

HEADS OF FAMILIES
FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1790

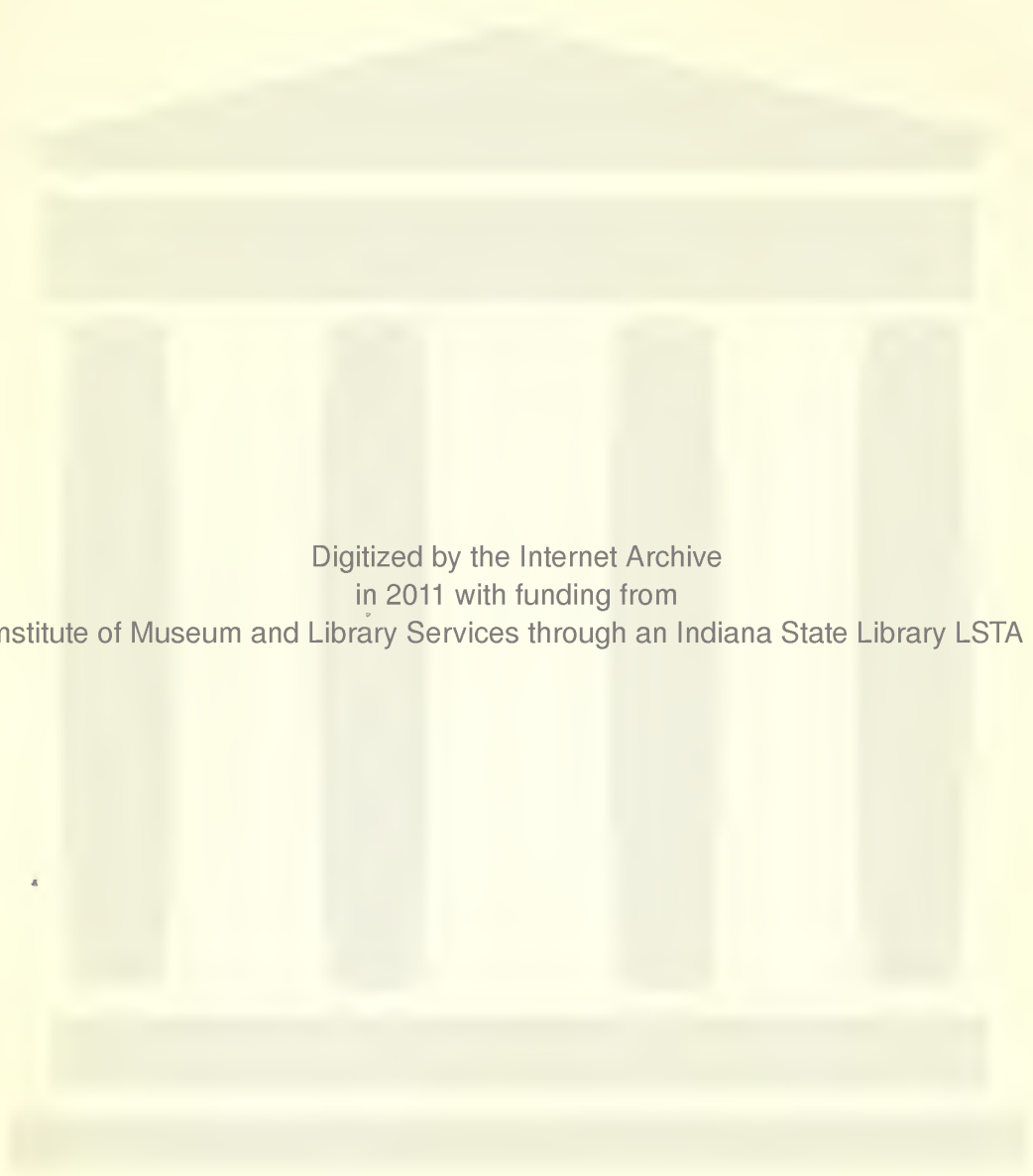
*STATE ENUMERATIONS OF
VIRGINIA: FROM 1782 to 1785*

FIRST CENSUS
OF THE UNITED STATES
1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

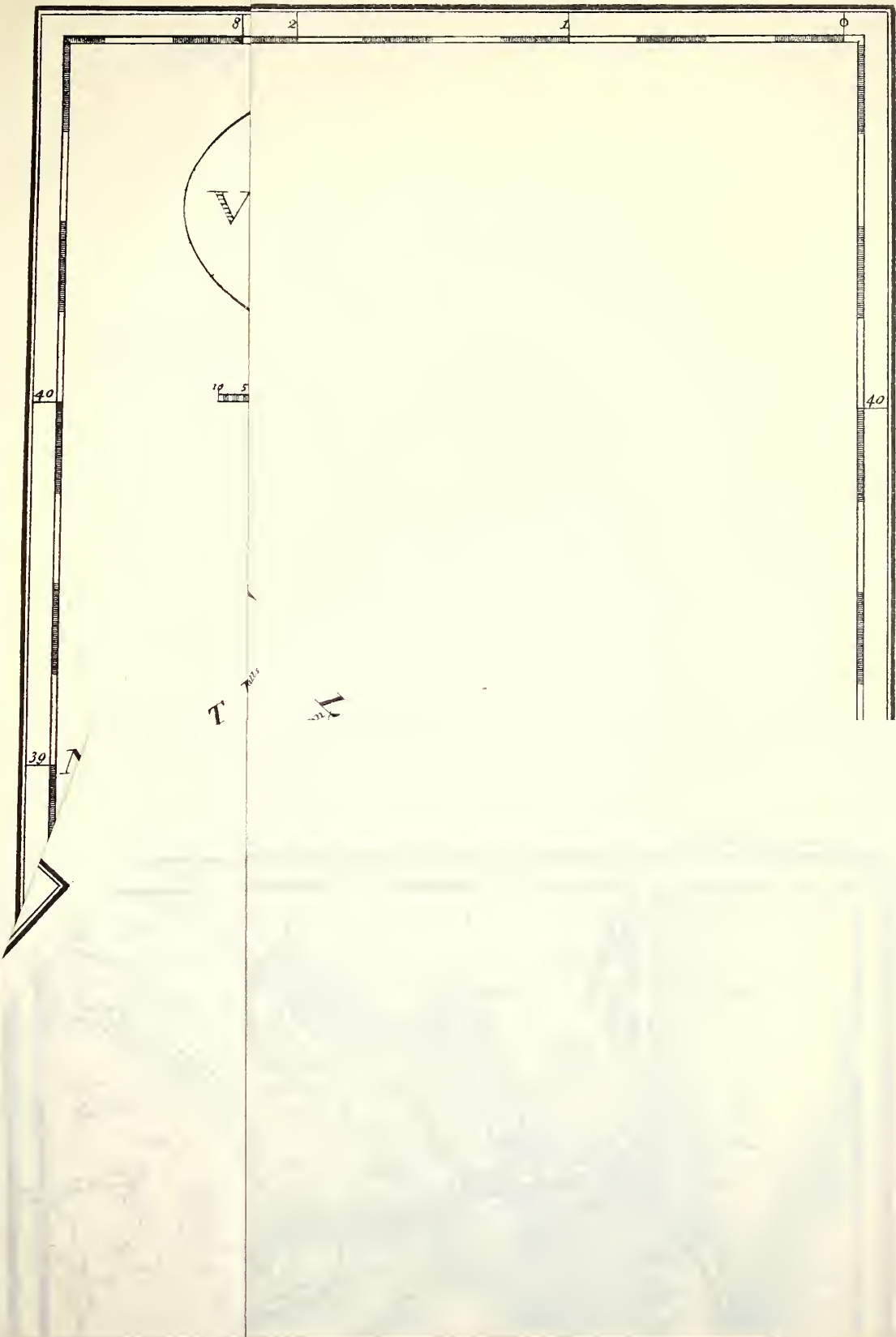


VIRGINIA



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from

The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant





the STATE of
VIRGINIA

from the best Authorities.

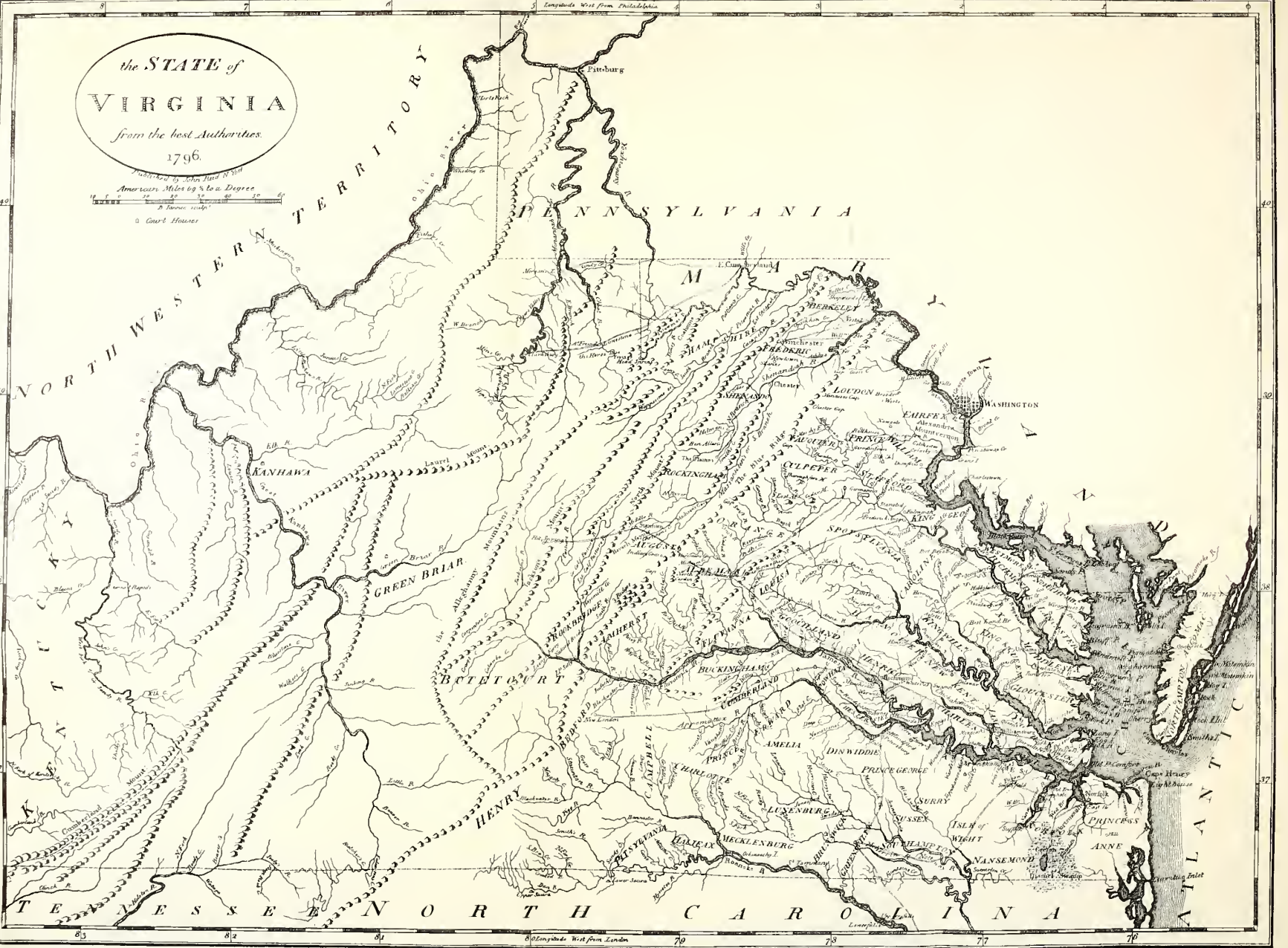
1796.

Published by John Hall & Son

American Miles by 3 to a Degree

Scale of 1 inch = 30 Miles

0 Court Houses





DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

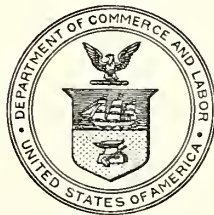
HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES TAKEN
IN THE YEAR

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

VIRGINIA



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1908

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. At the census of 1790 the state of Virginia was returned with a population of 747,160, leading, by more than 300,000, Pennsylvania, the second state of the Union in point of population at the First Census. The loss of Virginia's original schedules for the First and Second censuses is so unfortunate that every endeavor has been made to secure data that would in some measure fill the vacancy. The only records that could be secured were some manuscript lists of state enumerations made in the years 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785; also the tax lists of Greenbrier county from 1783 to 1786. These documents were on file in the State Library and could not be removed therefrom. Through the courtesy of the State Librarian and the members of the Library Board, an act was passed by the legislature allowing the Census Office to withdraw the lists for the purpose of making copies and publishing the names, in lieu of the Federal census returns. The counties for which the names of the heads of families are returned on the state census lists are 39 in number, and contained in 1790 a population of 370,000; 41 counties with 377,000 population are lacking; this publication covers, therefore, only about one-half of the state. A copy of the enumerator's list for the city of Richmond has been obtained, and the data are presented on page 111.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the

United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property."

Provided, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of ———, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of ———, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of ———, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this ——— day of ———, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of ———.

Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.

Names of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	116	² 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	34,851	70,160	630	158	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,870	538	None.	96,540
Massachusetts.....	95,453	87,289	190,582	5,453	None.	378,757
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,652	3,407	948	68,825
Connecticut.....	60,523	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	152,320	4,654	21,324	340,120
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	434,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,384	3,899	8,887	² 59,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,057	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,506	140,710	4,975	109,572	393,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,094	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	398	29,264	82,548
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory.....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635

	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. ".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

² Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

³ Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.

COUNTY.	Name of assistant.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Augusta, the part east of the north mountain	R. Porterfield	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222	10,886
Part west of ditto	C. Cameron	551	572	986	19	345	
Albemarle	James Kerr	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579	12,585
Accomack	R. Tunford	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262	13,959
Amherst	C. Kenny	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296	13,703
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county	Charles Jones	1,709	1,697	3,278	106	11,307	18,097
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery	Joseph Faxton	2,247	2,562	4,432	24	1,259	10,524
Buckingham	G. Bernard	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168	9,779
Berkley	N. Orrick	4,253	4,547	7,850	131	2,932	19,713
Brunswick	John Stith	1,472	1,529	2,918	132	6,776	12,827
Bedford	D. Sanders	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754	10,531
Cumberland	P. I. Carrington	885	914	1,778	142	4,494	8,153
Chesterfield	A. Graves	1,632	1,537	3,149	369	7,487	14,214
Charlotte	Jacob Morton	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816	10,078
Culpeper	T. C. Fletcher	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,226	22,105
Charles City	R. Goodrich	532	509	1,043	363	3,141	5,588
Caroline	Henry Chiles	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292	17,489
Campbell	R. Hunter	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488	7,685
Dinwiddie	J. R. Davis	1,790	1,936	2,853	501	7,334	13,934
Essex	T. Banks	968	869	1,766	139	5,440	9,122
Elizabeth City	R. Saunders	390	388	778	18	1,876	3,450
Fauquier	S. Morgan	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642	17,892
Fairfax	T. Pollard	2,138	1,872	3,601	135	4,574	12,320
Franklin	Thomas Hale	1,266	1,629	2,840	34	1,073	6,842
Fluvanna	J. Johnston	589	654	1,187	25	1,466	3,921
Frederick Division	Edward Smith	1,757	1,633	3,041	49	1,319	19,681
Ditto	John Smith	2,078	1,969	4,399	62	2,402	
Gloucester	W. Camp	1,597	1,323	3,105	210	7,063	13,498
Goochland	R. H. Saunders	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656	9,053
Greensville	J. Peterson	669	627	1,234	212	3,620	6,362
Greenhrier, including Kanawa, a new county	W. Johnson	1,463	1,674	2,639	20	319	6,015
Henrico	Z. Rowland	1,823	1,570	2,607	581	5,819	12,000
Hanover	J. M. Walker	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223	14,794
Hampshire	F. Taggart	1,652	1,361	2,361	13	454	7,346
Harrison	R. Martin	487	579	947	67	67	2,080
Hardy	W. Bullet	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	369	7,336
Halifax	W. M'Craw	2,214	2,320	4,397	226	5,565	14,722
Henry	R. Payne	1,523	1,963	3,277	165	1,551	8,479
Isle of Wight	T. Fearn	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867	9,028
James City	R. Saunders	395	359	765	146	2,495	4,070
King William	W. Winston	723	732	1,458	84	5,151	8,128
King and Queen	John Bagby	995	1,026	2,138	75	5,143	9,377
King George	W. H. Parker	757	781	1,585	86	4,157	7,366
Lunenburg	John Ballard	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332	8,939
Loudon	S. D. Hariman	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030	18,962
Lancaster	Joseph Carter	535	542	1,182	143	3,236	5,638
Louisa	C. Yancey, junior	957	1,024	1,899	14	4,573	8,467
Mecklenburg	John Ballard	1,837	2,015	3,083	416	6,762	14,733
Middlesex	T. Churchill	407	370	754	51	2,338	4,140
Monongalia	J. Dougherty	1,089	1,345	2,168	12	154	4,768
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt	James Newell	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	828	13,228
Norfolk	John Ingram	2,650	1,987	4,291	251	5,345	14,524
Northampton	James Palmer	857	743	1,581	464	3,244	6,889
New Kent	W. Graves	605	587	1,199	148	3,700	6,239
Northumberland	Joseph Locke	1,046	1,137	2,323	197	4,490	9,133
Nansemond	John Best	1,215	1,167	2,331	480	3,817	9,010
Orange	J. Wood, junior	1,317	1,426	2,693	64	4,421	9,921
Ohio	R. Woods	1,222	1,377	2,308	24	281	5,212
Prince Edward	Charles Jones	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986	8,100
Prince William	W. Grayson	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704	11,615
Prince George	J. R. Davis	965	822	1,600	267	4,519	8,173
Powhatan	P. I. Carrington	623	548	1,115	211	4,325	6,822
Pendleton	C. Cameron	568	686	1,124	1	73	2,452
Pittsylvania	W. M'Craw	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979	11,579
Princess Anne	J. Ingram	1,169	1,151	2,207	64	3,202	7,793
Richmond	W. H. Parker	704	697	1,517	83	3,984	6,985
Randolph	John Elliott	221	270	441	19	951	1,951
Rockingham	L. Yancey	1,816	1,652	3,269	772	7,449	13,949
Russell	C. Carter	734	969	1,440	5	190	3,338
Rockbridge	John M'Kee	1,517	1,532	2,756	41	682	6,548
Spotsylvania	John Cox	1,361	1,278	2,532	148	5,933	11,252
Stafford	S. Payton	1,341	1,355	2,769	87	4,036	9,588
Southampton	James Gee	1,632	1,546	3,134	559	5,993	12,864
Surry	I. C. Adkins	732	651	1,379	368	3,097	6,227
Shenandoah	W. Jennings	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	512	10,510
Sussex	David Mason	1,215	1,174	2,382	391	5,385	10,554
Warwick	R. Saunders	176	158	333	33	990	1,690
Washington	W. Preston	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	450	5,625
Westmoreland	W. H. Parker	815	754	1,614	114	4,425	7,722
York	R. Saunders	530	461	1,124	358	2,760	5,233
Total		110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610

Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.

TOWN.	County.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	734	480	939	52	543	2,748
Fredericksburg.....	Spotsylvania.....	318	187	354	59	507	1,455
Richmond.....	Henrico.....	878	353	786	265	1,479	3,761
Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield.	.....	583	205	465	310	1,265	2,828
Williamsburg.....	James City & York.....	186	108	368	46	636	1,344
Borough of Norfolk.....	Norfolk.....	599	312	693	61	1,294	2,959
Portsmouth.....	do.....	294	209	536	47	616	1,702
Winchester.....	Frederick.....	464	341	664	12	170	1,651
York.....	York.....	68	56	148	17	372	61

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARINGTON,
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.

COUNTY.	YEAR.									
	1782		1783		1784			1785		
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.
Albemarle.....								4,341	673	2,317
Amelia.....	5,549	8,749						3,941	1,185	2,899
Amherst.....			5,964	3,852				4,530	406	1,133
Charlotte.....	3,790	3,442								
Chesterfield.....			4,885	5,961						
Cumberland.....	2,670	3,882			2,415	459	1,514			
Essex.....			2,489	2,817						
Fairfax.....	5,154	3,609						3,687	594	1,652
Fluvanna.....	1,985	1,330								
Frederick.....	4,786	767								
Gloucester.....			3,151	2,764	3,348	573	1,919			
Greenbrier.....								11,029		
Greensville.....			1,845	2,691						
Halifax.....	5,335	3,290						6,486	963	2,176
Hampshire.....	7,469	513			7,182	1,066	1,783			
Hanover.....	3,707	5,184								
Harrison.....								1,507	209	121
Isle of Wight.....	3,760	2,948								
Lancaster.....			1,541	2,567				1,726	319	1,142
Mecklenburg.....	6,397	4,927								
Middlesex.....			1,167	2,282						
Monongalia.....	2,302	81								
Nansemond.....			2,842	2,567	730	166	456	357	92	257
New Kent.....	1,617	2,957						1,621	671	1,853
Norfolk.....								5,273	980	2,289
Northumberland.....	3,899	3,925			3,370	686	2,071			
Orange.....	3,410	2,848						4,026	603	1,869
Pittsylvania.....	5,304	1,835						5,851	469	2,491
Powhatan.....			1,468	2,609						
Prince Edward.....			1,552	1,468				3,425	538	1,710
Princess Anne.....			3,999	2,656				3,995	785	2,214
Richmond.....			2,947	3,885						
Rockingham.....					3,657	475	782			
Shenandoah.....			7,968	347				6,460	930	1,186
Stafford.....								2,483	428	783
Surry.....	2,389	2,729			2,667	427	1,358			
Sussex.....	2,923	3,696								
Warwick.....	569	776			597	116	485			
Williamsburg, city of.....	722	702								
Total.....	73,647	58,190	41,758	36,526	23,966	3,968	10,368	60,732	9,845	26,032

¹ List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.¹

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.		
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.				LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.				LIST OF WM. FINNEY.				LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.					
Allen, Daniel	7	5	Tucker, Wm, sr.	4	13	Booker, John, Senr.	3	28	Farley, Stephen	2	3	Farley, Wm.	3	10	Jackson, Wm, Senr.	6	2
Allen, Richd.	3	1	Tucker, Daniel	4	3	Booker, John, Junr.	1	19	Farley, Wm.	3	10	Jackson, Wm, Senr.	6	2	Howell, John	4	...
Adams, David	6	3	Tucker, John	10	11	Bottom, William	3	8	Jackson, Wm, Senr.	6	2	Howell, John	4	...	Roberts, James	4	...
Beavers, Mary	4	4	Williams, David	5	...	Bott, Miles	10	23	Roberts, James	4	...	Frazer, Wm.	4	...	Frazer, Wm.	4	2
Boulton, John	5	5	Tucker, Robt.	4	2	Bass, William, Junr.	6	15	Frazer, Wm.	4	...	Farley, Nathl.	4	2	Farley, Stepl.	6	13
Bolting, Mary	15	98	Tucker, Wm.	7	3	Bailey, Thomas	8	...	Farley, Stepl.	6	13	Perkerson, Mathw.	4	6	Allen, Richd.	4	...
Brooking, Vivion	11	82	Wilkinson, Tho ^s .	6	10	Coleman, Sutt ⁿ	6	...	Allen, Richd.	4	...	Baldwin, Phebe	4	...	Chumbley, Martha	7	4
Bevill, James, sr.	3	6	Bennitt, John	6	2	Webster, William	8	4	Baldwin, Phebe	4	...	Roberts, Alex.	4	2	Roberts, Alex.	4	2
Bevill, James, jr.	6	4	Bennitt, Wm.	5	...	Mann, Samel, Jr.	9	2	Lunsford, Sarah	1	10	Lunsford, Sarah	1	10	Mays, Wm.	2	1
Bevill, Thomas (Est ^s)	8	3	Weeks, Emanuel	10	3	Howlett, William	5	19	Mays, Wm.	2	1	Worsham, Ellin	4	15	Worsham, Ellin	4	15
Bevill, Robt.	6	6	Weeks, Wm.	4	...	Webster, William	8	4	McCann, Jno.	7	...	McCann, Jno.	7	...	Smith, Corga	8	5
Cousins, Rosamond	1	4	Hawks, John	6	14	Worsham, William	6	5	Smith, Corga	8	5	Baldwin, George	11	4	Baldwin, George	11	4
Cousins, Phebe	3	2	Hawks, Richd.	11	3	Elam, John	7	7	Baldwin, George	11	4	Wingo, Jam ^s	5	...	Hill, Jno.	1	2
Coleman, Isaac	3	3	Hawks, Richd.	4	2	Reams, Frederick	7	1	Wingo, Jam ^s	5	...	Hill, Jno.	1	2	Motley, Eliz ^a	1	9
Cousins, John	3	20	Hawks, Judith	4	2	Jackson, Mathew	7	3	Hill, Jno.	1	2	Motley, Eliz ^a	1	9	Hill, Sarah	2	4
Cousins, Robt (Est ^s)	12	19	Pitchford, Daniel	5	...	Morgan, William	5	3	Hill, Sarah	2	4	Hill, Sarah	2	4	Hill, Jams.	3	12
Cousins, William	8	6	LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.				Morgan, Simon	6	8	Hill, Jams.	3	12	Fagg, Wm.	2	1		
Coleman, Burwell	2	1	Cryer, William	1	29	Neal, Ann	6	13	Fagg, Wm.	2	1	Mitchell, John	1	...	Mitchell, John	1	...
Coleman, Francis	5	1	Hood, Robert	12	4	Neal, John	6	7	Mitchell, John	1	...	Mitchell, James C	1	...	Whitlow, Francis	3	10
Coleman, Daniel, jr.	13	7	Hood, Robert	12	4	Webster, Edward	4	9	Mitchell, James C	1	...	Whitlow, Francis	3	10	Foster, Rich	7	2
Chandler, Martin	10	5	Hardy, Benjamin	8	15	Riser, Ebery	5	...	Whitlow, Francis	3	10	Foster, Rich	7	2	Forster, Ann	2	7
Coleman, Peter	4	9	Bevill, Joseph	9	2	Childress, John	4	31	Forster, Ann	2	7	Forster, Ann	2	7	Craddock, Richd.	9	12
Coleman, Abraham	8	7	Crawley, William	4	27	Fogins, James	2	32	Craddock, Richd.	9	12	Adkerson, Joshua	3	6	Stott, James	5	5
Coleman, Jesse	8	13	Beavell, Joseph	4	6	Dyer, Thomas	5	3	Adkerson, Joshua	3	6	Stott, James	5	5	Walton, Sherwood	5	15
Caudle, John	3	3	Wills, Thomas T.	7	7	Wilson, Tho ^s B.	5	62	Walton, Sherwood	5	15	Forster, John	7	7	Forster, John	7	7
Davenport, Sam ^l	3	3	Graves, Ceman	3	...	Walshall, Henry	1	22	Forster, John	7	7	Motley, Joel	4	17	Motley, Joel	4	17
Dicken, Richd.	7	7	Hood, Solomon	6	...	Worsham, Daniel	4	22	Motley, Joel	4	17	Mitchell, Jno.	1	...	Mitchell, Jno.	1	...
Drake, William	3	1	Hood, Solomon	6	...	Ford, Mary	15	36	Mitchell, Jno.	1	...	Vaughan, Bartholomew	6	4	Craddock, Charles	7	8
Dumivant, Clem ^t	3	1	Hood, Abraham	7	...	Rowlett, George	8	3	Vaughan, Bartholomew	6	4	Craddock, Charles	7	8	Hubard, Benjamin	6	4
Drake, Tho ^s	9	2	Tucker, John	2	1	Childress, John	4	31	Hubard, Benjamin	6	4	Vaughan, Jen ⁿ	1	1	Vaughan, Jen ⁿ	1	1
Dodson, John	11	3	Huck, John	2	1	Fogins, James	2	32	Vaughan, Jen ⁿ	1	1	Geter, Ambrus	5	5	Vaughan, Wm.	7	2
Ellington, Jesse	7	7	Clardy, William	4	1	Johnson, Elizabeth	9	11	Geter, Ambrus	5	5	Vaughan, Wm.	7	2	Roberson, Mathew	1	16
Foster, Wm.	4	2	Tucker, Absalom	8	...	Webster, John	7	6	Roberson, Mathew	1	16	Vaughan, Zedekiah	4	1	Vaughan, Zedekiah	4	1
Ford, Fredk.	4	6	Tucker, Francis	3	3	Gibbs, William	8	10	Vaughan, Zedekiah	4	1	Vaughan, Zedekiah	4	1	Scott, Geo ^s	7	2
Green, Tho ^s	4	6	King, Henry	10	3	Gibbs, Miles	1	...	Scott, Geo ^s	7	2	Thomson, Roger	2	10	Mann, Wm.	4	...
Green, Wm.	4	6	Wilson, William	8	28	Walshall, John	5	5	Thomson, Roger	2	10	Mann, Wm.	4	...	Roberson, John	4	...
Green, Abraham	8	55	Bevill, Joseph	9	2	Walshall, Thomas	2	14	Roberson, John	4	...	Cobbs, Jno C	12	31	Cobbs, Jno C	12	31
Herdon, Humphrey	5	...	Tucker, Mathew	11	2	Walshall, Thomas	2	14	Cobbs, Jno C	12	31	Booker, Edm ^d	4	27	Booker, Edm ^d	4	27
Hood, Wm.	5	...	Thomas, William	3	1	Mann, Cain	4	9	Booker, Edm ^d	4	27	Childers, Rob ^t	2	...	Childers, Rob ^t	2	...
Hastings, Wm.	3	...	Spain, Joshua	12	1	Royall, Joseph	9	39	Childers, Rob ^t	2	...	Archer, Jos (Cheste)	...	15	Archer, Jos (Cheste)	...	15
Hastings, Sutt ⁿ	3	...	Jones, Peter	9	25	Vasser, Rich ^d	8	11	Archer, Jos (Cheste)	...	15	Murry, Lenord	6	...	Murry, Lenord	6	...
Hamlin, Stephen	4	19	Munford, Edward	13	16	Vasser, Rich ^d	8	11	Murry, Lenord	6	...	Hudson, Jee ⁿ	3	24	Hudson, Jee ⁿ	3	24
Hood, Tucker	3	4	LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.				Vasser, Rich ^d	8	11	Berry, Peter	6	9	Berry, Peter	6	9		
Hawkins, David	3	4	Beasley, Peter	6	41	Finney, John	5	5	Booker, Richd.	1	...	Booker, Richd.	1	...	Lockett, Benja	1	10
Hawkins, William	5	2	Forster, Robert	2	14	Finney, John	5	5	Lockett, Benja	1	10	Lockett, Benja	1	10	Booker, Sam ^l	1	7
Hastins, Zachariah	6	...	Hays, Richard	8	36	Finney, John	5	5	Booker, Sam ^l	1	7	Booker, Sam ^l	1	7	Ward, Mathew	6	1
Hood, Thomas	6	...	Hays, Mary	1	10	Finney, John	5	5	Ward, Mathew	6	1	Ward, Mathew	6	1	Harrison, Nathl	3	30
Hood, John	6	10	Walthall, William	10	13	Finney, John	5	5	Harrison, Nathl	3	30	Harrison, Nathl	3	30	Pride, Francis	6	12
Kidd, George	10	...	Jones, Daniel	8	41	Finney, John	5	5	Pride, Francis	6	12	Pride, Francis	6	12	Forster, Booker	6	8
Kennon, Richard	7	43	Jones, Cap ^t Dan, Deed ^s	11	2	Finney, John	5	5	Forster, Booker	6	8	Forster, Booker	6	8	Ford, Wm, Senr	8	22
Munford, Ann	7	15	(Estate)	11	...	Finney, William	4	29	Ford, Wm, Senr	8	22	Ford, Wm, Senr	8	22	Smithey, Joshua	5	1
Mitchell, Evans	11	3	Holt, John	4	1	Finney, Mary	4	22	Smithey, Joshua	5	1	Smithey, Joshua	5	1	Friend, Tho ^s (Estate)	...	14
Newman, Rice	9	15	Munford, Cap ^t Bowling	7	33	Crittenton, Henry	9	...	Friend, Tho ^s (Estate)	...	14	Friend, Tho ^s (Estate)	...	14	Fride, John	6	21
Newman, Richard	3	12	(Deed ^s)	7	33	Mann, Samuel, Senr.	5	...	Fride, John	6	21	Fride, John	6	21	Marshall, John	3	10
Neal, John	4	4	Parish, Abram	8	12	Brooks, William	13	19	Marshall, John	3	10	Marshall, John	3	10	Lockett, Abraham	6	11
Perkinson, Jeremiah	5	1	Ward, Rowland, Senr.	6	43	Bevell, Archer	7	...	Lockett, Abraham	6	11	Lockett, Abraham	6	11	Osborne, Branch	4	12
Perkinson, Elizabeth	2	2	Ward, Rowland, junr	3	14	Becher, Jacob	5	...	Osborne, Branch	4	12	Osborne, Branch	4	12	Hudson, Peter	6	2
Pitchford, Samuel	9	4	Neal, Stephen	8	11	Davis, Henry	5	...	Hudson, Peter	6	2	Hudson, Peter	6	2	Truit, Ann	8	...
Pitchford, Jno.	3	...	Neal, Roger	6	4	Leigh, William	3	12	Truit, Ann	8	...	Truit, Ann	8	...	Bradshaw, Wm.	4	1
Roach, Millinton	5	5	Hardaway, Daniel	3	34	Buttler, John	3	...	Bradshaw, Wm.	4	1	Bradshaw, Wm.	4	1	Hardaway, Daniel	...	10
Roach, Wm.	6	1	Royall, Wm.	1	11	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.				Hardaway, Daniel	...	10	Hardaway, Daniel	...	10		
Southall, James	9	7	Marshall, John	...	5	Craddock, William Cross	12	15	Hardaway, Daniel	...	10	Hardaway, Daniel	...	10	Craddock, William Cross	12	15
Stern, Frances	4	14	Thompson, Mary	...	11	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	29	Craddock, William Cross	12	15	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	29	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	29
Southerland, Fidal	10	3	Marshall, Abram	1	3	Claybrook, John	8	...	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	29	Claybrook, John	8	...	Claybrook, John	8	...
Smith, Wm.	5	2	Osborne, Jo ^s	6	27	Anderson, Francis	8	34	Claybrook, John	8	...	Anderson, Francis	8	34	Anderson, Francis	8	34
Southall, Jno.	5	...	Jones, Margaret	1	5	Roberts, Jacob	3	3	Anderson, Francis	8	34	Roberts, Jacob	3	3	Roberts, Jacob	3	3
Stonfield, Robert	4	...	Marshall, Robert	5	11	Branch, Benjamin	4	12	Roberts, Jacob	3	3	Branch, Benjamin	4	12	Branch, Benjamin	4	12
Spinner, Jno.	3	...	Jones, Richd.	5	22	Farley, John	4	3	Branch, Benjamin	4	12	Farley, John	4	3	Farley, John	4	3
Talley, Wm, junr.	8	8	Avory, Wm.	10	11	Scott, Roger	10	8	Farley, John	4	3	Scott, Roger	10	8	Scott, Roger	10	8
Talley, Tucker (Est ^s)	7	8	Boonshon, Peter	3	20	Truley, John	4	3	Scott, Roger	10	8	Truley, John	4	3	Truley, John	4	3
Talley, Jesse	6	1	Night, Wm.	5	...	Roberts, John	2	1	Truley, John	4	3	Roberts, John	2	1	Roberts, John	2	1
Talley, Lodwick, junr	3	5	Akin, Charles	5	...	Powell, Abraham	5	7	Roberts, John	2	1	Powell, Abraham	5	7	Powell, Abraham	5	7
Tucker, Godfrey	8	3	Robdys, James R. (on plantation)	8	39	Jackson, Francis	5	7	Powell, Abraham	5	7	Jackson, Francis	5	7	Jackson, Francis	5	7
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.	4	1	Bass, Edward	3	40	Maddra, Micajah	8	7	Jackson, Francis	5	7	Maddra, Micajah	8	7	Maddra, Micajah	8	7
Tabb, Jno.	6	14	Bocker, Am	3	21	Hatchett, Archer	1	...	Maddra, Micajah	8	7	Hatchett, Archer	1	...	Hatchett, Archer	1	...
Talley, Wm.	6	1	Bocker, Edw	12	28	Truley, John	4	3	Hatchett, Archer	1	...	Truley, John	4	3	Truley, John	4	3
Talley, Daniel	6	1	Osborne, Wm, Senr	2	21	Jackson, John C	3	1	Truley, John	4	3	Jackson, John C	3	1	Jackson, John C	3	1
Tucker, Mary	4	1	Thompson, Robt	3	6	Craddock, Wm, Junr	2	1	Jackson, John C	3	1	Craddock, Wm, Junr	2	1	Craddock, Wm, Junr	2	1
Tucker, Thomas	7	1	Marshall, Judith	1	5	Piles, Conradus	3	3	Craddock, Wm, Junr	2	1	Piles, Conradus	3	3	Piles, Conradus	3	3
Vadin, Henry	2	15									LIST OF MACK GOODE.						
Wills, Edm ^d	12	18									Foster, James				2	7	
Wills, Laurence	7	18									Foster, Robert				7	8	

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.		
LIST OF MACK GOODE—continued.				LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD—continued.				LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN—continued.				LIST OF STITH BOLLING—continued.					
Allen, Saml	8			Ham, Mary	5	4			Pincham, M ^{rs} Eliz ^s	6	37			Fagg, John	3		
James, John	4	6		Ham, George	4	2			Curt, Majr	8				Mayes, Ric ^d	4		
Foster, Tho ^s	6	14		Robinson, John	10	1			Williams, Billington	2	36			Maddox, Rob ^t	4		
Foster, Wm, Jr	4	6		Walshall, Daniel	3	2			Osborne, Cap ^s Anner	6	20			Williamson, Lew ^s	8	27	
Lovern, Rich ^d	1			Deaton, Geo	6	3			Fletcher, Nathan	6	20			Williams, Philipp	9	4	
Lovern, Adam	1			Deaton, Levi	6	3			Byassee, John	6	1			Dupuy, Peter, Senr	9	9	
Lovern, Moses	3			Whitworth, John	8				Nicholson, James	4	10			Harper, John	9	11	
Foster, Wm	6			Hughes, John, Senr	10	40			Featherston, Rich ^d	7	5			Oliver, James	4	16	
Anderson, Rich ^d	10			Whitworth, Thomas	7	1			Featherston, Charles H.	2	2			Jackson, John	3	3	
Anderson, Fran	4	29		LIST OF PETER LAMKIN.						Burrough, Peter	6	6			Jackson, Isalah	6	8
Stern, Tabitha	3	6		Anderson, John	5	11			Smith, Henry	7	9			Woodson, Joseph	6	15	
Anderson, Churchill	4	5		Anyon, John	6				Clarke, John	7	9			Foster, James	7	4	
McGlasson, James	4	2		Brumer, William	3				Couzins, William	3	4			Dupuy, Peter, Jr	1	6	
Foster, Geo	7	1		Beasley, John	12	18			Jones, Peter, Senr	9	60			Dupuy, John B.	2	18	
Foster, Geo, P.	5	5		Brown, Larence	2	4			McLacklen, John	8	13			Dupuy, Judith	4	7	
Foster, Anthony	5	12		Crabs, Robert	2	2			Vaughan, John	6	10			Dupuy, James, Jr	7	10	
Seay, Jesse	7	1		Beasley, Robert	2	2			Featherston, Burwell	4	3			Jinnings, Wm	2	4	
Seay, Gideon	7			Bradshaw, Jeremiah	1	1			Featherston, William	3	19			Jinnings, John	3	6	
Seay, Sergus	1			Bruce, Alexander	7	18			Beasley, Benj ^a (Estate)	4	6			Forrist, Abr, Sr	3	11	
Eggleston, Richard	8	26		Cock, Col ^o John (Surry)	24	24			Still, George (Estate)	1	4			Dickerson, Barnard	4	3	
Arms, Edward	6	37		Craddock, William, Senr	8	2			Bass, Elizabeth (quart ^r)	6	15			Foster, Mary	5	12	
Booker, Geo	6	37		Cabaness, Henry	3				Cabanans, George	7	19			Hurt, Wm, Sr	6	17	
Booker, Richeson	6	2		Davis, Hezekiah	2				Gilliam, William (quar ^r)	2	52			Beasley, Wm	5	7	
Whites, Jno	5	9		Davis, James	4	4			Jones, Letticia	3	25			Cook, Rains	1	4	
Hudson, Burton	5	6		Davis, William	3	6			Greath, William	3	19			Thompson, Rob ^t	3	6	
Seay, Moses	5	9		Dyson, William	6	1			Short, Col ^o Thomas	15	39			Harris, James	8	3	
Hilsman, Joseph	3	1		Davenport, William	3	4			Pryor, John, Senr	10	19			Jinnings, Joseph	9	15	
Clements, Isham	10	10		Davenport, George	1	1			Brenhill, M ^{rs} Cathrine	6	24			Cook, James	8	8	
Walker, Alex	11	2		Ellis, David	5	20			Gennit, Benj ^a	3	3			Mann, James	9	1	
Tabb, Edward	9	9		Farley, Daniel Stewart	1	1			Sturdivant, James, Jr	1	4			Farley, Henry	6	2	
Alin, David	10	21		Ferguson, Henry	3	13			Sturdivant, James	1	2			Farley, James	7	9	
Cox, Henry	10	12		Gooch, John	10	13			Sherwin, Sam ^l	7	35			Blankinship, David	7	7	
Chaffin, Joshua	9	21		Green, John	9	11			LIST OF STITH BOLLING.				Blankinship, John	7	7		
Phillips, Richard	10	10		Gray, Joseph	7	3			Bennet, Rich ^d	12	26			Grigg, Peter	1	1	
Seay, Jacob	6	11		Gooch, William	7	6			Zackry, David	4	8			Motley, Isaac	1	1	
Wingo, Jno	12	5		Hall, Bowler, Benj ^s	12	19			Zackry, Jonathan	1	1			Hundley, Josiah	7	17	
Wingo, Thomas	2	2		Hazalwood, Benj ^s	3	3			Fowkes, Daniel, Junr	6	10			Craddock, David	3	6	
Foster, Jno (son of Wm)	11	6		Harris, William (Surry)	6	24			Fowkes, Henry	3	6			Harper, Wm	9	1	
Overton, Tho ^s	2	3		Jinnings, John	5	5			Craddock, Moses	8	2			Thompson, Ann	2	2	
Clement, Jno	3	23		Jones, Rich ^d , Jun	5	23			Robertson, Edward	2	2			Jackson, Arther	6	8	
Eggleston, Judith	5	13		Jones, Rich ^d (Estate)	1	23			Fowkes, James	2	2			Harper, Anner	6	4	
Moulson, Mary	4	18		Jones, Lewelling	4	2			Hatchett, Abraham	5	3			Jinnings, Dickerson	8	8	
Mumford, Tho ^s	8	33		Jones, Thomas & Wm	2	8			Borum, James	7	8			Purkinson, Seth	8	2	
Murn, Daniel	2	4		Lamkin, Peter	8	39			Himes, Henry	2	2			LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER.			
Jenkins, James	11	7		Lipscomb, Rich ^d L.	9	5			Hatchett, William	2	6			Anderson, Charles	1	1	
Ford, Wm, Jr	7	13		May, William	3	4			Hatchett, Willm	2	2			Ball, Thomas	9	22	
Wright, Thomas	4	4		Mann, Rich ^d (Estate)	3	8			Fowkes, John, Senr	4	10			Billups, John	5	1	
Clements, Edm ^d	2	2		Mann, Rich ^d (Estate)	3	8			Robertson, Maryann	4	8			Brain, Rob ^t	1	1	
Clements, Sarah	3	4		Muse, William	8	4			Fowkes, William	5	3			Beuford, Henry	3	12	
Sadler, Wm	1	1		Nance, Giles	10	2			Ligon, Rich ^d	8	6			Blakely, William, Sr	3	8	
Overton, Saml	8			Nicholas, Zachariah	4	10			Anderson, Wm	8	10			Blakely, William	5	2	
Sadler Jno	3			Porter, Susanna	4	10			Berkeley, Alexander	9	9			Bruce, Elizabeth	7	18	
LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD.				Peacy, Tho ^s G.	4	73			Fowkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	13			Blakely, William	3	3	
Wright, John	7	12		Royal, R. H. (Estate)	3	20			Jeter, Winnifred	3	3			Crenshaw, Wm, Senr	3	21	
Liggon, Wm, Senr	5	8		Ramsey, Richard	4	5			Watson, William	2	28			Crenshaw, David	3	5	
Asselin, David	7	12		Robertson, Nathaniel	5	11			Smith, Richard	5	2			Crenshaw, James	6	6	
Gills, John	8	8		Robertson, Elizabeth	1	4			Smith, Susanna	2	1			Crawley, William	9	12	
Jeter, Ambrose	8	21		Robertson, James	6	2			Bornn, Edm ^d	19	13			Cross, William	3	3	
Ford, Christo ^r	9	24		Robertson, Henry (Estate)	8	10			Eley, Charles	3	3			Cross, Charles	6	1	
Gray, Wm	5	6		Spain, Thomas	7	3			Harrison, Christopher	6	6			Crute, Hannah	4	1	
Anderson, Paulin	3	14		Tanner, Joel, Senr	4	9			Fowkes, John, Junr	6	8			Dudley, Thomas	3	14	
Wood, William, Senr	6	29		Wilkinson, Rev ^d Tho ^s	2	19			Jeter, Oliver	9	5			Doswell, John	2	11	
Covendar, Hugh	10	7		Ward, Rich ^d	8	5			Jinnings, Wm, Senr	9	8			Davis, Jacob	3	8	
Hurt, Wm (Caroline)	9	6		Winfrey, Robert	3	3			Fowkes, John (son of Jo ^s)	2	3			Doswell, William	6	13	
Lockett, John	8	9		Winfrey, Charles	3	4			Fowkes, Thomas	7	1			Dixon, William	8	4	
Booth, John	6	9		Walker, William	3	3			Face, Newsum	7	1			Davis, Robert	5	1	
Whitworth, Abram	5	8		Walton, Simeon	13	29			Robertson, John	8	5			Ellis, Ambrose	7	8	
Whitworth, Claiborne	5	1		Clay, John	5	12			Gray, Joseph	5	2			Ellis, William	8	5	
Morris, Tabitha	5	1		Foster, Mary	5	12			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Evans, William (Estate)	4	10	
Morris, Moses	13	9		Borum, Rich ^d	3	4			Walton, Simeon	13	29			Evans, John	3	6	
Butler, William	9	2		Bennet, Rich ^d , Junr	1	1			Clay, John	1	3			Ellis, Thomas	4	7	
Burton, William	10	4		Dobson, Thomas	2	2			Foster, Mary	5	12			Epes, Francis (Quarter)	1	24	
Meador, Isaac	3	3		Shelton, James	4	19			Borum, Rich ^d	3	4			Green, Maston	4	22	
Jackson, Wm	6	2		Gray, Joseph	1	1			Bennet, Rich ^d , Junr	1	1			Gunn, Thomas	11	18	
Hendrick, Penj ^s	7	4		Bass, John	10	10			Dobson, Thomas	2	2			Hollodsworth, James	7	7	
Dillen, John	10			Foster, John	3	3			Shelton, James	4	19			Harrison, Richard	9	10	
Hendrick, Zachary	1			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Gray, Joseph	5	2			Hurt, Absolum	5	3	
Morris, Sylvanus	3	1		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Dupuy, Barth ^a	13	2			Huddleston, Robert	2	9	
Jones, Martin, & J ^r League	14	1		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Walton, Jesse	8	6			Hurt, Zacharias	2	9	
Bell, John	8	1		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Bell, Wm	4	25			Horskins, Thomas	7	2	
Wingo, Thomas	5			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Baldwing, John	11	4			Horskins, John	1	1	
Blake, William	2			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Hovson, John	9	11			Holland, George	1	1	
Lovern, Wm	6			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Cook, Thomas	1	1			Holland, Phebe	4	3	
Liggon, Thomas	8	12		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Forrist, Abram	5	6			Hundley, Joel	9	3	
Hendrick, John	5	3		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Forrist, Charles	5	2			Hurt, Moses	4	19	
Hendrick, John	4	10		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Nash, Thomas	7	1			Jackson, Josiah	3	3	
Hendrick, Obediah	4	1		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Anderson, Henry	8	5			Jeffress, Thomas	12	26	
Hendrick, Daniel	4			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Roberts, Step	9	10			Jordan, William	4	19	
Smith, James	3			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Jinnings, Rob ^t	10	15			Irby, William	8	16	
Winston, William	9	11		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Gray, Alex ^r	4	1			Jones, Adam	3	16	
Harper, Henry	7			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Fleming, Wm	6	2			Jordan, John	5	4	
Hendrick, Stephen	1			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Stewart, Mary	6	3			Jordan, Samuel	6	4	
Chapman, John	10	8		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Gray, Joseph	5	2			Jordan, Thomas	5	13	
Cobb, Sam ^l (Carpenter)	7	14		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Ward, Ben (Estate)	6	30			Jinnings, William	4	2	
Ham, Sarah	7	2		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Whisman, William	5	10			Knight, John	10	7	
Hughes, John, Jr	11	9		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Mitchell, Tho ^s	13	17			Loafman, John	6	1	
Ham, Wm	2	5		Hubbard, Joseph	7	2			Stewart, Ber ^y	7	2			Lipscomb, Luke	5	1	
Jolly, Susanna	5			Hubbard, Joseph	7	2											

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Bullard, Joel.	4	1	Woodall, Sampson.	9	Mann, Turner.	3	.....	Terry, George.	10	3				
Bullard, George.	4	8	Robertson, Jesse.	4	1	Mann, Millington.	4	.....	Clements, Benjamin.	12	.....			
Burt, Francis.	1	1	Barksdale, Joseph.	10	2	Gausting, John.	1	.....	Belehr, Robert.	9	1			
Burt, Robert.	1	1	Barksdale, John.	5	8	Johnston, William.	7	12	Elmore, James.	10	.....			
Brook, Dudley.	3	3	Bunkley, Jesse.	2	3	Burge, Drury.	10	20	Smith, Thomas.	3	.....			
Collier, Thomas.	10	3	Burley, Henry.	19	5	Caldwell, Mary.	4	7	Eudaley, Moses.	4	.....			
Chatham, Benjamin.	2	2	Clayton, John, Senr.	5	7	Williamson, Cutbirth.	4	7	Eudaley, John.	5	.....			
Chaffin, Joshua, Senr.	9	9	Clark, Isaac.	4	1	Keersey, John.	4	6	Hailey, John.	6	3				
Collier, John.	11	11	Clark, Thomas.	6	7	Nunley, Alexander.	4	4	Hendrick, Gustavus.	9	6				
Craig, Alexander.	12	12	Clayton, John, jr.	8	6	Fuqua, Joseph, Senr.	11	26	Bedford, Thomas.	9	49				
Coler, Joseph.	7	7	Clark, John, jr.	3	3	Fuqua, Joseph, jr.	6	10	Hammoek, Lewis.	6	.....			
Crenshaw, Charles.	6	6	Clark, Francis.	8	1	Fuqua, Samuel.	7	21	Bedford, Thomas, jr.	3	9				
Collins, Richard.	1	1	Davenport, William.	19	3	Fuqua, John.	4	5	Friend, Joseph.	6	1				
Cocke, Chasteen.	18	21	Davenport, Richard.	7	6	Maler, George.	7	.....	Vaugh, Abraham.	12	3			
Clay, Henry.	1	1	Evans, Griffith.	5	5	Rading, George.	7	.....	Cammel, William.	2	.....			
Dunning, Thomas.	1	1	Ford, Culverain.	8	11	Maybew, Samuel.	4	4	Tarpley, James.	10	2				
Gill, Michael.	1	1	Harvey, Thomas, Senr.	7	7	Hunt, James.	3	20	Lee, William.	6	.....			
Green, Henry.	1	1	Harvey, Thomas, jr (son of Ino.)	4	4	Booker, Richard.	9	30	Lee, John.	10	5				
Goare, Chatharine.	4	4	Howard, John.	4	4	Coles, Walter (Ests & overseer).	10	43	Arnold, James.	9	.....			
Hatchett, Thomas.	6	6	Hunter, John.	6	6	Phelps, John.	9	8	Hundley, George.	3	4				
Hamblen, Mack.	7	7	Harvey, William (G. C.).	4	5	Brewer, William.	10	2	Shorter, James.	6	.....			
Hamblet, James.	8	8	Harvey, Charles.	9	2	Barnes, Henry.	10	6	Pettus, Thomas.	5	2				
Johnston, Sias.	8	8	Jennings, Robert.	6	29	Oliver, Joseph.	4	14	Gillam, James.	12	13				
Lain, James.	8	8	Knady, Eleanor.	3	3	Oliver, Thomas.	5	13	Bedford, Robert.	1	7				
Lain, Elizabeth.	8	8	McKenny, Charles, jr.	3	4	Fletcher, James.	8	13	Chaffin, Thomas.	8	1				
Loggins, James.	9	9	Moore, Samuel.	10	3	Whelock, William.	10	10	Pettus, John.	10	10				
Leggon, Thomas, Senr.	4	4	Overton, Mildred.	4	11	Eans, Henry.	7	2	Middleton, James.	6	.....			
Mullins, John.	4	4	Parsons, Thomas.	5	2	Totty, William.	6	.....	Mullins, James.	7	1			
Mullins, Mary.	3	3	Parsons, William.	3	3	Franklin, Peter.	5	.....	Sullivan, John, jr.	3	.....			
Mosby, Jacob.	11	11	Paucitt, Thomas.	12	5	Lowe, Jesse.	3	3	Chaffin, Joshua, jr.	8	.....			
Mullins, William.	10	10	Rowten, William, Senr.	5	5	McCraw, Stephen.	6	.....	Chaffin, Joseph.	3	1			
Martin, Henry.	3	2	Rowten, William, jr.	3	1	Dudgeon, William.	5	.....	Bredlove, Robert.	3	6			
Matthews, William.	3	3	Roy, Peter.	8	8	Dudgeon, John.	5	.....	Lee, Joseph.	7	3			
May, Abner.	7	7	Spencer, Eleanor.	9	1	Tones, Francis (& overseer).	5	27	Daylor, John.	7	.....			
May, John.	6	6	Seawell, Thomas.	9	1	Hubard, William.	4	30	Chaffin, Mary.	8	.....			
May, Alex.	6	6	Wallace, Andrew.	7	5	Smith, John, jr.	6	2	Townes, Joel.	5	7				
Malone, Mary.	6	6	Watson, Douglas.	9	13	Manns, Page & Ezekiel.	8	15	Carter, John.	6	.....			
May, Precilla.	4	6	Wilson, Mary.	7	7	Turner, Edmund.	6	.....	Read, Jonathan.	4	25			
McIntosh, Mrs.	6	13	Wheeler, John.	5	5	Barnes, Henry, jr.	2	1	Colvert, Nelson.	3	9				
Northcut, William.	2	2	Wetherford, John.	5	7	Bell, T.	3	1	Bedford, Stephen.	4	7				
Osborne, Claiborne.	8	8	Wood, William.	7	7	Turner, John.	10	3	Crews, Richard.	4	2				
Perrin, Josephus.	10	8	Wood, Richard.	5	.....	Spencer, Ahimaz.	2	.....	Lambert, Hugh.	4	2		
Perrin, George.	7	5	Tackett, Francis.	12	.....	Skates, William.	7	.....	McKenny, William.	6	.....			
Roberts, William.	7	7	Wilson, John.	2	.....	Maddox, Wilson.	7	.....	Kirk, William.	3	3		
Roberts, Francis.	9	10	McKenny, Charles.	7	8	Maddox, Dan.	4	.....	Inge, James.	5	.....			
Redman, Thomas.	9	4	Cardwell, John.	6	.....	Sings, William.	3	.....	Williams, William.	6	.....			
Redd, John.	3	3	Glazebrook, Julia.	8	1	Ward, John.	2	10	Goare, John.	4	3				
Redd, George.	5	12	Vernon, Ebenezer.	5	5	Ward, Richard.	2	16	Middleton, Leroy.	4	.....			
Randolphs, John (Estate).	4	45	Sadler, Thomas.	7	.....	Cage, Benjamin.	8	.....	Dickerson, Jean.	5	1		
Rawlins, John.	13	5	Pugh, Willoughby.	11	.....	Edmunds, Thomas (& overseer).	4	9	Bouldin, James.	7	15			
Smelt, Robert.	13	5	Gaines, Richard, Senr.	10	20	Bottom, William (& overseer).	6	3	Middleton, John.	3	3				
Skeiton, William.	3	3	Timberlake, William.	8	13	Raibling, Peter.	7	13	Crews, John.	3	.....			
Standish, John.	6	6	Fayne, Thomas.	8	11	Badget, Edmund.	2	.....	Gwin, George.	3	15			
Sullivan, Owen.	4	2	Reynolds, William.	6	2	Brent, Margaret.	10	11	Brumfield, William.	6	.....			
Sullivan, Pleasant.	1	1	Hannah, Andrew.	6	6	Gaines, Richard, jr.	6	8	Farmer, Stephen.	5	7				
Worsham, Robert.	8	8	Henry, Jane.	10	5	Cook, Benjamin.	4	5	Crews, William.	7	.....			
Williams, Thomas.	10	7	Brent, Margaret.	10	11	Jones, Publius.	6	.....	Worthy, Thomas.	8	7			
Worthy, Martha.	6	6	Smith, Valentine.	8	2	Sublet, William.	5	7	Goare, Isaac.	2	.....			
Williams, Redman.	1	1	Smith, Rachel.	4	5	Ayres, Edward.	7	1	Daniel, John.	8	10				
Pearson, Sherwood.	7	8	Dickerson, John.	5	.....	George, William.	10	3	Mullins, James.	8	.....			
Abernatha, James.	7	2	Owen, Jesse.	3	.....	Barksdale, Dudley.	9	8	Lueter, John.	4	.....			
Adkins, Ann.	4	3	Huger, William.	4	1	Nelson, John.	7	3	Prewit, Joseph.	5	.....			
Bryant, Robert.	4	4	Ward, Joseph.	5	2	Cheatham, Epps.	5	1	Chatham, Bernard.	4	10				
Butlar, George.	7	10	Ward, Seth.	3	15	Greenwood, William.	8	1	Reynolds, Joseph.	8	1				
Brown, Russell.	10	10	Hines, Caleb.	9	1	Slayden, Arthur.	12	4	Beasley, William.	4	1				
Baker, Martin.	9	10	Jenings, David.	8	.....	Jordan, Matthew.	5	14	Morton, George.	11	.....			
Brown, James.	3	2	Wood, John, Senr.	7	.....	Kay, Henry.	6	5	Morton, Little Joe.	5	20			
Clark, Samuel.	7	17	Franklin, Robert.	3	7	Hazlewood, William.	9	.....	Nash, William.	6	.....			
Coleson, David.	7	4	Sadler, Edward.	8	.....	Pattilo, George.	12	.....	Overton, Judith.	6	1		
Cunningham, James.	9	9	Taquet, Francis.	7	.....	Rodgers, Thomas.	11	6	Nathan, Nathan.	5	.....			
Cardwell, Susanna.	3	5	Marshall, William.	6	2	Smith, William.	4	7	Lawson, George.	6	.....			
Epperson, William.	10	7	Copeland, John.	3	.....	Thomas, John.	6	2	Traunum, William.	8	.....			
Epperson, Francis.	12	5	Richardson, John.	5	4	Scott, Samuel.	8	.....	Cardwell, Frances.	4	2			
Epperson, William.	10	8	David, Temple.	8	5	Davis, William.	2	5	Carrington, Paul.	4	62				
Griffith, William.	6	2	Davis, William.	2	5	Jordan, Charles.	2	4	Whites, Thomas.	5	6				
Garrett, James.	11	7	Fore, Peter.	1	.....	Criddington, Henry.	6	1	Pollard, Thomas.	4	.....			
Harris, John.	9	2	Baulding, Caleb.	7	10	Rawlins, Peter.	6	4	Watkins, Joel.	8	26				
Huntsman, Jacob.	5	2	Bunkley, Mildred.	2	9	Armstead, William.	8	21	White, James.	7	.....			
Huntsman, John.	9	9	Fore, John.	5	4	Hartway, Charles.	13	2	Downey, James.	8	.....			
Hancock, Anthony.	9	9	Fore, George.	3	.....	Harwood, Henry.	11	10	Adams, James.	9	4			
Huntsman, Adam.	9	6	Fore, George.	3	.....	Morris, Joshua.	4	4	Hailey, James.	9	.....			
Jackson, John.	3	3	Brewer, Phillip.	7	3	Brewer, Phillip.	7	3	Etchel, Richard.	6	.....			
Jackson, Thomas.	5	5	Jude, George.	6	15	Townsin, John.	12	1	Randolphs, John (Estate).	1	37				
Parsons, Samuel.	3	2	Brewer, Sackville.	11	14	Hines, Henry.	7	1	Pugh, Samuel.	5	.....			
Ramsey, John.	6	6	North, Thomas.	9	16	Ferguson, Thomas.	8	.....	Buttar, John.	2	.....			
Robertson, James.	1	5	Scott, Thomas.	10	10	Marshall, Benjamin.	4	1	Luderman, Samuel.	4	.....			
Rice, William.	5	3	Young, Samuel.	7	3	Palmer, John.	5	8	Love, James.	2	3				
Ruffin, Edward (P. George).	41	42	Rice, John.	7	3	Croft, William.	10	.....	Love, Caleb.	6	4			
Randolph, Betsey (Williamsburg).	.....	.....	Barksdale, Clayborne.	9	18	Chaffin, Nathaniel.	6	15	Clayton, Charles.	7	2		
Smith, Joseph, Senr.	8	.....	Jones, John.	10	4	Ward, William.	6	11	Clayton, Charles.	7	11			
Smith, Joseph, jr.	5	.....	Jones, Wood.	7	36	McKenny, William.	1	4	Butridge, Henry.	6	.....			
Smith, Thomas.	4	5	Holland, Moses.	6	.....	Thornton, Francis.	6	9	Worthy, Richard.	6	.....			
Sims, Agnes.	5	1	Cheatham, Joel.	7	6	Moore, Robert.	4	.....	Toombs, William.	7	.....			
Samson, Francis.	5	5	Smith, William.	4	1	Hendrick, John.	4	4	Owen, Thomas.	3	.....			
Samson, William.	6	3	Smith, William.	7	4	Pollet, John.	5	2	Lott, Caleb.	6	4				
Smith, George (P. E.).	2	2	Hundley, Charles.	7	4	Prie, William.	9	30	Williams, Robert.	6	.....			
Scott, Thomas.	8	1	Farmer, Joel.	4	4	Whorley, Joseph.	9	.....	Hundley, Anthony.	11	5			
Vernon, Thomas.	5	1	Scott, Francis.	6	18	Prie, Daniel.	3	6	Dean, Richard.	2	4				
White, Matthew.	12	12	Burt, Thomas.	6	.....	Harvey, John.	5	9	Hendon, Jacob.	8	.....			
White, Daniel.	5	4	Bart, Joseph.	2	.....	Leghorn, Thomas.	5	14	Lessie, George.	7	3			
White, William.	5	7	Allen, James.	7	28	Johnston, The Reverend Thomas.	11	20	Clayton, Britton.	6	6				
Wilson, Joseph.	4	3	Greenhill, Paschal.	6	.....	Hailey, Ambrose.	2	3	Beasley, John.	8	5			
Williams, Hubard.	4	7	.....	2	26	.....	.....	Haines, William.	8	.....				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary	4			Nixon, John	6			Ashworth, Harrison	3			Blanks, John	5		
Firth, Samuel	4			Nevill, George	1			Bouldin, Thomas	5	6		Callicot, James	1	5	
Morton, William	11	20		Almond, Elisha	3			Word, Peter	1			Finch, Adam	8	19	
Sexton, Agnes	2			Bouldin, Richard	7	14		Jackson, William	2			Ferley, Mary	7	12	
Wilson, Daniel	2			Bouldin, Wood	4	8		Jackson, William, jr.	2			Gruhn, Richard	10		
Williams, Robert, Senr.	2			Clark, William	1	1		Moore, John	10			Hord, Thomas	11	19	
Williams, Jonathan	6			Carter, George	5	1		Thompson, John	5			Holloway, George	7	3	
Read, Thomas	4	35		Dabbs, William	2			Hughes, Thomas	3			Hamblin, Peter	9		
Spencer, Thomas, jr.	3	8		Greenhill, William	14			Hughes, Joseph	9			Herdon, Joseph	10	13	
Watkins, John	4	17		Holt, William	10	3		Rawlins, William	4	5		Hudson, Agnes	4		
Watkins, Benjamin	7	11		Hannan, George, Senr.	6	4		Callicot, William	7	4		Hamblin, Mary	2		
Mitchell, John	8	13		Harris, John	7			Callicot, Beverly	8	1		Holland, James	8		
Foster, Josiah, Senr.	9	3		Jackson, Lewis	12	11		Bibb, John	9	16		Haskins, Thomas	10	22	
Foster, John	9	3		Jones, Godfrey, F.	3	1		Shley, Robert	6			Hudson, Daniel	10	4	
Foster, Francis	9	3		Jones, Cadwallader	7	4		Elam, William	7	11		Herbert, John	8	2	
Handkins, John	8	1		Jones, Lewelling	6	28		Elam, Edward	9	1		Lucas, John	6		
Page, Richard	4	1		Johnston, Samuel	5	4		Northcut, Nathaniel	5			Moseley, George, Senr.	3		
Alderson, John	3			Johnston, James (Son of We)	6	2		Barnes, James	13	6		Moseley, George, jr.	3		
Childrey, Benjamin	10			Jetar, William	7	1		Brizendine, William	11	1		Monday, Isaac	11		
Legrand, William	2			Kennedy, William	4	3		Watkins, William	1	5		Moseley, Edward, jr.	5	7	
Foster, Thomas	6	2		Moore, John	2			Watkins, James, Senr.	2	10		Moseley, Edward, Senr.	7	30	
Foster, Josiah, jr.	6	2		Read, Mary, Senr.	1	26		Chisolm, William	12	10		Mimus, Thomas	10		
Tankersley, John	3	8		Read, Edmund	1	24		Watkins, James	4	11		Newton, Giles	5	6	
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.	4	19		Sullivan, John, Senr.	7	5		Petty, John	12	3		Roberson, Henry	8	21	
Spencer, Mary	5	9		Sullivan, James	9	8		Malcum, James	7	7		Ryon, William	6	1	
Read, Mary	4	35		Sutton, Robert	5	3		Newcomb, John	8			Staples, William	9	2	
Foster, William	6	9		Thorp, William	3	2		Toombs, Emanuel	4	4		Sansum, William	8		
Foster, George	18	7		Thorp, James	1			Toombs, Moses	10	4		Toombs, William	3		
Haney, John	7	1		Thorp, Theotho	1	5		Allen, Mukes	8	12		Vaughan, William	3		
Harlee, Peter	6	1		Jameson, William	6	31		Davis, James	8	5		Webb, Thomas	7	1	
White, Sarah	5			Prewit, Joseph	5	4		Almond, Edward	5	5		Wilmott, Joseph	5		
Buckner, Mary	3			Sullivan, Menoah	8			Almond, John	4	3		Wilmott, Thomas	2	3	
Johnston, Reuben	7	5		Marble, Christopher	7			Goode, Mack	8	13		Wilmot, George	1		
Watkins, William	6	16		London, Isiah	7			All, Mary	3			Whitlow, Darby	6		
Bredlove, John	8	8		Morton, Oatim	6	7		Adkins, John	10	3		Whitlow, John	6	4	
Bredlove, Benjamin	10	6		Hight, John	4	4		Alm, Mukes	8			Zachery, John	6	1	
Comer, Samuel	2	8		Fuqua, John	7	5		Bacon, Langston	9	11		Bibb, Richard	7	11	
Whitlock, Charles	7	3		Pritchett, Nicholas	3			Bardin, William	10			Bond, Phillip	6		
Hines, James	6	5		Griffin, William	4			Blanks, Thomas	5	5		Cuninghame, John	6	2	
Toombs, Gabriel	3	3		Osborne, Repr.	10	11		Burton, Thomas	7	1		Marable, Mathew	14	42	
Williamson, John	6			Ashworth, Samuel	10	4		Burton, James	3						
Page, Nathaniel	6	8		Osborne, John	7			Barnes, Francis	11	8					
White, Alexander	1							Bailey, Roger Cock	6	4					

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann	5			Bond, Wright	3	1		Cary, Archibald:				Farmer, James	4		
Armistead, Thaddeus	7	8		Brown, Clement	13	3		In Cumberland	19	189		Ford, John	6	25	
Armistead, Francis	5	4		Boatwright, Jesse	6			In Buckingham	5	51		Francis, John	8	4	
Armistead, John	9	6		Burton, William	3			Cayee, Shadrack	11	2		Findley, David	1		
Armistead, William	10	13		Bradley, John, junr.	6	2		Chalton, John	4			Fretwell, William	3	9	
Austin, James	7	12		Barker, Charles	5	7		Chalton, Abraham	7	1		Fretwell, Thomas	5	3	
Alderson, Richard	5	4		Bradley, Hezekiah	5	1		Colquet, John	7	3		Fretwell, James	4	3	
Alderson, John	5			Brown, Robert	9	10		Caland, Joseph	2	19		Fretwell, Richard	8	5	
Anderson, Robert (of Harr)	11	8		Burton, John	8	16		Caldwell, Thomas	10	1		Farmer, John	4		
Anderson, Robert, junr.	9	13		Burton, Allen	4	11		Cock, Anderson	2	10		Glover, Phineas, junr.	7	4	
Adams, Thomas	9			Burton, William Allen	2	5		Cobbs, Sarah	1	7		Glover, Phineas	3	18	
Anderson, William	9	4		Beacham, Isaac	7	5		Cook, Stephen	2	8		Glover, Samuel	4	1	
Anderson, Rhoda	8			Bowles, John	5	1		Coleman, William	5	13		Gilliam, James	5		
Allen, Archer	7	26		Beck, Judith	8			Cunningham, Elizabeth	4			Gilliam, Catherine	3	6	
Arnold, Moses	9	8		Baskerville, John	8	13		Cox, Francis	8			Glover, Robert	6	2	
Amos, William	8			Baskerville, George	5	1		Carrington, George	5	2		Gentry, Simon	2	8	
Allen, William, senr.	2	4		Brown, Robert (Meed)	8			Davidson, Charles	2			Gordon, Solomon	7	6	
Allen, Benjamin	7	12		Bond, William	4	2		Dougliss, James	5	4		Gaines, Bernard	5	14	
Anderson, Jesse	5	3		Burton, John	3	3		Daniel, Abraham	11	21		Guttery, Thomas	2	2	
Allen, Daniel	13	15		Boling, Archibald	6	38		Dougliss, Robert	3	9		Guttery, Alexander	17	12	
Allen, Benjamin, junr.	4	2		Blanton, James	5	1		Dowdy, William	11			Guttery, Henry	3	4	
Allen, Martha	1	11		Bowker, Byrd	5	15		Dowdy, William	11			Guttery, William	4	6	
Armstrong, Elizabeth	3	6		Brown, Frederick	5			Duncomb, John	9			Guttery, Bernard	10	2	
Angela, William	10	8		Brown, John (Camp)	4			Dean, Richard	5			Glenn, James Coleman	3		
Angela, Bartlett	9	6		Butler, John	5	1		Daniel, William	7	14		Glenn, James	9	5	
Anderson, Thomas	4	5		Brown, James	8			Davenport, Henry	12	10		Glenn, William	9	3	
Anderson, James	5	17		Carrington, Nathaniel	4	16		Davenport, David	9	3		Glenn, Nathan	6	21	
Anderson, Charles	1	12		Creary, John	8			Davenport, William	8	12		Hudgens, Drury	9	1	
Anderson, William	7	7		Cunningham, Valentine	4	2		Doss, James	7	3		Harris, Richard	4		
Allen, Charles	5	5		Carrington, George	9	34		Doss, Joshua	7	1		Harrison, Carter H.	20	136	
Allen, Benjamin	5	5		Carrington, Joseph	9	35		Daniel, John	2	18		Hughes, Simon	6	3	
Anderson, John	6			Craie, John	9			Degraffenreid, Sarah	4	2		Haskins, Creed	9	15	
Allen, Richard	11	7		Carter, Isham	6	2		Donaho, James	1			Hatcher, Drury	7	7	
Adams, James	3			Cobbs, Jesse	6	4		Davenport, William	4	7		Hobson, Caleb	4	6	
Bryant, Isaac	5	13		Cunningham, William	7	5		Dillon, William	7	5		Hobson, Joanna	4	17	
Bolling, Thomas	4			Cunningham, James	4	5		Edwards, Andrew	5			Hatcher, Frederick	10	12	
Bailey, James	4			Carrington, George, junr.	5	34		Edwards, William	7			Hobson, John	4	8	
Baghy, William	5	4		Colquet, Hezekiah	4	10		Eppes, Francis	5	55		Hatcher, John	3	5	
Brown, Armistead	4	2		Carter, David	6	2		Elyson, Gerrard	3	6		Hill, William C.	4	20	
Brown, John	7	9		Cohan, Jacob	5	2		Edwards, Fleemstead	1			Hubbard, Joseph	8		
Boatwright, Daniel	13	5		Carrington, William	10	7		Edwards, William	7	5		Hudgens, James	1	2	
Boatwright, James	10			Chapman, John	8			Elliot, Richard	5			Hudson, William	10	1	
Baskerville, Richard	9	12		Cock, William	9	23		Furlong, Robert	5	1		Hobson, William, senr.	5	19	
Boatwright, William	5			Cobbs, John	5	40		Ferguson, William	6	10		Hobson, John (est.)	4	16	
Baltimore, Christopher	6			Chamberlayne, Edward Pye	2	36		Faulkner, Nicholas	8			Hobson, Sarah	4	10	
Baughn, Tucker	12	3		Coleman, Patience	5	13		Faris, Benjamin	10			Hobson, William, junr.	6	6	
Bartee, Thomas	7	4		Coleman, Daniel	1			Flippen, Francis	9	4		Hobson, Thomas	7	5	
Booker, Richard	3	16		Cusick, Robert	3			Flippen, William	4	7		Hudgens, Holloway	1	2	
Ballou, Charles	5	13		Clement, Edward	6	3		Flippen, Jacob	1	1		Holland, Thomas	9	5	
Ballou, Thomas	3	3		Creeble, John	5	4		Flippen, John	12	11		Holloway, Billy	3		
Ballou, William	2	2		Coleman, Thomas	3	4		Flippen, Martha	1	6		Holloway, Samuel	13	4	
Bowles, John	4			Coleman, Elizabeth	6			Fuqua, Joseph, senr.	2	16		Hunnibus, Henry	4	1	
Bowles, Benjamin	3			Carter, Theoderick	3	8		Fuqua, Joseph, junr.	10	7		Hubbard, Moses	9		
Bradley, John	3	14		Carter, William	1	4		Frazer, William	6	1		Hill, Elizabeth	14	27	
Bradley, William	5	2		Clapton, Robert	1	9		Fols, John	5	3		Hammondier, Sally	4		
Brown, William	4	2		Cauthon, Thomas	8			Flippen, Robert	2	3		Hudgens, James	11	4	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Harrison, Precilla	6	36	Minton, William	6	7	Russell, William	7	3	Tapscott, Henry	7	6	Thompson, Bartlett	14	25	
Harrison, Cary	1	12	Moore, John	10	10	Robertson, John	4	3	Thompson, Benajah	6	13	Thomas, Job	10	15	
Hix, John	7	7	M'Cormack, Hugh	7	7	Robertson, David	8	8	Thomas, Plinchas	5	3	Trent, Alexander	24	123	
Hendrick, William	1	1	Maddox, William	11	8	Richardson, Robert	7	7	Trent, Peterfield	9	22	Taylor, Peter	1	3	
Hill, (est.)	1	13	Meader, Jesse	9	5	Randolph, Thomas	6	31	Turner, John	6	1	Thompson, Josiah	8	27	
Harman, Henry	1	1	Montague, John	5	4	In Goochland	6	31	Woodson, Jesse	4	5	Trent, Peter Field	10	4	
Hill, Dennet	4	1	Minton, John	4	1	In Powhatan	4	6	Vauter, Samuel	10	4	Venable, Elizabeth	3	8	
Hill, John	10	10	Merryman, John	3	17	In Buckingham	3	20	Walton, Edward	9	20	Woodson, Charles	3	5	
Hendrick, Zachariah	12	10	Martin, Henry	11	1	In Chesterfield	7	7	Woodson, Drury	8	16	Woodson, Robert	7	30	
Hendrick, Obadiah	4	3	Melton, Samuel	9	9	In Cumberland	5	3	Woodson, John	6	13	Walton, Martha	2	11	
Hill, Thomas	4	3	Melton, Nathan	7	7	Richardson, William	4	4	Winnfred, Margaret	4	2	Winfree, Charles	12	4	
Hughes, Powell	2	9	Moon, Stephen	5	1	Richardson, John	5	3	Wolton, George	6	4	Weatherford, Joseph	6	4	
Hughes, Stephen	6	2	Minter, John	5	7	Richardson, Isham	9	12	Winfree, John	3	7	Womack, William	1	10	
Holeman, John	10	3	Meggs, Joel	4	3	Randolph, David M.	4	21	Walker, John	6	1	Winniford, David	2	2	
Holeman, John, junr	1	1	Mason, William	5	5	Randolph, Richard, junr	1	22	Winniford, David	6	1	Winfree, William	6	6	
Holland, James	6	2	Macon, Henry	7	53	Randolph, Beverly	5	16	Woodson, John	5	10	Womack, Massiello	6	8	
Holland, Meader	1	1	M'Crae, Christopher	11	16	Scruggs, William	7	10	Woodson, John	4	16	Woodson, George	2	7	
Johnson, Daniel	5	11	M'Crae, William Hartwell	12	18	Spears, Benjamin	8	2	Wright, Seymour	2	7	Walker, Warren	5	39	
Jennings, Joseph	2	3	Moore, Thomas	7	18	Smith, Robert	5	5	Woodson, Anderson	4	3	Woodson, John (D. W.)	6	13	
Johnson, David	13	13	Martin, Benjamin	8	8	Scruggs, Tabitha	7	15	Woodson, John	7	30	Walker, William	11	7	
James, Richard	13	35	M'Glapon, James	5	5	Southall, John	5	5	Woodson, John (Fit.)	9	10	Wright, Griffin	7	8	
Johnson, Obadiah	1	1	M'Cam, John	5	5	Sandy, Vincent	3	3	Woodson, Miller	10	22	Williams, Jane	6	9	
Jones, Judith	9	8	Muse, John	3	2	Scruggs, Thomas	5	5	Williams, Matthias	5	1	Woodson, John	9	10	
Johnson, Isaac	6	4	Micheaux, Joseph	11	20	Sanderson, William	6	5	Woodson, Samuel	9	11	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Johnson, Mary	3	2	Miles, William	3	1	Scruggs, Edward	10	2	Woodson, Roger	11	7	Webber, Richard	5	11	
Johnson, John	4	2	Meadors, John	12	11	Sanderson, John	9	8	Webber, Philip	8	31	Womack, William, jr	5	10	
Jones, Harrison, senr	12	7	Newton, John	9	1	Scruggs, Drury	8	8	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	Woodson, William, jr	6	16	
Jones, John	7	29	Norris, Thomas	6	9	Scruggs, Mary	3	11	Woodson, John	4	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Jones, Harrison, jun	2	5	Nash, Thomas	3	13	Stone, Prudence	4	10	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Jones, John, junr	2	2	Noel, John	5	7	Sims, John	6	3	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Jenkins, John	2	2	Noel, Robert	9	6	Smith, Catherine	6	4	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Johns, Jefferson	2	2	Nelson, Mary	5	11	Smith, Benjamin	6	4	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Jenkins, Joseph	9	3	Oakley, Erasmus	4	4	Slaughter, John	10	10	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Johns, Thomas, senr	4	20	Orange, Joshua	4	4	Smith, Robert	6	96	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Johns, Thomas	7	6	Orange, Lewis	4	4	Smith, Betty	9	7	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Keeble, Walter	6	2	Page, James	8	21	Sims, Mary	3	9	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Keeble, Dorathy	2	1	Palmore, William	7	7	Scruggs, Henry	2	5	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Keville, Thomas	5	5	Price, Joseph	8	21	Scruggs, Hitcberry	2	1	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Keeling, George	4	4	Parker, Jeremiah	6	2	Seal, John, senr	2	2	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Keeble, Humphry	1	31	Primes, John	6	2	Stinson, Joseph	9	1	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Lawless, William	5	5	Philips, James	5	2	Stinkey, Joseph	6	1	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Ligon, William	9	9	Pollard, Isaac	5	11	Sharp, Betty	4	4	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Loyal, Bathsheba	2	1	Pierce, Edmund	6	5	Sharp, Joseph	8	2	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Langhorne, John	7	32	Price, John	3	4	Shepherd, William	11	10	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Langhorne, Maurice	9	47	Price, Mary	4	7	Sandier, Abraham	7	24	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Lorton, Robert	13	8	Robinson, James	3	4	Scott, Seymour	9	17	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Lee, John	13	9	Robinson, Samuel	8	8	Swann, Thomas Thompson	4	12	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Lee, Charles	4	10	Richardson, Richard	4	8	Scruggs, Edward, junr	4	3	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Lee, William	8	5	Robinson, Joseph, junr	7	1	Taylor, Joseph	6	4	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Lee, Joseph	8	10	Robinson, John	4	2	Taylor, Richard	3	3	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Lee, Richard	2	7	Robinson, Hezekiah	6	12	Turpin, William	4	27	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Moore, Joseph	8	1	Robinson, Field, junr	6	2	Taylor, Samuel, junr	7	4	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Mosley, Nicholas	11	6	Robinson, Josiah	4	10	Thomas, James	10	4	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Martin, Orson	8	7	Robinson, Edward	2	1	Thomas, Jesse, junr	3	2	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Mayo, Joseph	7	39	Robinson, Stephen	5	3	Thompson, Neil	4	7	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Murry, John	8	8	Robertson, Jeffrey	6	8	Taylor, Elizabeth	8	8	Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Montague, Thomas	4	1	Richardson, Martin	7	10				Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	
Montague, Peter	2	2							Woodson, John	5	10	Woodson, Joseph	6	16	

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY.		LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.		LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.		LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.	
Ramsay, William	10	20	Skidmore, Ann	2	6	Donaldson, William	9
Lawrason, James	8	10	Con, Gerrard T	4	1	Harding, Hall	7
Watson, Josiah	12	9	Anderson, Elizabeth	2	5	Avery, John	8
Evans, John	4	14	Hartshorne, William	10	2	Talbutt, Henry	5
Lyles, William	8	14	Skidmore, Edward	2	7	Bolling, Martha	4
Shreeve, Benjamin	11	11	Hay, Robert	6	1	Reedy, William	3
Ramsay, Edward	7	6	Hannah, Alex	3	4	Bowling, John	3
Henenger, Frederick	3	3	Wilson, Joseph	7	7	Talbutt, Levy	2
Taylor, Jesse	13	7	Adam, Robert	7	15	Lake, Ann	7
Allison, Robert	5	9	Sims, Charles	7	8	Bell, Charles	4
Allison, G Ramsay	3	1	Bolling, William	9	6	Roch, William	7
Lyle, Robert	3	2	Richard, George	3	2	Carlyle, John (Estate)	6
Hughes, Aaron	9	9	Ward, William	8	2	Lomax, John	7
Zimmerman, Lewis	2	1	Hannah, Nicholas	4	4	Duvall, William	5
Williams, John	6	1	Moxley, Thomas	7	6	Ferguson, Cumb	3
Hess, Jacob	3	1	Weston, Lewis	7	3	Wales, Andrew	8
Merry, Philip	2	1	Cooper, Joel	9	2	Wise, John	7
Zimmerman, Tobias	3	14	Bromley, William	3	2	Harding, Edward	10
Chapman, Geo.	6	21	Richard, John	7	3	Harding, Elsha	4
Fitzgerald, John	5	12	Curtis, Charles	1	1	Griffin, William	5
McKnight, Willb.	3	1	M'Iver, Colin	1	1	Marle, Joseph	5
Keith, James	8	8	Hepburn, William	3	4	Custis, Eleanor	6
Hendricks, James	4	4	Wise, Peter	5	4	Kenneday, Uner	5
Hendricks, John	3	6	Ryan, Michael	6	2	Daniel, Thomas	6
Hoos, Rob.	3	14	Box, Jacob	8	2	Kirkpatrick, Thomas	8
Broders, Joseph	6	7	Oversend, William	3	3	Langdon, John	8
Massey, John	7	3	Heald, John	3	3	Almond, Mary	2
Lynn, Adam	10	3	Lott, John	4	4	Muir, John	2
Zenever, Lewis	2	1	Herbert, William	5	6	Nicholson, Joseph	10
Craig, Charles	10	10	Hooft, Lawrence	5	2	Earp, Mary	5
Ray, Thomas	7	1	Webster, Philip	3	1	Reed, Nelson	10
Rollings, John	4	4	Longdon, Ralph	4	3	Butcher, John	4
Rollings, Winifred	4	4	Bons, Jacob	4	1	Earp, Matthew	14
Harden, Anastatia	3	7	Blunt, Washer	5	1	Chew, John	5
Duncan, George	4	4	Yeast, John	10	10	Mason, George	4
Hunter, William, Jun	2	3	Muir, Robert	6	1	Bryan, William	4
Harper, John	5	1	Holliday, James	6	1	West, Thos	5
Madchey, John	1	1	Smith, John	4	4	Bladen, William	10
Skimore, Melinda	2	2	Evans, Whilothan	4	4	Bladen, William, Jr.	4

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.				LIST OF JOSIAH WATSON.				LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.				LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.				
Brook, Walter	4	9	Grymes, Phillip	7	14	pollard, Thomas	12	22	Beekwith, Marma	16	27					
Slaughter, Ann	7	27	Grymes, John	6	3	payne, Edward	12	26	Bogges, Robert	5	8					
Bird, William	1	14	Richards, William	5	2	Sangster, Thomas	8	10	Hedgman, John	4	10					
Sanford, Richard, Senr	7	3	Hammond, Jervis	4	18	Reardon, Teiverton	4	4	Fallen, Elizabeth	4	2					
Gates, Samuel	6	1	Lawrance, Moses	7	1	Langlett, Phillip	4	5	Abrahams, Susanna	3	3					
Pool, William	12	1	Moxley, James	4	1	Deneale, James	5	20	Coomba, Walter	3	3					
Pool, Thomas	6	6	payne, Clark	5	4	Deneale, William	3	9	Green, William	4	4					
Javins, John	6	6	Johnson, Thomas	3	4	Harrison, John	10	10	Hampton, John	4	7 10					
Gates, Isaac	6	6	Skinner, William	8	4	Clarke, John	4	9	Gossom, Tho	8	8					
Linton, Elizabeth	3	3	Dove, Leonard	4	4	Ferguson, Josiah	11	7	Spragg, John	4	4					
Violett, Harry	6	6	Emumerson, Richard	6	6	posey, John	9	1	Tipple, William	3	3					
Wyley, George	8	8	Dove, William	4	4	newell, William	7	2	Kerrick, James	4	4					
Stone, Samuel	4	4	Woodbright, Barnabas	5	5	Wood, Joseph	5	6	Dyer, Edward	5	5					
Vioty, John	2	2	Hally, Richard	7	2	Middleton, Lutner	7	1	Simmons, William	4	4					
Barry, William	2	2	Love, Thomas	6	6	Harroway, Merryman	12	12	King, John	6	2					
parker, Lawson	6	6	Woodward, Thomas	7	7	West, Sarah	9	5	Bayly, William	4	4					
Carter, Henry	2	2	Gooding, William	7	7	Coe, William	5	7	Conner, Terrence	5	5					
Parker, Marshal R	6	6	Martin, Joseph	9	9	Habert, Isaac	5	2	Conner, Terrence, Junr	3	3					
Evans, John	6	1	Johnson, Thomas	7	14	King, Margaret	10	10	Hally, James, Junr	7	11					
West, Mrs. Sibyl	6	6	Chichester, Richard	7	9	Taylor, Edward	10	10	Harris, William	9	9					
Middleton, Hugh	7	4	Sanders, Lewis	9	9	Taylor, James	5	5	Harris, Thomas	9	9					
			Allan, Andrew	9	9	West, John	4	4	Bayly, Henry	6	6					
			Noaling, Charles	9	9	Clark, Richard	11	5	Brown, Doct William	8	8					
			pearson, Nicholas	6	6	Gilpin, Jane	3	3	Wagener, Peter	7	15					
			Ashton, John	8	5	Skinner, John	5	5								
			Widson, Ignatius	8	5	Gil James	6	6								
			Raley, Mathias	5	5	Martin, James	6	6								
			Wren, John	11	6	Coifer, Francis	8	28								
			Gray, John	4	1	King, William	11	11	Athy, Sarah	5	1					
			Davis, William	5	5	powell, John	5	5	Athy, Thomas	4	4					
			Onell, John	11	2	Blansett, Joseph	9	9	Athy, Samuel	8	8					
			Stone, William	2	2	Tillett, John	3	1	Armstrong, John	9	9					
			Davis, John	6	7	Tillett, George	3	1	Alason, William	8	8					
			Woodward, Jane	6	7	Hally, William	2	14	Bayly, Wm, Decd (The Estate of)	2	7					
			Orendore, Henry	3	3	Simpson, Moses	1	37	Nichols, Abraham	3	19					
			Johnson, William	5	5	Nichols, George	8	8	Bogges, John	8	8					
			Dove, Joseph	6	6	King, Hargis	4	2	Bussy, Hezekiah	5	5					
			Hall, parmer	4	4	Stone, Caleb	6	1	Church, Thomas	10	10					
			Davis, James	9	14	Habert, Aaron	6	6	Church, Robert	4	4					
			McDougal, Robert	3	3	Keed, Sarah	3	3	Church, Mary	4	4					
			Dulin, John	5	6	Hammond, Jacob	5	2	Cranford, John	5	5					
			Ashford, John	3	3	Wheeler, Richard	2	7	Chambers, Ann	6	6					
			Gray, Drakeford	10	1	Roe, John	2	2	Cullson, Jere	5	2					
			Johnson, Thomas	8	8	Turner, William	7	4	Cockburn, Martin	2	18					
			Hall, Michael	8	8	Hopwood, Mosea	5	1	Clark, John	4	4					
			Lewis, Thomas	12	6	Turner, William, Junr	3	13	Conler, Peter	3	3					
			Wisden, Samuel	6	6	Simpson, John	13	1	Clements, Jacob	3	3					
			Ratcliff, Richard	6	4	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr	11	2	Cullson, William	4	4					
			Steel, William	5	5	Hollyman, William	8	1	Compton, Houson	3	3					
			Stone, Eli	9	7	Reed, John	3	3	Donaldson, William	10	13					
			Summers, John	6	3	Lucaa, Thomas	6	7	Doughlas, Robert	4	4					
			powell, Joseph	9	4	Dogan, Henry	1	5	Finley, Sarah Ann	5	4					
			McLaughlin, Jesse	4	4	Walden, James	3	3	Green, William	4	4					
			Middleton, Thomas	5	5	McIntosh, John	4	2	Harris, John	4	1					
			Fitzhugh, Tho, for Col H	3	91	phillips, John	5	5	Hutcheson, John	5	4					
			Fitzhugh	3	91	Baylis, James	5	5	Linton, Mary	2	1					
			Barret, John	11	11	Johnson, John	7	7	Little, Webster	2	2					
			Davis, Isaac	11	7	Elzey, Lewis	7	16	Hutcheson, Leonard	7	7					
			Summers, John Jun	9	7	Turley, Sampson	9	9	Little, Sarah	3	3					
			Summers, Simon	3	3	Simpson, William, Junr	8	1	Morland, Jacob	4	4					
			Ryley, peter	12	3	Evans, James	4	4	Mason, Geo. (Pohic)	7	1					
			Clark, Samuel	7	14	Waldon, John	4	4	McCarty, Daniel, Junr	4	20					
			Simpson, Richard	7	3	Payne, Sanford	9	8	Massey, Lee	4	15					
			Simpson, William	7	3	Pritchard, Lewis	6	6	Moore, Cleon	4	4					
			Stone, Samuel	9	1	Gray, Richard	4	14	Mason, George	9	90					
			Suddath, Benjamin	6	6	Gibson, John	1	30	Mason, George, Junr	1	24					
			Simpson, Thomas	7	1	McKey, Ann	3	3	Payne, Virilda	4	5					
			Spinks, Gerrard	9	1	Eaton, William	9	9	Regan, John	9	9					
			Smitherman, Samuel	7	7	Edwards, Jacob	6	1	Reardon, William	2	7					
			Smitherman, William	4	4	Owens, Samuel	1	6	Simpson, William	5	5					
			Smitherman, Sammel, Junr	6	2	Rolland, Gilbert	8	8	Scott, John	5	8					
			Stone, Caleb	6	2	Kay, Joshua	8	1	Simpson, Gilbert	4	12					
			Taylor, Thomas	3	2	Ross, Hector	1	1	Smith, Mary	10	1					
			Taylor, Sarah	4	2	Edward, James	8	1	Stone, Francis	2	2					
			Tasker, James	4	4	Edward, William	5	2	Saxon, John	6	6					
			Windsor, Thomas	5	8	Tillett, John	10	10	Shakespear, William	3	3					
			Windsor, Thomas, Junr	6	1	Morris, Nehemiah	7	7	Speake, Robert	8	8					
			Williamson, William	11	11	Looburrow, David	4	4	Simpson, John	6	3					
			Ward, John	4	11	Athy, Pobert	5	5	Tryplett, Sarah	7	20					
			Wakefield, Abel	12	12	Athy, Ann	3	3	Taylor, Samuel	8	8					
			Woodbright, Jacob	4	4	Pomeroy, John	6	16	Vernon, John	8	1					
			White, Sarah	6	6	Stone, John	4	3	Ward, John	10	10					
			Harris, Thomas	9	9	Ford, Edward	14	16	Washington, Lawrence	2	22					
			Ryley, John	3	3	West, Thomas	4	4	Weston, William	9	9					
			Jacoba, Mordecai	8	9	Hally, James	2	6	Warden, Nathan	3	3					
			patterson, Susanna	4	7	Hally, Francis	5	4	Thompson, William	1	1					
			Dyer, Thomas	8	2	Wren, James	1	1	Reardon, Henry	5	2					
			Hunt, priscilla	7	2	Bond, Zachariah	7	7	Morland, Jacob, Junr	6	6					
			Wright, Thomas	5	5	Washington, Edward	3	15								

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

Lisle, Sophia	6	6	Grant, Alexander	4	4	Busley, James	4	4	Robinson, John	7	4
Kidd, Moses	7	7	Parish, Abraham	4	18	Rogers, John	8	8	Stone, Caleb	5	8
Lowry, Aaron	10	10	Webber, Simon	4	3	Webber, Phillip	4	5	Bryant, Elizabeth	8	9
Lowry, Moses	4	4	Johnson, John	4	2	Sadler, John	8	9	Ashlin, John	4	13
Clark, Jonathan	6	6	Laine, Jacob	6	6	Richardson, Robert	2	9	Venable, Wm, Decd (Estate)	4	5
Clark, John	3	3	Stanley, Jonathan	3	3	Richardson, Jno	2	2	Grant, Alexander, Junr	6	6
Overstreet, William	4	4	Toney, Alexander	4	4	Lee, Benjamin	4	4	Hughes, William	6	5
Rice, Charles	6	1	Richardson, Green	10	10	Lilley, Thomas	8	2	Clark, Jacob	3	3

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

19

FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Richardson, Cap ^t	4	6	Haden, John	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wills, Willis, (dec ^d)	1	10	Tindale, Thomas	.....	1	8	
Furburk, Robert	5	4	Haden, Benjamin	.....	.....	.....	.....	Kidd, Benjamin	12	.....	Tilman, Thomas	.....	8	9	
Richardson, William	5	.....	Strange, John A.	6	11	Seay, Austin	3	1	Morris, John	3	1	Morris, John	6	6	1
Kidd, John	7	.....	Moore, John	5	5	Kidd, Sam ^l	3	1	Haislep, Robert	6	6	Haislep, Robert	6	6	.....
Allen, Richard	3	3	Askew, Anthony	5	5	Chandler, Elizabeth	8	1	Moore, Warren	4	4	Moore, Warren	4	4	.....
Perkins, Stephen	2	3	Pace, John	5	5	Ross, David	13	32	Stone, Marbel	7	7	Stone, Marbel	7	7	.....
Rice, Tandy	10	.....	Bellomy, John	1	1	Cox, George	8	1	Napier, Champion	5	5	Napier, Champion	5	5	.....
Lilley, Armiger	10	10	Bellomy, Benjamin	1	1	King, Jackville	7	5	Scott, William	1	1	Scott, William	1	1	.....
Pace, Murry	4	.....	Tuggle, Joshua	3	.....	Wade, David	10	.....	Kneaves, William	1	9	Kneaves, William	1	9	.....
Adams, Richard	7	41	Thacker, Benjamin	10	10	Cawthorn, Rob ^t	.....	.....	Murry, Richard	9	6	Murry, Richard	9	6	.....
Clarkson, David	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose	5	.....	Anderson, George, Sen ^r	4	4	Perry, George	3	7	Perry, George	3	7	.....
Martin, Elizabeth	7	.....	Thacker, William	4	4	Anderson, George, Jun ^r	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat	2	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat	2	2	.....
Haden, Jos ^e	8	.....	Bethel, Valentine	1	1	Anderson, Nath ^l	1	1	Ladd, John	1	1	Ladd, John	1	1	.....
Ross, Peter	11	.....	Crewson, James	7	7	Martin, John, Sen ^r	8	7	Perkins, Richard	2	5	Perkins, Richard	2	5	.....
Humphrey David	8	.....	Southerland, Sanders	7	.....	Martin, William	4	.....	Pettice, Jno	4	3	Pettice, Jno	4	3	.....
Linthicum, Thomas	4	6	Timberlake, John	6	3	Rice, John	4	1	Johnson, Dilms	6	1	Johnson, Dilms	6	1	.....
Jenkins, James	6	.....	Moore, William	3	4	Anderson, Benjamin	8	3	Henry, William	3	3	Henry, William	3	3	.....
Cole, William	5	5	Barnet, John	5	2	Sanders, Julius, Sen ^r	6	2	Appleberry, Absalom	3	19	Appleberry, Absalom	3	19	.....
Quarles, Trinstal	9	.....	Cary, Wilson M.	2	200	Hughes, Jesse	2	2	Hammonds, Ephraim	3	3	Hammonds, Ephraim	3	3	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l	9	.....	Barnet, William	5	.....	Kirby, Francis	4	.....	Brookes, Benjamin	4	4	Brookes, Benjamin	4	4	.....
Kent, Robert	8	3	Foster, James	5	.....	Hughes, Rees	3	4	Hammonds, Thomas	4	4	Hammonds, Thomas	4	4	.....
Richardson, Sam ^l	5	4	Foster, John	2	.....	Hughes, Johns	4	.....	Haislep, Jane	1	1	Haislep, Jane	1	1	.....
Eadson, Ann	5	1	Johnson, William	5	4	Williams, William	11	.....	Pricc, Abraham	8	.....	Pricc, Abraham	8	.....	.....
White, William	7	.....	Thacker, Nath ^l	4	.....	Manley, John	6	1	Pucket, Robert	7	7	Pucket, Robert	7	7	.....
White, John	5	.....	Paine, William, Esq.	11	18	Stone, Hezekiah	7	8	Sprouce, John	9	.....	Sprouce, John	9	.....	.....
Stodgill, Ambrose	9	.....	Thompson, Roger	9	26	Stone, Francis T.	1	3	Key, Tandy	5	20	Key, Tandy	5	20	.....
May, Ambrose	6	.....	Davis, John	6	.....	Napier, John	7	5	Cooke, Jno Hartwel (The	.....	.....	Cooke, Jno Hartwel (The	.....	.....	.....
Shepherd, John	11	9	Adams, Jacob	4	13	Williamson, Jacob	2	4	Estate)	.....	.....	Estate)	.....	.....	45
Holland, Hezekiah	11	9	Adams, Robert	4	5	Williamson, Jacob	2	4	Cocke, Allen, dec ^d , (Estate)	.....	.....	Cocke, Allen, dec ^d , (Estate)	.....	.....	42
Humphrey, Elijah	4	3	Adams, William	4	2	Williamson, Patrick	4	2	Ware, John	10	41	Ware, John	10	41	.....
Humphrey, Edward	5	.....	Barnard, Peter	9	1	Napier, Patrick	5	8	Henley, William	12	10	Henley, William	12	10	.....
Loveing, William	10	.....	Stephens, James	3	1	Frazier, Donald	3	7	Woolling, Joseph	3	17	Woolling, Joseph	3	17	.....
Taylor, Henry	7	.....	King, Dan ^l	8	.....	Woodson, Rene	4	4	Winn, Thomas	3	4	Winn, Thomas	3	4	.....
Clarke, Charles	5	.....	Paine, Dan ^l	7	.....	Melton, John	10	1	Bugg, William	7	2	Bugg, William	7	2	.....
Frances, Reuben	11	.....	Allen, Mary	5	3	Beny, R. B.	7	1	Kirby, William	6	1	Kirby, William	6	1	.....
Clubb, William	9	.....	Glashy, John	7	.....	Bashaw, Mary	6	.....	Amohundro, Richard	9	1	Amohundro, Richard	9	1	.....
Baine, Edwin	6	.....	Smithson, Drummond	6	1	Mayo, Jo ^e	10	9	Kidd, Samuel	2	1	Kidd, Samuel	2	1	.....
Johnson, Walter	6	4	Howard, William	8	1	Sneed, Holmon	8	10	Kidd, Benjamin	3	.....	Kidd, Benjamin	3	.....	.....
Basket, William	14	.....	Haggard, George	5	.....	Mayo, Thomas	4	1	Tilman, Dan ^l	5	3	Tilman, Dan ^l	5	3	.....
Clark, William	7	.....	Haggard, James	4	.....	Jiles, William	8	.....	Seay, Stephen	10	.....	Seay, Stephen	10	.....	.....
Alford, Anell	6	2	Denton, William	3	1	Woodson, Benjamin	6	10	Mullis, Willoughby	8	.....	Mullis, Willoughby	8	.....	.....
Perkins, Michael	6	.....	Allen, Mary	5	3	Wright, Robert	7	2	Sadler, William	10	.....	Sadler, William	10	.....	.....
Humphrey, Merry	3	.....	Kent, John	5	4	Fitzpatrick, Joseph	1	2	Kirby, Francis	4	.....	Kirby, Francis	4	.....	.....
Askew, Charles	5	.....	Martin, John	13	2	Fitzpatrick, William	1	1	Cawthorn, Thomas	5	.....	Cawthorn, Thomas	5	.....	.....
Davis, James	11	.....	Lilley, William	10	1	Fitzpatrick, Mary	3	5	Creasy, William	7	.....	Creasy, William	7	.....	.....
Sparks, Edward	5	.....	Baber, John	6	.....	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin	6	3	Butler, George	7	.....	Butler, George	7	.....	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l , Jun ^r	4	.....	Baber, Tho ^e	6	.....	Handcock, John	10	.....	Hunt, John	8	.....	Hunt, John	8	.....	.....
Bentley, James	4	.....	Baber, Elizabeth	3	.....	Haislep, Henry	9	.....	Perry, John	4	.....	Perry, John	4	.....	.....
Wekly, William	4	.....	King, Jo ^e	5	.....	Haislep, Spencer	5	1	Woody, Austin	7	.....	Woody, Austin	7	.....	.....
Bailey, Thomas	6	7	Bibee, David	11	.....	Allen, Robert	5	8	England, John	8	.....	England, John	8	.....	.....
Bailey, Elizabeth	6	.....	Thacker, Benjamin, Jr	4	.....	Mayo, Joseph	8	9	Hughes, Anthony	5	4	Hughes, Anthony	5	4	.....
Bryant, Silvanus	11	.....	Pace, William	6	.....	May, Tho ^e	4	1	Shores, Thomas, Sen ^r	6	.....	Shores, Thomas, Sen ^r	6	.....	.....
Bryant, Susanna	2	.....	Priddy, William	7	1	Champion, Cutt	5	4	Lightfoot, Dan ^l	6	9	Lightfoot, Dan ^l	6	9	.....
Bryant, William	3	.....	Priddy, Robert	4	.....	Parish, Jesse	10	.....	Sandridge, John	5	1	Sandridge, John	5	1	.....
Carter, William	7	.....	Allgree, Dan ^l	7	7	Mawyer, John	6	.....	Farror, Mary	8	.....	Farror, Mary	8	.....	.....
Wood, Thomas	8	.....	Rodow, William	9	.....	Rodow, George	3	5	Moody, John	11	.....	Moody, John	11	.....	.....
Sanders, George	7	1	Abney, Paul	2	.....	Rodes, George, Jun ^r	4	.....	Farrer, Thomas	2	2	Farrer, Thomas	2	2	.....
Wood, Martha	5	.....	Bell, John	10	.....	Rodes, Henry	5	.....	Sanders, Julius	3	1	Sanders, Julius	3	1	.....
Martin, William	7	8	Harlow, John, Jun ^r	4	.....	Napier, Richard	9	22	Eads, James	5	.....	Eads, James	5	.....	.....
Brag, John	10	1	Gadherry, John	2	2	Napier, Rene	1	3	Barnard, John	12	.....	Barnard, John	12	.....	.....
Appleberry, William	10	9	Denton, Thomas	9	.....	Herndon, Reuben	9	2	Richardson, Turner	7	13	Richardson, Turner	7	13	.....
Ashley, William	8	2	Parish, Jollah	6	.....	Herndon, Jo ^e	9	1	Harden, John M.	8	.....	Harden, John M.	8	.....	.....
Moss, Alexander	13	5	Rodow, William	9	.....	Hall, Richard	9	5	Jones, David	9	.....	Jones, David	9	.....	.....
Thurmond, Benjamin	7	8	Shermond, Rebeckah	6	5	Dawson, Thomas	4	11	Paisley, Rob ^t	6	2	Paisley, Rob ^t	6	2	.....
Bruce, Benjamin	3	1	Baber, Abadiah	2	.....	Duncan, John	6	1	Ford, Tandy	10	.....	Ford, Tandy	10	.....	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l	8	.....	Norton, Christopher	6	.....	Handcock, Lewis	6	3	Linthicum, Tho ^e	6	1	Linthicum, Tho ^e	6	1	.....
Bentley, Dan ^l , Jun ^r	3	.....	Gilbert, Nath ^l	7	.....	Duncan, George	8	14	Logan, Anthony	10	.....	Logan, Anthony	10	.....	.....
Lindsey, Landy	7	4	Forsith, John	3	.....	Oglesby, William	7	11	Evans, Tho ^e	4	1	Evans, Tho ^e	4	1	.....
Cole, James	5	3	Priddy, Elizabeth	2	.....	Stone, Elijah	9	8	Haden, William	6	5	Haden, William	6	5	.....
Wells, Elias	8	17	Priddy, William	9	.....	Wilson, Jonathan	6	.....	Thomas, John	8	.....	Thomas, John	8	.....	.....
Napier, Thomas	8	24	Ray, William	1	.....	Woolce, Christopher	9	.....	Ford, Bartlet	5	.....	Ford, Bartlet	5	.....	.....
Honsley, Witham	3	.....	Appleberry, Thomas	10	4	Burgess, John	9	1	Hayes, Ann	3	.....	Hayes, Ann	3	.....	.....
Thompson, George	3	17	Webb, James	6	1	Burgess, William	8	1	Robinson, Sarah	4	.....	Robinson, Sarah	4	.....	.....
Thompson, John	5	12	Seay, John	6	2	Moore, John	3	1	Martin, Henry	5	4	Martin, Henry	5	4	.....
Thompson, Leonard	5	11	Weaver, Benjamin	10	5	Tilman, Thomas	8	1	Haden, Anthony	11	19	Haden, Anthony	11	19	.....

FREDERICK COUNTY.

LIST OF ISAAC LANE.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.	
Willson, William	5	Keller, George	12	Gorse, John	1	Brenner, Peter	1
McKenny, John	3	Hannah, Henry	5	Goose, George	8	Paschall, John	4
Smith, David	8	Wier, Peter	5	Larrick, John	9	Asby, Henry	8
Pierce, George	8	McDonal, Hugh	4	Larrier, George	9	Asby, George	8
Harrell, John	13	Barnes, Charles	9	Miers, John	1	Jones, Mason	8
Buck, Thomas	5	Barnes, John	9	Miers, Charles	3	Bean, John	9
McPherson, Nathaniel	5	Gardiner, Mich ^l	8	Delong, Nich ^s	4	Ringel, George	9
Toor, William	7	Step, Mich ^l	8	Nisewanger, David	5	McFarling, John	7
Wingfield, Sam	5	Guffin, George	7	Chrieser, Christo	5	Carrol, Dan ^l	5
Wethers, Ralph	8	Cline, Jacob	13	Stein, Mich ^l	11	Nisewanger, John	7
Wethers, Alex	8	McDonal, Hugh	8	Dunk, Josh	6	Drinker, George	6
Wethers, Rob ^t	3	Stump, Dan ^l	7	Sutherland, David	6	Murphy, Rob ^t	6
Darst, Dan ^l	4	Stump, Joshua	3	Godeconse, George	11	Harrell, William	11
Harrell, Jacob	3	Miers, Casper, Sen	3	Warth, George	8	Snider, Henry	13
Jones, John	5	Miers, Casper, Jun	7	Sperry, Peter	3	Hearse, Abram	4
McCann, Dan ^l	4	Bradley, William	1	Rowzel, Ruben	9	Reading, Benj ⁿ	3
Wiley, Allen	6	McNally, Mich ^l	6	Clavenger, Sam ^l	3	Romine, Tho ^e	11
Fotheringill, John	8	Barnes, John	9	Clauges, George	3	Clazy, Jno	6
Lehue, William	11	Barron, William	5	Clavenger, Joshua	3	Reynolds, Thomas	4
Train, John	3	Jackson, Jno	9	Hite, Isaac, Esq.	8	Foley, Leah	5
Sperry, Nich ^s	7	Scholl, Nich ^l	9	Willson, John	6	Cartmill, Edw ^d	9

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued.				LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued.				LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued.				LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued.			
Brown, Hugh	13			Marpie, Enoch, Sen.	5		Loy, Dan ¹	7		Smith, Thomas	5				
Wilson, Hugh	1			Lockart, Robert	8		Hatt, Sam ¹	7		Hamilton, John	1				
Wilson, James	1	5		Boyd, Sam ¹	7	1	Snap, Adam	5		McGuire, Edw ^d	12				
Nisewanger, Col ^d John	1			White, Robert	9		Bridges, Joseph	6		Dowdall, J. Gamul	9	1			
Bush, Vance	5	3		Perry, Ign ^s	8	30	Mouits, Sam ¹	4		Cochran, William	9				
Clanton, Philip	5	6		LIST OF COLO. HOLMES.				Holt, John	6		Glover, William	3			
Dixon, Lucy	2	19		Mooney, Joseph	18		Holt, Henry	7		Kean, William	10				
Hummick, Rudolph	5			White, Alex ^r	2	9	Holt, George	6		Anderson, James	2				
Cunnard, Joseph	5			Evans, Moses	5		Bailey, Joseph	3		Lane, Larkins	1				
Sailor, Peter	5			Taylor, Abraham	5		Babbie, John	4		Mordcait, Anthony	1				
Rakestraw, Joshua	8			Baldwin, Thomas	9		McDonald, Benj ^s	4		Anderson, Jeremiah	9				
LIST OF COL. SMITH.				Johnston, Topper, Sr	8		Pool, John	3		Deadrich, David	5	2			
Nelson, James	6			Johnston, Topper, Jr	2		Dilor, Henry	7		Beatty, Henry	1				
Smith, John	3	34		Johnston, Moses	6		Smith, Sam	1		Simpson, John	1				
Likens, John	12			Brown, Jotham	10		Coopstick, Thomas	2		Miller, Godfried	8				
Grapes, Jacob	9			Roof, Jacob	5	1	Lohry, John	2		Curtis, Frederick	4				
Leon, John	2			Legate, William	8		Brewer, John	6		Wolfe, Lewis	7				
Taylor, Benj	3			Handshaw, John	13		Holt, George	2		Oyerdere, George	5				
Baley, John	11			Handshaw, William	5		Crumbley, Catharine	1	3	Huff, John	6				
Parrell, Joseph	13			Young, Robert	1		Loy, John	7		Linn, George	10				
Hill, John	9			Piper, W ^a	5		McCooly, John	7		Raycraft, Thomas	4				
Dawson, Jacob	8			Adams, John	3		Lewis, Mary	3		Windle, Samuel	5				
Huff, John	8			Light, Frederick	3		Adams, William	3		Porty, Christ ^r	4				
Hiland, John	2			Burrill, Nathaniel	1	14	Rigg, Richard	7		Huff, Lewis	4				
Sidwell, James	3			Wiser, Henry	8		Sturbridge, Samuel	3		Sperry, Nicholas	6				
Huff, Mathias	6			Waggoner, Andrew	11	28	Martin, Thomas	4		Custer, Mich ^l	8				
Hickman, William	5	18		Waggoner, Thomas	2		Bonsill, Joseph	3		Otho, Catharine	2				
Hickman, John	1	4		Carson, Sam ¹	4		McGinnis, James	5		Grim, John	2				
Edmondson, Will	4	1		Long, Cookeon	9		Barrett, John	7		Glazier, Christian	3				
Fleming, Alex	9	2		Cole, John	5		Foot, Joseph	5		McCoy, Alex	2				
Fryer, William	7			Cole, Dan ¹	5		Alexander, John	5		Crush, Peter	2				
Power, Edw ^d	3			Abernathy, W ^a	4		Blackford, Peter	4		Witzell, Christopher	12				
Egan, Thomas	3	2		Setter, John	10		Parry, Nicholas	4		Settler, Isaac	6	1			
Reynolds, Anth ^y	6			Babb, Peter	12		Humber, Sam ¹	11		Heiskell, Christopher	6				
Williams, John S	6	3		Glover, John	6		House, William	12		Panocast, David	4	1			
Washington, Col ^d Warner	12	134		Gosney, William	5	6	Pugh, Thomas	5		Butler, Jr Mich ^l	4				
Rutherford, Benj ^s	4			Clerk, Abner	6		Denny, Walter	3		Crookwell, John Collin	11				
Rutherford, James	6	2		Edwards, John	5		Wright, John	3		Grim, Jacob	5				
Rutherford, Benj ^s , Jun	1			Weber, Robert	3		Kiles, William	3		Lindsay, James	1				
James, David	4			Barton, Sam ¹	5		Kiles, Joshua	5		Walker, James	5				
Duffield, John	6			Folks, Jacob	7		Stonebridge, John	3		Power, Edw ^d	3				
Bowham, Hezekiah	10			Ronamas, Conrad	10		Hart, Adam	6		Bower, Philip	3				
Throckmorton, Rob ^t	7	18		Shaver, Elizabeth	6		Hog, William, Sen	2		Seizenup, Adam	5				
Willis, Francis, Senr	10	36		Hunter, Henry	6	3	Rogers, John	1		Finley, Henry	5				
Hooper, Henry	6			Easton, Thomas	7	1	Rogers, Evan, Jun	5		Carroll, Hugh	8				
Carnor, Christian	5			Barton, Roger	2		Pickering, Jacob	7		Kirk, Patrick	8				
Neff, Martin	7			Fulton, John	9		Dillen, James	5		Richardson, Joseph	8				
Cochran, James	6	1		Coghill, Elisha	9		Barrell, Arthur	8		Philips, William	4				
Grove, Jacob	5			Thomas, Evan	2	1	Harrison, James	7		Rutter, Jacob	6				
Grove, Abraham	5			Kennon, Robert	9		Mackey, Robert	9		Sovain, Abraham	7	1			
Rogers, James	5			Steel, John	4		Gossell, William	14		Shoemaker, George	7				
Kerfoot, Rebecca	6	2		Stockton, George	10		Pickering, William	6		Wood, John	6				
Reeley, William	4			Connel, Arthur	3	8	McCool, James	7		Keger, Andrew	6				
Rekle, George	10			Davies, Elisha	4		Jackson, Josiah	9		Magill, John	4				
Lover, Peggy	2			Barton, Undrie	4		Dillon, John	8		Holliday, William	9	2			
Graves, John	7			Renker, Casper	9		Dillon, John	9		May, Samuel	9	4			
Peters, Henry	6			Allemon, Jacob	4		Wright, Nathan	5		Moneysmith, Daniel	3				
Hukle, Tawalt	9			Mercer, Aron	5		Darlington, Meredith	11	1	Albert, Adam	3				
LIST OF ROBERT WHITE.				Adams, Henry	6		Davis, David	7	2	Hunterbrome, Tho ^s	2				
Miller, Ann	5			Taylor, Edw ^d	7		Merrel, Michael	2		Kurts, Adam	5				
Dillophane, Ben	6			Crumbley, Catharine	1	3	Adams, John Jun	7		Shultz, John	1				
Hickman, Jacob	7			Johnston, David	4		Thompson, William	9		Holliday, James	4				
Hickman, Adam	7			Ross, Jon ^s	4		Fenton, John	4		Hutcheson, James	7				
Perkins, Isaac	9			Yarnall, Mordcait	3		Adams, Joseph	1		Huntsbury, Henry	4				
Whaler, Martin	6			Martin, Thomas	3	1	Fenton, Enoch, Sen	4	3	Cromcoett, Marg ^t	4				
Lupton, John	13			Johill, Elizabeth	5		Fenton, Enoch, Jun	1		Sexton, Mesheck	10				
Pickering, Sam	12			Smith, Sarah	5		Gossell, Richard	2		Nichols, William	4				
Snipe, George	8			Brown, Thomas	10		Stip, George	3		Williams, Barnet	7	7			
Steepleton, W ^m	3			Pew, Job	2		Keorn, Thomas	9		Williams, Peter	4				
Denny, Rob ^t	4			Pew, Jesse	2		Frease, Martin	3		Prinker, Catharine	8				
Denny, Sam	3			Dick, Peter, Jun	7		Washington, John	3		Piles, Joshua	4				
Denny, John	3			Wills, Lewis	8		Bond, George	10		Wood, Thomas	5				
Pickin, Sam	10			Dick, Peter, Sen	6		Steery, Jacob	2		Miller, Mich ^l	11				
Philips, Elizabeth	5			Dick, John	1		Rubio, George	7		Allen, Robert	10	3			
Hamilton, John	6			Lewis, Sam	6		Bowen, Henry	7	5	Harman, Jacob	5				
Stewart, Thomas	11			Catlett, William	4	1	Holmes, Joseph	9	8	Kiger, Adam	3				
Hok, Andrew	7			Dorvis, Henry	6		Hickman, William	12	7	Sowers, Jacob	7	2			
Hiet, Charles	9			Hingle, Leonard	5		LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL.								
Johnston, Charles	5			Carss, John	9		Prince, Henry	8		Baker, Henry	10	2			
Stafford, Ralph	5			Trotter, Mathew	5		Baker, Henry	10	2	Lantz, John	10				
Boston, John	10			McBride, Stephen	3		Murray, Patrick	8	4	Grim, Charles	7				
Scott, James	3			Crummey, Robert	2		Keger, Jacob	3		Hoover, Philip	3				
Johnston, Sam	5	3		Garner, Henry	6	3	Donaldson, John	4		Dumble, Michael	9	1			
Carter, Sam	7			Ross, James	4		Sperry, John	3		White, Jacob	3				
Hodgson, Elizabeth	14			Johnson, George	5		Wilkes, Isaac	2		Brown, Jacob	4				
Davis, Ben	6			Joyner, John	5	1	Taylor, Edmond	10	17	Heckley, Elias	8				
Chambers, Mary	2			Sutherland, Isaac	6		Elkins, John	9		Renner, George	11				
Saunders, George	6			Strowbridge, Sam ¹	6		Drumgoole, Alex	6		Shriver, Adam	11				
Coffman, George	8			Ewen, Tristram	9		Extine, Leonard	3		Jordan, Peter	3				
Wolf, Chri ^t	8			Williams, John	8		Smith, Edw ^d	3	25	Whiteman, Rudolph	8				
Davidson, George	7			Bowman, Lewis	6		Lovers, Mich ^l	10		Hasbough, Peter	8				
Taylor, Har	14			Hoge, William	8		Kise, George	5		Orndorf, Lewis	5				
Smith, Josiah	11			Wright, Edward	8		Bougher, Jacob	8		Bachelor, John	4				
Pugh, Jesse	4			Whiteman, Edward	8										
Marple, Enoch, Jun	4			Cather, Casper	7										
Milton, John	2	5		Antrem, Godfrey	7										

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE—continued.				LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON—continued.				LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.			
Bachelor, Margt.	6			Munroe, Daniel	5			Heckerton, Danl.	5			Berry, Francis	6	2	
Poker, Michl.	4			Smallwood, Hebbren	2			McCormack, Francis	16	3		Henning, James	3	3	
Tole, Henry	9			Romine, Rebecca	2			Brooks, Thomas	19			Burwell, Nathl.	3	31	
Sibert, Jacob	9			Smallwood, Bean	3			Crum, Anthony, Jr.	2			Baker, Saml.	4	2	
Hoffman, Jacob	19			Stonestreet, Butler	3	2		Hite, Jacob	8			Cordill, Nicholas	6	2	
Wolle, Jacob	5			Calmes, Lucy	5	12		Fealey, Alex.	6			Bell, John	2	1	
Brill, Henry	2			Colson, Thomas	2	12		Colvill, Thomas	4	3		Bell, Ann	8	10	
Longau, Richard	1			Neilson, Hugh (Estate)	64			Harvey, Patrick	5			Bell, George	4	1	
Longau, John	11			Ball, William	6			McGinnis, John	4			Catlett, Mary	2	4	
Longau, Joseph	11			Morgan, Nehemiah	7			Herbert, Josiah	3			Wood, John	9	2	
Strawshneider, Frederick	9			Garrison, Nehemiah	2	2		Scove, Jacob	4			Tabb, William	4	1	
Wissant, Catharine	6			Graves, John	3	5		Shraker, Andrew	9			Jacobs, Eliz ^a	7	1	
Richards, Henry	8	4		Strechberry, Jacob	3			Shaver, Martin	4			Jacobs, Rowly	3		
Redd, Mordecai	11	13		Houseman, John	3			Springs, Rachiel	5			Morgan, John	4		
Allan, John	13	1		Brown, George	3	2		Mouser, Jacob	7			Winderson, Alexander	42		
Livergall, Peter	4			Loyd, Joseph	3			Mouser, John	11			Davis, William	6	2	
Snapp, John	4			Patrick, Thomas	3			Hover, Mathias	7			Clark, Joseph	1		
Snapp, Jacob	7			Lancaster, Jeremiah	3			Wisely, Arthur	4			Campbell, Colin	4	6	
Fry, Jacob	9			Loyd, Thomas	10			Ivess, James	8			Thurston, Charles Mynn	12	80	
Fry, Benjamin	10			Taylor, Wasters	8			Regerway, Richard	8			Ireson, Thomas	4	4	
Gillham, Peter	3	3		Taylor, George	10			Cougle, John	10			Hobday, William	1	1	
Scholl, Henry	11			Johnston, Richard	12			Allerway, Wm.	8			Hite, John, Jun.	7	6	
Hozenpeler, George	11			Bowling (Widow)	3			Shepherd, Mercer	5			Poker, John	9		
Vance, Joseph	3			Smith, John	7			Johnson, Ellenor	7			Shiver, David	1		
French, William	9			Feas, Samuel	11			Carter, Josiah	6			Shvertaker, Philip	3	5	
Vance, Samuel	4			Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate)	5	47		Neil, John	7			Stephens, Mary	4	16	
Russell, Joseph	4			King, Joseph	3	3		Neil, John	7			Myers, Stephen	4		
Shultz, Henry	7			McGuire, John	4	7		Chalfan, Joseph	6			Trout, Philip	5		
Orndorff, John	13			Vize, Robert	13			Neil, Abraham	1			Linard, Jacob	4		
Collins, David	7			Southwood, John	11			Neil, Joseph	1			Hawkins, Jane	8		
Russell, Moser	1			Lancaster, Richard	4			Neil, Thomas	1			Kemp, John	4		
Desponet, Bernard	3			Mardes, William	4			West, George	6			Gromes, Philip	5	5	
Richard, Henry	3			Berry, Thomas	12	10		Throckmorton, Gabl	11	20		Weather, Ralph	9		
Jones, Joseph	3	1		Gassway, James, Jr.	5			Cop, Joshua	4			Lee, John	9		
Moore, Henry	5			Barlow, Benja	5			Settlemer, George	10			Reed, James	9		
Rudolph, Adam	6			Berry, Ben	12	16		Carter, James	5	7		Carver, Gasper	4		
Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr.	2			Vize, Nathaniel	8			Huntsiker, Danl.	9			Groves, John	8		
Livergall, Jacob	2			Lewis, George	8	22		Slusher, John	4			Hooper, Stephen	2		
Marquis, James	6			Noble, George	6	15		Cook, John	3			Catlett, James	4	10	
McCauley, Danl.	6			Kechwall, William	8	2		Ash, Thomas	9			Cordill, John	6	9	
Lupton, Jon ^a	8			Summers, John	7			Summersville, John	4			Greenway, George	7		
Fawcett, Richard	4			Herrald, Hugh	5			Barnett, Mille	9	5		Vance, William	6		
Fawcett, Richard, Jr.	5			Havins, John	8			Booth, William	1	37		Upp, Peter	7		
Fawcett, John, Jr.	5			Havins, John, Jr.	3			Marr, John	4			Roots, John	4	13	
Fawcett, Joseph	1			Dean, Michl.	3			Helm, Henry	1			Wright, David	6		
Redd, George	3			Craig, Josuf	8			Blackmore, Thomas	8	10		Clime, Adam	8		
Antrim, John	7			Chambling, Aaron	14			Calmes, George	1	2		OWing, Eliz ^a	7		
Cartmill, Thomas	8	6		Price, Samuel	13	10		Bragg, Thomas	3	2		Wheaver, Leonard	7		
Cartmill, Nathan, Jr.	2			Sedwick, Benjamin	9	13		Bulker, James	6			Philips, Solomon	5		
Smith, David	2			Johnston, Josius	9			Tolin, Elias	9	1		Miller, Henry	2		
Cochran, James	5			Williams, Haziel	4			Johnson, Moses	5			Miler, Peter	5		
Cochran, Robert	5			Riggs, Greenberry	4			Ross, Francis	4	3		Farrow, George	20	7	
Gregory, Richard	4			Custus, Conrad	4			Jones, John	3			Fairfax, Lord (Estate)	2	51	
Colvin, Joseph	8			Thruikel, Benjamin	4	7		Magill, John	4	1		Martin, Byan	5	91	
Glass, Samuel	4			Obanning, John	3	2		Taylor, Benjamin	8			Levingston, Cornelius	5	20	
Marquis, William	10			McCartney, Andrew	10			Chambers, James	4	9		Sluher, Robert	7		
Hamilton, John	5			Castleman, David	10	5		Stripling, Francis	2	12		Slucher, Fred ^a	11		
McIllees, Edward	7			Hampton, Thomas	6	5		Helm, Meredy	8	10		Taylor, John	5	2	
Wallice, John	2			Hampton, Mary	7	6						Plumb, Cosciner	8		
Glass, Joseph	13	7		Micham, Barnet	7			LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS.							
Laney, Samuel	7			Smith, Michael	5			Horseley, Richard	13			Laney, John	2	2	
Meloney, Augustine	13			Smith, Bartholomew	9			Leatt, John	3			Taylor, William	8	5	
Glass, Robert	4	3		Fry, Christian	6			Baker, Isaac	4	1		McQueen, Archd.	5	10	
Eriseoe, Gerard	1	18		Carman, Joseph	9			Page, John	4			Page, Matthew	10	36	
Hammon, Absalom	7			McCabe, William	9			Cartmill, John	3			Walter, Benja C. & Robert	36		
Cowley, James	1			Lindsay, Abram	7			Keys, William	9			Page	36		
Waller, Benjamin	4			McClus, William	12			Simons, John	5			Womach, William	9	6	
Lawrence, James	3	1		Larue, Isaac	12	6		Genens, Edward	5			Thomas, James	4	4	
Bean, Mordecai	8	1		Hodgen, Robert	11	2		Williams, Simon	5			Fritchard, Stephen	7	4	
Snapp, George	4			Dorsey, Leakin	5	4		Chick, George	8			Stephens, Joseph	7		
Power, Henry	4			Helm, William	8	10		Conner, Thomas	8			Moberger, John	3		
Lamp, John	3			Snickers, Edw ^d	6	51		Grubb, Humphrey	9	2		Maginnis, John	7		
Tomlin, Michael	8			Aldridge, William	6			Vaughown, Thomas	9			Kendrick, Abraham	7		
Snapp, John	8			Gassway, James	9			Potts, Aquetta	4	2		Kendrick, Jacob	7		
McBeth, Andrew	9			LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON.								Kendrick, Christopher	5		
Dunbar, Andrew	3			Throckmorton, Thomas	8	19		Seaburn, George	3	5		Kendrick, Benj ^a	1		
Douglass, William	8			Ellis, Leonard	2	1		Seaburn, James	6	6		Moore, Joseph	4		
Wisegarter, John	5			Wemstead, Thomas	2			Gilkerson, John	10	1		Lepue, David	5		
Sicrest, Frederick	4			Throckmorton, William	3	12		Dedale, Elias	6			Lepue, Imy	3		
Sicrest, Henry	4			Rice, John	9			Bryer, Thomas	6	8		Taylor, Argele	8		
Benegar, John	9			Barnett, John	7	4		Williams, Catharine	8	4		Brown, Francis	3		
Hall, James	9			Shaver, Gasper	7	1		Nichols, John	10	2		Chuck, James	3		
Carter, Richard	9			Abernathy, James	7	1		Hampton, Henry	5			Shain, John	6		
Cachley, John	8			Neil, Samuel	7	3		Hampton, Henry, Jr.	6			Grubb	7		
Cachley, Jacob	5			Chapman, Tho	10			Nicholas, Juo. Fielding	3			Grubb, John	5	17	
Ireson, William	2			Roling, George	3	5		Beks, Christopher	11	6		Grubb, Uriah	7		
LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE.				Chapman, Tho	10			Clyer, Anthony	6			Medinger, Danl	1		
Ashby, David	10	2		Stean, James	4			Hotspeler, Jacob	6			Earl, Saml	10	3	
Lansford, Swanson	6			Brown, Alex.	10	1		Roling, Edwin	3			Stokes, William	8		
Neill, John	6			Thompson, James	2			Cooper, Thomas	5			Haines, Adam	12		
Johnston, Stephen	13	2		Carter, George	8			Ashby, John	4			Karns, Mary	4		
Johnston, Mary	3	4		Bishop, John	8			Ashby, Nathl	3			Erchard, Nicholas	12		
Kanagy, Andrew	6			Douglass, George	6			Mires, Jacob	6	1		Carter, Thomas	4		
Williams, John	9	2		Bishop, John	10			Clyer, Anthony	11	6		Robinson, John	4		
Heckman, Joseph	2	5		Bonham, Aaron	16			Hotspeler, Jacob	6			Freehold, William	4		
Smallwood, James	2			Crum, Henry	5			Marcher, George, Jr.	4			Millbert, Andrew	4		
Smallwood, William	5			Crum, Christian	6			Marcher, George	4			Ashby, Lewis	8	11	
				Syms, Henry	8			Pifman, Anthony	8			Catlett, James	8		
				Crum, Anthony	4			McCloud, William	5			Stokes, Samuel	8		
								Davis, Aise	3			Wrought, Peter	7		
								Motborough, John	3						
								Neil, Charles	2						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued.				
Redman, M ^{rs}	8			Louder, Henry.....	3		Green, William.....	6		Wilson, Robert.....	10	2
Pritchard, John.....	2			Ball, Edw ^d	7		Shiner, George.....	9		Albert, Mich ^l	9	
Kennenson, Francis.....	4			Rutter, John.....	7		Robert, Eliza.....	3	3	Louck, Peter.....	5	
Emison, Thomas.....	16			Trimble, Christ ^s	4		Hakam, Jacob.....	3		Tiftet, Mich ^l	7	
Clevenger, Asa.....	15			Striker, John.....	4		Horough, John.....	5		Simrell, James.....	1	
Clevenger, Abalom.....	5			Wisson (Widow).....	7		Seflett, Lawrence.....	3		Edmondson, Thomas.....	6	10
Draker, Thomas.....	7			M'Dougall, Thomas.....	4		Knight, William.....	4		Mesmore, Nicholas.....	8	
Postgate, Honis.....	3			Donaldson, Francis.....	3		Loyer, Adam.....	4		Kean, John.....	2	
Honeck, Simon.....	4			Riland, James.....	4		Campbell, William.....	3		Farmer, Edw ^d	2	
Shepherd, Thomas.....	3			Groves, John.....	9		Somerville, George.....	6		Cunningham, John.....	1	
Kemp, James.....	3			Helm, George.....	7		March, Mich ^l	5		Dunlap, Robert.....	7	8
Bretton, Benj ^s	2			Betty, Marg ^t	4		Swords, William.....	4		Curry, Dan ^l	4	
Thorp, Isaac.....	5			McGolan, Catharine.....	4		Fry, Christ ^r	5		Cockran, Robert.....	4	1
Bash, Dan ^l	5			Lydy, Benja ^s	2		Anderson, Adam.....	7		Carter, John.....	3	
Glassecock, William.....	6			Beamer, George.....	4		Anderson, Peter.....	3		Calvert, Joseph.....	7	
Shipe, Christo.....	9			Craigie, Robert.....	4		Anderson, Jacob.....	3		Wilson, Rob ^t	5	
Sharp, John.....	6			Loockleker, Peter.....	1		Haymaker, John.....	8		Piles, William.....	5	
Evans, Henry.....	10			Cooper, Philip.....	3		McGord, Arthur.....	3		McCoy, Alex.....	3	
Williams, Elisha.....	6	2		Cooper, Philip, Ju ^r	3		Post, George.....	3		Gibbins, Jacob.....	8	
LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued.				
Bush, Philip.....	6	8		McMullen, W ^m	7		Louder, James.....	11		Haas, Fred ^t	12	
Kenneday, David.....	6			Kengore, Rob ^t	2		Woolwine, Philip.....	10	1	Harding, George.....	5	
Rutter, Mathias.....	6			Carper, John.....	2		Conrad, Fred ^t	14	6	Kercheval, John.....	13	
Pierce (Widow).....	6			Jenkins, Tob ^s	4		Gardner, James.....	5		Helm, Meredith.....	10	4
Hammond, Job.....	4			Fikestaff, Christ ^r	6		Dent, Arthur.....	3	2	Wright, George.....	6	
Bishop, John.....	4			Spears, Rob ^t	10		Kizer, George.....	5		Hoffman, Henry.....	4	
Pappor, James.....	7			Mackey, Rob ^t	2	5	Stilson, George.....	7		Vance, James David.....	7	3
				Poland, Stephen.....	15		Pierce, Joseph.....	5				
				Waters, John.....	5		Smith, John.....	5				
				Mason, Rob ^t	9		Earkam, Martin.....	9				

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Irvine, John.....	10	9	Adkins, William.....	6	5	Throckmorton, Josiah.....	5		Clardy, Michael.....	10	4
Grant, Burwell.....	12	6	Hudson, Peter.....	7	2	Pass, John.....	2	1	Cole, James.....	9	
Traylor, William.....	10	3	Johnson, Isaac.....	7		Brews, John, Jr.....	9		Towne, Henry.....	3	8
Carson, Thomas.....	9		Austell, Isaac.....	10		Nelson, George.....	16		Martin, Frances.....	1	
Hatter, Richard.....	5	5	Melins, Charles.....	2	1	Carrington, Paul.....	4	1	Comer, John.....	7	
Chapman, John.....	8		Turner, William.....	3	1	Poore, Moses.....	1		Wooding, John.....	8	5
Marten, John.....	10	1	Malone, Drury.....	8	2	Fitts, Rob ^t W.....	13		Stegall, William.....	10	1
Glass, John.....	3	13	Perrey, John.....	4		Bond, Wright.....	3	1	Purell, James.....	11	11
Gholston, Mary.....	6	3	Salmon, William.....	4		Passmore, James.....	3	1	Mamm, Nathaniel.....	2	5
Peterson, James.....	8	4	Ford, David.....	4		Hughes, John.....	8		Mamm, Samuel.....	1	16
Day, Philip.....	6	11	Graves, John.....	7		Wattington, John.....	2	1	Irby, Anthony.....	4	13
Edwards, Richard.....	9	1	Link, Thomas.....	6		Comer, Arch ^d	3	18	Williams, William.....	1	8
Caison, John.....	7	3	Link, J ⁿ A.....	3	3	Thompson, John.....	2	20	Liggon, Joseph.....	6	6
Lawson, Frances.....	3	5	Watkins, William.....	5		Cocke, Nathaniel.....	3	16	Liggon, Judith.....	5	7
Turner, Anne.....	7	3	Holt, Robert.....	5	3	Cocke, John.....	2	11	Pointer, Samuel.....	6	9
Hunt, Thomas.....	4	5	Holt, Rob ^t Jr.....	1	1	Cain, Howard.....	9		Burwell, Mary.....	1	12
Hopson, William.....	12	15	Holt, William.....	3	1	Norris, John, Jr.....	2	3	Laggon, John.....	1	1
Edwards, Elizabeth.....	7	14	Rogers, Armstead.....	3	1	Norris, John, Sen ^r	4	5	Thompson, William.....	11	56
Shackelford, John.....	3	1	Turner, John.....	7		Irby, J ⁿ	5	1	Hoskins, Dolly.....	4	12
Whitlock, Elizabeth.....	7	11	Thomas, Robb rd	2	1	Powell, William.....	8	2	Hoskins, James.....	3	8
Guthrey, Thomas.....	5	11	Poiner, Francis.....	6	1	Garrott, Thomas.....	5	1	Combs, George.....	9	15
Dukie, John.....	6	9	Wood, William.....	6	1	Ammonds, William.....	2	7	Wattington, Armistead.....	6	25
Peterson, George.....	10	3	Chappell, Robert.....	7		Allen, Joseph.....	5	1	Wash, James.....	4	
Morris, William.....	6		Sols, John.....	8		Dunly, Martha.....	7	12	Estes, Abram.....	4	
Brooks, Rachael.....	3		Salmon, William.....	8		Haynes, Jos. N.....	7	12	Robertson, Walter (Est.).....	4	7
Taylor, George.....	3	10	Brasher, Richard.....	2	1	Pridier, W ^l ham.....	3		Hope, Thomas.....	1	13
Richardson, James.....	2		Gilson, Jonathan.....	2	1	Bond, J ⁿ	9		Chandler, Robert.....	8	21
Turner, Francis.....	10	10	Kidd, James.....	10	2	Ashlock, John.....	4	3	Yates, John.....	4	
Banks, John.....	11	10	Sullens, John.....	7	13	Watkins, Thomas.....	9		Rowlett, William.....	8	8
Timney, William.....	10	10	Rogers, John.....	7	13	Stegs, Johnab.....	19	12	Palmer, Jeffrey.....	9	5
Stanfield, Robert.....	10	1	Prawitt, Field.....	4		Hall, Benjamin.....	6	11	Abbott, Joseph.....	14	3
Salmon, John.....	3		Gordon, William.....	4		Roberts, Moses.....	3	11	Palmer, Elias.....	4	
Taylor, William.....	9	4	Hawkins, William.....	9	7	Wooding, Robert.....	4	7	Palmer, Thomas.....	6	6
Turner, James.....	10	3	Brooks, John.....	10	10	Hill, Elizabeth.....	6	6	Prewitt, Byrd.....	2	
Powell, Charles.....	6	2	Stanfield, Tho ^s	10	10	Roberts, Francis.....	7	3	Mann, Beverly.....	7	1
Watkins, James.....	4	5	Stanfield, Marnaduke.....	6	2	Roberts, Jane.....	19	12	Wood, John.....	5	
Boyd, Sarah.....	10	19	Watkins, James.....	4	6	Cole, Joseph.....	8	8	Abbott, Joseph, Jr.....	3	
Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Boyd, Sarah.....	4	5	Holt, Simon.....	3		Williard, Henry.....	3	
Lawson, William.....	9	1	Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	5	Camp, Mary.....	1	3	Wooton, John.....	3	
Wily, George.....	9	1	Wiley, William.....	4	11	Camp, William, Jr.....	5	8	Palmer, Thomas, Jr.....	6	
Link, John.....	2	10	Coleman, John.....	4	58	Camp, William, Sen ^r	3		Harden, Thomas.....	1	
Link, William.....	12	10	Moss, Fred ^t	10	4	Camp, George.....	4	2	Morton, Samuel.....	8	3
Mitchell, Charles.....	7	7	Williams, John.....	4	18	Anderson, George.....	14	4	Lax, John.....	8	
Hunter, John.....	6	4	Hill, Sarah.....	7	6	Brews, John, Sen ^r	14	4	Lax, Benjamin.....	6	5
Chambers, William.....	6	4	Owen, William (Bar) ^r	7	6	Chandler, William.....	10	3	Hunt, Ambrose.....	6	5
Wray, James.....	11	2	Owen, Hateker.....	1	1	Tuck, Thomas.....	5	4	Carmady, William.....	8	
Chambers, John.....	6	1	Brewis, Michael.....	8		Davis, William.....	11	8	Jackson, Simon.....	2	11
Spencer, Margaret.....	7	22	Maskill, James.....	4		Echols, John.....	1	4	Chandler, John.....	6	4
Thaxtor, William.....	7	7	Maskill, Mary.....	5		Moore, William.....	7	3	McKenner, James.....	7	
Carmichael, John.....	7	7	Perkins, John.....	7	16	Powell, Luke.....	1		Ashby, Joseph.....	4	1
Hopson, William.....	11	1	Cumbe, Charles.....	11	16	Jones, Reuben.....	6	1	Sheavit, Giles.....	9	6
Hughes, Gabriel.....	6		Johnson, Smith.....	11	1	Scorgan, John.....	3	74	Brown, James.....	2	
Gravett, Tatom.....	6		Arnold, James.....	10		Lewis, John (M ^o).....	7	4	Cassdy, James.....	2	
Hughes, Thomas.....	6		Bell, James.....	4	20	Lewis, John, Jr.....	8	7	Smallman, John.....	8	
Dyall, James.....	5		Ragland, Evan.....	4	20	Clay, Marston.....	8	7	Bowman, William.....	7	2
Buchanan, James.....	6		Terry, Sarah.....	11	4	Robbins, Thomas.....	5	1	Brunfield, J ⁿ	8	
Hix, Joseph.....	7		Noche, Thomas.....	11	4	Morefield, John.....	10		Estes, Ambrose.....	2	6
Drasge, William.....	11	1	Cumbe, J ⁿ (Barrister).....	9	5	McGrinn, Alex ^r	9	1	Stanley, Richard.....	5	
Parrott, Ruth.....	11		Powell, Edward.....	5	4	Morefield, Edward.....	7	4	Wright, Thomas.....	4	
Salmon, Joel.....	7		Pass, Thomas, Jr.....	1	4	Arnold, William.....	7	4	LeGrand, John.....	5	
Smith, Rebekah.....	13	4	Powell, David.....	10	3	Osborne, William.....	3		Palmer, Elisha.....	2	
Carmichael, Arch ^d	9	1	Conner, John.....	5		Estes, George.....	7	6	Perkins, Robert.....	7	
Turner, William.....	6		Prindle, Parro H.....	5		Wall, David.....	7	10	Funstall, J ⁿ O.....	4	2
Clef, Henry.....	6		Throckmorton, Rob ^t	8	7	Hall, William.....	4		Campbell, Moses.....	8	
Colan, Benedictus.....	6		Cowan, J ⁿ (Barrister).....	1	15	Farney, Abraham.....	6		LeGrand, Abraham.....	2	4
Gentry, Michael.....	5		Boff, J ⁿ Arnold, Jr.....	1	15	Jennett, James.....	8	9	Knox, Hugh.....	2	
Rogers, Peter.....	11	12	Throckmorton, Rob ^t , Jr.....	2		Comer, Thomas.....	8		Francis, Nathaniel.....	1	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

23

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Hudson, Charles	5	.....	Lawson, Thomas	7	1	Walker, Richard	6	Booker, Parham	6	27
Jennett, Samuel	4	.....	Chatham, Robert	7	2	Hawkins, Zachariah	12	Overton, Moses	7	5
Rice, Jno	6	4	Kirby, Joseph	6	.....	Willis, Mesback	6	Richardson, Thomas	8	.....
Cocke, Chasteen	21	21	Kirby, Joseph	6	.....	Spragins, Thomas	9	Thompson, George	13	4
Stokes, Elizabeth	4	6	Watkins, William	5	5	Abney, Reuben	4	Harris, Reuben	3	.....
Hunt, William	5	6	Wodell, Noell	5	2	Clay, Caleb	7	Harper, James	6	.....
Barksdill, Claiborne	5	5	Johns, John	5	2	Petty, Francis M	7	Yucle, Thomas	3	34	
Sneed, James	6	5	Wodell, William	5	5	Petty, Frances	2	Gettington, Susannah	6	1	
Covington, Mary	2	2	Bates, Fluming	1	1	Petty, Davis	5	Richardson, John	5	1	
Harris, William	9	.....	Carter, Richard (G. S.)	11	3	Light, John, Jr	7	Murphy, Edward	9	.....
Harris, James	5	.....	Dodson, Elisha	5	8	Light, John, Senr	2	Petty, Joseph	10	2
Shange, Richard	3	.....	Hopson, Joseph	3	3	Hunt, Nathaniel	6	Carter, Richard	10	1
Richman, Robert	4	.....	Gosse, Jerry	6	1	Rowden, Abraham	4	Cox, Harry	2	.....
Hudson, Peter	5	.....	Baker, Martin	6	2	Freble, James	4	Jackson, Ephraim	6	.....
Irby, Harrison	5	12	Moore, George	3	3	Crews, Joseph	8	Williams, Luke	8	5	
Wattington, Paul	5	4	Stewart, John	5	5	Handcock, Joseph	9	Price, William	11	10	
Vaughn, Nicholas	5	8	Pearman, William	3	.....	Cox, Henry	6	Tucker, Edmund	5	2
Ferrell, William	13	8	Jones, John	7	1	Guthrey, Travis	10	Deavenport, Cathrine	4	7	
Jenkins, John	6	.....	Pairott, Rhodman	3	4	Martin, William	2	Deavenport, Bedford	8	2
Jenkins, Robt	9	.....	Glasseock, William (Est.)	22	.....	Martin, James	9	Koyster, Nathaniel	6	3
Parker, William	11	2	Charly, John	6	.....	Prewitt, Michael	7	Shaw, Gardner	5	5
Parker, Frances	4	3	Cunningham, Samuel	7	5	Brumfield, Major	7	Powell, Mary	8	14	
Stanley, John	12	1	Stone, John	6	7	Richardson, John	3	Lipscomb, Thomas	4	7	
Womack, Abraham	2	8	Compton, Meredith	7	2	Handcock, Benja	4	Hurt, Moza	14	19	
Vaughan, Frederik	3	1	Kesee, John	4	5	Handcock, Absalom	2	Melner, Mark	9	.....
Wade, Stephen	6	4	Douglas, William	7	7	Forrest, Richard	7	Collins, Joseph	6	.....
Covington, Edmund	6	6	Weich, John	7	.....	Martin, John	5	Powell, William	4	9
Jones, Stephen	6	.....	Clark, William	7	.....	Chick, William	3	Watkins, Susannah	1	17
Boulware, Starke	9	3	Preston, James	1	1	Handcock, Thomas	3	Kelly, Jacob	7	.....
Sims, Matthew	8	26	Farner, Thomas	10	.....	Handcock, Benja, Jr	2	McCraw, James	14	19
Wall, Charles	9	5	Fambrough, Anderson	7	7	Handcock, Jno	1	Brown, James	5	.....
Moore, Alexander	2	12	Glass, William	7	1	Martin, Jacob	5	Ferguson, Thomas	6	2	
Wall, Henry	1	.....	Caldwell, David	2	2	Cope, John	5	Beazly, John	4	5
Wall, Edward	3	.....	Martin, Warren	1	.....	Bostick, William	6	Carr, Thomas	7	.....
Matthews, Samuel	3	.....	Charly, John	1	.....	Bostick, John	1	Hampton, Micajah	6	.....
Moore, John	7	4	Hall, William, Sr	6	.....	Niver, William	8	Green, William	6	.....
Wall, Jno	9	1	Bowman, Thomas	6	1	Ourly, Thomas	10	Brown, John	3	.....
Miller, Jno F	5	5	Pearman, William, Sr	6	.....	Ourly, William	3	Newbell, George	3	.....
Miller, Harman	9	3	Echols, James	8	5	Francis, Jno	6	Carr, William	4	1	
Gaines, Thomas	11	.....	Wilson, Isaac	1	.....	Bostick, Elizabeth	5	Robertson, George	4	6
Bonner, Thomas	9	.....	McDaniel, William	1	6	Taylor, James	5	Robertson, Christopher	4	6
Gaines, Richard	4	4	Piner, John	5	.....	Mallecott, John	9	Sif, Thomas	2	.....
Chilton, Charles	7	.....	Walrons, Benja	5	5	Jones, John	6	Carr, John	5	3
Martin, William P	5	16	Going, Daniel	2	.....	Handcock, Thomas, Sr	7	Hall, John	6	.....
Walters, Jno	9	.....	Hall, William, Jr	7	2	Worthy, William	4	Hall, William	6	.....
Lumkin, Joseph	8	13	Sims, Micajah	4	1	Richardson, Skip	3	McGrigor, John	4	1	
Wilson, Daniel	3	3	Freeman, Jno	8	1	McCraw, Samuel	6	Glass, James	4	1	
Beatham, Abra	2	3	Glass, William, Senr	2	10	Stott, Solomon	9	Phelps, John	7	9	
Ozbrook, Michael	6	.....	Lansdown, George	2	.....	Fisher, William	6	Byrns, John	6	.....
Edmunds, Sterling	5	8	Glass, John	4	2	Fisher, John	3	James, Enoch	8	.....
Harper, Banister	5	3	Logan, John	14	.....	Royall, John	7	Milan, Dudley	2	.....
Akin, Joseph	6	3	Logan, David	1	4	Drinkard, John	10	Younger, William	6	.....
Irhell, Peyton	3	.....	Chappell, James	4	6	Thompson, Martha	7	Gates, William	6	9
Dunn, John	7	.....	Wilson, Robert	1	.....	Bates, William	7	Dixon, Stephen	4	1
Fomby, Nicholas	10	.....	Williams, John	6	4	Rice, James	4	Finney, Thomas	5	1
Akin, Robert	6	4	Vate, Richard	7	.....	Cheatham, David	8	Farner, Frederick	5	7
Akin, Edward	6	2	Wvatt, John	6	.....	Black, Thomas	4	Gwinn, Bartlett	4	.....
Farner, Elizabeth	6	.....	Levenne, Benjamin	8	6	Oliver, William	8	Glass, Dudley	8	8
Harris, Richard	1	.....	Logan, William	1	1	Carter, Drury	4	Hall, Nathaniel	9	.....
Nobles, John	3	1	Weakly, Robert	7	11	Martin, William	11	Bass, Henry	4	12	
Dixon, Anne	10	.....	Fambrough, James	5	.....	Dean, Joshua	2	Edmunds, John	5	.....
Dougllass, Alexr	10	.....	Miller, Luke	3	5	Chandler, Timothy	8	Milam, John	4	.....
Russell, George	3	1	Martin, Nathan	5	.....	Nance, Zachariah	5	Fambrough, Thomas	4	.....
Hopson, Henry (S. H.)	4	8	Barna, Henry	6	3	Nance, William	4	Preddy, Richard	2	2	
Dodson, Elish	5	8	George, Jonadab	6	3	Barksdill, Nathaniel	5	Glass, David	4	2	
Feaus, James	6	.....	Childress, Abraham	10	.....	Vaughan, Drury	5	Hall, Robert	7	1
Dodson, Thomas	7	1	Wilkinson, William	5	.....	Brown, John	9	Milam, Benjamin	1	2
Hopson, Henry, Senr	3	12	Pollard, William	6	3	Hall, Fenton	9	Parksdill, Jeffrey	2	1	
Dougllass, Mary	7	6	Raimey, John	5	3	Royall, William	2	Milam, John, Senr	4	.....
Groce, Jairo H	9	3	Johnson, Juham	6	.....	Franklin, Frances	6	Baber, John	6	.....
Groce, John	4	.....	Haygood, John	6	1	Pucket, Thomas	1	Hunt, Reuben	6	.....
Watson, James	4	.....	Burnley, Candace	4	1	Pucket, Stephen	7	Hunt, Molly	5	4
Sheppard, James	4	5	Waller, Richard	5	.....	Cooper, Thomas	6	Burchfield, John	9	.....
Rice, William	6	.....	Maddison, Roger	4	10	Jones, Richard	4	Cooper, William	6	.....
Rose, Thomas	2	6	Tomkins, Samuel	10	8	Black, William	8	Sparrow, John	15	.....
Smith, James (W. W.)	7	.....	Kursey, Thomas	6	.....	Crews, John (Sadler)	4	Gray, Anne	5	.....
Echols, Moses	12	8	Hambrick, Charles	6	8	Scates, Thomas	8	Tribble, Peter	7	.....
Hopson, Benjamin	2	4	Collins, John	8	1	Hurt, Philemon	4	Adams, John	7	1	
Hopson, Henry (S. W.)	1	1	Raimey, Absalom	3	.....	Crews, Peter	7	Johnson, David	1	.....
Hopson, William	1	1	Braughill, James	5	.....	Chism, John	11	Martin, Isaac	8	.....
Boyd, William	5	15	East, Thomas	10	.....	Hodges, Thomas	8	Blackwell, James	13	13
Carter, Daniel	1	.....	Dillon, Henry	7	.....	Seomore, George	11	Hardwick, James	8	12
Horsley, James	9	.....	Dillen, Thomas	1	.....	Seomore, William	9	Finch, Richard	9	2
Horsley, Richard	2	.....	Glass, Zachariah	5	6	Dunaway, Samuel	5	Lee, Andrew	7	3
Edwards, Benjamin	10	7	Murphy, James	5	.....	Sparrow, Thomas	5	Terry, Moses	9	5
Dodson, Thomas	10	3	Farner, Enoch	1	.....	Jones, William	6	McCool, Andrew	3	8
Wright, William	8	3	Adams, Nipper	5	.....	Milins, John	6	Torian, Peter	8	5
Thompson, William	6	.....	Hunt, William	6	2	Phillips, William	4	Farmer, David	6	.....
Dejernet, Elias	12	17	Dixon, Thomas	1	2	Seomore, Burgess	1	Going, John	2	1	
Pankey, John	8	.....	Dixon, Stephen	1	2	Wimbish, John	5	Parker, Benajah	8	.....
Jordan, Benjamin	2	5	Finney, Thomas	1	.....	Crews, David	7	Parker, Mary	2	1
Johnson, Joseph	10	7	Ridgway, James	7	6	East, William	7	Epps, Elizabeth	11	.....
Medley, James	7	2	Adams, Joshua	9	8	Hunt, Benjamin	4	Clay, Abra	3	3	
Stevens, James	2	4	Slaughter, Ezekial	7	14	Bates, James	6	Slaughter, Samuel	3	8	
Walten, Spencer	10	.....	Adams, William	7	.....	Cox, Elisha	6	Slaughter, John	2	.....
Walten, William	6	.....	Sydnor, William	12	21	Bates, Stephen	8	Going, Shadrack	12	.....
Harris, Barthe	6	.....	Sydnor, Epe	7	3	Bates, Samuel	8	Evans, George	4	.....
Wilson, William	2	.....	Beach, William	2	.....	Snelson, Charles	10	Younger, William	7	.....
Bowman, Bibby	3	.....	King, Edmund	1	10	Barksdill, Peter	4	Daniel, Agnes	4	12
McDaniel, Anne	5	13	Hunt, Ehjah	12	22	Lax, William	6	Dixon, Thomas	7	6	
Murphy, John	6	13	Pairott, Nathaniel	12	.....	Childress, Susannah	5	Mays, William	10	.....
Kennon, Charles	4	20	Keeling, Thomas	10	.....	Jones, Daniel	5	Koong, James	7	.....
Taylor, Philip	3	20	Street, Jane	6	5	Crews, John	5	Wanack, Charles	9	17	
Caldwell, John	7	2	Seates, Peggy	8	.....	Jarvis, Aaron	6	Hailey, Lewis	8	.....
Scott, Robert	6	.....	Hankly, James	8	6	Booker, John	14	Hailey, Benjamin	6	.....

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
James, David.	7		Hodges, William.	6		Marten, Benjamin.	5	2	Ballindine, William.	4	2	
Boyd, William.	12	1	Butler, Barsha.	7		Morehead, John.	1		Purreyer, Thomas.	4		
Estes, Moses.	11	1	Hudleston, Benja.	10	1	Marten, John.	4		White, Charles.	2		
Parker, Richard.	12		Ferguson, Hugh.	3		Maxeys, John.	3	7	Smith, John P.	5		7
Boram, John.	6	8	Slone, John.	4		Morehead, James.	1		Wall, Robert.	9		1
Scourlock, Thomas.	6		Ferguson, Jane.	7		Nichols, David.	7	2	Hackney, John.	6		
Morrison, Joseph.	5		Frewett, Hannah.	4		Nichols, Mary.	2	5	Wilson, William.	4		
Bentley, Samuel.	7		Smith, Thomas, Sr.	2		Nichols, William.	9	4	Arrington, Richard.	1		
Matlock, John.	4		Smith, Thomas, Jr.	3		Nichols, John.	9	3	Arrington, John.	6		
Matlock, Jane.	6	1	Thompson, James.	12		Nichols, Byrd.	7	1	Jones, Reuben.	1		
Osborne, Skearn.	4		Lamb, Richard.	7		Nichols, Jessie.	6	7	Elliott, Bartlett.	2		
Hudson, John.	8		Tindall, Samuel.	2		Owen, Abraham.	7	7	Elliott, Anne.	2		
Day, Thomas.	4	1	Yates, Francis.	7		Organ, William.	3		Hite, Stanley.	2		
Townes, Henry.	11		Lovelace, Thos.	12		Owen, James.	6	6	Wilson, Thomas.	2		
Daniel, William.	10		Jeffries, Thomas.	2		Owen, Ralph, Senr.	10		Pettyfool, William.	7		7
Boyd, Wilmoth.	6	30	Poindeexter, Jnr.	12		Owen, Ralph, Jr.	7	1	Jones, Robert.	7		11
Boyd, David.	6	5	Tolar, Jnr.	8		Owen, Richard, Jr.	3		Loftes, Archibald.	3		
August, John.	7		Ferguson, Isaac.	4		Owen, Jessie.	5		Williams, John.	7		
Estes, Moses, Senr.	2		Yates, William.	1		Owen, Daker.	3		Wade, Hampton.	4		5
Bennett, Anne.	6	1	Moore, William.	6		Owen, William.	8		Wall, David.	7		3
Boyd, John.	10		Cumbo, Thomas.	12		Owen, James.	6		Fontaine, Joseph.	7		3
Gill, Daniel.	4	12	Owen, Nimrod.	10	4	Owen, William.	6		Tally, Peyton.	4		
Smith, Charles.	9	1	Harris, William.	4	4	Owen, Thomas.	7		Fucket, Henry.	3		
Parker, William.	5	3	Sullins, Nathan.	4		Owen, John.	4		Wilson, William, Senr.	2		
Strange, Littlebury.	9		Moore, James.	6		Parker, Edward.	12	14	Wall, Elizabeth.	1		
Hendrick, John.	3	2	Henderson, Edward.	6		Pleasants, Jessie.	7	18	Wilson, Wallace.	1		
Irby, Joshua.	7		Going, David.	2		Roberts, Michael.	10	33	Griffin, John.	7		
Crunshaw, Bartlett.	5	2	Wilson, Mary.	2		Rickman, John.	2		Wright, Jarrott.	3		
Whittworth, John.	5	2	Wilson, Milly.	5		Roberts, Betty.	3	20	Griffin, Richard, Senr.	3		2
Parker, Daniel.	4	6	Colgett, Jonathan.	6	1	Sims, David.	5	29	Dearden, George.	11		7
Gill, John.	9	3	Camp, George.	5	9	Stovall, Bartholmew.	9		Faulkner, Benjamin.	10		11
Crunshaw, Cornelius.	9	2	Follis, John.	4		Sims, William (Estate).	5	18	Faulkner, Jacob.	7		3
Easy, Vorham.	9		Spradling, Jessie.	2		Sevillivant, Charles.	4		Isbell, George.	6		9
Easy, Robert.	4	3	Anderson, Jnr.	8	1	Shetton, Frances.	4		Collins, William.	6		4
Evans, Nancy.	5		Anderson, Mede.	8	2	Sherrwood, Robert.	6		Rogers, Peter.	11		12
Davenport, Thomas.	5	2	Smith, James.	10	4	Sherrwood, William.	5	4	Carmichael, Rhoderick.	4		
Kent, William.	7	3	Punke, Stephen.	9	2	Watkins, Joel.	5	12	Rogers, Armstead.	2		1
Arnold, John.	8	5	Adkins, Stephen.	9		Watts, Samuel.	7		Thomas, Jnr, Senr.	11		15
Nance, Tavner.	6	1	Puckner, Amey.	10	3	Clark, Thomas.	9	13	Gill, Joseph, Jr.	6		6
Wellingham, Gerrald.	9	2	Bretton, William.	6	17	Gresham, William.	8	6	Gill, Joseph, Senr.	3		4
Fitzjaird, Christ.	4		Cobbs, Samuel.	10	7	McCarty, Jarrard.	10	10	Hodges, William.	9		
Chavus, Betty.	2		Cassady, John.	5		Overby, Meshack.	8		Boran, William.	7		7
Kent, Robt, Senr.	5	4	Cassady, William.	10	9	Chidress, Nicholas.	8		Wade, Jnr.	9		20
Holt, Peter.	10		Cobbs, James.	6	35	Ligon, Blackman.	3	5	Adkins, William.	9		
Echols, William.	13	1	Dyernett, Thomas.	7	1	Wright, Jairott.	3		Hopson, William.	4		9
Brady, Elizabeth.	6	1	Dobson, Thomas.	7	5	Roach, Thomas.	6		Whitt, William.	2		
Chumbly, Francis.	3		Eastham, Robert.	8	4	Griffin, Susannah.	8		Glass, Thomas.	8		
Ragland, John.	5	5	Frances, Milchi.	1	4	Faulkner, John.	7	3	Pricket, Reuben.	7		5
Wilson, Peter.	4		Frances, Vincent.	4		Jordan, Robert.	6	19	Roach, Samuel.	3		
Pound, John.	4		Fulker, John.	3		Overby, Shadrack.	7	4	Boyd, George.	4		
Carly, William, Jr.	4	1	Graves, Edmund.	3		Erskine, Robert.	6	11	Boyd, James.	12		2
Lacy, Thomas.	6	4	Hillard, John.	3		Overby, Obadiah.	7	5	Wade, Richard.	5		
Carly, William, Sr.	9		Hill, Ephraim.	1	3	Hooper, Obadiah.	2	1	Gill, Jacob.	6		
Murphy, William.	15	16	Keen, Jeremiah.	3	5	Harrison, Samuel.	3		Whitt, John.	9		
Matlock, Zachariah.	3		Lacy, Lyner.	7		Pinson, John.	9	5	Hurst, Howard.	4		
Donathan, Nelson.	1		Lee, William.	9		Sixmore, John.	9					
Early, Daniel.	4	13	LeGrand, John, Senr.	3	9	Seat, Robert.	8					

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.	LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.	LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.	LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.				
Rosecrantz, Heseckiah.	4	Wood, Joseph.	3	Henkle (widow).	7	Kimble, John.	10
Pickle, Jacob.	9	Hier, John.	5	Henkle, Moses.	5	Kimble, Lambert.	5
Wease, Adam, Senr.	13	Hier, Leonard, Junr.	4	Liget, John.	4	Hite, Casper.	6
Wease, Adam, Junr.	6	Cooks, Joseph.	4	Crites, Philip, Junr.	3	Harness, Michael, Sr.	3
Cantrill, Christopher.	6	Shobe, Martin.	3	Crites, Philip, Senr.	4	Harness, George.	6
Buzzard, Henry.	11	Shobe, Rudolph.	3	Regan, Jacob.	9	Richardson, Daniel.	6
King, Henry.	2	Shobe, Jacob.	2	Weaze, John.	6	Cunningham, Wm, Senr.	2
Cunningham, James.	8	Shobe, Ridely.	3	Yeazle, Jacob.	6	Harness, Michael, Jr.	5
Hicks, Thomas.	3	Stinglee, Jacob.	5	Borrer, Charles.	3	Miller, John.	7
Carpender, Jacob.	7	Powers, Martin.	9	Crites, Jacob.	6	Ward, Israel.	2
Poague, Robert.	7	Bailey, William.	7	Weaze, Jacob.	5	Powell, Caleb.	10
Moses, Adam.	7	Strader, Christopher.	9	Westfall, Daniel.	11	Cunningham, Robert.	9
Mallow, Henry.	3	Sleith, Alexander.	3	Weaze, Michael.	2	Cunningham, Wm, Jr.	5
Mallow, Adam.	6	Porter, Robert.	5	Pendleton, John.	5	Parsons, Thomas.	11
Rule, Henry, Senr.	11	Mace, Nicholace.	7	Kersman, John.	6	Maxwell, Robert.	5
Rule, Henry, Junr.	5	Hann, Michael.	7	Thorn, Valentine.	6	Sea, Michael.	9
Peterson, Michael.	6	Ermitrout, Christopher.	9	Butcher, Eve.	3	Shanklin, Robert.	5
Petro, Leonard.	6	Wach, John.	4	Fisher, Adam.	7	Fisher, Adam, Junr.	5
Straley, Christian.	6	Stookey, Abram.	6	Reel, David.	7	Fisher, Adam, Senr.	9
Butcher, Paulser.	7	Swank, Philip.	5			Brinks, Ursulia.	9
Algier, John.	7	Post, Valentine.	6			Boggard, Esekial.	9
Algier, Michael.	6	Whetstone, George.	7			Westfall, John, Senr.	8
Fisher, George.	10	Shultz, Andrew.	4			Westfall, Cornelius.	2
Judy, Nicholas.	7	Milhaney, Felix.	5			Petty, Joseph.	13
Wise, John, Senr.	7	Wilsor, Eshian.	9			Hornback, Isaac.	10
Judy, Henry.	7	White, Ebenezer.	7			Jenny, William.	0
Wise, John, Junr.	5	Rodebaugh, Henry.	8			Welton, David.	7
Wise, Jacob.	5	Hier, Leonard, Senr.	5			Hutton, Isaac.	2
Davis, John.	8	Schoonover, Benjamin.	5			Cutright, Samuel.	6
Harpole, Adam, Junr.	4	Atchison, Wm, Junr.	12			Hornback, Samuel.	6
Likens, John.	7	Atchison, Wm, Senr.	8			Hornback, Abram.	6
Sims, John, Junr.	8	Hector, John.	9			Hornback, James.	5
Peterson, Martin.	2	Catlinger, John.	7			Hornback, Simon.	12
Peterson, Jacob, Senr.	6	Whitecotton, James.	9			Hornback, James.	3
Peterson, Jacob, Junr.	8	Berry, Joel.	5			Leary, Dennis.	4
Morrow, Ralph.	2	Horst, William, Senr.	5			Marrs, Henry M.	6
Ours, Sithman.	4	Cooper, Valentine.	7			Shanklin, Richard.	4
Outrack, John.	5	Sites, George.	7			Steel, John.	2
Outrack, Henry.	7	Coones, Peter.	5			Helmick, Jacob.	7

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued.			
Borner (Widow)	4			Combs, Francis, Jr.	6	1		Fowler, John	7			Powell, Samuel	1		
Stotts, Abram	4			Huffman, Catharine	6			Higgins, John	10	4		Hill, William	4		
Pancake, Joseph	6			Jefferson, Luke	4			Higgin, Robert	11	10		Dovear, John	10		
Westfall, Jacob	6			Naaff, Michael	5			Hite, Abraham	5	7		Park, Andrew	5		
Longwith, Thomas	3			Reel, Nicholas	5			Vannmeter, Joseph	6	10		Perrill, John	8		
Mace, Isaac	4			Hedger, John	7			Thorn, Peter	3			Starkey, Frederick	6		
Thursbay, Hannah	6			Moor, Anthony	9			Yoakum, Michael	3			Martin, John	6		
Heath, Jonathan	4		7	Naaff, Henry	6			Foley, John	8			Martin, George	10		
Heath, Asabel	8			Hornback, Anthony	8			Weidner, Jacob	5	5		Hubbard, John, Senr	3		
Starr, Catherine	2			Eldridge, David	5			Snyder, Christopher	5			Pugh, Bethuel	8		
Anderson, John	8			Row, William	5			Renick, Elizabeth	5			Morehead, George	5		
Wells, Phineas	6			Jordan, Katherine	3			Delozea, John	8			Bell, George	5		
Shadd, George	7			Funk, Adam	5			Green, Henry	7			Pugh, Jonathan	11	2	
Moak, Henry	3			Shadd, George	9			Harris, John	10			Ashbrook, Aaron	9	1	
Smith, Jacob	9			Hog, Aaron	9			Canter, Henry	8			Carruthers, James	6		
Westfall, John, Jr.	10			Lyon, Charles	4			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.				Emmet, Jacob	8		
Kittle, Abram	10			Stackhouse, Isaac	3			Linger, William	4			Person, Alexander	4		
Timmons, Samuel	10			Kent, Isabel	3			Asberry, Joseph	2	2		Harsher, Thomas	7		
Johnson, Elisha	6			Wilson, John	12			Howard, Resin	6			Clutter, Jacob	11		
Goff, Thomas	3	6		Shook, William	12			Howard, Resin	6			Prunty, John	8	2	
Westfall, Henry	2			Shook, John	3			Corb, George	6			Johns, Isaac	8		
Smith, David	7			Lynch, Charles	4			Thomas, Ezekial	10			Emmry, John	6		
Randall, Abel	10			Hays, John	3		1	Chinoweth, John, Sen	13			Swisher, Nicholas	5		
Westfall, Eleanor	10			Turnbo, George	5		1	Thomas, Ezekial	10			Hubbert, Jacob	2	1	
Westfall, Isaac	12			Carter, William	5		2	Chinoweth, Arthur	7			Thomson, Wm, Senr	2		
Blair, William	6			Bullitt, William	6	2		Smith, James	9			Thomson, John	6		
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.				LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.											
Harness, Peter	6	1		Radeliff, Benjamin	5			Hubbard, John, Jr.	4	1		Millsagle, Andw	7		
Shepler, Henry	5			McKenny, John	3			Moor, James	12			Millsagle, George	7		
Harness, Leonard	6			Bailey, Ann	12			Harris, John	6			Pritchard, Rees	3		
Trumbow, Andrew	8			Lorrenz, John	2			Milburn, Andrew	5			Davis, Thomas	3		
Simon, Leonard	3			Waggoner, John	4			Hammony, John	6			Brody, James	4		
Caulman, Adam	3			Murphy, William	8	1		Monroe, Alexander	12			McIver, Paul	9		
Simon, George	3			Remond, William	12	1		Arnold, John	4			Pugh, Robert	11		
Regar, Jacob	11			Davis, Thomas	3			Elett, Evan	8			Cotral, Elizabeth	5		
Mitchar, Nicholas	9			Roby, Peter	9			Lyon, George	8			Reid, Jeremiah	8		
Mace, John	7			Batson, Mordecai	5			Pugh, Samuel	3			Reed, George	4		
George, Susanna	7	6		Batson, Mordecai, Jr.	3			Nixon, Marcy	5			Shannon, Hugh	4		
Roy, Thomas	5			Ashby, Stephen	9	3		Hook, William	2			Lander, Henry	9		
Marris, Barnabas	4			Remnick, John	10			Swisher, Valentine	8		2	Lander, Jacob	4		
Smith, Michael	4			Cade, George	10			Nixon, George	3	2		Clayton, Thomas	8		
Simond, Christian	4			Oneal, Edward	11			Nickam, Matthew	6			Shonnett, Jacob	2		
Trace, Jacob	7			Conner, Daniel	8			Kail, George	6			Obaver, Corne	2		
Doyal, Francis	6			Casey, Peter	8	2		Kail, John	3			Obaver, Chris	3		
Hall, Thomas	7			Smith, John	2			Kail, Peter	5			Keys, James	5		
Cowger, George	4			Tucker, Jacob	11			Sloan, John	6			Wood, Bethia	3		
Stephenson, James	7			Blackburn, William	3			Pugh, Thomas	6			Stackhouse, Isaac	4		
Dickson, Jacob	8			Snale, William	10			McOrnick, John	3			Horn, George	7		
Smith, Charles	12			Shepard, John	10			McCord, John	6			Ashbrook, Levi	13		
Bible, Christian	6			Talbot, Thomas	5			Hayden, William	5			Poston, Elias	5	3	
Mitchell, John	4			Lilly, David	5			Barnhouse, John	5			Cheshire, Ann	3		
Mahuran, Ebenezer	3			Berry, George	4	2		Leaphart, Augusteen	8			Cheshire, Samuel	5		
Regar, Anthony	1			Nevill, Joseph	2	9		Chinoweth, John, Junr	8			Revnals, William	4		
Rorebaugh, John	11			Nevill, Joseph, Jr.	13	7		Bright, John	7			Glass, Sammel	6		
Ozburn, Jeremiah	10			Balthas, George	7			Kennedy, Thomas	8			Wilson, Will, Senr	6	3	
Brake, Jacob, Senr	8			Shipley, Richard	7			Lyon, Michael	6	1		Wilson, Will, Jr.	3		
Scott, Joseph	1			McCarty, Thomas	5	1		Donelly, Elizabeth	5			Hughes, Jonathan	4		
Stump, George	8	2		Shares, Michael	4			Caryle, Ann	4			Park, John	11		
Roads, Henry	5			Bradford, John	5			Miars, George	8			Ross, John	5		
Yoakum, George	4			Shrote, Peter	8			Engle, Wm, Senr	8			Edwards, Sarah	5		
Dasher, Christian	4			Logan, David	6			McBride, James	7			Dixon, Thomas	7		
Wilson, Charles	3			Fiedler, Edward	3			Park, Sammel	6			Moonie, Bryan	4		
Regar, John	4			McNeal, John	6	1		Engle, William, Junr	3			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL, GENT.			
Rogers, James	8			Hider, Adam	10	2		Edwards, Samuel	6			Ruddell, Stephen	6		
Spore, John Cl.	10			Horebaugh, Philip	8			Belford, Barnet	4			Baker, Samucl	10	1	
Lewis, John	5			Green, Lewis	4			Buttler, Richard	6			Baker, William	8		
Shinear, George	8			Panckake, Andrew	10			Forman, David	4			Baker, James	8		
Calahan, Charles	8			Parsons, James	8	13		Pugh, Jacob	9			Robinson, Joel	8		
Sears, William	10			Dugan, Alexander	4			Orton, Robert	10			Baker, Jacob	5		
Sears, James	3			Cudding, John	6			Bumgarner, Rudy	10			Railor, William	6		
Naaff, George	6	1		McNeal, Daniel	9	4		Hoover, Jacob	13			Quchen, Paul	3		
Mace, Ann	5			Neil, John	7			Tivault, John	11			Viney, Susanna	4		
Mace, Nicholaa	3			Berry, Reuben	7			Little, Thomas	9			Taaff, Elizabeth	3		
Cowlett, Philip	9			Vannmeter, Garret	8	16		Hawk, Isaac	9			Wardin, William	7		
Spillman, John	6			Wood, Ebenezer	4			Crawford, William	6			Lewis, George	9		
Morrow, James	8			Thomas, Epoch David	8			Swisher, John	3			Swiner, George	9		
Shook, Herman	7			Suffolk, John	4			Hawk, John	5			Hill, Joseph	9		
House, Jacob	5			Long, Rosanna	6			Cherry, Andrew	6			Oncal, Benjamin	5		
Shook, Peter	7			Broughton, William	6			Sharp, Andrew	3			Wilson, David	4		
Willowby, Benjamin	10			Ashby, Thomas	7			Richardson, Richd	3			Claypoole, George	3		
Lacewell, Elias	6			Ashby, Jesse	7			Tivault, Andrew	7			Fitzpatrick, Antho	6		
Stump, Leonard	7			Miller, Catharine	5			Pry, Henry	8	1		Fitzcott, Mary	4		
Wertmiller, Jacob	10			Carr, John	5			Michol, George	5			Chilcutt, Eber	4		
Goodwine, Solomon	2			Hardin, Vangelist	5			Shoemaker, Peter	4			McFarlane, Thomas	8		
Wilson, David	7			Vannmeter, Philip	8	1		Oldacre, Isaac	5			Thomas, James	8		
Rodebaugh, Adam	9			Hawk, Henry	7			Schried, Charity	5			Wilson, John	5		
Brake, John	3			Suttles, Henry	6			Hughes, James	4			Ellis, Philip	10		
Brake, Jacob, Junr	4			White, Charles	4			Hughes, Susanna	8			Rounsivell, Benjamin	6		
Sea, George	4	3		White, Charles	4			Thompson, Wm, Junr	5			Thomas, David	2		
Sears, John	8			White, Charles	4			Dunel, George	9			Taaff, James	4		
Fivebaugh, Daniel	8	2		Branson, Amos	3			Williams, Thomas	5			Roberts, Thomas	4	1	
Coutzman, Adam	3			Sibley, John	4			Milburn, Willm	6			Payne, Thomas	5		
Leonard, Martin	7							Smith, Thomas	3			Payne, John	6		
Barger, Jacob	4							Salts, Thomas	3			Vandivender, Jacob	7		
Sellers, John	5							Steward, James	10			Harris, John	8		
Algier, William	3							Caudy, David	9			Claypool, Jesse	5		
Algier, Hermontus	12							Gard, Cornelius	9			Miller, Jacob	5	2	
Watts, Thomas	6							Hamilton, Henry	3			Wilkins, Matthias	9		
Marshall, Benjamin	3	1						Young, John	3			Payne, David	4		
												Lewis, Amos	8		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.			
Gilom, Wm	5	16		Tomkins, Sarah	10	14		Ernest, George	5	14		Via, Littleberry	9	..	
Brown, Pudley	8	9		Snead, Jnr, Senr	6	16		Foster, Thomas	6	10		Via, Abigail	6	4	
Dickerson, Nelson	..	..		Lumkin, Wm	3	..		Fox, Samuel	10	6		Whitlock, James	6	18
Davis, Richard	..	..		Green, Macon	3	5		Francis, Elijah	8	..		Warren, Elijah	5	..
Jones, Wm	11	9		Walker, Jno	3	..		Gatbright, Joseph	10	10		White, James	5	10	
Luck, John	4	1		Cross, Jos, Junr	3	22		Gardner, John	5	7		Wade, Littleberry, Junr	7	8	
Phillips, John	4	14		Phillips, Jno	7	15		Gardner, William	3	6		Wheeler, Robert	3	..	
Terrell, Joseph	11	11		Norvel, Wm	9	14		Gooch, Lucy	4	..		Woody, John	10	3	
Still, John A	7	..		Markes, Th ^a	2	18		Gooch, Wade	4	4		Woody, Samuel	7	4	
Davis, Henry	..	1		Ragland, Pettus	10	23		Gauldin, John	5	2		Woody, Micajah	4	1	
Davis, Lewis C	..	3		Oliver, Ben	10	23		Grantland, Walter	5	2		Woody, Lucy	4	..	
Puddleston, Tho ^a	8	..		Cock, Elizabeth	7	7		Harris, Blandina	5	5		Wade, Jeremiah	6	2	
Anderson, Thomas	8	17		Walker, Mary	5	14		Hundley, Jane	6	17		Wright, William	7	..	
Bradley, Anderson	4	6		Tinsley, Martha	4	14		Hill, Samuel	6	..		Wood, Leighton, Junr	6	7	
Wingfield, Thomas	9	27		Tinsley, Nat ^a	1	1		Hazelgrove, Joshua	9	..		Wade, David	9	..	
Abbott, Elizabeth	3	4		Row, Catharine	6	15		Hooper, Thomas	5	5		Wade, Littleberry	3	10	
Claybrook, Wm	..	6		Wingfield, Tho ^a	7	10		Hooper, William	3	3		Whitlock, David	7	9	
Goodwin, John	9	19		Dixon, Nathaniel	4	28		Hughes, Henry	14	..		White, Chilion, Senr	5	7	
Brown, Wm	3	2		Street, John	9	13		Rood, Nath ^a	4	3		Warren, Benja ^s	5	7	
Mason, Thomas	2	17		Davis, Stupry	7	7		Haw, Elizabeth	5	3		White, Robert	7	1	
Shaverick, Shaws	4	8		Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr	9	14		Hooper, Elizabeth	7	9		Wood, Henry	7	5	
Hanes, Thomas	3	5		Davis, George, Junr	6	3		Hogg, Benjamin	1	1		Wade, John	5	1	
Hogan, James	4	..		Wingfield, John, Junr	9	11		Hovard, Micajah	5	2		Wade, Zach ^b	4	..	
Hanes, John	5	5		King, Mary	11	3		Huggins, John	5	5		CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH.			
Nelson, Wm (at the Quarter)	..	2		Yates, Thomas	1	2		Hughes, William	6	1		Dabney, Capt Owen	6	26	
Roberts, Thomas	6	..		Alsop, William	1	2		Hughes, Kemuel	6	1		Anderson, Capt John	3	12	
Brown, Joseph	6	..		Hundley, Jacob	2	2		Holliday, John	9	..		Atkerson, Lewis	4	..	
Hall, John	7	..		King, Susannah	4	..		Holliday, William	3	2		Atkerson, Henry, Senr	7	14	
Goodwin, Reubin	6	13		Carter, Charles (Estate)	..	67		Johnson, Thomas	8	9		Harris, George	4	4	
Goodwin, James	1	1		Ragland, Gideon	7	2		Johnson, Richard	5	9		Jennings, Dannul	8	..	
Ferry, John	..	..		Davis, John	10	15		Keightum, Solomon	5	5		Atkerson, Henry, Junr	4	5
Brown, Sarah	10	10		Brown, Sarah	5	35		Keightum, William	14	..		Huges, William, Senr	4	16	
Corley, Austin	4	1		Brooks, James, Junr	5	7		Keightum, Henry	5	2		Colley, Charles	8	12	
Lowery, Solomon	8	..		Brooks, James, Senr	3	..		Kendrick, Nathan	5	..		Bullock, John, Senr	7	14	
Sacra, Sabrey	8	..		Turner, Lewis	4	13		Killingham, Benjamin	4	..		Higgason, John, Senr	3	10	
Matthews, Berry	5	..		Glazebrook, Richard	5	4		Lipcomb, Ambrose	8	17		Higgason, Richard	5	1	
Tulloah, David	9	12		England, John	12	7		Lane, Julius	3	..		Alvis, Forester	7	..	
Epperson, John	10	5		Butler, Christopher	3	..		Lipcomb, Menoah	5	1		Matlock, George	1	2	
Hanes, Christoph	9	6		Glenn, Nathaniel	4	4		Lipcomb, Peter	11	55		Matlock, John	2	..	
Hanes, Thomas, Junr	7	1		Priddy, Thomas	5	2		Lindsay, Jeremiah	11	..		Chisholm, David	7	8	
Goodman, Timothy	1	14		King, William	7	2		Lemay, William	3	6		Devonport, Martin	4	1	
Lane, Pessey	3	..		Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr	7	1		Meredith, Elisha	4	12		Mitchell, John	4	..	
Brakenridge, George	6	22		Hargrove, Thomas	3	..		Martin, William	5	..		Williamson, Joseph	2	2	
Mallory, Thomson	7	1		Rowland, Cuthbert H	3	1		Macon, William	11	91		Glenn, John, Junr	10	8	
Nelson, General Tho ^a (at Bridg Cr)	..	55		Shepherd, Jas	11	5		Mary, Nicholas	3	5		Richardson, Richard	6	2	
Nelson, General Tho ^a (at Odley)	15	73		Clarke, Wm, Junr	4	4		Mills, Samuel	4	4		Simes, James	9	20	
Nelson, General Tho ^a (at Bullfield)	..	49		Hooper, Wm	3	8		Mills, Mary	3	9		Hughes, James	1	..	
Anderson, David	6	22		Smithey, Robert	1	..		Milton, Joel	4	5		Austin, Francis	2	18	
Trevilian, Wilson	2	8		Perrin, Isaac	9	12		Matthews, Richard	10	..		Haggis, William	2	..	
Goodwin, Rebekah	9	14		Perren, Sam	3	3		More, Thomas	7	31		Coles, Lucy	1	15	
Harris, Overton	12	24		Perren, Henry	1	1		Nelson, Thomas, Esqr	3	31		Sharp, John	2	3	
Doswell, Rebekah	2	17		Davis, Jas, Junr	1	..		Pate, William	8	3		Gentry, Watson	4	6	
Hamlett, Mary	11	9		Garland, Th ^a	6	33		Powers, Thomas	8	6		Dickerson, Benjamin	6	6	
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.			
Nelson, Wm (over at Bull Field)	5	..		Acre, William	4	1		Pasley, John	6	5		Sims, David	3	1	
Watkins, John	6	3		Adams, John	11	..		Roach, Oansy	3	..		Sims, Nathan	6	7	
Doswell, James	7	..		Acre, Rebecca	8	25		Reddick, Constantine	4	2		Glenn, John, Senr	3	4	
Cosby, James	10	11		Anderson, Bartt	8	25		Richardson, William	5	11		Henderson, Thomas	1	4	
Anderson, John	9	4		Abbott, Matthias	8	6		Rice, Richard	6	7		Mayo, John	7	2	
Williams, John, Junr	2	2		Bailey, Mary	6	1		Richardson, Samuel	10	4		Ginnings, Maiden	2	18	
Garrot, Wm	3	2		Braeme, William	8	4		Rowe, William	3	2		Pullom, William	4	5	
Hargrove, John	5	2		Brim, John	1	..		Stanley, John	5	10		Henderson, David	8	4	
Austin, John	4	1		Bailey, John	3	..		Slaughter, George	3	..		Berryman, Martha	2	12	
Williams, Jacob	7	5		Barnes, William	11	3		Spears, James	7	1		Cogil, John	3	..	
Harris, William	2	5		Burnett, Alex C	12	3		Stanley, Samuel	7	1		Payne, John (Quaker)	9	5	
Farmer, Mary	3	..		Barker, John	11	1		Steward, Alexander	7	5		Turner, James	8	14	
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.			
Anderson, Wm, Junr	7	15		Barkins, John	3	..		Shepperson, Elisha	5	..		Smith, Geo	11	5	
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estate)	..	8		Barker, Charles	7	8		Slaughter, Turner	5	1		Hix, John	5	23	
Smith, John	3	..		Barker, William	4	1		Talley, Nathaniel, Junr	4	3		Jones, David	10	14	
Smith, Christopher (Estate)	..	44		Barker, Margaret	5	5		Talley, Nathl, Insp ^a	6	7		Bowles, John	6	7	
Thomson, Francis	9	18		Burnett, Isaac	9	9		Talley, Mary	3	3		Bowles, Tho ^a	3	13	
Hollings, George	3	..		Beale, John	5	6		Thurmon, Sarah	1	2		Chisholm, Walter	11	2	
Starke, John, Senr	2	10		Boatwright, Daniel	8	3		Talley, Micajah	6	5		Doswell, Cap ^t Thomas	1	7	
Starke, Jo ^a	2	3		Burnett, John	4	1		Talley, Zebulon	5	1		Clough, George	10	12	
Jones, Jno (Estate)	1	24		Barker, Lankford	8	..		Turner, George	6	..		Powell, Doct ^r John	1	18	
Smith, Elizabeth	3	11		Boatwright, Anne	4	3		Tucker, Michael	6	..		Gentry, John	8	..	
Thillman, Cap ^t Paul	8	37		Boatwright, James	3	2		Tucker, Littleberry	19	..		Martin, John	4	3	
Chy, Elizabeth	9	18		Boatwright, John	3	2		Tucker, Stephen	8	..		Mallory, Mary	6	..	
Bow, Nat ^a	7	29		Bowbes, Kezia	3	..		Tate, Jesse	3	11		Faris, John, Senr	11	..	
Cooper, Wm	3	..		Boatwright, Benjamin	3	1		Talley, Kitty	5	5		Shelburn, John	5	..	
Gist, Samuel (Estate)	11	80		Bailey, William	3	1		Talley, Elisha	10	4		Jones, William	5	..	
Hanes, David	8	1		Badkins, William	6	..		Talley, Bartlet	5	3		Sims, Benjamin	5	..	
Hix, Jno, Senr	12	2		Bumpass, William	7	14		Talley, Charles	2	3		Anderson, Henry	6	5	
Hix, Wm	4	1		Brown, James	7	16		Talley, Mary	9	2		Anderson, Robert	10	..	
Snead, Jnr, Junr	3	3		Cockrane, David	4	14		Tucker, George	3	..		Woolfolk, Paul	1	..	
Priddy, Jnr, Junr	9	7		Chappell, John	1	..		Tucker, Obadiab	9	..		Hawes, James	1	..	
England, Wm	10	4		Clarke, Thomas	11	12		Talley, David	6	1		Syme, Col ^t John	7	88	
Hix, Jo ^a	10	..		Castlin, Andrew	6	5		Talley, Nicholas	8	4		Fryor, John	9	..	
Hix, Henry	2	..		Clarke, David	7	..		Talley, William	2	5		Hughes, John	9	15	
Cross, Jos, Senr	6	20		Carter, John	4	16		Talley, Jack	7	3		Grinstead, Richard	7	..	
				Carter, Mary	13	15		Talley, Biley	4	..		Black, Jonathan	7	..	
				Durham, Abraham	4	..		Talley, Joseph	4	..		Hawes, Daniel	5	15	
				Daniel, James	4	..		Tucker, Thomas	8	..		Bartlett, William	6	..	
				Durham, Samuel	4	..		Tucker, Jesse	4	..		Faris, Richard	6	..	
				Durham, Jacob	4	..		Via, Robert	4	7		Harris, Partrick	5	..	
				Ernest, Samuel	5	8		Via, Gideon	10	8					

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

29

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued.				CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.				LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued.				
Childress, Joseph	3			Swift, Thomas, jr.	2	2	Blunt, Page	10	7	Pasley, Solomon	8	
Childress, William, Senr.	13			Hopkins, Charles	9	2	Malory, Thomas	8	11	Ellis, Francis	3	7
Childress, William, jr.	7	4		Mills, Charles	9	6	Pollard, Sarah	5	5	White, Elisha	6	7
Childress, John	8			Sanders, George	7	11	Wright, Margaret	8	2	Green, Elijah	7	4
Lacy, Charles	5	2		Hucksstep, John	1	5	Dickenson, William	6	9	Sims, Matthew	7	2
Anderson, Robert (Gold name)	3			Rice, Jesse	6	9	Duke, John	13	8	Kersey, Julius	9	2
Sims, John	1			Higgason, John	8		Grubbs, Richard	9		Green, Thomas	10	2
Sims, David	7	2		Hall, Timothy	7		Dickinson, Zack	3	1	Smith, Nathaniel	8	4
Elliott, Robert	12	12		Higgason, Benjamin	8		Plant, John	11		Tinsley, David	3	
Tyler, Thomas	7			Sims, John, jr.	6	2	Richardson, David	5	16	Tinsley, Philip	1	2
Denton, John	7	1		Higgason, Charles	5	1	Thorton, John	9	20	Pollard, William	8	2
Meeks, Martin	9	4		Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston)	5	21	Miller, Robert	1		Tinsley, William	3	18
Eryers, Edward	4	4		Anderson, David, jr.	8	15	Alvis, Stanley	2		Whitlock, Matthew	10	20
Hines, John	4	4		Hall, John	5	3	Harris, James	3	1	Tinsley, Thomas	5	16
Martin, John, Senr.	3			Stanley, William	4	1	Hope, John	9	16	Brand, Joseph	4	6
Anderson, John	7			Thomas, David	5		Arnold, Joshua	9	3	Tylor, Sketon	4	
Draper, David	5	5		Baker, Martin	3	6	Arnold, Henry	7	2	Gentry, David	8	18
Anderson, Betty	2	1		Baker, Martin, Junr	6	6	Goodin, Rebekah	10	14	Hudley, Charles	4	9
Harlow, James (his mother, &c)	8	3		Swift, Clemas	6	11	Goodin, Rebekah	10	14	Archer, Elisha	4	
Harris, Mourning	9			Walton, William	5	6	Eggleston, Elizabeth	3	5	McClara, William	5	2
Harris, John	7			Sharp, Robert	7	13	Overton, James (Estate)	7	29	Waxley, William	3	
Dabney, George	8	39		Mills, Robert	6	4	Overton, Samuel (Estate)	7	69	Sims, William	7	15
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr.	2	9		Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nel)	8	45	Furgusson, John	3	12	Lewis, Charles	7	
Duval, Claiborne	2	9		Minor, John (for Do)	6	45	Hins, Thomas	8	24	Nailor, Elizabeth	8	24
Ambler, John	8			Dickson, Thomas (Do)	2	8	Robinson, John	8	12	Wingfield, John	7	17
Askew, John	3	5		Oliver, Robert (Do)	2	40	Longan, Beverley	5	1	Butler, Edward	8	18
Harris, Robert	3	5		Spencer, John (Do)	3	31	Overton, Mildred	4	3	Priddy, John	8	7
Crenshaw, Nicholas	6			Watkins, James	5	2	Southward, Robert	7		Keyser, William	3	
Camron, Wm	10	13		Hawkins, Mary	8	32	Richardson, John	9		Hughes, Reuben	3	9
Harris, John (Quaker)	13			Hawkins, James	3	6	Haden, Isaiah	14	15	Tyree, Sarah	9	7
Cary, Col W. M. (at Scotch Town)	12	80		Walton, Robert	3	6	Malory, Thomas, jr.	5	2	Basset, William	1	14
Crew, Micajah	5	1		Hawkins, Edmund	6	43	Malory, John	5	3	Thomson, Nathaniel	8	18
Harris, Moses	5	16		Barret, Revd Robert	6	20	Berkeley, Nelson	17	146	Tylor, Maggy	4	
Sydnor, Robert	5	16		Goodman, Joseph	11	20	Lawrence, John	8	37	Tylor, William	9	
Sheton, Capt John (Hanover Estd)	1	24		Yeamons, Charles	6		Hinchey, Bartelot	5		Tylor, Henry	7	
Perkins, Wm	8			Wheeler, Robert	8	1	Lively, John	7		Tylor, Charles	8	
Bingham, Josias	2	1		Sims, Fenton	8		Hinchey, John	4		Francis, Nelly	4	5
Malory, Henry H	2			Dandrige, William	1	31	Spencer, Lucy	6	5	Gentry, Joseph	5	
Bingham, Thomas	6			Goodman, Samuel	1	13	LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.					
Bingham, George	2			Byars, James	2	2	Timberlake, Burnet	11	19	Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students	33	
Crenshaw, Joseph	1	21		Brooks, Richeson	6	2	Timberlake, Richard	9	16	Elmore, William	4	
Crenshaw, Charles	1	3		Day, John	9	25	Ellis, Wm George	9	6	Scherer, Samuel	3	
Crenshaw, Wm	4	3		Jones, John	7	1	Hughes, Nathan	3	6	Winston, Geddes	4	27
Crenshaw, James	8	2		Dickenson, Henry	5		Austin, Chapman	1	8	Tylor, John	2	
CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N.				Timberlake, Francis				8	14	Winston, Thomas	9	15
Thomson, Capt. John	6	11		Dickenson, Margaret	6		Winston, William	8	14	Radford, William	3	6
Mells, Nicholas	3	10		Hendrich, John	7	22	Timberlake, Francis	8	16	Spradley, Agness	2	4
Mells, Ann	2	13		Dalby, Mary	5	9	Timberlake, Henry	4	13	Tinsley, John	5	25
Walton, Edward	6	10		Dickenson, Margaret	6		Browning, John	6		Bowen, Sarah	5	13
Mills, Francis	3	8		Taylor, Edmund	8	12	Browning, Sarah	9		Pickett, George	3	11
Thomson, Richard	12	3		Davis, Sarah	10	1	Jones, Ben	8		Armstrong, Ellis	6	4
Thomson, William	7	7		Duke, Thomas	6	8	Shelton, Joseph	4	10	Jones Absalom	3	
Thomson, William, jr.	7	4		Dickinson, Ann	4	2	Toler, William	8	8	Austin, Thomas	6	44
Sims, William	5	15		Bumass, Nathan	5	5	Jenkins, Sarah	8		Anderson, Nelson, jr	7	24
				Sandige, Martin	5	8	Tylor, Frederick	7	2	Sydnor, Ann		
				Mallory, Charles	9		Tylor, Charles	5	5	Richardson, Turner		
				McNemar, Wm	2	4	Austen, John	16	16		8	32
				Mallory, Liddia	8	14	Welman, Ann	8			1	12
				Loyal, John	4		Bell, Nathaniel	6			6	17
				Grubbs, Benjamin	5		Bell, More	6			5	10
				Grubbs, William	5							
				Mallory, Lactitia	4							
							Glass, Thomas	4				

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

Applewhaite, Elizabeth	4	8	Bowzer, Phillip	1		Babb, Ann	10	2	Brewer, Joseph	1	
Asli, Chloe	3		Bowzer, Giles	1		Bullock, Samuel	1		Bradshaw, Richard	3	2
Applewhaite, Josiah	7	4	Best, A	2	2	Briggs, David	6		Bridger, James Allen	4	14
Asb, Sarah	7		Bunkley, Joshua	2	2	Brins, John	5	14	Beal, Dempsey	2	
Allmond, John	6	2	Barlow, James	2	8	Butler, John	7		Butler, James	3	
Allmond, William	8	2	Bennett, John	6	1	Butler, James	7		Bowden, Lemuel	4	2
Applewhaite, Arthur	4	12	Barlow, Thomas	1		Bracey, John	10		Bowden, Richard	1	1
Atkinson, Jesse	8	6	Brantley, Wilson	4	11	Bracey, Campion	5	2	Bagnal, William	5	
Armstrong, John	5	3	Betts, William	5		Britt, Jordan	10	2	Butler, Charles	6	2
Allen, Jesse	5	1	Betts, Elvorton	3		Bowden, John	8		Bridger, Joseph	4	1
Atkinson, Simon	1		Bett, Sally	3		Bowden, Thomas	7		Butler, John	5	3
Atkinson, Christopher	1		Braddy, Patrick	5		Bridger, Mrs Susanna	4		Brantley, Joseph	8	2
Atkinson, Harwood	1		Braddy, Mason	2	6	Bridger, William	4	12	Baker, Henry	5	5
Askew, Jonathan	5		Bidgood, Ann	3		Butler, Ephraim	5		Bullock, Thomas	6	
Averitt, John	8	2	Brantley, Thomas	3		Barrott, Rauleigh	6	3	Bullock, William	2	1
Averitt, Samuel	5	8	Britt, Elizabeth	5		Butler, Stephen	7	9	Bullock, Obediah	5	
Averitt, Samuel, Junr	6		Blunt, Elizabeth	2	3	Boon, Ratchif	6	6	Bullock, Joseph	5	
Askew, Thomas	10		Blunt, James	8		Butler, Epaphroditus	3		Beal, Benjamin, Jr.	5	3
Allen, Randall	3	1	Braswell, James	1		Butler, Eleazer	7		Beal, Benjamin	9	5
Atkinson, Benjamin	4	1	Braswell, William	1		Bracey, William	4		Brown, John	6	
Atkinson, Owen	4	1	Barlow, William	2	1	Butler, Peter	4		Bullock, Joel	6	
Addison, Wm	6		Baker, Lawrence, Gent	2	37	Bradshaw, Benjamin	7	1	Channell, Arthur	10	2
Addison, Thomas	3		Blunt, William	6	12	Beal, Jacob	1		Cook, Sarah	3	
Brown, John	3	1	Bell, Elisha	8		Beal, Honour	8		Casey, Thomas	4	6
Barlow, Harwood	1		Bushy, Adam	6	1	Beal, Absalom	2		Copher, Benjamin	8	1
Bagnal, William	7	9	Brown, John	1	14	Beal, Mary	5		Copher, James	10	
Brown, Sophia	5	3	Bracey, Solomon	9	3	Brewer, John	3		Copher, Jesse	7	
Bagnal, Nathan	1	2	Baldwin, John	9	3	Ballard, Elisha Lawrence	5	10	Crocker, Samuel	4	
Bridger, William	2	1	Butler, Stephen	2	1	Bradshaw, Jonas	6	6	Carroll, James	4	
			Babb, William	1	4						

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Copher, Thomas	4	1	English, Thomas	5	6	Hartwell, John	1	Marshall, Cap. John	9	33	Marshall, Dempsey	4	10	4	10
Crocker, Anthony	6	4	Eley, Mills	4	6	Harriss, Thomas	4	Mountford, Wade	10	4	Mcintosh, Alexander	6	6	6	4
Cole, Betty	2	2	Eley, Cap. William	7	6	Harriss, Burwell	2	McCoy, Jesse	5	7	Moseley, Francis	4	4	4	7
Chapman, William	4	2	Eley, Benjamin, Gent	6	17	Halle, John	5	Matthews, William	3	2	Matthews, James	3	1	2	1
Chapman, John	2	2	Edmunds, Solomon	7	4	Herring, Daniel, Junr	2	Norsworthy, John	3	7	Norsworthy, Katharine	3	3	7	7
Chapman, Charles	5	6	Eley, David	2	2	Hampton, Benjamin	12	Norsworthy, Tristram	5	15	Norsworthy, Tristram	9	11	9	11
Chapman, Benjamin	5	5	Esason, Mary	2	2	Hutchings, Jesse	12	Norsworthy, Michael	3	3	Norsworthy, Thomas	7	9	7	9
Clark, Henry	5	5	Frizzell, Joshua	3	4	Hudson, Leven	3	Norsworthy, Ann	3	1	Newman, Thomas	6	1	6	1
Clayton, Priscilla	5	1	Floyd, Francis	3	4	Hutchings, Moses	3	Newman, John	6	1	Newman, John	6	1	6	1
Casey, Thomas	4	3	Frizzell, Ralph	3	4	Hutchings, Peter	2	Newell, Thomas	4	7	Newell, Thomas	4	7	4	7
Casey, Richard	4	5	Fones, John	3	4	Hall, George	2	Outland, Jeremiah	7	3	Outland, John	2	3	2	3
Clark, James	5	1	Fones, Shelly	3	3	Herring, Jesse	1	Outland, John	2	3	Owen, John	6	1	6	1
Crocker, John	3	11	Flake, Samson	7	7	Herring, Daniel	21	Parker, Nicholas	6	12	Parker, Nicholas	6	12	6	12
Crocker, Sarah	3	1	Flake, William	4	2	Hough, James	1	Pitt, Willis	7	9	Pitt, Willis	7	9	7	9
Clark, John	3	1	Foster, Ransom	4	7	Holland, James	2	Pitt, Henry	3	9	Pitt, Henry	3	9	3	9
Clark, Joseph	1	1	Fulgham, Charles	6	13	Holland, Robert	6	Parker, Elias	8	8	Parker, Elias	8	8	8	8
Coggin, John	6	9	Fearn, Thomas	7	15	Holland, Benjamin	14	Pitts, Tamer	8	5	Pitts, Tamer	8	5	8	5
Cowper, Robert	5	7	Fearn, John	3	19	Holland, William	5	Pitt, James	6	5	Pitt, James	6	5	6	5
Coggin, Robert	12	1	Fulgham, Edmund	6	6	Holladay, Willoughby	7	Parker, Thomas	6	5	Parker, Thomas	6	5	6	5
Coggin, John (son of Robert)	4	3	Fulgham, Mary	4	10	Holland, John	6	Pyland, James	3	31	Pyland, James	3	31	3	31
Carr, Nathan	11	16	Fletcher, Charles	7	5	Hunter, Seth	8	Pittman, John	4	2	Pittman, John	4	2	4	2
Cook, Nathan	4	4	Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent.	1	9	Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor	12	Pinhorn, John	2	1	Pinhorn, John	2	1	2	1
Chalmer, David	1	10	Fulgham, Jesse	5	1	Hall, James	10	Fittman, Benjamin	9	1	Fittman, Benjamin	9	1	9	1
Carr, Hardy	3	3	Fulgham, Hezekiah	7	3	Holliday, John	2	Farnall, Joseph	4	4	Farnall, Joseph	4	4	4	4
Carr, Abraham	6	6	Fulgham, Michael	5	2	Holliday, John	3	Fittman, Joseph	4	2	Fittman, Joseph	4	2	4	2
Council, Joshua	1	7	Fulgham, Rebecca	3	3	Holliday, John	3	Pleasant, William	5	2	Pleasant, William	5	2	5	2
Council, Cutchin	1	7	Fowler, James	7	5	Jones, Benjamin	9	Pittman, John	4	2	Pittman, John	4	2	4	2
Council, Miles	1	2	Fowler, Samuel	5	5	Jones, Jacob	5	Parnall, John	4	1	Parnall, John	4	1	4	1
Council, Joshua	5	11	Fowler, Joseph	6	6	Jones, Solomon	6	Powell, John	6	5	Powell, John	6	5	6	5
Carr, Andrew	4	4	Fowler, Thomas	9	9	James, Abel	4	Purdie, George, Gent.	6	33	Purdie, George, Gent.	6	33	6	33
Carr, William	6	6	Fowler, Molly	2	2	Jones, Abraham	2	Powell, Godfrey	4	4	Powell, Godfrey	4	4	4	4
Carr, John	5	3	Fowler, Arthur	7	2	Jones, Sally	3	Powell, Benjamin	3	3	Powell, Benjamin	3	3	3	3
Council, James	9	9	Godwin, Brewer, Gent.	2	2	Jones, Charles	3	Pope, Richard	5	5	Pope, Richard	5	5	5	5
Corbett, Samuel	9	9	Godwin, Edmund	6	12	Jones, Willis	3	Pope, John	6	5	Pope, John	6	5	6	5
Council, John	1	1	Godwin, Margaret	4	4	Jones, William, Sen.	3	Parkinson, John	7	7	Parkinson, John	7	7	7	7
Council, Robert	1	1	Godwin, Joseph	6	5	Jordan, Unity	6	Ponsonby, William	9	7	Ponsonby, William	9	7	9	7
Carr, John	8	8	Gibbs, Ralph	9	15	Jordan, William	1	Pretlow, John	3	1	Pretlow, John	3	1	3	1
Collins, James	4	4	Gray, Ann	6	6	Jordan, Joseph	3	Powell, Jethro	4	6	Powell, Jethro	4	6	4	6
Clayton, William	3	3	Grice, Isham	2	1	Johnston, Doct. Robert	4	Powell, William, Junr	8	1	Powell, William, Junr	8	1	8	1
Cowdling, Thomas	4	12	Goodson, Martha	4	4	Johnson, Obadiah	17	Peirce, William, Junr	4	4	Peirce, William, Junr	4	4	4	4
Daniel, Giles	1	6	Girtin, William	4	7	Jackson, William	5	Powell, Joshua	10	4	Powell, Joshua	10	4	10	4
Driver, Rebecca	3	2	Goodson, Thomas	7	6	Jordan, Josiah	10	Powell, Thomas	9	1	Powell, Thomas	9	1	9	1
Devenport, William	4	3	Glover, Jesse	7	6	Johnson, Capt James	23	Powell, Mary	4	4	Powell, Mary	4	4	4	4
Dering, James	5	16	Glover, Robert	2	2	Johnson, Robert, Sen.	8	Powell, Benjamin	3	3	Powell, Benjamin	3	3	3	3
Dunn, William	4	2	Gibbs, Gabriel	9	10	Johnson, Elijah	5	Powell, Joseph	3	3	Powell, Joseph	3	3	3	3
Dews, Edward	5	3	Gray, John	6	6	Johnson, Joseph	2	Pope, Joseph	6	6	Pope, Joseph	6	6	6	6
Deik, Moreland	2	7	Gray, William	3	3	Johnson, Obadiah	1	Powell, William	6	6	Powell, William	6	6	6	6
Deionch, Michael	3	2	Gray, Sarah	3	3	Johnson, Willis	6	Parker, William, Junr	4	4	Parker, William, Junr	4	4	4	4
Deford, John	7	7	Gay, William	5	5	Johnson, Thomas	1	Powell, Ann	3	3	Powell, Ann	3	3	3	3
Davis, John	8	1	Gwaltney, Patrick	8	1	Johnson, Samuel	9	Pope, Joseph	6	6	Pope, Joseph	6	6	6	6
Davis, Robert	1	1	Gwaltney, James	5	4	Johnson, Abraham	2	Powell, William	3	1	Powell, William	3	1	3	1
Davis, Isham	6	2	Gwaltney, Sarah	5	3	Johnson, Henry	8	Parker, William, Junr	5	5	Parker, William, Junr	5	5	5	5
Davis, John	4	3	Goodrich, Sarah	3	3	Johnson, Nathan	12	Pope, Ephraim	8	1	Pope, Ephraim	8	1	8	1
Davis, James	2	3	Goodson, William	5	2	Johnson, Nathaniel	6	Phillips, John	11	11	Phillips, John	11	11	11	11
Dardon, Jacob	1	6	Green, James	5	4	Johnson, Eley	7	Pope, Mary	4	2	Pope, Mary	4	2	4	2
Deford, John	12	4	Goodson, Thomas	6	1	Johnson, Aaron	2	Parnal, Henry	8	2	Parnal, Henry	8	2	8	2
Dunston, Thomas	5	4	Gale, Thomas	4	4	Johnson, Aaron	7	Pitt, Thomas	7	1	Pitt, Thomas	7	1	7	1
Denson, John	4	2	Garner, John	1	1	Johnson, Henry, junr.	7	Parr, William	5	3	Parr, William	5	3	5	3
Deford, James	6	1	Goodrich, Joseph	6	6	Johnson, Lazarus	7	Pinner, John	9	5	Pinner, John	9	5	9	5
Daniel, Joshua	1	10	Gale, John	5	3	Johnson, Robert, junr.	6	Peirce, Thomas	3	2	Peirce, Thomas	3	2	3	2
Dardon, Hardy	3	10	Gale, Jethro	5	3	Johnson, Michael	8	Pruden, Nathaniel	1	1	Pruden, Nathaniel	1	1	1	1
Duck, John	9	9	Gale, Thomas	4	4	Johnson, Richard	14	Pruden, Flora	3	3	Pruden, Flora	3	3	3	3
Dardon, Willis	1	7	Gale, Thomas W.	2	3	Joyner, Thomas	8	Powell, Mary	4	4	Powell, Mary	4	4	4	4
Doughlass, Jesse	6	6	Gay, John	6	6	Joyner, John	4	Quay, Samuel	1	1	Quay, Samuel	1	1	1	1
Duck, William	7	7	Gay, John	1	1	Jordan, William	9	Randolph, Jacob	6	8	Randolph, Jacob	6	8	6	8
Dardon, John, junr	3	3	Gay, Joshua	3	5	Jordan, John	3	Roberts, John	7	12	Roberts, John	7	12	7	12
Dardon, Cap. John	4	11	Gay, William (Son of Ann)	5	1	Jolliff, John	1	Roberts, John, Junr	6	1	Roberts, John, Junr	6	1	6	1
Duck, Robert	9	9	Gay, William	9	9	Jolliff, Ann	6	Roberts, Arculus	4	4	Roberts, Arculus	4	4	4	4
Duck, Jacob	2	6	Gay, William, Junr	9	9	Jordan, Edward	4	Robertson, Jonathan	7	1	Robertson, Jonathan	7	1	7	1
Dardon, Benjamin	1	1	Gwynne, William	5	5	Jordan, James	5	Reynolds, Sharp	5	14	Reynolds, Sharp	5	14	5	14
Daughtry, Matthew	5	5	Griffin, Lott	3	3	Jordan, Patience	4	Robertson, George	4	25	Robertson, George	4	25	4	25
Daughtry, Joshua	4	4	Gordon, Stephen	3	1	King, Martha	3	Royal, Thomas	5	5	Royal, Thomas	5	5	5	5
Daughtry, Theophilus	5	5	Garner, Jesse	7	7	Lawrance, Joseph	11	Smelly, James	6	5	Smelly, James	6	5	6	5
Dardon, John	1	8	Garner, John	5	5	Lawrance, Mary	8	Shelly, John	3	1	Shelly, John	3	1	3	1
Dardon, Sarah	3	10	Godfrey, Lemuel	9	11	Laylor, Luke	7	Shelly, Mary	3	3	Shelly, Mary	3	3	3	3
Daughtry, John	5	5	Goodson, George	7	7	Lancaster, Henry	7	Stringfield, John	7	7	Stringfield, John	7	7	7	7
Daughtry, Thomas	3	1	Goodson, John	4	1	Little, John	3	Shelly, Lucy	10	3	Shelly, Lucy	10	3	10	3
Daughtry, Moses	4	4	Goodson, James	5	5	Little, Ann	2	Savage, Thomas	1	1	Savage, Thomas	1	1	1	1
Davis, Edward	6	2	Hawkins, Benjamin	7	1	Lawrance, Cole John	8	Stringfield, Benjamin	8	8	Stringfield, Benjamin	8	8	8	8
Daniel, John	4	4	Holliday, Samuel, Junr	4	2	Lankford, Jesse	17	Stallings, John	3	2	Stallings, John	3	2	3	2
Davis, Thomas	5	4	Holliday, Samuel	4	2	Lawrance, Hardy	8	Smith, Susanna	4	4	Smith, Susanna	4	4	4	4
Driver, Charles	11	16	Holliday, Josiah	8	3	Lawrance, Cap. Mills	12	Smith, Thomas	5	5	Smith, Thomas	5	5	5	5
Diek, David	5	8	Hawkins, John	5	1	Lightfoot, Lemuel	4								
Dixon, John R.	7	3	Hunt, Dempsey	6	4	Murry, Thomas	6								
Dickson, Thomas	12	4	Holliday, Mary	5	5	Morgan, Samuel	5								
Driver, Robert	11	18	Hawkins, Samuel	1	1	Mallioote, George	6								
Dixon, John	2	1	Holliday, Hezekiah	6	4	Mangam, Josiah	5								
Dunley, Mary	4	16	Hardy, Richard, Junr	4	8	Mackie, Andrew	11								
Edward, Shilton	1	3	Heads, Benjamin	8	3	Mathews, Richard	2								
Edward, Richard	6	3	Haynes, William	3	22	Mintz, John	3								
Ellis, Joseph	8	8	Harrison, Peggy	3	1	Muntford, John	6								
Edward, James	5	5	Harmonson, John	3	5										

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Stevens, John	1			Westray, Sarah	3		LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN,			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN,		
Stagg, Josiah	2			Wombwell, Thomas	3		GENT.—continued.			GENT.—continued.		
Stimmons, Samuel	11			Wombwell, William	5							
Stevens, Jacob	2			Wooton, William	5	3	White males—Continued.			Black males—Continued.		
Stagg, Sarah	1			Wooton, John	1							
Segar, Mildred	3			Wooton, Thomas	1		Brown, John			Bob		
Sykea, Andrew	3			Wombwell, Thomas	6		Day, John			Sam		
Sykea, John	5			Wrenn, Richard	1	2	Neison, Thomas			Peter		
Saunders, Henry	13			West, Silvia	6		Pasture, John			James		
Spencer, Ezekiel	6			Whitley, Elisha	6		Pasture, Charles			Dick		
Smelly, William	3			Whitley, Nathan	6		Pasture, Charles, Junr			Dick		
Smelly, Thomas	5			Williams, John	4		Wilson, Willis			Andrew		
Saunders, Joseph	4			Westray, Edmund	8		Wilson, John			George		
Saunders, Thomas	5			Westray, Joseph	6		Bidgood, Micaiah			Davie		
Saunders, Robert	4			Westray, Lucy	7	1	Lupo, James, Junr			Sam		
Saunders, Henry	10			Woodward, William	6	3	Lupo, Zachariah			Bob		
Saunders, John	4			Woodhouse, Charles	5	1	Whitfield, Thomas			Barton		
Saunders, Lieutenant Henry	11			Wright, Henry	1	1	Whitfield, Wilson			Ben		
Scott, William	5			Woodrop, M ^{rs} (Quarter)	3	3	Miller, James, Miller, John			Cornish		
Strickland, Thomas	5			Wills, Thomas	8	5	Miller, W ^m , Miller, Robert			Toby		
Smith, Virgis	10			West, Randolph	4		Whitfield, Matt ^r , Wrenn,			Abraham		
Stevens, William	7			Watkins, William	4	20	John			Sharper		
Stevens, Edmund	1			Watkins, Robert	7	3	Wrenn, John, jr., Wrenn,			Pompy		
Stevens, John	7			Watkins, Priscilla	10	10	James			Sussex		
Sykea, Mary	5			Watkins, John	10	4	Wrenn, Joseph, Williams,			Mial		
Spivey, Joseph	3			Westray, Robert	7		Walter			Jacob		
Stevens, John, jun.	7			Walkinson, Peter	1					Will		
Stevens, Nathan	4			Watson, Michael	2	1	White females.			Joe		
Spivey, Jacob, Jun.	4			Whitfield, William	10	10	Appelwhite, Sarah			Isaac		
Spivey, John	3			Wils, Josiah	7	9	Appelwhite, Martha			John		
Spivey, Jacob	4			Barlow, Samuel	6	3	Appelwhite, Sally			Peter		
Smelly, Moses	2			Wills, Miles	4	8	Barlow, Isabell			Toby		
Smith, Thomas	2			Wills, James	6	15	Barlow, Martha			Sam		
Smith, Nicholas	3			Wills, John Sek, Gent.	12	2	Brantley, Mary			Tom		
Stevenson, Walter	3			Wills, Mary	4	6	Brantley, Frances			Peter		
Sinclair, John	9			Whitfield, Abraham	12	2	Patterson, Betsey			Kim		
Shivers, William	9			Wills, Miles	10	11	Bidgood, James			Aberdeen		
Shivers, Joseph	2			Wills, Emanuel	6	10	Bidgood, Sally			Stephen		
Tynes, Timothy	1			Wrench, John	8	2	Barlow, Constant			Tom		
Taylor, Mary	1			Younger, George	5		Casey, Celia			Lewis		
Turner, John	7			Young, Francis	13	9	Casey, Celia, junr			York		
Turner, John	4						Carroll, Mary			Dick		
Turner, George	5			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN,			Carroll, Molly			Peter		
Turner, Lewis	5			GENT.			Carroll, Patience			Abraham		
Thomas, John	7			White males.			Davis, Sally			Joe		
Tynes, Benjamin	4			Appelwhite, Henry			Davis, Mary			Dick		
Turner, William	4			Barlow, Benjamin			Davis, Holland			Pompy		
Turner, William, jun.	4			Barlow, James			Bridger, Hester			Battis		
Turner, Pass	5			Barlow, John			Ones, Priscilla			Tom		
Turner, Joshua	10			Brantley, Willis			Dews, Elizabeth			Mountain		
Turner, Kinchin	6			Brantley, Thomas			Dews, Sarah			Liberty		
Turner, Martha	6			Brantley, Thomas, Jun.			Davis, Celia			Moses		
Tomlin, Matthew	4			Brantley, Valentine			Barlow, Elizabeth			Joshua		
Turner, Joseph	9			Brantley, Francis			Barlow, Lucy			Charles		
Turner, Henry	7			Brantley, James			Hodges, Mary			Bob		
Turner, William	8			Brantley, William			Hodges, Ann			Pompy		
Talough, Robert	5			Brantley, Francis			Hodges, Rebecca			Joseph		
Talough, Absalom	5			Bidgood, Jesse			Hodges, Comfort			Sam		
Talough, William	1			Bidgood, William			Hodges, Betsey			Jim		
Talough, William, jun.	2			Bidgood, William, Jun			Harvey, Keziah			Mial		
Taylor, John	2			Bidgood, James			Harrison, Mary			Bob		
Todd, Mallory	6			Bidgood, John			Hodsdon, Mary			Charles		
Tait, James	2			Barlow, Nathaniel			Hodsdon, Mary			Tom		
Toler, John	5			Casey, William			Hodges, Sarah			Bob		
Toler, James	1			Casey, James			Goodrich, Mary			Prince		
Toler, Jesse	5			Casey, John			Hatton, Keziah			Ned		
Vellines, Armand	3			Carroll, William			Nelson, Sophia			Peter		
Vellines, Twaites	1			Carroll, William, jr.			Nelson, Elizabeth			Ben		
Vellines, Nathaniel	1			Carroll, Samuel			Lupo, Mary			Fredrick		
Vaughan, Francis	3			Carroll, Thomas			Lupo, Mary, Junr			Jen		
Vaughan, Uriah	4			Chapman, Lewis			Lupo, Milly			Poladore		
Vaughan, Thomas	4			Davis, William			Gray, Betsey			Cyrus		
Vaughan, Timothy	1			Davis, John			Mallory, Mary			Donpedro		
Underwood, Samuel	7			Day, James Bennett			Brown, Frances			Davie		
Underwood, Theophilus	6			Dews, Dolphin			Berryman, Elizabeth			Tom		
Uzzell, James	5			Davis, William			Nelson, Sophia			Aaron		
Uzzell, Thomas	9			Davis, Josiah			Nelson, Elizabeth			Bob		
Uzzell, Mary	2			Davis, James			Pasture, Honour			Sam		
Walle, Josiah	5			Davis, William			Pasture, Molly			Jack		
Williams, John	4			Barlow, George			Cutchin, Mary			Portroyal		
Williams, Samuel	6			Barlow, Elisha			Smith, Ann			Mingo		
Williams, Richard	5			Barlow, Harwood			Lupo, Ann			Will		
Williams, David	6			Barlow, Cary			Whitfield, Catey			Isle of Wight		
West, Ralph	6			Bidgood, Samuel			Whitfield, Mary			Abraham		
Wheadon, John Jenings	6			Hodges, John			Whitfield, Frances			Jack		
Wilson, Josiah	10			Hodges, Henry			Whitfield, Molly			Tom		
Ward, William	1			Harvey, W ^m Mallory			Wrenn, Tabitha			Peter		
Ward, Benjamin	6			Harrison, Benjamin			Wrenn, Martha			Frank		
Wilson, Samuel	2			Harrison, Nathaniel			Bidgood, Martha			Bob		
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent.	8			Harrison, Benjamin, jun.			Williams, Elizabeth			Davie		
Wall, Robert	1			Hodsdon, William						Jacob		
Wrenn, Richard	1			Hodsdon, William, jun						Charles		
Wombwell, Joseph	3			Hodsdon, Joseph						York		
Wombwell, John	9			Jenkins, William						Davie		
Wombwell, Matthew	7			Goodrich, John						Sam		
Wombwell, Thomas	7			Hatton, Robert						Marlow		
Ward, Britain	7			Hatton, Robert, jr.						Peter		
Ward, Ann	3			Lupo, James						Joe		
Wombwell, Henry	7			Lupo, Laban						Poladore		
Wrenn, Josiah	6			Lupo, Philip						Jacob		
Whitley, William	8			Brantley, Carey						Will		
Whitley, John	5			Mallory, John						Daniel		
Wombwell, Josiah	3			Mallory, William						Godfrey		

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lucy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Bob.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Pegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Phehy.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Patience.....			Rose.....					
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			Godwin, Shammuel.....	8	8
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Clemantine.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan- sem ^d).....		17
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	5	1
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Godwin, John.....	7	15
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
Bob.....			Phillis.....			Godwin, John.....			Maneyard, Joseph.....	1	
Cain.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Cutchin, Josiah.....	1	
John.....			Patience.....			Pink.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
Charles.....			Conny.....			Christian.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
<i>Black females.</i>			Courtney.....			Phillis.....			Green, William.....	5	2
Nan.....			Abigail.....			Judy.....			Daniel, John.....	4	
Tamer.....			Molly.....			Sarah.....			House, John.....	7	
Eady.....			Phillis.....			Pegg.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	18
Dinah.....			Jenny.....			Jenny.....			Wall, John.....	4	3
Aggy.....			Hannah.....			Patt.....			Grow, Charles.....	4	2
Hannah.....			Phillis.....			Rose.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Treasie.....			Milly.....			Nan.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Dinah.....			Sue.....			Molly.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Annie.....			Patience.....			Eady.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	5
Pegg.....			Sarah.....			Dice.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Hannah.....			Bess.....			Phillis.....			Whitfield, Copeland.....	6	4
Ply.....			Dido.....			Sibb.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Naney.....			Maggy.....			Pinky.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	
Patience.....			Bett.....			Nan.....			Whitfield, John.....	7	3
Rachel.....			Milly.....			Nan.....			Wilkinson, Mills.....	6	28
Keziah.....			Dinah.....			Jane.....			Cutchin, Priscilla.....	7	19
Patt.....			Nan.....			Aggy.....			Peden, James.....	9	19
Pink.....			Pink.....			Conney.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Hannah.....			Viney.....			Lucy.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Naney.....			Bett.....			Manzey.....					
			Sall.....			Mencer.....					
			Hester.....			Nan.....					

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.	LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.	LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.	LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.
Allen, John.....	7	Crowder, Elizabeth.....	6
Adams, Thomas.....	5	Crowder, Robert.....	9
Arnold, John.....	4 5	Crook, John.....	6 1
Allgood, Moses.....	7 1	Crook, James.....	8 5
Andrews, Varn.....	3 1	Daley, Josiah.....	8 8
Andrews, John.....	5 1	Dardin, David.....	5 1
Allen, William.....	11 7	Day, James.....	5 1
Andrews, Ephraim.....	5 15	Ezell, John.....	5 1
Allep, Robert.....	8	Ezell, Michl.....	9
Adams, John.....	2	Edmundson, Richard.....	7 2
Allen, William, jr.....	3 6	Farrar, John.....	10 12
Allen, Turner.....	7 3	Greer, Catherine.....	9
Arnold, Elsha.....	3 3	Gregory, Richard.....	9 16
Arnold, Mary.....	8 7	Gregory, Roger.....	6 35
Burnett, John.....	5 4	Goode, Edward.....	6 16
Bing, John.....	4	Goode, Thomas.....	4 2
Bacon, George.....	9	Goode, Richard.....	3 5
Burnett, Nath'l.....	7 3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9 10
Beyvers, Zach.....	4 1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11 10
Burnett, James.....	5 3	Hutchison, Charles.....	11 19
Brooks, David.....	4 2	Hightower, Thomas.....	6 6
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11 8	Haste, James.....	7
Brown, James.....	8 1	Hazlewood, Daniel.....	10 6
Brown, Thomas.....	9 5	Huson, Edward.....	5 30
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3	Hudson, William.....	10
Beasley, William.....	5	Harper, John.....	6 11
Brown, Henry.....	4 1	Hightower, William.....	8 1
Brown, Mordcaai.....	4	Holmes, John.....	3 1
Brown, Arles.....	3	Insko, William.....	3
Bradley, John.....	5 3	Insko, James.....	9
Cardin, John, jr.....	5	Ingram, Pites.....	8 8
Crowder, George.....	9 4	Johnson, James.....	6 1
Cardin, Leonard.....	5 1	Johnson, Philip.....	10
Cardin, John.....	8	Johnson, John.....	5 1
Crutchfield, William.....	4 3	Jones, Elbis.....	6 3
Curtis, Churchwell.....	9 1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4
Croxton, Thomas.....	7 1	Johnson, Howel.....	1
Crowder, Batt.....	6 9	Johnson, Zach.....	1
Colley, Edward.....	16	Johnson, James, jr.....	4
Crowder, John.....	9 2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	5
Crowder, David.....	7	Johnson, Isaac.....	5 4
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	4	Jones, Talitha.....	3
Credle, Hannah.....	5	Kirkland, Richard.....	6
Cooper, William.....	5 5	Keeton, Joseph.....	9
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10 16	Cook, William.....	3
Clark, James.....	5 6	Lipford, John.....	9
Lipford, John.....	9	Lett, Joseph.....	7 2
Matthews, Laban.....	3	Matthews, Eben.....	2
Moore, Joel.....	8	Moore, Joel.....	8
Mitchel, Stephen.....	4 2	M'Daniel, Edward.....	4 4
M'Daniel, Edward.....	4 4	M'Daniel, Drury.....	9 6
Thompson, George.....	7	M'Daniel, John.....	11
Mason, John.....	3	Mason, William.....	8
Mason, Gideon.....	5 1	Mason, Jean.....	7 1
Mason, Philip.....	2	Marey, Thomas.....	2
Merrymoone, Stephen.....	4 5	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2
Mitchel, Thomas.....	5	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2
Merrymoone, Archer.....	2	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5
Massay, Thomas.....	7	Novel, William.....	6 10
Novel, William.....	6 10	Ogburn, John.....	5 6
Powers, Sampson.....	6 3	Powers, Stephen.....	7 2
Powers, William.....	7	Powers, William.....	7
Powers, Joseph.....	8	Parish, Peter.....	3
Parish, Peter.....	3	Phillips, John.....	7
Parish, Wm.....	3	Pennington, John.....	4
Phillips, John.....	7	Pennington, William.....	4 3
Pennington, John.....	4	Page, Lewis.....	5
Pennington, William.....	4 3	Pennington, Howel.....	4 9
Page, Lewis.....	5	Pistole, Charles.....	8 2
Pennington, Howel.....	4 9	Ricks, Philip.....	7 10
Pistole, Charles.....	8 2	Ryland, Thomas.....	11 11
Ricks, Philip.....	7 10	Russell, Jeffry.....	7 2
Ryland, Thomas.....	11 11	Russell, John.....	7
Russell, Jeffry.....	7 2	Roffe, William.....	8 4
Russell, John.....	7	Roach, Joseph.....	3 7
Roffe, William.....	8 4		
Roach, Joseph.....	3 7		
Smith, Augustin.....	10 2	Smith, Augustin.....	10 2
Simmons, Samuel.....	11 29	Simmons, Samuel.....	11 29
Salley, Isaac.....	15 9	Salley, Isaac.....	15 9
Smith, Jeremiah.....	8 1	Smith, Jeremiah.....	8 1
Smith, William.....	2 8	Smith, William.....	2 8
Smith, John.....	6 8	Smith, John.....	6 8
Stuart, Thomas.....	8 12	Stuart, Thomas.....	8 12
Stuart, Martha.....	7	Stuart, Martha.....	7
Tucker, Daniel.....	19	Tucker, Daniel.....	19
Thompson, John.....	9 3	Thompson, John.....	9 3
Tisdale, Edward.....	7	Tisdale, Edward.....	7
Tisdale, Cuthbert.....	3	Tisdale, Cuthbert.....	3
Turner, James.....	12	Turner, James.....	12
Taylor, Mary.....	3	Taylor, Mary.....	3
Talley, Jean.....	6	Talley, Jean.....	6
Thompson, Richard.....	8 2	Thompson, Richard.....	8 2
Turner, Matthew.....	5 5	Turner, Matthew.....	5 5
Tucker, Abram.....	7	Tucker, Abram.....	7
Traylor, Mary.....	5	Traylor, Mary.....	5
Vaughan, Reuben.....	10 12	Vaughan, Reuben.....	10 12
Wilson, John.....	3 3	Wilson, John.....	3 3
Walker, Tandy.....	9 7	Walker, Tandy.....	9 7
Walker, Edward.....	4 5	Walker, Edward.....	4 5
Walker, Silvanus.....	4 10	Walker, Silvanus.....	4 10
Whitemore, John.....	7	Whitemore, John.....	7
Whitemore, Buckner.....	9 4	Whitemore, Buckner.....	9 4
Willson, James.....	8 1	Willson, James.....	8 1
Walker, William.....	4 3	Walker, William.....	4 3
Young, John.....	6 1	Young, John.....	6 1
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.			
Randolph, William.....	8 48	Randolph, William.....	8 48
Wooten, Samuel.....	5 6	Wooten, Samuel.....	5 6
Jones, Tegal, Senr.....	3 3	Jones, Tegal, Senr.....	3 3
Anderson, James.....	3 13	Anderson, James.....	3 13
Rising, Richard.....	6	Rising, Richard.....	6
Thompson, James.....	2	Thompson, James.....	2
Willis, Sherwood.....	5	Willis, Sherwood.....	5
Andersen, Sarah.....	3 28	Andersen, Sarah.....	3 28
Hawkins, Matthew.....	1 9	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1 9
Walton, Edward.....	6 12	Walton, Edward.....	6 12
Hughes, James.....	9 7	Hughes, James.....	9 7
Edmundson, Samuel.....	8 4	Edmundson, Samuel.....	8 4
Sparrow, James B.....	8	Sparrow, James B.....	8

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued.				LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.				LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.				LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.				
Hutchison, Peter	3	7	Hunley, William	7	6	Yancey, Thomas	8	6	Clenc, Jeremiah	6	6	Clenc, Jeremiah	6	6	6	
Swepson, Richard, jr.	4	8	Harris, Matthew	11	11	Yancey, Robert	13	3	Kitchen, John	3	3	Kitchen, John	3	3	3	
Daniel, William	3	3	Hendrick, William	12	12	Yancey, Zachariah	3	3	Sage, John	1	1	Sage, John	1	1	1	
McLin, James	11	11	Halley, Thomas	7	8	Yancey, Richard	12	12	Talley, David	1	1	Talley, David	1	1	1	
Allen, William	8	8	Hamlin, Thomas	11	11	Bugg, Jacob	3	18	Munford, Robert	9	9	Munford, Robert	9	9	9	
Easter, John	10	1	Hardy, John	5	5	LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM.				Hester, James	9	10	Hester, James	9	10	
Hatsell, Lewis	8	8	Hailey, Richard	9	9	Malone, Isham	14	9	Hubbard, John	5	12	Hubbard, John	5	12	5	
Toone, James	9	9	Jones, James	8	5	Roberts, William	8	8	Jones, Richard	8	21	Jones, Richard	8	21	8	
Boyd, Alexander	11	21	Jones, Richard	7	7	Malone, Jones	3	3	Hyde, John, Senr.	6	14	Hyde, John, Senr.	6	14	6	
Jones, Tigtal, jr.	6	24	Jones, Capt. Thomas	7	7	Malone, Denny, Secd	15	15	Overton, Moses	8	3	Overton, Moses	8	3	8	
Fulley, Hardaway	2	2	Jones, Robert	9	9	Nanney, William	1	1	Hyde, Robert	6	4	Hyde, Robert	6	4	6	
Craddock, Edmund	4	4	Jones, John	2	2	Roberts, Ann	6	6	Fanning, Laughlin	8	8	Fanning, Laughlin	8	8	8	
Hunt, William	6	3	Johnson, James	6	6	Morgan, Betty	3	3	Dodson, Edward	8	11	Dodson, Edward	8	11	8	
Decker, William	8	8	Johnson, George	6	6	Cleaton, John	8	8	Allgood, John, Junr.	8	8	Allgood, John, Junr.	8	8	8	
Coleman, Richard	7	7	Kelley, William	11	11	Burton, James	8	8	Jones, Peter	7	31	Jones, Peter	7	31	7	
Stone, Benjamin	6	4	Davis, Lewis	5	5	Wright, Austin	8	8	Holloway, Edward	7	7	Holloway, Edward	7	7	7	
Hutt, Daniel	9	1	Lewis, James	1	1	Ellis, Stephen	10	10	Davis, William	7	3	Davis, William	7	3	7	
Decker, John	6	6	Moore, Field	4	2	McKenney, Munford	1	1	Lambert, John	3	3	Lambert, John	3	3	3	
Young, Allen	4	18	Moore, George	4	2	Jones, Richard	2	2	Lester, Ann	10	4	Lester, Ann	10	4	10	
Davis, John	7	23	Mayer, John	4	6	Bartlett, Thomas	1	1	Finch, William	5	4	Finch, William	5	4	5	
Calltharp, John	6	3	Murray, Richard	3	3	Lambert, John, Jr.	5	5	Robertson, John	4	4	Robertson, John	4	4	4	
Decker, Joseph	6	6	Maynard, Nicholas	11	25	Floyd, Charles	10	15	Allgood, William	6	6	Allgood, William	6	6	6	
Wilkins, John	8	8	Mealer, Philip	7	3	Crook, Frederick	7	5	Allgood, John	6	6	Allgood, John	6	6	6	
Thomas, Daniel	4	4	Munro, John	4	2	Rotenberry, Ann	4	4	Allgood, Manley	2	2	Allgood, Manley	2	2	2	
Furycar, Sarah, Senr.	5	9	Matthews, Bartlett	4	2	Worsham, Ludwell	6	24	Royal, John, Junr.	3	3	Royal, John, Junr.	3	3	3	
Thomas, Hannah	4	4	Mathews, Nathaniel	4	1	Hudson, William	6	6	Allgood, Ishmael	7	9	Allgood, Ishmael	7	9	7	
Clark, Edw.	4	4	Neal, William	13	21	Jones, William	7	6	Robertson, John, jr.	9	9	Robertson, John, jr.	9	9	9	
Hayes, Elizabeth	5	5	Newton, Henry	4	4	King, William	3	3	Thompson, John	7	7	Thompson, John	7	7	7	
Hayes, Wenfield	5	5	Newton, Robert	4	4	King, James	4	2	Blake, Robert	6	6	Blake, Robert	6	6	6	
Hester, Barbary	5	17	Nunn, Carleton	8	8	Thomas, Peter	8	8	Wagstaff, Britaio.	4	3	Wagstaff, Britaio.	4	3	4	
Drew, Ephraim	4	2	Newton, George	11	11	Williams, Lewis	5	1	Moss, Joshua	8	5	Moss, Joshua	8	5	8	
Stuart, Francis	4	2	Newton, Henry	2	2	Lambert, Joseph	7	1	Blackburne, Thomas	5	10	Blackburne, Thomas	5	10	5	
Furycar, Seymour	7	7	Overbee, Zach	8	8	Lambert, Jervis	8	8	Coleman, James	1	1	Coleman, James	1	1	1	
Draper, Joshua	10	1	Overbee, Alexander	4	4	Ellis, David	10	10	Finch, Edward	7	8	Finch, Edward	7	8	7	
Royster, Joseph	11	22	Owen, William	6	12	Hargrove, James	7	7	Burrus, Wm L.	5	8	Burrus, Wm L.	5	8	5	
Taylor, William	5	25	Overbee, Peter	12	14	Parham, Lewis	9	14	Call, William	1	29	Call, William	1	29	1	
Carroll, Ellis	10	10	Overbee, Nicholas	5	4	Worthen, Anne	3	3	Millender, William	7	1	Millender, William	7	1	7	
LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.				Fulliam, James	12	1	Hix, Robert	6	6	Chamberlaine, Thomas	10	7	Chamberlaine, Thomas	10	7	10
Apperson, Davis	8	4	Furkins, David	6	6	Jones, Carrel	2	2	Butler, Zachariah	9	9	Butler, Zachariah	9	9	9	
Akin, Thomas	17	2	Pace, Josiah	2	2	Muscheon, Thomas	7	7	Royal, John	7	7	Royal, John	7	7	7	
Akin, John	3	3	Petty, George	10	10	Cleaton, Fortness	4	1	Moore, Jeremiah	1	1	Moore, Jeremiah	1	1	1	
Allen, William	5	2	Parish, James	7	7	Muscheon, John	5	5	Butler, James	4	4	Butler, James	4	4	4	
Baynes, John	11	1	Pitchford, Daniel	3	3	Edwards, Nathaniel	3	3	Hanson, Job	9	1	Hanson, Job	9	1	9	
Butler, John	4	4	Parish, John	10	1	Brooks, Robert	7	17	Jether, Nicholas	6	6	Jether, Nicholas	6	6	6	
Butler, John	4	4	Phillips, Thomas	6	6	Evans, Archer	2	7	Kendrick, William	3	3	Kendrick, William	3	3	3	
Boyd, Thomas	3	4	Pinson, Thomas	7	6	Bass, Dennis	3	3	Puryear, John	10	8	Puryear, John	10	8	10	
Boswell, John	4	4	Royster, William	6	11	Wilkinson, William	8	8	Lewis, Francis	1	2	Lewis, Francis	1	2	1	
Butright, Sarah	2	2	Royster, John	6	1	Yeagan, Sberant	3	3	Puryear, Samuel	1	2	Puryear, Samuel	1	2	1	
Cockerham, Lettice	4	1	Ransey, Guilbert	7	7	Cradie, John	6	6	Puryear, Sarah	10	7	Puryear, Sarah	10	7	10	
Clark, Archibald	11	1	Royster, David	5	3	Starling, William	7	24	Lewis, Edward	2	15	Lewis, Edward	2	15	2	
Christopher, Ambrose	7	7	Randolph, Joseph	4	4	Archer, William	8	8	Armisted, John	3	12	Armisted, John	3	12	3	
Chandler, David	3	1	Twisdale, James	9	9	Brooks, William	6	2	Reamey, James	6	1	Reamey, James	6	1	6	
Carter, Alexander	9	2	Sanderlain, John	4	4	Patello, Austin	5	8	Crews, John	2	3	Crews, John	2	3	2	
Craford, Peter	2	2	Sanderlain, James	2	2	Douglass, Senior	6	6	Rudd, Elijah	1	1	Rudd, Elijah	1	1	1	
Cockerham, John	7	7	Stone, George	7	6	Smith, John	7	8	Crowder, Darcas	2	2	Crowder, Darcas	2	2	2	
Culbreath, William	3	15	Southern, William	10	10	Muscheon, John, Jr.	9	7	Hudson, William	4	5	Hudson, William	4	5	4	
Chandler, John	8	8	Moore, Thomas	6	5	Coppage, Charles	4	1	Hopkins, Benjamin	7	7	Hopkins, Benjamin	7	7	7	
Carter, Joseph	6	22	Stroud, William	3	2	Booth, Thomas	11	25	Cox, Thomas	8	1	Cox, Thomas	8	1	8	
Culbreath, Priscilla	4	8	Stone, John	6	1	Hudson, Ephraim	5	1	Stuart, William	6	2	Stuart, William	6	2	6	
Clark, John	7	7	Sanders, Jesse	11	4	Hudson, Robert	4	1	Hood, Robert	8	8	Hood, Robert	8	8	8	
Clark, John, Jr.	1	1	Tarry, George	3	39	Petillo, Solomon	6	2	Winn, Richard	3	3	Winn, Richard	3	3	3	
Cockerham, Matthew	9	9	Twisdale, James	9	9	Epps, Edward	6	12	Wagstaff, Basel	2	10	Wagstaff, Basel	2	10	2	
Cavness, Henry	5	5	Tureman, Martin	10	2	Thompson, Steth	4	6	Clark, Bolling	6	6	Clark, Bolling	6	6	6	
Culbreath, Mary	6	4	Thompson, Steth	8	6	Tilletson, Thomas	11	11	Hudson, Stephen	7	7	Hudson, Stephen	7	7	7	
Culbreath, Joseph	3	3	Tilletson, Thomas	11	11	Talley, Frederick	7	7	Hudson, Cutbert	1	1	Hudson, Cutbert	1	1	1	
Culbreath, John	3	3	Talley, Frederick	7	7	Tureman, Thomas	8	1	Avory, Henry	10	2	Avory, Henry	10	2	10	
Culbreath, Thomas	7	2	Tureman, Thomas	8	1	Vaughan, Peter	8	8	Chavous, Anthony	3	3	Chavous, Anthony	3	3	3	
Chandler, Joel	5	13	Vaughan, Richard	9	9	Wright, Lahan	1	1	Sparrow, James R.	10	10	Sparrow, James R.	10	10	10	
Culbreath, Daniel	2	2	Vaughan, Joshua	5	3	Poole, William	7	1	Puryear, John, Senr.	8	22	Puryear, John, Senr.	8	22	8	
Cockerham, Henry	4	4	Vaughan, William	11	11	Fox, William	11	4	Vaughan, Thomas	6	7	Vaughan, Thomas	6	7	6	
Cockerham, Benj	3	3	Vowel, William	11	11	Watson, Burrell	8	1	Kendrick, James	6	6	Kendrick, James	6	6	6	
Christopher, David	7	7	Vaughan, James	6	5	Lark, Robert	2	19	Rudd, Harwood	5	5	Rudd, Harwood	5	5	5	
Cavness, Matthew	8	8	Vaughan, John	9	1	Marshall, Samuel	10	3	Hearwood, William	9	1	Hearwood, William	9	1	9	
Cavness, John	3	3	Vaughan, Samuel	10	10	Nance, Robert	7	3	Edmondson, Benjamin	1	1	Edmondson, Benjamin	1	1	1	
Chandler, John	3	3	Vaughan, William	3	8	Wall, Henry	7	7	Clausel, Chausel	7	14	Clausel, Chausel	7	14	7	
Camp, John	2	9	Wils, Luke	5	5	Ladd, William	4	4	Feld, Thomas	3	50	Feld, Thomas	3	50	3	
Duncan, George	5	5	Wills, Lemuel	7	7	Allen, Turner	7	3	Hinton, Wood	4	1	Hinton, Wood	4	1	4	
Davis, Baxter	9	21	Wright, John	7	6	Thompson, Edward	4	1	Marrow, Daniel	4	1	Marrow, Daniel	4	1	4	
Davis, William	5	4	Winn, John	9	3	Thompson, Amey	4	10	Baker, Jane	7	19	Baker, Jane	7	19	7	
Farrar, Thos	11	10	Wiles, Elizabeth	10	2	Chavous, James	3	3	Puryear, Samuel, jr.	4	4	Puryear, Samuel, jr.	4	4	4	
Fegan, Henry	4	4	Wade, Isbella	5	28	Chavous, Henry	8	8	Puryear, Obadiah	4	10	Puryear, Obadiah	4	10	4	
Floyd, Maryan	3	3	Williamson, John	11	1	Wall, Hanmah	5	4	Johnson, Caleb	6	7	Johnson, Caleb	6	7	6	
Floyd, Sarah	3	3	Wilkinson, Robert	9	7	Webb, John	6	4	Hayes, John	7	9	Hayes, John	7	9	7	
Franklin, Thomas	6	6	Wilkins, Charles	6	9	Crowder, Batte	8	8	Merrell, Andrew	3	3	Merrell, Andrew	3	3	3	
Floyd, Richard	5	5	Wadkins, Thomas	9	5	Crowder, Keziah	4	4	Pitchford, William	7	7	Pitchford, William	7	7	7	
Fowler, Isra	5	4	White, George	9	11	Handserd, Richard	8	5	Gordon, Henry	2	26	Gordon, Henry	2	26	2	
Franklin, Owen	3	16	White, William	5	3	Crowder, Richard	8	8	Christopher, David	6	19	Christopher, David	6	19	6	
Ford, Frederick	9	9	Winn, James	4	3	Homes, William	1	6	Hale, Thomas	9	1	Hale, Thomas	9	1	9	
Gold, Daniel	10	4	Winn, Wood	4	3	Adams, David	11</									

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah	11	9	Taylor, David	4	8	Winkfield, Peter	7	5	Reives, Thomas	9	13
Mealer, Matt	11	1	Taylor, Jones	4	9	Meanly, Richard	4	4	Newton, Robert B.	11	2
Clay, Charles	11	4	Taylor, James	12	8	Osling, Jesse	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr	5	5
Wilson, John	8	21	Whitehead, Richard	6	5	Bowen, Drury	8	5	Carter, Benjamin	5	5
Barnes, James	6	1	Cook, Nathl.	5	1	Bowen, Sterling	2	2	Bottom, John	5	2
Hurt, Philemon	7	5	Bowen, Jesse	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.					
Berry, Thomas	2	1	Evans, James	10	1	Brooke, Dudley	9	10	Wood, Michael	5	5
Ross, David	7	5	Bowen, David	11	1	Bragg, Newman	7	10	Wood, Henry	2	4
Philliam, William	5	1	Pegram, William	6	4	Belbo, Joseph	3	3	Parbrick, John	4	4
Burt, John	8	1	Brogdon, William	4	1	Burton, Charles	5	4	Pound, William	4	4
Tucker, Daniel	9	3	Bowen, Charles	8	1	Burton, Benjamin	6	1	Cunningham, Jonathan	8	8
Cox, Samuel	5	8	Evans, Ludwell	4	1	Bevil, Edward	6	8	Spurlock, Zachariah	2	2
Cox, John	6	10	Evans, Mark	1	1	Burton, Thomas	5	3	Spurlock, Agnes	4	4
Gregory, Joseph	11	1	Bowen, Robert	3	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.	6	8	Harris, Solomon	4	4
Gregory, Andrew	10	7	Williams, James	4	1	Burton, Thomas	5	3	Brandom, William	5	6
Jones, Edward	1	20	Bugg, John	12	10	Bragg, John	7	4	Andrews, Rowlen	6	6
Jeremiah, Jeremiah	6	5	Kirk, Samuel	10	3	Burton, Peter	12	6	Clemonds, Edmund	5	5
Evans, Stephen	12	5	Thompson, Peter	7	4	Burton, Abram	3	12	Matthews, Mary	3	3
Bragg, John	3	3	Fowler, Thomas	11	2	Berry, Andrew	4	1	Bugg, Samuel	1	1
Williams, Joseph	3	6	Merrymoone, James	8	8	Berry, Andrew	3	12	Ballard, Devereux	3	6
Williams, Matt	7	9	Bowen, Hicks	2	2	Carton, John	4	11	Kidd, William	2	2
Evans, William	6	2	Pennington, James	8	9	Burton, Archer	2	2	Carter, Charles	5	5
Smith, Martin	7	2	Bowen, William	6	1	Boswell, Joseph	4	26	Hopkins, Samuel	8	21
Smith, Robert	2	1	Bowen, Isham	5	5	Berry, Margaret	8	2	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.	1	8
Evans, Ludwell	2	2	Merrymoone, Stephen	2	2	Coley, David	10	5	Price, William	10	7
Evans, Stephen	4	4	Merrymoone, Abram	8	8	Cox, Bartley	7	24	Johnson, Mary	5	15
Neal, Thomas	10	21	Wald, Samuel	9	3	Carleton, Thomas, jr.	6	4	Price, Joseph	2	2
Beyers, John	8	8	Adams, William	3	3	Carleton, Thomas, Senr	6	11	Davis, Charles	1	11
Smith, Andrew	1	1	Vaughan, James	8	8	Dedman, Samuel	9	11	Allen, Robert	9	9
Jones, John	1	1	Ladd, James	1	1	Draper, Solomon	5	5	Fowler, Alexander	1	1
Milner, Richard	6	1	Ladd, Urcilla	3	1	Draper, William	3	3	Rottenberry, Winney	6	6
Lamkin, Jeremiah	4	4	Davis, Randolph	6	5	Edwards, John	10	17	King, Susannah	5	5
Ivey, Frederick	6	2	Thompson, John	6	2	Goode, Edward, jr.	9	7	Raiborne, George	2	2
Street, Richard	9	3	Bennett, Anthony	7	34	Graves, Thomas	6	19	Davis, William	9	45
Skipwith, Sir Peyton	1	1	Speed, Sarah	8	2	Gretus, Thomas	6	19	Cradle, Henry	3	3
Marshall, John	8	5	Bartlett, William	8	5	Goode, Joseph	6	9	Gohor, John	3	3
Marrow, Daniel	4	9	Sullivant, Hannah	5	6	Green, William	13	34	Taylor, Richard	5	21
Marshall, William	3	3	Jones, Stephen	7	5	Hyde, Sarah	6	7	Lewis, Charles	4	20
Crowder, Godfrey	9	2	Pfiss, Ishams	5	5	Hyde, John, jr.	1	1	McKenney, James	1	1
Evans, Thomas	7	7	Archer, Roger	8	2	Humphress, John	8	8	Harris, Philip	2	2
Lester, P.	6	1	Holmes, Lucy	3	7	Hudson, Thomas	9	3	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Guoden, Peter	8	8	Pointer, Alexander	3	7	Burwell, Mary	4	88	Burwell, Mary	4	88
Ragsdale, John	10	10	Nash, John	7	7	Burwell, Lewis	11	61	Burwell, Lewis	11	61
Burton, Hutchins.	5	5	Tanner, Ludwell	2	2	Oliver, Asa	4	19	Oliver, Asa	4	19
Weathers, Thomas	1	1	Raney, Buckner	3	1	Dennis, William	6	1	Dennis, William	6	1
Hastings, Absalom	4	4	Raney, Williamson	3	5	Clark, Stephen	6	6	Clark, Stephen	6	6
Christopher, Robert	4	4	Raney, Francis	3	8	Gordon, Charles	4	4	Gordon, Charles	4	4
Royster, Charles	9	18	Pennington, Benjamin	7	2	Pettom, Obadiah	5	7	Pettom, Obadiah	5	7
Normant, William	8	8	Hall, John	6	6	Norman, Thomas	1	1	Norman, Thomas	1	1
Brame, John	9	5	Standley, James	11	6	Marshall, Robert	5	9	Marshall, Robert	5	9
Cheatham, James	1	2	Bennett, Joseph, Senr	9	18	Johnson, John	9	2	Johnson, John	9	2
Cheatham, Elizabeth	1	2	Smith, Benjamin	5	1	Jeffries, John	4	50	Jeffries, John	4	50
Murray, Susan	8	36	Pennington, Benjamin	6	2	Cheatham, Leonard	8	16	Cheatham, Leonard	8	16
Thompson, Herman	15	4	Tanner, Thomas	10	2	Berry, Thomas	5	11	Berry, Thomas	5	11
Hogan, Edward	5	14	Bennett, Anthony	3	9	Berry, John	5	3	Berry, John	5	3
Foulks, Thompson	7	8	Malone, Nathl.	4	10	Glaspy, Martin	1	1	Glaspy, Martin	1	1
Allen, Thomas	10	10	Cleaton, William	11	1	Harris, Samuel	1	1	Harris, Samuel	1	1
Chavous, Samuel	7	7	Hilton, John	5	5	Nash, John	7	5	Nash, John	7	5
Hunt, James	5	4	Dickery, John	6	1	Ragsdale, Peter	2	17	Ragsdale, Peter	2	17
Hudson, John	9	7	Tanner, Mary	5	1	Harrison, James	9	9	Harrison, James	9	9
Hudson, William	9	7	Bangh, James	8	20	Baptist, William	7	7	Baptist, William	7	7
Chavous, Jacob	13	2	Bangh, James	7	7	Clay, Samuel	1	3	Clay, Samuel	1	3
Willis, William	10	6	Bangh, Daniel	7	3	Robertson, William	8	8	Robertson, William	8	8
Elam, Joel	11	1	Harris, Benjamin	4	11	Harrison, John	4	7	Harrison, John	4	7
Rowland, Christopher	6	6	Guy, William	4	4	Smith, John	10	9	Smith, John	10	9
Crowder, Philip	3	3	Collier, Frederick	2	11	Smith, Robert	3	2	Smith, Robert	3	2
Hall, James	9	15	Johnson, Robert	7	7	Christopher, William	2	3	Christopher, William	2	3
Hall, Miles	3	6	Sanders, John	5	4	Avory, John	7	5	Avory, John	7	5
Marshall, Francis	7	11	Blanton, James	2	11	Davis, William	3	4	Davis, William	3	4
Clay, John	3	4	Burrus (or Walker), Delphe	5	5	Crowder, Abram	7	4	Crowder, Abram	7	4
Whitlow, Nicholas	6	3	Rottenberry, Prudence	5	5	Crowder, William	12	4	Crowder, William	12	4
Whites, John	8	2	Rottenberry, Henry	13	5	Harris, James	5	1	Harris, James	5	1
Walker, Henry	7	32	Guy, Daniel	8	8	Carter, Matthew	8	8	Carter, Matthew	8	8
Doggett, John	13	5	Mahry, Stephen	9	4	Carter, William	8	8	Carter, William	8	8
Hunt, William	10	4	Pennington, Edward	8	2	Lockett, Abner	8	6	Lockett, Abner	8	6
Doggett, Benjamin	11	4	Waller, Henry	7	7	White, William	18	6	White, William	18	6
Garner, James	8	4	Malone, Thomas	3	9	Cox, John	3	9	Cox, John	3	9
Evans, Richard	9	2	Northington, Jahys	3	6	Childreath, Priscilla	4	4	Childreath, Priscilla	4	4
Cook, John	2	2	Lambert, Joseph (war)	7	1	Fagan, Keziab	5	5	Fagan, Keziab	5	5
McLen, Thomas	11	11	Nipper, James	11	11	Hunt, James	5	3	Hunt, James	5	3
Lucas, William	6	18	Deacon, William	4	4	Philliam, Benjamin	3	12	Philliam, Benjamin	3	12
Morgan, John	5	4	Nance, Isham	7	6	McNiel, John	1	10	McNiel, John	1	10
Evans, Anthony	9	4	Taylor, Godwin	10	11	Call, William	9	6	Call, William	9	6
Fox, Jacob	6	7	Lightfoot, Francis	7	4	Franklin, Hugh	3	10	Franklin, Hugh	3	10
Collier, Howell	11	14	Malone, Daniel	5	5	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.					
Lark, Samuel	9	7	Taylor, William (F. C.)	4	6	Ruffin, Francis	12	92	Ruffin, Francis	12	92
Watson, Jacob	9	5	Ladd, Jacob	7	1	Roffe, William, Senr	4	14	Roffe, William, Senr	4	14
Dortch, Anne	3	20	Wright, Lucy	9	1	Revo, Lewis	3	6	Revo, Lewis	3	6
Nance, Daniel	4	7	Holmes, Samuel	9	6	Johns, John	10	4	Johns, John	10	4
Morgan, Mar	9	4	Waller, Isaac	7	5	Bugg, Jesse	9	2	Bugg, Jesse	9	2
Cheatham, Daniel	7	4	Cook, John	5	1	Pulley, Isaac	5	1	Pulley, Isaac	5	1
Drumright, William	9	1	Cook, Nathaniel	5	1	Holloway, Bennett	10	1	Holloway, Bennett	10	1
Bowen, David	2	2	Holmes, Samuel, jr.	9	6	Cox, James	7	7	Cox, James	7	7
Chavous, Mildred	7	7	Watson, Elizabeth	9	2	Taylor, Howel	5	17	Taylor, Howel	5	17
Pennington, Henry	3	4	Gez, Jone	4	1	Lavey, Joseph	3	6	Lavey, Joseph	3	6
Ingram, John	7	3	Pennington, James, jr.	4	1	Bilbo, William	6	1	Bilbo, William	6	1
Bowen, Littleberry	3	6	Thompson, William	7	8	Robertson, James	4	4	Robertson, James	4	4
Brown, John	3	3	Edwards, Isaac	8	8	Robertson, Alexander	6	1	Robertson, Alexander	6	1
Short, Jacob	6	6	Connell, Robert	3	1						
Noblen, Thomas	9	9	Connell, Robert	6	1						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.				
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.			
Durham, Samuel	8	5		Eaton, Col. John	3			Cameron, The Rev. John	10	9		Harris, William	5		
Morton, James	3	3		Daws, John	4	2		Jarroll, Dennis	9			Fulley, Spetle	11	3	
Cradle, Joseph	2			Pool, James	12	3		Mahars, Thomas	6			Porch, James	9	1	
Dortcher, David (est.)	2	20		Nowell, Thomas	12	3		Delony, Henry, senr	10	24		Andrews, George	4	8	
Phillips, Dabney	8	10		Hix, James	8	9		Holliers, Simon (est.)				Ballard, William	10	6	
Baskerville, William	1	6		Hamner, James	8	3		Farrar, William	11	7		Mitchel, Edward	2	7	
Sandier, William	6	1		Hamner, Henry	4			Farrar, Judith	1	4		Nicholas, Elizabeth	9	34	
Ferguson, Benjamin	10	3		Roberts, Thomas	12			Speed, John	5	2		Pettus, Phillips	1	7	
Bailey, George	6	4		Roberts, William	4			Smith, Zach	9	9		Toome, William	3		
Bailey, William	8	8		Holmes, William	14			Eaton, John	5	2		Small, James	9	2	
Winkler, John	6			Clack, Sterling	2			Lawrence, Catharine	1	2		Johnson, William	8	23	
Speed, James	6	2		Taylor, Robert	2	2		Roberts, William	2	1		Bing, George	1	1	
Holloway, William	8	2		Goode, John	4	38		Ferrell, Benjamin	6	10		Goode, Bennett	4	24	
Rhodes, John	11	4		Ballard, John	4	20		Sandefer, James	3	7		Burton, John	8	18	
Brame, Richens, Senr	6	15		Parks, James	5	7		Sandefer, James, jr	3	1		Young, Samuel	5	31	
Brame, Thomas	5	4		Mallett, Zach	6	1		Hix, Amos	5	12		Leveson, Richard, senr	10	41	
Daley, John	11	4		Jones, Mary	7			Bugs, Saml (est.)	13	16		Whitlow, James	4	2	
Mallet, Stephen, jr	8			McCartter, James	7			Bottom, William	7			McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth	4	27	
Bottom, Wilkerson	3	4		Stuart, John	6			Bottom, James	9	4		Baskerville, John	8	17	
Ren, William	2			Moss, Nathl	4	5		Ferrell, Hubbard	4	5					

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John	10	2		Straft, Jacob	10			Woolf, Samuel	2			Stoots, Elijah	2	
Morgan, Morgan	10			Rodgers, Lewis	8			Ward, Peter	8			Crouch, John	4	
Smith, Henry	6			Stuart, John	4			Worley, Anthony	11			Crouch, John, Junr	4	
Morgan, Evan	2			Samuel, John	1			Robsenet, Joseph	7			Alexander, John	7	
Bush, John	5			Thoms, Jonathan	9			Meyer, Jonathan	8			Detay, Henry	3	1
Miller, Ann	5			Donna, James	9			Meneer, David	8			Curran, John	8	
Ratcliff, John	7			Hall, Zwidon	6			Cooper, Hannah	2			Smith, Jonathan	3	
Zornes, Martin	4			Mason, Isaac	5			Hadden, William	4			Maxwell, Alexander	7	
Croll, David	6			Wheeler, John	3			Goof, Salathiel	7	4		Jones, Benjamin	6	
Smith, William	7			Balla, Augustus	6			Stackpole, John	2			Breeding, George	8	
Bonar, Ruben	3			Griggs, Thomas	7			Goof, James	5			Breeding, Peter	4	
Hammond, William	4			Barnes, William	7			Cannon, Elizabeth	5			Cassaty, Peter, Junr	10	
Dent, John	4			Bennet, Charles	7			Johnson, Michael	3	3		Cassaty, David	10	
Johnson, James	5			Baines, Thomas	6			Johnson, Edward	3			Cassaty, John	8	
Gifford, John	5			John, William	8			Craycroft, Samuel	11			M-henry, Samuel	8	
Smith, John	2			Stuart, William	8			Bozard, Cornelious	4			Clam, Phillip	4	
Kain, Michael	6			Cain, Richard	10			Parsons, Charles	6			Pauley, John	6	
Harp, Abner	6			Davis, Owen	4			Wolf, Jacob	2			Yocham, John	6	
Tucker, Henry	4			Dunaway, William	7			Eberman, Samuel	6			Carpenter, Daniel	4	
Sisco, Abraham	8			Mills, Thomas	12			Pringle, Samuel	4			Shavours, George	4	
Wilson, George	6			Ridgeway, Lot	11			Cassaty, William	6			Rifle, Elenor	7	
Wilson, Benjamin	4			Stafford, James	4			Parsons, George	5			Shavours, Elisabeth	5	
Cochran, James	4			Meriwether, David	3	14		Parsons, Joseph	6			Parsons, Charles	6	
Youngman, Jacob	8			Croll, Henry	2			Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr	6			Parsons, George	6	
Dunn, James	6			Scott, David	8	6		Springstone, Elisabeth	6			Parsons, Joseph	4	
Frichet, Isaac	3			Fencil, Phili	3			Phillips, Thomas	9			Johnson, Edward	9	
Joseph, William	9			Curran, James	6			Field, John	9	2		Pearce, Elias	6	
Morgan, Zach ^q	10			Boydstone, George	7			Wilson, Benjamin	6			Scott, John, Senr	6	
Morgan, Zach ^q , Junr	1			Snyder, Margret	5			Isoner, Michael	6			Lowe, Richard	5	
Morgan, James	1			Stephens, Daniel	2			Westfall, Jacob, Junr	5			Lewelin, Samuel	9	
Morgan, David	4			Norris, William	7	8		Levit, William	7			Simpson, Jeremiah	2	1
Prichet, Jacob	5			Butler, Ignatius	5			Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr	6			Lowe, Nathan	4	
Lowe, Abraham	6			Warrn, Francis	5			Stalnaker, Valentine	15			Helmek, Adam	7	
Jacobs, Jacob	6			Holt, John	8	2		Warren, William	6			Johnson, Patrick	5	
Burrell, Francis	6			James, William	5			Truhey, John	3			Dorothy, John	7	
Burrows, John	4			Lowe, Joshua	5			Smith, Nicholas	5			Hamilton, William	8	
Fray, Simon	1			Scott, John, Junr	2			Westfall, Jacob, Senr	4			Taunahill, Jeremiah	8	
Wilson, Josiah	3			Ramsey, John, Senr	3	4		Whitman, Matthias	3			Layton, Elias	6	
Wilson, James	3			Ramsey, John, Junr	3	1		Ryon, Solomon	6			Martin, Joseph	6	
Scott, Elisabeth	3			Cozad, Jacob	6			Smith, William	9			Downard, Joseph	8	
Burrows, Elijah	3	2		Ruble, Samuel	6			Crouch, Judith	15			Pettyjohn, William	4	
Haymond, Calder	8			Lewelin, Francis	6			Westfall, William	2			Trader, Aurtber, Senr	2	
Cobun, James	7			Jones, John	5			Stalnaker, Margaret	2			Hastings, Joseph	2	
Haymond, Edward	3			Grigshey, Charles	4			Richardson, Aaron	8			Jackson, George	5	
Robanson, William	8			Jenkins, George	2	1		Booth, Daniel	7			Barkley, Thomas	5	
Fenell, Robert	9			Jenkins, Bartholamew	7	7		Smith, Anthony	3			Davis, William	9	
Finch, John	9			Drago, John	7			Woolf, Nicholas	5			Davison, Obediah	5	
Ashecraft, Richard	7			Lee, frederick	7			Cutright, Benjamin	5			Davison, Josiah	2	
Mahon, James	4	4		Ross, James	5			Truhey, John	3			Nutter, Thomas	8	
Robe, William	7			Lewelin, John	6			Shaver, Jacob	2			Nutter, Christopher	1	
King, Cornelious	2			Jones, Jacob	12			Warwick, John	11	3		Hughes, Thomas	6	
King, Peter	7			Davison, David	4			Hamilton, Patrick	8			Hannaman, Christopher	6	
Peirpoint, John	6			Spingin, James	7			Lackey, Thomas	2			McColley, John	3	
Hanway, Samuel	1			Hogue, Zebulon	8			Lackey, James, Senr	2			Davison, Isaac	4	
Freeman, Edward	3			Morris, John	4			Hamilton, William	2			Reed, John	1	
Whitelock, Michael	3			Craft, Thomas	4			Morris, James	2			Hickman, Suth	7	
Tibbs, Francis	8			Robenet, John	4			Henderson, Robert	8			Fomash, Charles	1	
langston, Jacob	8			Henry, John	6			McDonald, Francis	6			Davison, Daniel	7	
Jenkins, Joseph	5	1		Horten, Elihu	5			Abbet, Benjamin	5			Runyon, John	6	
Jenkins, James	1			Tomlinson, Joseph	2	4		Collens, Edmond	8			Jackson, John	6	
Bozarth, John	6			Morris, Richard	3			Rife, Jacob	10			Beard, Samuel	9	
Brumegin, Garvid	2			Morris, Morris	3			Westfall, George, Senr	12			Washburn, Rebeckah	4	
Brumegin, Honor	3			Arkins, Edward	9			Westfall, George, Junr	9			Richards, John	8	
Goodferrey, John	4			Conner, John	4			Petry, Ebenezer	9			Steeth, John	4	
Johnson, John	6			Conner, James	5			Truhey, Christopher	4			Hacker, John	10	
Peters, John	3			Trader, Moses	3			McCleane, Charles	7			Schoolcraft, John	1	
Ridgway, Lot	3			Trader, Aurtber, Junr	3			Holder, Thomas	7			Schoolcraft, Christian	2	
Park, Robert	6			Wolleson, Richard	5			Fornalon, Joseph	11			Reed, Thomas	9	
Cleland, James	7			Morris, John	11			Stoots, Joseph	8			Carpenter, Nicholas	8	
litle, Mary	5			Parker, James	4			Crouch, Joseph	10			Powers, Major	5	
Evans, Thomas	9			Fraze, David	5			Shavor, Peter	5			Arnold, James	2	
Hamilton, John	5			Fraze, Samuel	7			Fornelson, Charles	6			Goodwin, John	4	
Brumegin, Elias	4							Henderson, David	2			Webb, Elisabeth	10	
												Edwards, David	8	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

MONONGALIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Stout, Thomas	3		Runyon, William	7		Douglass, Levy	4		Green, John (killed by the Indians)	10	
Plummer, Robert	8		Richards, Jacob	6		Husted, Moses	5		Leon, George (Refuses)		
Stout, Jonathan	7		Lewter, Joel	3		Nutter, Matt	4		Wolf, Jacob (Refuses)		
Lambert, Jonathan	7		Cain, John	3		Davidson, Andrew	4		Cheney, Thomas	8	
Wilkinson, Samuel	4		Runyon, Henry	8		Murphey, Denis	5		Judey, Martin, Junr	5	
Wilkinson, Joseph	7		Hughes, Elias	5		Thomas, Evan	5		Warner, John	5	
Wilkinson, Joseph, Junr	3		Obryan, Adam	7		Pike, Robert	3		Lane, Joseph	5	
Nutter, John	5		Tanner, William	2		Davidson, Josiah	3		Hers, Martin	5	
Davidson, Ann	7	1	Flesher, Henry	9		Shinn, Benjamin	2		Severens, Daniel	1	
Stout, Daniel	6		Teicher, Edward	6		Davidson, Amariah	5		Severens, Joseph	1	
Edwards, Isaac	7		Richards, Martha	5		Anderson, James	2		Judey, Martin	9	
Abben, John	7		West, Alexander	3		Chips, Thomas	3		McClums, James	5	
Harbour, Esabel	5		Wood, John	8		Grigham, John	4		Linsler, George	3	
Smith, Aaron	8		Webb, Thomas	4		Roberts, Amos	3		Donaldson, Charles	9	
Owens, John	6		Gregory, Josep	6		Kirkpatrick, William	3		Welch, John	2	
Everett, Walter	5		Robenson, Benjamin	3		Kirkpatrick, Andrew	2		Comer, John	6	
Husted, Gilbert	8		Copelan, Benjamin	5		Stiles, John	6		Kelley, John	6	
Powers, John	8		West, Edmund	7		Stiles, John	6		Sims, John	6	
Robenson, William	10		Murphey, John	7		Butler, Joseph	12		Worl, Attewill	6	
Knots, Edward	2		Cunningham, Edward	7		Butler, Thomas	10	2	Spurgin, William	12	
McKinney, James	4		Shinn, Levy	7		Biggs, William	4		Robenet, Sannel	5	
Harris, Charles	1		Moore, Ann	3		London, Barth	7		Worl, Samuel	5	
Lowther, William	8		Wolf, John	6		Dangherty, John	4				
Cobun, Jonathan	6		Davidson, John	4		Morgan, William	7				

NEW KENT COUNTY.

LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.		LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.		LIST OF LYDALL BACON.		LIST OF LYDALL BACON—continued.		LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			
Ammons, William	6	5	Rawson, Thomas	4	3	Higgins, Joseph	8	5	Roper, Lucy	5	10
Allens, Richd (Estate)	22		Brooker, John	3		Thomson, John	4		Pasley, Susanna	5	1
Allen, Richmond	7	14	Taylor, William	3	17	Martin, Robert	10		Peasley, Polly	3	1
Allen, Daniel	4	3	Taylor, Richard	8	10	Martin, Tarlton	8		Moss, William	11	11
Armistead, Mary	3	14				Turner, John	6	1	Gauling, Jacob	9	
Allen, James	5	17				Johnson, Michael	6	1	Armistead, Mary	8	30
Bradenham, John	8	13				Pease, William	6	4	Meekins, Christmass	1	5
Ball, Betty	6	3	Mannin, Samuel	5	10	Ellyson, Gerrard R.	3		Apperson, Peter	6	
Breeding, John	6	2	Hewlett, William	8	3	Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr	8	15	Waddill, Edwin	8	30
Bennett, Mary	3	2	Apperson, Sannel	3	18	Sneed, John	3		Bailey, Ann	4	11
Breeding, Julius	4	1	Crump, John P.	2	2	Turner, Robert	11	1	Cox, Presley	4	2
Bennett, Elisha	6	1	Crump, Jesse	2	5	Martin, John	7		Perkins, David	8	8
Baker, George	6	15	Gatright, Miles	8	17	Elliott, Thomas	5	10	Miller, Patty	4	5
Boswell, John	6	5	Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr	4	14	Gatright, Theod	7	9	Harfield, Michael	1	20
Bassett, Burwell	3	133	Wilkinson, Sarah	6	18	Ellyson, Gerrard	2	12	Webb, Lewis	5	42
Curle, Henry	8	9	Baily, John	2	2	Barkwell, John	11	2	Webb, Foster	6	20
Curle, William	5	3	Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr (Henrico)	4	8	Mason, Wm. H.	8	34	Bacon, John	10	6
Christian, Isham	8	12	Parke, Edmund	1	1	Clayton, William	4	28	Davis, James	8	1
Davies, Price	6	35	Chappel, William	10	7	Wilford, Mary	3	5	Adams, Richd	4	18
Daingerfield, Hannah	2	33	Dudley, William	6	7	Pike, Richard	7	5	Perkins, Ann	10	16
Dillard, Thomas	4	5	Dudley, William	6	7	Lindsay, John	4	4	Sharpe, Robert	6	1
Dillard, George	4	5	Hovle, Gideon	4	20	Johnson, Thomas	4		Word, Charles	9	6
Eames, John	6	2	Jenkins, Joseph	4	15				Mintree, Isham	3	7
Franks, John	6	5	Giles, Nicholas	4	6				Clopton, William	5	5
Flack, George	2	2	Thilman, Paul (Hanover)	5	15				Freeman, Barnet	5	
Garland, Andrew	1		Crew, John	2		Graves, Richd C.	9	27	Atkinson, Henry	3	14
Godling, Elizabeth	9	17	Howle, Susanna	7	5	Tyree, Richard	7	13	Richardson, Edward	2	7
Gillam, Jacob	5	6	Moss, Samuel	6	1	Fitz, Samuel	8	3	Richardson, George	7	2
Hockaday, Edmund	6	9	Wilkinson, Lydall	5	15	Morris, John	8	3	Martin, Daniel	7	2
Hockaday, Rebecca	4	21	Wilkinson, Mary	2	8	Martin, Susanna	6		Firbush, George	5	
Harman, William	7	2	Wilkinson, Parke	4	6	Cox, Charles	5		Joseph, Susanna	2	
Holt, Samuel	4	10	Chowning, Jesse	4	6	Lacy, John	5	6	Roper, Thomas	4	1
Hockaday, James	9	13	Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr	6	6	Christian, Richard	1		Glenn, John	6	6
Johlon, ———	3	1	Farish, Mary	10	3	Daniel, Jacob	3		Vaughan, Timothy	10	6
James, Edward	2	3	Duray, Daniel	3	7	Dixon, Melton	10	2	Thomson, William	6	2
Jones, James	4	2	Hall, John	7	23	Clayton, Jacob	10	10	Baker, Phebe	2	1
Lorial, John B.	2		Crump, David	5	7	Lad, William	7	3	Waddill, Charles	7	14
Langley, John	6	20	Harris, John	7		Orey, James	8	3	Pearson, Charles	6	2
Lacy, Henry	5	11	Johnson, David	8		Meekins, David	4		Bailey, Parke	7	2
Meredith, John	3	17	Cooper, John	1	20	Meekins, Joseph	7		Pollard, James	4	1
Moore, Benjamin	5	3	Cunningham, John (Hanover)	6	6	Clarke, Edward G.	6	8	Poindexter, Nimrod	8	7
Ratcliffe, William	4	4				Cropton, John	2	8	Wilkins, Robert	8	
Richardson, Sarah	4	16	Massie, Peter	5	7	Dandridge, William	3	20	Pearson, Rebecca	6	4
Russell, Armistead	41		Ehnoer, Turner	7	1	Crump, Sarah	5	5	Graves, Richard	6	4
Slater, John	8	6	Slaughter, Elias	9		Vaiden, John	3	8	Poindexter, Geo. B.	12	21
Slater, William, Senr	4	7	Ellyson, Mary	5	13	Holt, Josiah	5	20	Christian, William	4	13
Smith, William	2	11	Moss, Samuel	6	3	Stiff, Jacob	8	9	Scruggs, Hannah	1	10
Sweeney, Moses	2	3	Sneed, Robert	6	1	Hillard, Benkin	15	15	Hopkins, Walter	8	19
Slater, William, Junr	3	3	Crump, Robert	9	7	Vay, Thomas	2		Herbert, Henry	1	5
Sweeney, William	3		Bassett, Burwell	9	23	Vaughan, Stanhope	10	14	Howle, Epaphraditus, Senr	8	15
Tyree, William	9	4	Bosman, James (mulattoes)	8		Crump, Sarah	4	8	Howle, Epaphraditus, Junr	4	1
Taylor, James	7	6	Bowis, Robert	9	26	Pollard, Elisha	3	4	Hollings, Elizabeth	5	5
Timberlake, John	6	14	Finch, James	3	8	Barnes, Thomas	1		Nance, James	7	3
Taylor, John	6	8	Dews, John	4	7	Hopkins, William	4	16	Burch, Samuel	8	3
Temple, Alexander	6	1	Howle, Richard	8		Pearson, Charles	3	9	Burch, John	2	3
Taylor, Timothy	4	6	Howle, James	7	1	Apperson, William	7	1	Sherman, William	11	12
Volentine, John	3	3	Howle, John	5	3	Ragland, Jacob	3	7	Tallman, William	6	6
Woodward, Joseph	6	11	Horsley, George	4		Poindexter, Jacob	1	12	Madeiras, Henry	3	7
Warren, Edward	4	11	Smether, Thomas	10	11	Apperson, John	9	20	Volentine, Joseph	2	4
Williams, Bartlet	5	31	Keingham, Wm	8	1	Cook, William	5	4	Sinker, Charles	4	
Woodward, Jane	5	10	Smether, John	2		Webb, William	4	2	Douglass, William	3	62
Williams, David	6	14	Howle, Nathl L.	11	36	Death, George	2	3	Death, George	3	1
Wily, Robert	2		Clopton, Wm (Hanover)	5	14	Pearson, William	5	1	Godding, David	4	15
Williams, Dudley	10	5	Howle, Absalom	5	14	Watkins, John	5	34	Doncastles, Thomas (Es-		
Woodward, Philemon	8	20	Morgan, Ann	7	9	Woodward, John	5	2	tate)	5	11
Williams, Edward	6	3	Morgan, Thomas	1		Crump, William	3	3	Warren, James	4	22
Williams, Dudley, Junr	7	9	Finch, Henry	10	12	Hewlett, Austin	8	8	Poindexter, Jonathan	3	13
Wills, Stephen	7	15	Wardy, John	1	2	Cook, Fanny	3		Austin, Richard	3	1
Yates, John	6	6	Wilkinson, George, Senr	6	34	Martin, John	7	3	Hopkins, John	4	15
Lewis, David	6	24	Ammons, Christopher	4	15	Porte, John	7	3	Crump, John	9	
Roper, John	7	3	Gauling, Samuel	3	3	Russell, Armistead	4	17	Bacon, Lydall	6	9

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

37

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William.....	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.....	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas.....	8	3
Poindexter, Henry.....	3	17	Hays, Robert.....	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas.....	9	10	Green, Ithamer.....	6	2
Perkins, James.....	5	2	Shard, Julius.....	4	1	Sherman, Michael.....	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate).....	.....	115
Redwood, Ann.....	5	4	Lacy, Edmund.....	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin.....	6	22	Hartfield, Eliz ^a C.....	1	23
Marston, John.....	4	16	Wilkins, Edward.....	6	18	Poster, Joseph.....	6	30	Posey, John P.....	4	16
Vaiden, Elizabeth.....	5	17	Christian, John.....	7	21	Muck, Thomas.....	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary.....	1	18
Allen, Matthew.....	4	4	Crump, Benedict.....	12	20	Pears, Elisha.....	1	2	Armistead, William.....	.....	5
Lacy, William.....	11	11	Semple, Rev ^d James.....	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth.....	6	11	Condon, Henrietta.....	2	.....

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.		
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr.....	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)....	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell.....	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel.....	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr.....	3	.....	Waddey, James.....	9	13	Palmer, Joshua.....	6	.....	Blackwell, Nancy.....	.....	16
Gaskins, Isaac.....	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin.....	3	.....	Beatty, Joseph.....	10	.....
Hurst, Thomas.....	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free).....	.....	9	Beatty, Jesse.....	5	.....
Hurst, Isaac.....	6	12	Parrott, William.....	6	10	Pinn, John (free).....	.....	3	Blundall, John.....	3	4
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Swanson, Stephen.....	4	.....	LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.					
Hughlett, Samuel.....	10	5	Swanson, Asa.....	4	1	Goodrich, George.....	6	9	Carpenter, Sarah.....	.....	5
Oliver, Tapscott.....	5	8	Swain, Joseph.....	7	.....	Lamkin, Lewis.....	4	5	Credrick, Thomas.....	1	4
McAdam, Joseph.....	5	15	Brown, Sarah.....	7	.....	Fallin, William.....	8	7	Casey, Judith.....	.....	5
Jones, Judith.....	4	1	Dulan, Betty.....	3	.....	Fallin, Sarah.....	4	16	Coles, William.....	4	12
Angell, John.....	4	1	Lume, Nancy.....	4	.....	Kirk, John.....	10	2	Casey, William.....	.....	5
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	8	21	George, John.....	6	4	James, Thomas.....	10	1	Corbell, William.....	4	8
Watts, William.....	4	1	Huddall, Richard.....	6	12	Potts, Thomas.....	8	3	Conway, Robert.....	2	8
Weaver, Joseph.....	.....	8	Nutt, Richard.....	6	12	Griggs, George.....	5	3	Coles, Winifred.....	4	16
Hurst, Henry.....	.....	42	George, Nathaniel.....	3	6	Potts, Thomas.....	6	1	Coles, Edward.....	4	23
Carter, Robert Wormley.....	.....	42	Gaskins, John (Estate).....	12	22	James, Thomas.....	10	1	Coles, Richard.....	1	13
Davis, William.....	10	.....	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	7	Potts, Enoch.....	6	1	Conway, Francisah (Dece'd).....	.....	11
Billins, Solomon.....	3	1	Hurst, John.....	2	.....	Hazzard, Rawleigh.....	7	3	Covington, Elizabeth.....	5	12
Lee, Charles.....	11	31	Hurst, Joseph.....	8	14	Sutton, Francis Anne.....	5	1	Cockarill, William.....	8	.....
Haydon, Thomas.....	6	.....	Payne, Richard II.....	1	13	Sutton, Moses.....	8	7	Corbell, John.....	6	4
Haydon, Elizabeth.....	4	.....	Hurst, Susanna.....	8	13	Gibbons, James.....	9	11	Cockarill, Littleton.....	3	.....
Ingam, George.....	4	12	Barrett, William.....	4	6	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	10	Downing, John.....	8	20
Waddey, Margaret.....	4	12	Harvey, Onisphous.....	9	8	Moore, William.....	5	.....	Dudley, Ransom.....	.....	7
Taylor, Dorothy.....	7	1	Hurst, Mary.....	4	4	Davis, Sarah.....	2	.....	Daughity, James.....	3	7
Harding, Mary.....	4	.....	Hester, Joseph.....	4	1	Leland, Lucy.....	4	19	Daughity, John.....	8	5
Remm, Jeremie.....	5	.....	Rawson, Joseph.....	4	1	Hunt, George.....	5	9	Edwards, Robert.....	5	10
Ball, David, Junr.....	3	12	Champion, James & his mother.....	7	8	Ball, George.....	1	10	Edwards, Thomas.....	5	10
Philips, George.....	5	13	Adams, Lot.....	6	.....	Gaskins, Jesse.....	3	.....	Edwards, Elisha.....	4	3
Gill, Thomas.....	12	9	Bussell, Benjamin & Mays.....	6	.....	Beane, Peter.....	6	3	Evans, Mark.....	.....	1
Dameron, Bartholomew.....	7	9	Dameron, Winifred.....	6	5	Bassy, Isaac.....	6	11	Edwards, Rodham.....	3	1
Ball, David.....	14	35	Mahanes, Mary Anne.....	4	.....	Denny, William.....	8	1	Fontaine, William.....	6	.....
Patridge, John.....	7	.....	Potts, Robert.....	5	.....	Hornsby, John.....	10	7	Gill, Taylor.....	3	11
Pinckard, John.....	4	1	George, Eleanor.....	3	.....	Marsh, Richard.....	8	.....	Gill, William.....	7	11
Waddey, Thomas.....	5	17	Crosley, William.....	3	1	Marsh, Cuthbert.....	5	.....	Harcum, Thomas.....	6	6
Hester, Moses.....	6	2	Schree, John.....	6	.....	Walker, Francis.....	7	.....	Haynie, William.....	5	9
Kent, Daniel.....	3	4	Wheeler, Moses.....	5	5	Walker, George.....	3	.....	Harcum, Elisha.....	3	10
Percival, Ephaphroditus A.....	4	1	Harvey, Sinal.....	5	3	Hughlett, Ephraim.....	6	.....	Hague, Joseph.....	6	.....
Dameron, Jesse.....	1	.....	Lattimore, Charles, Junr.....	2	12	Walker, Riden.....	3	3	Harcum, Cuthbert.....	6	3
Dameron, Mary.....	2	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel.....	9	14	Christian, Rawleigh C.....	5	13	Hayes, Peter.....	5	9
Kellum, William.....	5	1	Ledford, James.....	6	7	Pope, Sarah.....	4	14	Harcum, Millicent.....	4	4
Snow, Spencer.....	1	.....	Sutton, James.....	7	6	Sampson, Joseph.....	4	.....	Hughlett, Yarrett.....	1	.....
Pope, Josias.....	1	.....	Sutton, John.....	6	4	Sullivan, Joseph.....	9	.....	Hill, John.....	3	.....
Hulston, George.....	7	2	Haynie, John.....	5	1	Moore, Thomas.....	9	.....	Harcum, William.....	10	10
Gaskins, Thomas.....	2	2	Barrett, Sarah.....	6	4	Webb, Homer.....	8	2	Hosey, Immanuel.....	5	13
Nicken, Richard.....	2	4	Marsh, Charles.....	5	9	Palmer, David.....	4	2	Harcum, Joseph.....	4	2
Davis, Joseph.....	6	.....	Schree, William.....	7	.....	Palmer, Robert.....	3	4	Harcum, William W.....	4	2
Gaskins, William.....	5	.....	Copeidge, Augustine.....	5	6	Lunsford, Elias.....	6	3	Jacques, William H.....	6	5
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Barrett, George.....	1	3	Dudley, Richard.....	6	1	Jones, Anne.....	2	1
Pool, Peter.....	8	.....	Wheeler, John.....	4	9	Dudley, Joseph.....	4	1	Keeve, John.....	1	1
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr.....	3	35	Lunee, Joseph.....	4	.....	Sampson, William, Jr.....	10	.....	Kenner, Winder.....	8	37
Eustace, John.....	4	50	Harvey, Sinal.....	5	3	Lunsford, Elias.....	4	.....	Keirsterson, William.....	9	2
Conway, Peter.....	3	46	Lunee, Tarpley.....	3	1	Everitt, Thomas.....	7	.....	Keirsterson, George.....	7	2
Mott, William.....	3	5	Angell, M ^e	8	.....	Garner, Edward.....	2	.....	Keeve, Elizabeth W.....	4	7
Robuck, Robert.....	3	8	Schree, John.....	8	.....	Dameron, Mary.....	2	1	Kenner, Rodham.....	9	1
Robuck, William.....	1	2	Harding, Hopkins.....	5	5	Davenport, William.....	6	28	Loe, Charles.....	5	3
Dameron, George.....	6	31	Leland, Lucy.....	4	16	Snee, Robert.....	1	.....	Mason, Josiah.....	6	2
Lee, Betty.....	8	25	Jeffries, Joseph.....	6	.....	Knigt, Hannah.....	5	3	Parquet, John.....	8	.....
Lee, William.....	3	9	Fletcher, John.....	3	.....	Webb, Aaron.....	4	1	Phillips, James.....	5	1
Edwards, Thomas.....	7	9	Everitt, Thomas.....	4	5	Aspray, John Faldo.....	3	1	Poppowell, Richard.....	5	1
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Garner, Moses.....	4	5	Nutt, William.....	5	25	Parker, Toulson.....	7	7
Heath, John.....	9	27	Garner, Edward.....	2	.....	Ball, Richard.....	8	9	Pickren, Judith.....	4	6
Lattimore, Charles.....	8	14	Palmer, Robert.....	4	3	Beane, George.....	6	5	Pickren, John.....	4	2
Copeidge, Charles.....	5	5	Tally (Widow).....	5	.....	Carter, Anne.....	7	2	Robertson, William.....	8	.....
Smith, Samuel.....	10	9	Barns, Henry.....	2	4	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.					
Netms, Meredith.....	3	1	Gibbons, John.....	8	9	Avis, Thomas.....	8	7	Scorell, James.....	.....	5
Marsh, Gideon.....	3	2	Cooke, Nathaniel.....	4	8	Betts, Thomas.....	1	1	Soell, Jesse.....	5	.....
Cox, William.....	5	.....	Walker, Robert.....	3	1	Beatty, John.....	7	1	Shepherd, Thomas.....	3	1
Spriggs, Joseph.....	6	.....	Webb, Leannah.....	4	1	Blunford, Elisha.....	5	18	Shepherd, George.....	3	11
Barr, Zachariah.....	5	11	Webb, Lazarus.....	7	.....	Nutt, William.....	4	1	Smith, John.....	8	.....
Easton, John.....	5	2	Craime, John.....	3	.....	Blundall, William.....	4	.....	Smith, Edward.....	4	6
Nicken, John.....	3	1	Snee, Robert.....	1	.....	Blackwell, George.....	8	14	Throp, Aaron.....	5	.....
Pitman, George.....	3	1	Ribson, William.....	5	.....	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.					
Rawson, William.....	6	1	Lunee, Ellis.....	4	.....	Avis, Thomas.....	8	7	Tolson, Patrick.....	.....	8
Angell, Rodham.....	4	2	Palmer, David.....	4	1	Betts, Thomas.....	1	1	Tolson, Thomas.....	5	9
Curtice, Hillary.....	7	11	Mott, Thomas.....	4	3	Beatty, John.....	7	1	Tolson, Thomas, Jr.....	3	.....
Lunsford, Moses.....	4	26	Aspray, John F.....	4	1	Blunford, Elisha.....	5	.....	Tignor, Phillip.....	7	4
Fletcher, Mays.....	2	3	Nutt, Moseley.....	3	27	Blundall, William.....	4	.....	Taylor, Moses.....	7	12
Yerby, Thomas.....	3	18	Nicken, Amos (free).....	4	.....	Beatty, William.....	4	1	Tignor, James.....	9	1
						Blundall, William.....	4	.....	Thomas, John.....	5	16
						Blackwell, George.....	8	14	Webb, John S.....	4	9
									Webb, Isaac.....	3	.....
									Webb, John.....	3	.....
									Webb, John, Junr.....	5	.....

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued.			
Wornom, Thomas	4	4		Rogers, John	11	10		Haynie, Maxamillian	8	4		Christopher, John	4	6	
Walker, Richard	5	5		Brandell, John	5			Hogan, John	5			Wall, Edward	5	5	
Williams, Thomas	2	2		Corbell, Peter	1	5		Lansdell, Benjamin	4	9		Aslin, George	1	1	
Williams, John	5	5		Power, Joseph	7	4		Lansdell, William	4	6		Clark, William	12	16	
White, Simon	7	4		Morison, John	6	2		Fossitt, Richard	3	1		Menzies, Samuel	1	1	
Wornam, William	3	1		Morison, William	4	4		Ingblett, Winter	4	4		Harrison, George	1	1	
Yopp, Jeremiah	3	1		Conway, Thomas	4	7		Walker, William	6	8		Middleton, William	3	4	
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued.			
Coleman, Joseph	6			Brown, Sarah	4	4		Pulin, Nathan	2	4		Norris, William	3	5	
Welch, Sylvester	4			Walker, Joseph	7	7		Boys, David (Estate)	10	24		Brown, Richard	6	1	
Pickren, William	7	2		Ball, Joseph	6	10		Haynie, Bridger	10	14		Sisner, Charles	6	1	
Pickren, George	7	1		Bell, Hannah	3	12		Cralle, Kenner	1	25		Williams, Rawleigh	8	5	
Pickren, John	4	2		Wheeler, James	3	3		Thomas, Robert	1	7		Barns, William	8	8	
Haynie, John	5	4		Webb, John	5	15		Thornton, Presly (Estate)	1	56		Mason, James	3	2	
Humphris, Anne	5	1		Wood, Joseph	4	2		Pulin, Leroy	5	5		Winstead, Francis	5	1	
Townsend, Haynie	7	7		Lucas, William	4	4		Owens, Richard	2	2		Haynie, Charles	4	2	
Conway, Walker	5	5		Simms, Ellis	4	1		Haynie, Spencer	5	5		Graham, John	7	18	
Cottrell, John	6	12		Simms, James	3	3		Haynie, Thomas	6	9		Winstead, John	6	1	
Leland, Peter	6	5		Jones, Robert	4	4		Haynie, John, Senr.	4	4		Hudson, Jeremiah	4		
Ryon, Judith	7	7		Palmer, Jesse	4	4		Rice, William, Junr.	4	1		Webb, William	4		
Humphris, John, Senr	7	7		Jones, John	2	2		Davkins, Moses	4	4		Webb, Thomas	7	8	
Betts, Daniel	7	2		Haynie, Daniel	3	10		Luttrell, Moses	7	7		Eskridge, Mary	4	4	
Anderson, John	8	8		Robertson, Elisha	6	7		Rice, John	5	5		Foushee, Mary	4		
Hindall, Judith	7	15		Haynie, William	4	12		Christopher, Henry	10	7		Foushee, John	3	2	
Smoot, Charles	6	1		Gill, Thomas	6	8		Rice, John, Senr.	9	14		Eskridge, John	7		
Humphris, Jane	1	3		Humphris, Joseph	2	4		Mot, Randall	12	9		Vanlandingham, Henry	8		
Hays, William	5	2		Sehree, James	11	10		Appleby, Norman	6	6		Jones, Thomas	8	27	
Palmer, Isaac	6	1		Walker, George, Jr.	3	1		Patridge, Hannah	2	2		Opie, Lindsay	9	29	
Barcroft, John	5	1		Elliston, Cuthbert	7	8		Wilkins, William	7	1		Hendrick, William	12	12	
Nehus, Aaron	6	1		Blundall, Seth	2	3		Rice, Charles	9	1		Lewis, Charles	5	3	
Downing, John	6	3		Wadley, Shapleigh	2	3		Smoot, William	1	1		Eskridge, George	3	13	
Bridgman, Thomas	6	2		Brown, Joseph	3	3		Rice, William P.	7	7		Williams, William	3	3	
Downing, Charles	2	6		Ellison, John S.	3	3		Palmer, Joseph	4	8		Harding, William	9	14	
Smithers, George	10	8		Dyches, John	1	1		Everitt, William	3	3		Bussell, John	2	9	
Edwards, George	10	28		Gill, Sarah	6	9		Hughlett, John, Jr.	5	3		Power, William	6	1	
Widley, William	7	3		Nehus, William	6	13		Alexander, Rawleigh	10	4		Barns, Mary	3	2	
Dunway, John	3	28		Hartford, John	7	1		Alexander, William	6	1		Harrison, Jesse	5	1	
Edwards, Sarah	6	6		Cundiff, John	3	6		Ball, George	10	14		Benise, Mary	9	6	
Carter, Richard	3	3		Edwards, Jonathan	5	2		Rice, William	4	8		Griffis, George	4		
Haynie, David	3	3		Blackwell, Samuel	5	14		Humphris, John, Jr.	4	2		Winstead, Jeremiah	6	1	
Chilton, John	3	7		Fallin, Elisha	8	1		Denny, Samuel	4	5		Dawson, William	3	1	
Schofield, Thomas	7	2		Hobson, Thomas	6	16		Moxley, Daniel	8	15		Greenstreet, Grace	3	5	
Wilson, Nathaniel	4	1		Downing, William	5	40		Ball, James	6	29		Vanlandingham, Thomas	4		
Humphris, George	6	6		Lansdell, John	5	2		Danghity, James	6	6		Russell, Thomas	4		
Gill, John	5	5		Opie, Lindsay	4	15		Danghity, John	3	2		Bogges, Henry	5	9	
Almond, John	4	18		Clarke, Robert	4			Campbell, Winifred	6	6		Critcher, Jane	6	3	
Ball, Richard	8	18		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE.				Alexander, William	6	1		Garner, William P.	9	21	
Shepherd, William	2	2		McCave, Blackman	3			Avis, William	6	1		Short, William	6	6	
Parker, William	7	25		Cole, Samuel	8	1		Avis, James	6	1		Crosfield, Margaret	2		
Hull, John	7	15		Haynie, Judah	10	1		Edwards, Letty	3	3		Jenkins, John	3	1	
Hull, Edward (Dece'd)	5	2		Haynie, Richard	7	7		Beckham, James	2	2		Lewis, John	4	4	
Owens, William	5	2		Burrows, Charles	7			France, George	4	4		France, Judith	2		
Haynie, John	4	3		Haynie, William	4			Edwards, William	6	8		Doran, Margaret	8		
Harding, Samuel	12	12		Walker, Richard	6	2		Muse, Daniel	6	16		Ashburn, William	8		
Nutt, Richard	1	12		Meath, William	1	1		McAdam, Joseph	8	19		Barcroft, Samuel	8		
Haynie, Anne	1	12		Dawkins, Penley	4	2		Landerkin, Thomas	3	1		Tillory, James	3	4	
Haynie, John	3	9		Richards, Peggy	6	3		Booth, John	8	4		Anderson, William	12	7	
Nehus, Eben	8	22		Haynie, Jacob	3	1		Headley, Luke	6	8		Oldham, William	7	7	
Hardom, John	5	5		Alexander, Jesse	7	10		Welch, Isaac	1	1		Edson, Joseph	7	3	
Jones, William	1	1		Layland, Ellis	3	3		Hes, Abram	3	3		Lewis, William	3	8	
Jones, Sarah	4	4		Davis, Samuel	3	4		Hill, Joseph	3	1		Davis, Thomas	5	83	
Hays, George	4	4		Thomas, Richard	1	1		Butler, Mary	3	1		Davis, Mary	3	4	
Swan, Alexander	4	4		Nicholas, Nancy	3			Gordon, John	11	44		Steel, Jane	3	5	
Smoot, Charles	2	2		Davis, Judith	6			Ingblett, John	8	36		Clarke, Robert	3	5	
Smith, Thomas	4	4		Simmons, Aaron	5			Muse, Hudson	5	15		Clarke, Charles	6	1	
Welch, Benjamin	7	3		Boush, Elizabeth	3	1		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM.			
Welch, Benj, Jr	3	3		Way, Winifred	6	3		Cralle, John	6	26		Beacham, Abraham	10	6	
Pickren, George	4	4		Routt, George	6	9		Neale, John	9	9		Barcroft, Anne	2		
Walker, James	2	1		Walker, Thomas	7	3		Hartley, John	7	7		Singer, William	4		
Jones, Morris	2	7		Routt, Thomas	3	3		Cox, Peter	4	12		Knott, Eleanor	4	5	
Sullivan, John	7	7		Blackborj, Hetha	3	3		Hudson, Rawleigh	4	4		Claghton, Magdalene	1	5	
Davis, Robert	4	3		Luttrell, Richard	3	3		Betty (Free)	1	1		Turner, John	5	7	
Chapman, Mary	3	3		Sehree, Jane	3	3		France, John	2	8		Shiverall, Allan L.	3	6	
Welch, Elizabeth	4	4		Ashburne, Thomas	8	8		Menzies, George	2	8		Hall, Anne	4		
Simms, Job	5	5		Magoone, Hannah	1	1		Ashburne, George	5	2		Walker, Henry	8		
Harris, George	7	7		Albany, Hannah	1	1		Haynie, Hezekiah	4	7		McClanahan, James	3	1	
Hudnall, Thomas	7	65		Albany, William	8	4		Elford, Catharine	6	2		Knott, Richard	4	6	
Betts, William	8	3		France, William	4	1		Hill, George	4	4		Claghton, John	4	7	
Downing, Elizabeth	1	9		Thornton, Peter P. (Estate)	1	54		Routt, Richard	2	12		Thomas, Thomas	6	6	
Downing, Betty	1	2		Carter, Landon	19	19		Neale, Presly	3	8		Fraser, John	12	3	
Mott, Anne	3	3		Haynie, Elisha	4	1		Forrester, Robert	4	1		Bell, Thomas	7	1	
Jones, Elizabeth	3	3		Nash, John	5	5		Garner, Jesse	8	3		Knott, James	3	4	
Beckham, Catharine	1	1		Borton, William	5	2		Dawson, George	6	2		Lewis, William	3	4	
Rich, David	1	1		Borton, Richard	8	8		Thomas, George	6	2		Hall, Stephen	9	8	
Haynie, Elizabeth	4	4		Stephens, John	6	3		Garner, Winifred	1	3		Sel, William	2		
Rogers, Sarah	4	1		Tyler, Judith	3	3		Tillory, Samuel	5	5		Luttrell, Leroy	2	3	
Corbell, John	1	1		Watts, Mary	2	2		Brimley, Daniel	5	4		Sel, John	3	3	
Flint, John	8	7		Keene, William	5	11		Barns, Neddy	7	1		Douglass, Edward	7		
Morison, Richard	7	8		Christopher, John, Senr.	9	12		Hall, Peter	3	1		Douglass, William	6		
Cornish, William	10	1		Crowthor, John	7	7		Oldham, William	6	3		Hale, John	5	5	
Weaver, Lucy	1	3		Haynie, Henry, Senr.	6	3		Oldham, William	3	7		Harrison, John R.	4	1	
Walker, George	4	3		Conway, Edwin	1	3		Dawson, William	2	2		Roberts, John	4		
Mott, Moseley	4	5		Ball, Spencer M.	20	83		Oldham, George M.	2	2		Walker, Daniel	5		
Doxey, John	3	3		Crowthor, Thomas	6	6		Neale, Jane	5	14		Jones, Charles, Junr.	3	1	
Williams, Mary Anne	5	4		Rice, William, Senr.	10	16		Boush, Bennett	5	4		Straghan, Samuel L.	3	3	
Cockarill, Elizabeth	2	3		Rice, Elizabeth	4	4		Mealey, James	6	1		Hall, John	10		
Newome, Robert	4	2		Todd, Cornelius	5	5		Thomas, William	6	3		Bailey, Stephen	8		
				Downing, Thomas	8	53		Baylis, John	4	4		Lewis, James	4	5	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.				LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.				LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS—continued.			
Gaines, Richard.	2	5		Harvey, Joseph.	4			Atkins, Benjamin.	4			Daniel, Robert.	4	5	
Hill, David.	12	3		Brook, Thomas.	3			Atkins, John.	4			Brown, John.	4		
Harrod, Moses.	2	3		White, Jeremiah.	12	16		Alcock, John.	6	10		Loyd, John.	9		
Hamilton, John T.	24	3		Bell, William.	4	17		Belt, Thomas.	8			Knowles, Noah.	8		
Jones, Thomas.	12	9		Williams, Ephraim.	4	5		Atkins, John.	5			Moore, George.	6		
Martin, Robert.	10	9		LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES.					Atkins, William.	5		Peacher, William.	10	2	
Martin, Ann.	1	7		Grymes, Benjamin.	5	40		Broekman, Lewis.	11	5		Collins, John.	11		
Merry, Prittyman.	7	7		Gaines, Robert.	9	2		Boling, Ann.	3			Allen, David.	3	1	
Marr, Alexander.	2	5		Spotswood, John.	2	13		Boling, John.	12			Reynolds, Joseph.	4	5	
Mallory, Roger.	10	2		Jacobs, Robert C.	2	3		Brockman, Richard.	10			Mountague, Peter.	7	1	
Morris, John.	6	3		Jones, Churchel.	3	23		Burrus, Thomas.	5	2		Stevens, Benjamin.	3	1	
Martin, Ann.	2	8		Hume, William.	6	4		Broekman, Samuel, Junr.	4	12		Smith, Stephen.	3	3	
Smith, George.	7	8		Woodford, John.	4	4		Broekman, William.	3	2		Fisher, Nich.	4		
Smith, Joseph.	12	27		Wells, George.	4	4		Broekman, Samuel.	3	13		Proctor, Uriah.	5		
Sutton, John, Junr.	3	2		Ross, Joseph.	1	2		Broekman, John.	8	4		Lancestor, Robert.	3		
Scott, Johnny.	5	20		Wells, George.	1	2		Burrus, Mary.	9	1		Proctor, John.	8	5	
Silvester, Joseph.	3	3		Wickens, Elsha.	15	3		Bledsoe, John.	8	2		Lancestor, Richard.	5		
Taylor, Zachary.	5	15		Martin, Henry.	7	8		Chiles, Henry.	7	2		Daniel, Eliz.	13		
Taylor, Alexander.	5	5		Chapman, George.	3	1		Chandler, Jeremiah.	10			Coleman, James.	9	14	
Winslow, Harry.	5	5		Smith, Stephen.	8	4		Croshawait, Jacob.	12	4		Barrett, David.	4		
Webb, William.	10	18		Sanders, Nathl.	13	2		Cooper, James.	12			Morton, Elijah.	5	12	
Willis, John.	4	24		Parish, Joseph.	9	9		Duncan, Joseph.	6	7		Arnold, Elsha.	4		
White, Jonathan.	4	4		Bledsoe, George.	2	2		Daniel, Vivian.	6	3		Herdon, William.	1	1	
Young, John.	6	17		Shilvan, William.	7	5		Embley, John.	8	2		Clayton, Henry.	7	1	
Young, William.	5	2		Smith, James.	1	1		Fremy, Isaac.	7	10		Wright, John.	2	2	
Hawkins, John.	5	2		Morris, Reuben.	1	1		Graves, Isaac.	4	6		Grady, James.	2	1	
LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.				Morris, Thomas.	5			Gates, Isaac.	7			Hiatt, Stephen.	4	4	
Riddle, Lewis.	3	6		Morris, Richd.	6	3		Garton, Uriah.	7	2		Hudson, Rush.	8	2	
Shackelford, Edmund.	7	4		Webb, John C.	10			Gaines, James.	7			Dear, John.	5	1	
Ansil, Edward.	6	3		Overton, Obediah.	6			Groom, William.	10			Reynolds, William.	8	7	
Riddle, James.	6	10		Overton, George.	7			Goodrich, John.	8			Dear, Catherine.	5		
Ham, Samuel.	6	6		Oakes, Major.	12			Harris, Linsay.	4			Chandler, Robert.	5	1	
Lamb, Thomas.	7			Lucas, Thomas.	12			Renders, John.	4	17		Bradley, William.	3		
Haney, James.	1			Conner, Timothy.	9	1		Harris, Richard.	6	6		Bradley, Richard.	3		
Collier, William.	3			Rhodes, John.	4			Dear, Charles.	5			Chandler, Joseph.	2		
Collier, Martin.	5			Jennings, John.	10			Chandler, Joseph.	1	3		Hiatt, Sarah.	6		
Rogers, William.	8			Jones, John.	1			Moore, William.	15	53		Dear, Thomas.	6	1	
Ogg, Alexander.	2			Bradley, Benjamin.	4	1		Manspel, Michael.	8	4		Wright, William.	7	2	
Eastis, Samuel.	6	2		Riches, John.	3	15		Manning, Andrew.	8	13		Herdon, James.	8	3	
Goodall, John.	9	11		Robinson, John.	9	1		Morton, George.	8	13		LIST OF THOS. BELL.			
Cox, William.	9	4		Head, Benjamin.	3	1		Oakes, John.	7			Allen, Richard.	6	8	
Lamb, John.	11			Singleton, Daniel.	1	5		Payne, William.	8	2		Atkins, Joseph.	5	12	
Stodghell, John.	12			Bledsoe, John.	2	9		Pollock, William.	9	16		Boston, Joseph.	10	5	
Lamb, Richard.	11			Humphreys, William.	4			Payne, Judy.	1	2		Cockburn, Robert.	6		
Lamb, William.	7			Smith, Jesse.	8			Page, John.	5	4		Campbell, Rosanna.	9	2	
Ogg, John.	7			Gorden, James.	7	13		Payne, Phoebe.	10			Davis, James.	3	1	
Earley, James.	10	33		Hawkins, William.	7	3		Quisenberry, Aaron.	4	14		Finnell, John.	7	5	
Williams, David.	6			Lancestor, John.	7			Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	8	5		Finnell, Simon.	9	1	
Haney, John.	3			Perry, Peirce.	8			Quisenberry, William.	4	10		Grace, George.	4	1	
Ham, Samuel, jr.	5			Hawkins, Reubin.	5			Quisenberry, Moses.	9	1		Hawkins, James.	2	4	
Petties, Martin.	3			Wood, John.	4			Quisenberry, John.	7	1		Buzard, William.	3	18	
Smith, Wm.	10			Wood, James.	3			Quisenberry, James.	5	1		Lee, John.	9		
Raines, Richard.	2			Pigge, Mourning.	3	3		Richard, William.	3			Lee, William.	8		
Lane, Edward.	6	4		Jones, Elijah.	7			Smith, Ann.	3			Marsh, Edward.	2	3	
White, John, Junr.	12	4		Richards, Philmon.	5			Smith, James.	9	6		Porter, Ahner.	7	12	
Davis, Henry.	7			Richards, Ambrose.	4			Smith, Stephen J. K.	2	1		Ransdell, Sanford.	4	3	
Lane, Littleberry.	8	1		Jones, Thomas.	5			Shackelford, Zach.	10	2		Sarnel, John.	6		
Shillett, John.	3			Perry, Henry.	2			Tandy, Henry.	12	17		Slet, James.	8	6	
Shackelford, Henry.	6			Row, Edmund.	8	4		Thomas, Edward.	9	3		Thompson, Samuel.	5	2	
Snow, Thomas.	7			Bledsoe, James.	2			Thomas, William.	5	3		Taliaferro, Francis.	6	33	
Bryson, John.	7			Row, Edmund.	8	4		Wright, John.	7	3		Bell, Thomas.	10	30	
Eastis, William.	4	2		Row, Thomas.	6			Williams, Jacob.	11	1		Taliaferro, Lawrence.	10	61	
Harvey, Thomas.	4			Wharton, George.	9			LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.				Dade, Francis.	2	12	
Simmons, Ephraim.	7			Faulconer, Thomas.	11	1		Thomas, Rowland.	10	13					
Douglass, Margaret.	2			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.				Thomas, Rowland, Junr.	3	3					
Herring, Francis.	4			Atkins, Edward.	4			Stubbleford, Robert.	7	9					
Bruce, Eliz.	4	2		Atkins, James.	6			Sharpe, Thomas.	10	4					
Slater, Agnes.	5	8													
Head, James.	5	8													

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Shelton, Crispin.	3	37	Todd, William.	8	15	Keatts, John.	8	6	Greggory, William.	3	6
Shelton, Abraham.	13	6	Burerts, Joseph.	15	9	Krenshaw, Joseph.	2	3	Funstall, Thomas, jr.	3	6
Shelton, Gabriel.	13	6	Bruce, James, senr.	3	3	Hanks, Tilletia.	3		Short, Joshua.	3	
Shelton, Beaverly.	8	4	Terrell, Richd.	3		Lankford, Ben.	8	12	Farris, Charles.	8	
Shelton, Vincent.	5	2	Rowland, John.	7		Vaughan, Thomas.	5	3	Buckley, John.	1	1
Hurt, Moses.	9	4	Rowland, Simon.	7		Vaughan, Wm.	8	6	Turner, Mesheck.	8	10
Fambrauch, Ben.	7		Shelton, Daniel.	11	9	Vaughan, Wm, jr.	2		Turner, Shadrick.	8	2
Barber, David.	10		McBryant, John.	5		Vaughan, Thomas, jr.	3		Vaughan, Alexander.	7	
Clark, Thomas.	4	6	Parham, James.	1	1	Irby, Francis.	12	3	Hodges, Jesse.	5	
Clayven, John.	4		Swiney, Joseph.	3		Farris, Joseph, Senr.	6	1	Solomon, John.	5	
Davis, Thomas.	8	1	Pace, William.	9	2	Allen, George.	4		George, John.	9	10
Lattamore, Samuel.	8	1	Thurston, John.	5		Stone, Joshua.	7	7	Cheek, Richd.	3	2
Farris, Jacob.	9		Taylor, Edmund.	6		Doss, William.	9		Dix, John.	5	21
Kezcee, Richard.	2	2	Payne, Thomas.	3		Sanders, William.	5		Dix, William.	2	2
Kezcee, Jeremiah.	5	1	Payne, William.	7		Allen, William.	5		Wynne, Thomas.	10	5
Kezcee, Charles.	2		King, James.	10		Todd, Richard.	3		Ferguson, Joseph.	7	
Bruce, James, jr.	8	2	Shelton, John.	10		Farris, James.	6	3	Feat, Thomas.	1	15
Mitchell, Henry.	10		Poore, Adam.	11		Greggory, John.	3	6	Hands, Richd.	3	
Bates, Daniel.	2		Brown, Janson.	4		Betterton, William.	10		Jones, Samuel.	5	
Nicholes, Jacob.	10		Clark, Martha.	5	2	Vasan, William.	4		Gossett, James.	5	
Doss, John.	6		Waller, John.	6	2	M'bee, James.	5		Brown, Thomas.	4	10
Bird, John.	8		Keatts, Charles.	3	1	Henderson, James.	4	2	Wynne, John.	8	
Musteen, Thomas.	7		Keatts, William.	8	8	Allen, W. Williams, senr.	5		Hendrick, Abraham.	12	
Musteen, Jesse.	8		Lewis, Charles, senr.	8	8	Farris, Joseph, jr.	5		Thomas, William.	9	13
Brown, James.	6		Lewis, Charles, jr.	1	5	Perkins, John.	3		Wynne, Robert.	12	4
Irby, Peter.	10	3	Shelton, Ben.	7	8	Tunstall, Thomas, Senr.	6	13	Binnin, William.	4	10

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

41

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Everrett, Daniel.....	9	8	Luck, Sarah.....	7	2	Brown, Rich ^d	5	9	Mullins, John.....	4	1
Cook, George, jr.....	4	.....	Baber, James.....	2	.....	Mottley, Joseph.....	9	12	Robertson, James.....	5	.....
Pistole, Thomas.....	10	.....	Childries, Major.....	9	.....	Mottley, Danl.....	1	.....	Burton, Charles.....	9	4
Warsham, John.....	4	2	Chcek, William.....	1	.....	Meadows, Joel.....	8	1	Farne, Robert.....	13	21
Warsham, Daniel.....	4	.....	West, Joseph.....	3	.....	Willard, Beverley.....	3	.....	Barker, Sarah.....	4	.....
Nelson, James.....	7	.....	West, George.....	3	.....	Murphey, George.....	7	.....	McLane, John.....	2	.....
Wier, John.....	4	2	Templeton, Robt.....	6	.....	Dickinson, Tho ^c	1	.....	McLane, Thomas.....	1	.....
Wier, Bazael.....	3	.....	Hubbard, Eliz ^a	2	.....	Bayes, Joseph.....	3	3	Yates, John.....	1	.....
Cantrill, James.....	2	.....	East, John.....	3	.....	Bayes, Joseph, Senr.....	3	.....	Bynum, Samuel.....	9	8
Dix, James.....	6	11	East, Thomas.....	3	.....	Greggory, Wm.....	3	8	Lynch, William.....	10	1
Chapman, Hannah.....	21	.....	Burton, Edward.....	3	.....	Burton, James.....	11	.....	Thomas, Samuel.....	7	.....
Cook, George, Senr.....	7	.....	Pryor, Edw ^s	4	.....	Burton, Wm.....	3	1	Wilson, Bazel.....	2	3
Cook, Elijah.....	4	.....	Vaughan, Thomas.....	4	.....	Markham, John.....	5	9	Asworth, John.....	4	.....
Combs, Betsey.....	5	.....	Vaughan, John.....	9	.....	Cantrill, Joshua.....	6	1	Smith, Randolph.....	1	.....
Woody, James.....	5	6	Burns, Jeremiah.....	6	2	Johnson, Ann.....	7	.....	Givins, John.....	1	.....
Thrasher, Benj ^a	2	2	Lester, Thomas.....	11	.....	McGehee, Matthew.....	2	.....	Cook, Josiah.....	3	.....
Glasley, Joseph.....	3	.....	Brown, Henry.....	7	.....	McGehee, James.....	2	.....	Elliott, Rich ^d	5	.....
Owen, John.....	3	.....	Craddock, John.....	6	.....	Duncan, Thomas.....	4	.....	Thomas, Margret.....	2	.....
Worfe, Thomas.....	6	.....	Mitchel, James.....	6	2	Gibson, Julius.....	8	.....	Elliott, William.....	4	.....
Going, Seth.....	11	8	Hunt, Joel.....	7	.....	Gibson, Rich ^d	8	.....	Vincient, William.....	4	.....
Hudson, Amey.....	5	.....	Glass, Thomas.....	5	1	Yates, George.....	4	.....	Elliott, John.....	2	.....
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.....	3	.....	Clifton, Thomas.....	4	.....	Yates, Elizabeth.....	4	9	Ross, James.....	7	.....
Twiddle, William.....	8	.....	Ward, Majr John.....	16	.....	Lumkins, George, jr.....	8	3	Dyer, John.....	10	3
Brown, Goram.....	3	.....	Childries, Matthew.....	6	.....	Gwin, George H.....	10	9	Worsham, Jeremiah.....	7	.....
Asher, Samuel.....	6	.....	Gilbert, Preston.....	5	3	Southerland, John.....	5	9	Dennis, John.....	10	.....
Owen, Uriah.....	3	.....	Clements, Isaac.....	9	1	Ward, Samuel.....	8	.....	Holder, David.....	3	.....
Colley, James, Senr.....	7	.....	Pryor, Edw ^s , jr.....	2	.....	Ardin, Rich ^d	8	.....	Hardin, Mark.....	6	.....
Prewett, Samuel.....	6	.....	Bruce, Robert.....	11	.....	Lay, John.....	10	32	Witcher, William.....	6	8
Wynne, William.....	3	.....	Lester, William.....	3	1	Wilson, Col ^o John.....	6	11	Witcher, William.....	3	.....
Robertson, James.....	2	.....	Parrott, Tyree.....	1	.....	Wilson, Peter.....	3	3	Ward, Jeremiah.....	8	3
Gossett, Shadrick.....	5	.....	Barrett, John.....	6	1	Wilson, William.....	12	.....	Vaughan, Hundley.....	6	.....
Glasco, John.....	7	1	Barnett, William.....	1	.....	Duncan, John.....	12	.....	Folley, David.....	4	.....
May, Gabriel.....	7	.....	Doss, James.....	6	.....	McMillan, John.....	2	.....	Hundley, Caleb.....	4	1
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.....	6	.....	Doss, James, Senr.....	2	.....	McMillan, Andrew.....	2	.....	Witcher, James.....	3	.....
Jones, Nathan.....	4	.....	Doss, James, Senr.....	2	.....	Dean, Jacob.....	6	.....	Witcher, John, senr.....	4	.....
Lumkins, George, jr.....	8	3	Patey, Jesse.....	8	.....	Whiteworth, Jacob.....	6	.....	Dalton, David, jr.....	2	.....
Hendrick, Humphrey.....	8	5	West, Sarah.....	4	.....	Travis, Wm.....	2	.....	Terry, Thomas, jr.....	1	.....
Waller, John.....	10	8	McGehee, John.....	4	2	Mahoun, Hugb.....	2	.....	Koozee, Jesse.....	7	.....
Walters, John.....	9	3	Adams, Ch ^r L.....	3	13	Southerland, George.....	12	15	Dalton, Solomon.....	7	.....
Walters, Thomas, Senr.....	9	3	Hunt, Gilbert.....	2	10	Lay, David.....	7	.....	Ellis, William.....	7	.....
Watkins, John.....	6	.....	Hunt, David.....	4	10	Lay, David, jr.....	12	.....	Bobbitt, John.....	6	1
Sheilds, Pleasant.....	4	.....	Moody, Blanks.....	7	.....	McDaniel, James.....	4	.....	Dalton, Samuel.....	4	.....
Hall, John, jr.....	2	.....	Wilson, George.....	7	.....	Vandevour, John.....	12	.....	Dalton, John.....	6	.....
Hall, Joseph.....	5	.....	Saunders, Daniel.....	4	.....	Whiteby, Rich ^d	8	.....	Hudson, John.....	11	.....
Hall, John, Senr.....	7	.....	Patrick, John F.....	13	.....	Fallin, Redmond.....	2	.....	Nowling, Bryant W.....	13	2
Richards, Gabriel.....	9	3	Collins, Mary.....	3	.....	Fallin, Edm ^d	9	.....	Wade, Peyton.....	3	.....
Durmett, William.....	7	5	Hunt, James.....	1	1	Quinn, John.....	12	.....	Goad, John.....	3	.....
Scott, Nimrod.....	7	.....	West, Joseph.....	3	.....	Quinn, William.....	12	.....	Hensley, John.....	1	.....
Hill, Jonathan.....	13	.....	Coleman, Stephen.....	10	12	Quinn, Joseph.....	9	.....	Bobbitt, Randolph.....	4	.....
Lumkins, John.....	3	3	Terry, Stephen.....	5	.....	Stone, John.....	4	.....	Walker, James.....	1	7
Ayres, Moses.....	13	.....	Bayes, John.....	6	.....	Stone, John, jr.....	7	.....	Hensley, Ben.....	6	.....
Yark, Wm.....	2	.....	Bayes, John.....	10	.....	Harrison, William.....	10	27	Henson, Ben.....	1	.....
Murray, Nathl.....	11	.....	Short, Cornelius.....	7	.....	Legg, Edward.....	4	.....	Henson, William.....	7	.....
Mathews, Chechester.....	3	.....	Singleton, James.....	4	.....	Hamon, Abraham.....	4	.....	Parker, William.....	7	.....
Slaton, Joseph.....	8	.....	Brooks, John.....	7	.....	Tinsley, John.....	3	.....	Barger, Jacob.....	6	.....
Walters, Robert.....	7	2	McDaniel, Clement.....	4	7	Tinsley, Thomas.....	8	.....	Mitchell, James.....	6	.....
Slayton, Daniel.....	8	.....	Coleman, James.....	8	.....	Hammonds, Wm.....	6	.....	Terry, Thomas, senr.....	9	3
King, Benjamin.....	4	.....	Barker, Rich ^d	5	.....	Hammonds, Edwin.....	6	.....	Phillips, Jonathan.....	8	.....
Burgass, Edw ^d	11	.....	Walrond, William.....	10	14	Owen, Wm.....	9	1	Witcher, John, jr.....	5	.....
Hillberry, Lemuel.....	7	.....	White, Daniel.....	3	1	Owen, John.....	7	.....	Reice, John.....	4	.....
Seal, Solomon.....	4	.....	Maberry, Braxton.....	5	6	Mickleberry, Henry.....	10	5	Herrond, George.....	2	33
Seal, James.....	4	.....	White, Reubin.....	8	.....	Anglin, John.....	9	.....	King, Joseph, senr.....	6	3
Harrison, Sarah.....	5	8	Shackleford, John.....	9	.....	Connar, Wm.....	7	.....	Lovell, Daniel.....	9	15
Stimpson, Jeremiah.....	4	.....	Kidd, Webb.....	6	.....	Ragan, Timothy.....	5	.....	Tuggle, Ludwick.....	10	11
Stimpson, Rachel.....	3	.....	Ragsdale, Wm.....	10	.....	Tomlin, Joseph.....	6	.....	Black, Thomas.....	10	.....
Stimpson, Rawsey.....	2	.....	Williams, Lewis.....	4	1	Cato, Sterling.....	5	2	Laskye, William.....	2	.....
Stimpson, Benj ^a	10	.....	Williams, Lucy.....	6	6	Randy, James.....	4	.....	Kirby, John.....	4	.....
Walters, Robert.....	8	6	Williams, John.....	3	.....	Wright, Thomas.....	8	.....	Taylor, George.....	3	.....
Mashone, Reaney.....	4	3	Crafford, David.....	6	.....	Bolling, John.....	5	.....	Henry, Francis.....	6	.....
Pileping, Joseph.....	6	.....	Terry, Champ.....	2	.....	Tuckner, Lewis.....	7	.....	Dyer, Joseph.....	5	.....
Lee, Alex ^r	4	.....	Terry, William.....	10	3	Ashworth, Nathan.....	6	.....	Leprade, Ben.....	7	.....
Bennett, Thomas.....	4	.....	Leak, Joseph.....	7	.....	Prewett, John.....	7	.....	Smith, Peyton.....	10	12
Bennett, John.....	6	.....	Farmer, Isham.....	7	2	Sheiton, Wm.....	10	.....	Thompson, William.....	7	.....
Morris, Samuel.....	7	.....	Shields, Thomas.....	5	.....	Booth, John.....	8	.....	Cook, Harmon.....	7	12
Dennerson, James.....	5	.....	Corbin, Thomas.....	3	.....	Wheeland, Thomas.....	5	.....	Razan, Paul.....	5	.....
Echolles, Joseph.....	9	.....	Corbin, Rawley.....	5	1	Sparks, Matthew.....	4	.....	Calland, Samuel.....	4	9
Stamps, John.....	9	6	Hammonds, John.....	5	.....	Wright, Edward.....	7	.....	Gorman, Joseph.....	6	.....
Hall, John.....	2	3	Woodson, Tucker.....	12	.....	Scott, Bazel.....	6	.....	Ellis, John.....	3	.....
Harris, John.....	7	.....	Allen, David.....	6	.....	Scott, John.....	2	.....	Mitchell, William.....	3	.....
McMunday, James.....	10	.....	Miller, John.....	3	.....	Booth, William.....	4	.....	Hubbard, Matthew.....	4	.....
Maddin, William.....	8	7	Yates, John.....	3	.....	Scott, Stephen.....	8	.....	Walker, Joseph.....	5	6
Maddin, John.....	8	.....	Farmer, James.....	9	8	Temeson, Ignatius.....	8	.....	Killions, Killion.....	9	.....
Adams, James.....	9	.....	Russell, William.....	9	.....	Gossett, James.....	9	.....	Peak, William.....	7	.....
Wilson, Mary.....	9	.....	Irby, Charles.....	5	5	Ward, George.....	6	.....	Atkinson, William.....	2	6
Slayton, William.....	4	.....	Mays, Joseph.....	3	.....	Wells, John.....	3	.....	Atkinson, William, jr.....	4	.....
Mann, Jesse.....	4	.....	Mays, Matfox.....	4	.....	Beard, Martin.....	4	.....	Atkinson, Jesse.....	3	.....
Clapton, Rob ^t	3	3	Blanks, Henry.....	6	.....	Billings, Jasper.....	8	.....	Atkinson, Nathl.....	6	.....
Dodson, Fortunatus.....	4	.....	Watkins, Benj ^a	3	.....	Dray, Stephen.....	3	.....	Walker, Elisha.....	6	1
Anderson, Matthew.....	4	3	Brooks, Samuel.....	9	.....	Justice, John.....	7	.....	Campbell, John.....	8	.....
McDaniel, Rhoderick.....	3	6	Johnson, Arch ^d	9	.....	Muncas, William.....	7	.....	Burdet, William.....	8	.....
Raglin, Gleason.....	3	.....	Wimbush, John.....	8	32	Rose, Francis.....	3	.....	Peak, George.....	5	.....
Dodson, Joshua.....	8	.....	Basdale, Beverley.....	6	.....	Ware, James.....	1	12	Dale, Mary.....	6	.....
Dodson, George, Senr.....	11	7	White, Rawley.....	6	7	Astin, William, jr.....	4	4	Shockley, David.....	4	.....
Cole, Tunas.....	8	.....	Terry, Joseph.....	8	10	Williams, Charles.....	5	10	Shockley, James.....	5	.....
Martin, Peter.....	9	.....	Brawnner, Ben.....	6	.....	Corwell, Stephen.....	8	.....	Custice, William.....	11	.....
Owen, William.....	10	.....	Ellington, Jeremiah.....	13	11	Lumkins, Robert.....	10	4	Atkinson, Henry.....	2	.....
Holloway, James.....	12	1	Martin, John.....	7	6	Astin, William.....	12	4	Ramsey, Thomas.....	12	.....
Pratley, Francis.....	3	.....	Jams, Thomas.....	7	.....	McDaniel, Ann.....	10	10	Ramsey, Thomas, jr.....	3	.....
Lewis, Cole John.....	5	46	Owen, John.....	7	.....	May, John.....	5	1	Wray, David.....	3	.....
Hendrick, Nathl.....	5	3	Stewart, John.....	4	2	Williams, William.....	1	.....	Easley, Pyrant.....	4	1
Hendrick, Obediah.....	1	9	Stewart, Martha.....	7	5	Tomlin, Jasper.....	1	.....	Allen, James.....	6	.....
Pemberton, William.....	6	.....	Howard Francis.....	4	5	Smith, Elizabeth.....	8	4	Neade, James.....	6	1
Pemberton, Joseph.....	5	.....	Watkins, John.....	5	.....	White, Ben.....	4	.....	Burton, Elisha.....	8	.....
Pemberton, John.....	5	.....			Horton, Townsend.....	11	.....	Wade, Edward.....	5	.....

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hutchings, Moses.....	3	2	Payne, Edmund.....	1	.....	Oakes, William.....	6	.....	Begerley, John.....	9	.....
Carter, Jesse.....	10	17	Fitzgerald, Edm'd.....	5	1	Oakes, James.....	6	4	Sparks, Matthew.....	10	.....
Dyer, George.....	7	.....	Medcalf, John, jr.....	2	.....	Prewett, John.....	4	.....	Sparks, Tho'.....	4	.....
Ferguson, Joseph.....	5	.....	Medcalf, John, Senr.....	.....	.....	Brim, Richard.....	5	.....	Armstrong, John.....	7	.....
Pynor, William.....	3	.....	Willis, Major.....	3	2	Emmers, Mark.....	1	.....	Boaz, James.....	5	.....
Lawyers, James.....	4	.....	Adams, Cain.....	3	.....	Nance, William.....	2	.....	Booze, Shadrick.....	4	2
Ricketts, William.....	7	.....	Parsons, Samuel.....	3	.....	Nance, Clement.....	2	.....	Beck, William.....	3	.....
Rogers, Joseph.....	7	.....	Williams, John.....	5	.....	Nance Martha.....	1	1	Beagorley, John.....	9	.....
Nelson, Ambrose.....	3	.....	Swinney, John.....	9	.....	Cahill, Edward.....	8	.....	Smith, John.....	12	7
Dillard, Samuel.....	7	1	Mayes, Joseph.....	9	.....	Bullington, Robt.....	9	2	Nelson, John.....	10	.....
Lawson, John.....	5	.....	Swinney, James.....	5	.....	Stephens, David.....	16	.....	Watts, Richd.....	10	.....
Lawson, Jonas.....	10	1	Swinney, Moses.....	5	.....	Shores, David.....	3	.....	Terry, Ben.....	10	6
Allen, Welcom.....	7	.....	Parsons, Richd.....	3	.....	Shores, Richd.....	1	.....	Williams, Robt.....	11	39
Frosize, George.....	4	.....	Parsons, George.....	3	.....	Wilson, Ignatious.....	6	1	Wisdom, Francis.....	3	13
Ragsdale, Daniel.....	7	3	O'Neal, Bryant.....	3	.....	Conn, Joseph.....	8	5	White, Jeremiah.....	11	17
Adams, Thomas.....	5	.....	Willis, David.....	8	.....	Scales, David.....	8	3	Lacy, Batt.....	8	13
Burks, James.....	5	.....	Goodman, William.....	8	1	Barkshear, Henry.....	4	.....	Terry, David.....	9	5
Hutchings, Aaron.....	3	3	Haynes, William.....	8	5	Norton, Ellmer.....	10	.....	Handey, William.....	8	.....
Payner, John.....	8	6	Tucker, William.....	5	5	Hampton, John.....	7	.....	Handey, Ben.....	10	.....
Adams, John.....	6	2	Darley, William.....	5	2	Dodson, Daniel.....	5	.....	Hill, Thomas.....	10	.....
Short, John.....	3	.....	Tuckner, Elizabeth.....	5	.....	Sullivan, Daniel.....	5	.....	Chaney, Jacob.....	10	.....
Hall, John.....	7	.....	Farthing, Richd.....	10	.....	McMillon, William.....	3	.....	Dodson, David.....	8	.....
Hall, Henry.....	7	.....	Bucknall, Francis.....	3	.....	Durham, John.....	10	.....	Dodson, Rawley.....	5	.....
Adams, Robert.....	7	3	Parsons, Joseph.....	8	.....	Lewis, Wm.....	8	.....	Shaw, Thomas.....	12	.....
Freeman, Moses.....	7	.....	Payne, Phill.....	1	.....	Brim, Joseph.....	16	.....	McLanghland, Ch.....	5	.....
Nicholes, Josiah.....	2	.....	Adams, Nathan.....	7	.....	Wright, Randolph.....	8	.....	Anderson, Mat.....	1	2
Frosize, Daniel.....	4	.....	Davis, Thomas.....	4	.....	Walters, William.....	2	.....	Herring, William.....	8	10
Hutchings, Ann.....	8	.....	Thompson, John.....	4	.....	Watkins, William.....	2	.....	Herring, William.....	8	10
Bailey, Peter.....	8	.....	Yates, Stephen.....	7	.....	Brown, John.....	8	1	Tanner, Matthew.....	10	8
Hutchings, Christopher.....	7	9	Watson, William.....	9	.....	Streetman, John.....	8	.....	Terry, Joseph.....	1	14
Cammell, Abra.....	12	.....	Watson, John, jr.....	2	.....	Williams, James.....	4	.....	Priest, William.....	7	2
Echolles, Joshua.....	6	1	Watson, Thomas.....	8	.....	Haggard, James.....	1	.....	Wright, John.....	5	4
Carter, Jeduthan.....	5	.....	Watson, John, senr.....	5	1	Perkins, William.....	1	.....	Lawless, James.....	6	.....
Adams, John.....	5	.....	Parsons, John.....	5	.....	Hampton, John.....	4	1	Reynolds, John.....	1	.....
Vadin, Burwell.....	2	.....	Meade, Mary.....	3	.....	Hampton, James.....	4	.....	Kerby, John.....	15	.....
Ashlock, Richd.....	2	3	Caldwell, Seth.....	6	.....	Hampton, Thomas.....	6	5	Harvey, John.....	4	.....
Welch, Joshua.....	8	.....	Caldwell, Mrs.....	2	.....	Roberson, Thomas.....	6	.....	Lewis, Charles.....	3	3
Yates, Stephen.....	9	.....	Lackey, Thomas.....	7	.....	Garner, James.....	7	1	Handey, George, jr.....	5	.....
Handy, Thomas.....	12	1	Lackey, Alex.....	3	.....	Read, James.....	2	.....	Ryburn, William.....	6	5
Handy, William.....	4	.....	Polley, John.....	1	.....	Shields, Samuel.....	9	.....	Gray, James.....	4	8
Pigg, John.....	3	10	Davis, Thomas.....	7	.....	Barnett, Richd.....	6	.....	Burges, Nathl.....	11	1
Miller, Jacob.....	6	.....	Martin, John.....	7	6	Cunningham, Thomas.....	11	.....	Cred, John.....	8	5
Pigg, Hezekiah.....	10	9	Jones, Thomas.....	5	11	Hawkins, George.....	4	.....	Ferguson, John.....	8	.....
Davis, William.....	10	.....	Pain, Reubin.....	6	2	Read, William.....	10	.....	Dodson, George.....	4	.....
Davis, John.....	6	1	Maples, William.....	12	.....	Deason, Enoch.....	6	.....	Cree, Tho'.....	4	.....
Miers, George.....	9	1	Hammock, John.....	4	.....	Roberson, Thomas.....	6	.....	Dodson, Jesse.....	10	.....
Meade, Thomas.....	2	.....	Frosize, William.....	7	.....	Burnett, Henry.....	9	9	Dodson, Thomas.....	5	.....
Richards, Joseph.....	9	1	Carmet, Uriah.....	3	.....	Burdett, Richd.....	8	1	Prestage, John.....	12	.....
Parks, John.....	12	17	Collins, Thomas.....	3	.....	Shields, William.....	3	.....	Smith, Orlando.....	15	.....
Martin, John.....	10	.....	Wilson, George.....	8	.....	Shields, Joseph.....	6	.....	Terry, Henry.....	5	.....
Thacker, Nathl.....	10	.....	Templeton, Robt.....	6	.....	Cunningham, Elizabeth.....	9	.....	Terry, Barton.....	6	4
Thacker, Joseph.....	8	.....	Morton, Joseph.....	7	9	Cunningham, Joseph.....	9	3	Ragland, Gedion.....	3	4
Chambers, Thomas.....	8	.....	Aisnp, Joseph.....	6	.....	Nash, Arthur.....	3	6	Terry, Henry.....	11	.....
Chattin, John.....	8	2	Hawkins, Daniel.....	1	9	Brown, John.....	4	.....	Hanks, Moses.....	8	.....
Davis, Samuel.....	6	3	Goad, Thomas.....	3	.....	Mosley, Saml.....	9	2	Walkers, Eljah.....	4	.....
Adams, Allen.....	7	.....	Hans, William.....	10	.....	Pond, John.....	5	.....	Bennett, William.....	5	.....
Stokes, Silvanus.....	5	12	Reynolds, Richd.....	9	.....	Richardson, Tho'.....	5	2	Burgas, William.....	6	3
Hamlin, Job.....	2	.....	Thornton, Presley.....	10	.....	Shelds, John.....	10	4	Tanner, Matthew.....	4	.....
Davis, George.....	2	.....	Lansford, Henry.....	7	3	Grisham, Thomas.....	7	.....	Wilson, John.....	9	2
Davis, William.....	2	.....	Barnett, Zadock.....	10	.....	King, James.....	5	.....	Chelton, Mark.....	9	.....
Davis, John.....	8	.....	Lansford, Isham.....	6	2	Roberson, John.....	19	.....	Jackson, Joseph.....	9	10
Wright, George.....	3	.....	Michel, William.....	5	.....	Grisham, James.....	6	.....	Kerby, Francis.....	6	.....
Lewis, Samuel.....	6	.....	Fuller, Eric, George.....	11	.....	Perkins, Volentine.....	6	.....	Hardin, Mark.....	6	.....
Anglin, John.....	10	.....	Perkins, Peter.....	7	25	Fulton, James.....	6	.....	Stratton, Tho'.....	4	.....
Conn, George.....	7	6	Perkins, Nicholas.....	11	26	Fulton, John.....	8	.....	Stratton, Ben.....	4	.....
Pullin, Drury.....	7	.....	Smith, Lemuel.....	4	11	Harris, John.....	6	.....	Daverson, Abra.....	3	.....
Watson, Nathan.....	7	2	Murry, Thomas.....	8	.....	McCullock, Barnett.....	6	.....	Lewis, John.....	5	.....
Shelton, Armistead.....	6	.....	Musgrove, Harrison.....	2	1	Gravelly, James.....	7	.....	Gardner, Nathl.....	5	.....
Jones, Elisha.....	3	.....	Warren, Edward.....	6	13	Cox, John.....	6	.....	Hodnett, Mary.....	9	3
Rigney, Charles.....	5	.....	Briscoe, John.....	6	.....	Perkins, Volentine.....	6	.....	King, Elijah.....	10	3
Rigney, John.....	6	.....	Perkins, Constant.....	5	18	Crowley, Benj.....	15	2	Henry, James (quarter).....	13	.....
Branson, Absalun.....	9	.....	Spencer, Abra.....	2	1	Reynolds, Spencer.....	8	2	Hendrick, John H.....	6	1
Rigney, Jonathan.....	5	.....	Toney, Sherwood.....	5	.....	Wright, Rand.....	9	.....	Dodson, Zachariah.....	10	6
Johnson, James.....	8	11	Jinkins, Phillip.....	4	5	Young, John.....	5	.....	Chelton, Tho'.....	7	.....
Shelton, Spencer.....	7	.....	Harris, David.....	10	.....	Weatherford, Harden.....	3	.....	Kelley, Hugh.....	4	.....
Moore, William.....	10	.....	Harris, Joseph.....	6	.....	Farrow, Richd.....	6	.....	Chelton, William.....	5	.....
Portor, William.....	5	.....	Oakes, Charles.....	5	1	Akro, Joseph.....	3	.....	Fitzgerald, John.....	9	.....
Bucknall, William.....	7	.....	Minter, Joseph.....	7	3	Weatherford, John.....	5	.....	Slate, Samuel.....	12	.....
Jones, William.....	5	2	Southerlin, William.....	8	.....	Yonng, James.....	7	.....	Chaney, Ezekial.....	8	.....
Parks, William.....	3	1	Southerlin, Jesse.....	8	.....	Riger, Jacob.....	8	3	Dodson, Joshua.....	5	.....
Parsons, William.....	3	.....	Stephens, Thomas.....	7	.....	Fauntane, Jos.....	4	3	Dyer, James.....	8	.....
Warham, John.....	3	.....	Farrow, Stephen.....	5	.....	Young, George.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Willis, John.....	3	1	Rickles, John F.....	10	.....	Grooms, Zachariah.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Watkins, Isaiah.....	10	1	Denton, James.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....

SURRY COUNTY.

Adams, William.....	5	2	Bailey, William, jr.....	5	4	Bishop, James, junr.....	2	1	Bedingfield, Ann.....	8	7
Anthony, William.....	5	.....	Burt, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Bishop, John.....	8	.....	Bailey, Anselm.....	5	28
Adamson, Andrew.....	2	2	Buchanan, Susanna.....	1	10	Bishop, Thomas.....	8	.....	Burgiss, Thomas.....	1	10
Allen, William, Esqr.....	9	83	Bailey, Wilcm.....	4	3	Barker, Elizabeth.....	2	.....	Dryant, Jesse.....	5	.....
Avoris, John.....	7	5	Barradall, Robert.....	5	3	Byrd, Joseph.....	2	.....	Brown, James.....	10	.....
Andrews, Nathaniel.....	8	2	Bishop, Joshua.....	6	.....	Browne, William, Esqr.....	10	54	Batts, John.....	11	9
Andrews, John, Senr.....	3	1	Bishop, James, Senr.....	1	6	Bage, Thomas, Senr.....	2	7	Bailey, John.....	2	11
Andrews, William.....	9	3	Bagley, Hannah.....	3	1	Bartle, John.....	3	3	Bailey, Lemuel.....	5	15
Andrews, John.....	11	7	Bilbro, Benj.....	1	1	Bailey, William.....	10	7	Bailey, Benj.....	5	15
Adams, William.....	1	5	Bishop, Benj.....	5	.....	Bartle, Thomas.....	2	2	Bailey, Samuel.....	6	55
Allen, Martha.....	3	.....	Browne, Benj E.....	5	1	Byrd, Joseph.....	8	.....	Bell, Stenhen.....	3	.....
Allen, John.....	3	.....	Barker, Lucy.....	1	1	Bailey, Mary.....	3	6	Briggs, Benj.....	3	7
Alexander, James.....	5	7	Bishop, David.....	10	.....	Browne, William, jr.....	4	23	Bland, Thomas.....	6	5
Belsches, James.....	3	21	Burgiss, John.....	6	7	Brook, William.....	3	1	Barham, Joseph.....	7	4
Badgett, John.....	3	.....	Barker, Lemuel.....	5	3	Bryant, John.....	3	.....	Berriman, Mary.....	4	.....

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

45

SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.		
LIST OF PETER JONES—COD.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—COD.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—COD.			
Lashley, Wm.	3	5	Stewart, Richard.	8	24	Sammons, James.	9	2	Wyche, Mary.	8	14
Lamb, Jnr.	4	10	Ezell, Thos.	5	9	Hay, Richard, junr.	3	2	Thorp, Lewis.	9	17
Lamb, Wm.	11	4	Ezell, Balaam.	5	2	Wesver, Wm.	2	2	Knigh, Jnr, senr.	4	12
Lewis, Enoch.	2	5	Whitehorn, Edward.	2	2	Underwood, Mark.	2	1	Hay, Richard, seur	9	5
Massingale, Thomas.	4	4	Worthington, Nathan.	2	2	Rawlings, Isaac.	5	1	Walpole, Tho.	11	30
Mangum, Samuel.	4	11	Sledge, Jnr.	6	6	Bottom, Saml.	9	2	Whitehorn, Tho.	4	2
Partridge, Nicholas.	2	8	Grizzard, Wm.	3	6	Harwood, Daniel.	11	2	Williamson, Mary	5	13
Fresson, Tho.	2	1	Magee, Wm.	5	2	Newsum, Jnr.	5	3	Barham, Wm.	2	2
Pope, Stephen.	6	5	Barham, Thos.	3	2	Prince, Wm.	8	2	Sands, Jnr.	6	12
Roberts, Benja.	3	15	Roland, Susanna.	5	5	Johnson, Jnr.	6	2	Hall, Micajah.	4	2
Roberts, Sarah.	4	8	Magee, Harmon.	2	1	Lim, Robert.	7	2	McEmore, Furwell.	8	2
Rosser, Joseph.	7	2	Whitehorn, Jnr.	10	2	Munns, Jnr.	6	4	Hall, Benja.	6	1
White, James.	10	9	Fort, Frederick.	10	2	Stokes, Saml.	4	2	Atkins, Jnr.	6	4
Wallis, Jesse.	4	3	Whitehorn, Philip.	7	1	Stokes, Christopher.	3	2	Armstrong, Robert.	8	6
Tomlinson, Jnr.	1	1	Hall, Benja.	2	1	Sammons, Thos.	2	2	Parham, Eliz.	3	19
Turner, James.	5	8	Seat, Nathaniel.	3	2	Adams, James.	7	1	Gilliam, Wm.	1	1
Turner, Edmund.	1	7	Seat, Robert.	3	11	Freeman, Arthur.	4	9	Hay, Balaam.	1	1
Hix, James.	7	1	Ivy, Aaron.	5	3	Godwin, Christopher.	4	9	Hay, Jnr.	4	1
Hix, Robert.	7	1	Ivy, Peekles.	7	1	Richardson, Wm.	6	27	Tyler, Wm.	1	15
Hix, Mary.	3	2	Ivy, Adam.	2	2	Woodland, Wm.	4	11	Myrick, Wm.	1	17
Hix, Wm.	3	1	Rose, Wm.	2	2	Weathers, Michael.	10	2	Mason, Hittleberry.	1	17
Jones, Peter.	4	15	Glover, Jones.	3	9	Harrison, Hannah.	6	5	Bullock, Joel.	6	2
			Harwood, Saml.	2	8	Ross, Wm.	11	4	Hood, Wm.	4	2
			Felts, Nathl.	6	6	Koss, Wm.	9	11	Clifton, Saml.	8	5
			Hearn, Frederick.	6	6	Smith, Drury.	10	6	Bullock, Benja.	5	1
			Sammons, Wm.	4	4	Walker, James.	9	4	Mabry, Abel.	5	5
			Lin, Curtis.	5	3	Bell, Silvanus.	8	6	Samunson, Benja.	5	1
			Phipps, Benja.	5	3	Barham, Charles.	6	4	Ivy, David.	4	1
			Mauzy, Henry.	5	2	Davis, Wm.	3	4	Newsum, Peter.	4	2
			Cornet, Jones.	3	3	Mason, Richard.	3	3	Avent, Jnr.	6	6
			Cornet, Selah.	3	8	Sledge, Augustus.	6	2	Adams, Tho.	7	7
			Jarratt, Nicholas.	9	1	Underwood, Lewis.	1	1	Mason, Tho.	5	18
			Ezell, Abel.	3	2	Jones, Howell.	1	5	Zills, Wm.	5	5
			Hall, Jnr.	4	1	Smith, Sarah.	2	8	Sammons, Ann.	3	13
			Harris, Reuben.	4	4	Solomon, Lewis.	3	2	Grizzard, Lucy.	3	6
			Harris, Lewis.	10	4	Tillar, Mary.	4	4	Ivy, Fphraim.	6	2
			Avent, Tho.	8	5	Hubbard, Olive.	4	4			
			Morgan, Matthew.	10	4	Bullock, Wm.	5	4			
			Prince, Nicholas.	7	7	May, Allen.	5	4			

WARWICK COUNTY.

Harwood, Edward.	12	55	Noblin, Eliza.	4	2	Loyd, Tho.	4	2	Young, Richd.	3	2
Hambler, Jaquelin, Esqr.	7	7	Charman, Walter.	6	7	Levy, John.	7	7	Chamberlain, Tho.	8	19
Lee, Wm.	7	11	Charles, Martha.	7	7	Wood, Susanna.	5	3	(Amory).	7	12
Wood, Margaret.	5	6	Lee, Francis.	10	15	Wills, Maria.	10	22	McGregor, Wm.	6	2
Wood, Matt.	4	1	Harwood, Wm.	7	22	Frederick, Daniel.	6	14	Manning, John.	6	2
Wynne, Richd.	8	8	Blanks, Eliza.	5	5	Glanville, Thomas.	5	6	Smith, Eliza.	8	5
Gibbs, Matt.	1	6	Cary, Thomas.	7	18	Curtis, Edm.	3	6	Marrow, Wm.	8	5
Lucas, Tho.	11	2	Cary, Thos.	10	30	Curtis, Robert.	2	2	Patrick, Tho.	11	19
Wood, John.	5	1	Garoo, Sarah.	5	2	Bland, Samuel.	7	4	Langhorne, Wm.	5	6
Smith, James.	5	1	McKintosh, Richd.	4	1	Hansford, Benja.	3	9	Drewry, Wm.	8	2
Smith, Wm.	5	4	Merris, John.	4	1	Wills, Miles.	5	5	Henderson, Wm.	2	2
Gibbs, John Geo.	5	5	Mallcoite, Philip.	5	1	Fox, John.	5	22	Crandol, Richd.	13	9
Harwood, Tho.	6	6	Cary, Wilson Miles.	4	1	Jones, Allen.	9	11	Allin, Richd.	1	5
Jordan, Tho.	6	5	Noblin, Simmonds.	5	5	Jones, Wm.	9	11	Brown, Dixon.	1	5
Wild, Tho.	8	1	Pierce, Penuel.	5	5	Collin, John.	4	1	Wood, Mattw.	4	2
Gibbs, Wm, junr.	2	1	Dunn, John.	10	11	Blow, Samuel.	1	4	Badget, Wm.	11	13
Gibbs, Martha.	2	1	Dunn, Hanah.	4	7	Haynes, Christoph.	8	8	Russell, Hinde.	3	2
Dowsing, Everard.	1	7	Harrison, Richd.	5	6	Haynes, Lucy Bassett.	6	15	Ficket, John.	4	2
Southall, James.	6	5	Harrison, Wm.	4	6	Houghton, Peter.	5	10	Mallcoite, Wm.	3	2
Money, John.	3	5	Clare, Peter.	6	6	Thomas, Samuel.	5	13	Langston, Mattw.	3	6
Chisman, Thomas.	1	5	Diggs, Wm.	89	89	Burnham, John.	3	6	Dubrey, Samuel.	5	2
Long, Wm.	1	5	Mallcoite, Tho.	6	5	Drewry, Mattw.	9	7	Lively, Wm.	2	9
Mahone, Wm.	6	9	Gray, Saml.	7	4	Drewry, John.	3	1	Jones, Francis.	2	3
Wynne, Edmund.	6	9	Young, Mary.	4	2	Mallcoite, Moory.	9	15	Brown, Robert.	4	9
Moore, Eliz.	4	6	Moyer, Peter.	4	3	Houghton, William.	3	9	Rice, Judith.	4	2
Nelson, Eliz.	2	13	Pully, Robt.	4	1	Lewelling, John.	3	9	Blaston, Thomas.	3	2
Dudley, Rebecca.	2	8	Gonge, Mattw.	4	1	Brown, Samuel.	1	7	Massenburg, Josiah.	5	11

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

Middleton, David.	3	4	Curtis, Sally.	2	1	Crump, John.	5	4	Draper, John.	7	2
Wallace, Betty (free)	3	4	Tyler, Mary.	5	4	Massenburg, Alex.	6	3	Diddip, Archibald.	12	4
Cardwell, Lewis.	3	5	Saunders, John.	10	10	Bentley, M.	1	2	Galt, James.	4	11
Lawson, Richard.	3	5	Andrews, Robert.	6	6	Lockley, John.	1	1	Bucktrout, Ben.	3	1
Diggs, Miss.	3	5	Holt, William.	13	21	Anderson, Robert.	4	13	Finnie, William.	6	7
Jaram & Wray.	6	6	McCarthy, Michael.	4	1	Durley, Siverinus.	5	2	Moyer, Peter.	3	4
Abbot, Rogar.	6	6	Farquhaison, John.	4	4	Lewis, John.	5	4	Crittendon, Ephraim.	3	2
Thompson, Joseph.	1	1	Slavin, Catharine.	4	4	Tahaferro, Cha.	2	11	Bryan, Rachel.	7	3
Plitt, Harman.	2	1	Tazewell, Sarab.	7	6	Perry, Hartwell.	5	5	Carter, John H.	10	5
Holt, Thomas.	1	1	Bland, William.	4	8	Moyer, Peter, Senr.	2	1	Moyer, Peter, Senr.	5	2
Fisher, John.	4	1	Marr, Andrew.	1	3	Greenhow, John.	9	17	Hubard, M.	6	12
Carter, William.	2	1	Jones, Nancy (free)	1	3	Keel, Fanny.	3	1	Dudley, M.	1	1
Millard, Sarah.	4	2	Carter, Sally (free)	2	1	Jeggitts, William.	7	1	Beall, Samuel.	2	2
Eyland, Sarah.	4	1	Urie, William.	2	2	Nichols, James.	6	1	Davis, James.	2	5
Allison, Francis.	4	1	Pearson, Maggy.	6	6	Orr, Katharine.	2	2	Fine, Samuel.	6	2
Dean, Mary.	4	5	Carter, John.	6	5	Reid, George.	2	4	Gilbert, Robert.	7	7
Wythe, George, esq.	5	9	Griffin, Corbin.	3	15	Singleton, Mary.	6	8	Vobe, Jane.	3	2
Prentis, Joseph.	4	9	Honey, James.	4	7	Craig, Thomas.	5	4	Houston, M.	4	3
Parker, M.	4	15	Moyer, Peter.	6	4	Russell, William.	2	1	d'Sequeyra, John.	3	2
Blair, John, Esqr.	3	18	Pitt, William.	3	4	Carter, William.	6	8	Graban, M.	6	6
Cocke, James.	3	7	Lewis, William.	2	8	Maupin, Gabriel.	16	17	Dreudiz, M.	2	3
Jones, John.	6	4	Dickson, Beverley.	6	6	Carter, James.	2	6	Low, David.	1	2
Rozario, Elizabeth (free)	3	3	Anderson, Matthew.	3	2	Rowsay, William.	5	8	Anderson, Matt.	2	2
Reynolds, John.	4	2	Roadman, John.	3	7	Waller, Benja.	5	16	Moir, James.	5	2

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	Black.	Black.		Black.	Black.		Black.	Black.		Black.	
Craig, James.....	5	5	De Forrest, Sarah.....	3	4	Hatton, Matthew.....	7	1	Waters, Sarah.....	1	3
Hallam, Sarah.....	3	1	Shiphard, John.....	6	8	Coke, Sarah.....	4	1	Charlton, Edward.....	1	2
Hunter, Margaret.....	1	5	Moody, Phil.....	16	2	Wharton, Thomas.....	2	1	LaCroix, Monsr.....	3	3
Russell, William.....	4	9	Morton, David.....	6	5	Flack, Alex.....	5	1	Anderson, Robert.....	3	3
Clarkson, John.....	1	1	Barron, John.....	3	3	Moody, Hugh.....	1	1	Lenox, Walter.....	3	3
Southall, James.....	10	21	Lafong, George.....	6	1	Watkins, Hubberd.....	4	1	Cloud, M.....	3	3
Galt, John M.....	7	9	Craig, Mary.....	4	5	Davis, J.....	6	1	Dutchfield, James.....	1	1
Carter, John.....	5	4	Nicolson, Robert.....	5	12	Chaplin, Rebecca.....	3	1	Blassengham, John.....	1	1
Nicolson, William.....	6	6	Davis, Augustine.....	3	1	Bingley, Matthew.....	5	3	Martin, M.....	3	3
Taylor, James.....	7	1	Ross, Donald.....	1	1	Withers, Mary.....	7	1	Coke, John.....	4	3
Dickson, Charlotte.....	1	2	Young, James.....	1	1	Watkins, M.....	1	1	Reynolds, M.....	3	3
Elson, Mary.....	1	2	Harwood, Humr.....	7	7	Napcut, James.....	2	1	Crawley, Samuel.....	6	7
Davenport, Fanny.....	6	5	Bond, Robert.....	5	1	Sance, Christo.....	2	1	Nicholson, Henry.....	3	4
Seevermort, Nicholas.....	4	1	Orton, Mary.....	3	1	Davenport, Amy.....	1	3	Hay, Elizabeth.....	4	4
Pasteur, Blövet.....	3	2	Brien, Morto.....	5	5	Cary, Pelly.....	1	1	Simmons, George.....	3	3
Sclater, John.....	6	4	Hoy, Alexander.....	6	1	Cumbo, Edith.....	2	1	Randolph, Betty.....	3	15
Coke, Robey.....	8	10	Burns, M.....	2	1	Sweat, Peggy.....	4	1	Maddison, James.....	4	9
Many, Peter.....	3	1	Horusby, Will.....	2	8	Blue, Betty.....	5	4	Riddle, M.....	4	16
Robinson, Patrick.....	2	2	Robinson, M.....	4	1	Chambers, Sulky.....	4	1	Brown, M.....	3	1
Campbell, Christ.....	6	19	Wood, James.....	2	1	Scott, Abraham.....	4	1	Dixon, John.....	4	3
Tazewell, Henry.....	1	1	Selby, Sally.....	3	1	Richards, Edith.....	2	1			
Abel, Samuel.....	3	2	Gray, John.....	3	1	Price, Edward.....	5	1			

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

47

AMHERST COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Allen, Samuel.	10	16	Via, Giddeon.	10	6	Tiller, John.	1	Shields, John, Jun.	1	1	Ramsey, Simon.	8	1		
Arrington, Priscilla.	3		Vigter, James.	9	6	Tuzelo, Charles.	4	Murrell, John.	4	4	Plodd, John Henry.	2	2		
Arrington, William.	3		Woody, George.	6	6	Ward, Nathand.	5	Martin, Azeriah.	8	11	Martin, Sherod.	9	7		
Alford, William.	8		Whittle, John.	6	6	Ward, James.	9	Henderson, James.	6	6	Henderson, Robert.	7	7		
Alcock, Richard.	6	3	Woods, William.	9	9	Wright, William.	4	Witt, William.	4	2	Witt, Littleberry.	5	5		
Allen, John.	4	2	Warwick, Beverley.	2	2	Wright, Andrew.	4	Morrison, Joseph II.	6	4	Morrison, Stephen.	8	4		
Brabban, William.	6		Wright, Achillis.	10	3	Watkins, Anne.	2	Martin, Stephen.	8	8	Staples, William.	10	10		
Bicknall, Thomas.	9		Welch, Joseph.	1	1	Wright, Robert.	12	Martin, Stephen.	6	4	Martin, John.	5	2		
Bicknall, Micaiah.	7		Welch, John.	5	5	West, Francis.	12	Evers, Thomas.	4	2	Morrison, Joseph II.	6	4		
Ballew, Thomas.	7	1	Wright, Minor.	12	12	West, Francis, jun.	5	Morrison, John.	9	11	Morrison, John.	9	11		
Burnett, James.	9		Watts, Stephen.	7	8	Ward, Samuel.	2	Pope, John.	9	11	Pope, John.	9	11		
Baine, Richard.	4	2	Wingfield, Josias.	1	1	Morrison, William.	2	McNeely, Michael.	5	5	McNeely, Michael.	5	5		
Bettisworth, Richard.	1		Walton, Tilman.	1	1	Lyon, William.	11	Crawford, Nathan.	8	17	Crawford, Nathan.	8	17		
Burk, John.	6	3	Watson, William.	9	15	Morris, John.	9	Crawford, Ann.	2	7	Crawford, Ann.	2	7		
Bibb, John.	9	4	Walker, Jacob.	2	2	Pugh, John.	10	Wades, John.	7	7	Wades, John.	7	7		
Bethell, John.	10		Warwick, Abraham.	1	7	Blaine, Ephraim.	4	Miller, Robert.	4	19	Miller, Robert.	4	19		
Blair, George.	5	2	Wright, Robert.	4	4	Scruggs, Samuel Scott.	3	Bones, William.	1	1	Bones, William.	1	1		
Ball, John.	4	1	Walton, James.	4	4	Scruggs, John.	2	McClure, James.	1	1	McClure, James.	1	1		
Brown, Adam.	4	1	Ware, John.	6	1	McAlexander, John.	4	McClure, John.	8	8	McClure, John.	8	8		
Bibee, Peter.	4		Wortham, George.	6	2	Woods, James.	4	McCart, James.	3	3	McCart, James.	3	3		
Bailey, Hezekiah.	8		Anderson, Samuel.	5	4	Smith, Joseph.	10	Berry, Isham.	3	3	Berry, Isham.	3	3		
Brown, John.	10	2	Burks, Samuel.	13	6	Smith, Augustine.	9	Casey, Roger.	12	12	Casey, Roger.	12	12		
Bibb, William.	12	14	Griffin, William.	13	6	Maxwell, William.	17	Adams, Thomas.	8	19	Adams, Thomas.	8	19		
Cabell, Samuel Jordan.	8		Blair, Allen.	5	2	Rhodes, Charles.	5	Britt, William.	9	9	Britt, William.	9	9		
Campbell, Amrose.	6		Bocock, John.	4	1	Gilmer, John.	7	Miller, Martha.	6	6	Miller, Martha.	6	6		
Campbell, Aaron.	6		Bryant, Thomas.	3	3	Fry, Benjamin.	5	Barnett, William.	14	14	Barnett, William.	14	14		
Cabell, William.	6	90	Burras, John.	8	8	Merriwether, David.	2	Wood, Robert.	6	6	Wood, Robert.	6	6		
Cannady, Jissee.	4	3	Brown, James.	13	13	Talliferro, Benjamin.	3	Lackey, Samuel.	6	2	Lackey, Samuel.	6	2		
Cash, John.	2		Bowman, William, Jr.	2	2	Howell, Thomas.	6	Roberts, Joseph.	15	3	Roberts, Joseph.	15	3		
Campbell, Moses.	10		Hopper, Thomas.	4	2	Johnson, John, Jr.	1	Adams, Thomas.	8	19	Adams, Thomas.	8	19		
Chisnall, Alexander.	2	21	Childs, Lucy.	4	6	Howell, Oliver.	1	Britt, William.	9	9	Britt, William.	9	9		
Cabell, Samuel Jordan.	2	2	Conner, James.	8	1	Harris, William.	3	Miller, Martha.	6	6	Miller, Martha.	6	6		
Cabell, William, Jun.	3	17	Cabell, Nicholas.	9	53	Aaron, Benjamin.	3	Barnett, William.	14	14	Barnett, William.	14	14		
Cockburn, George.	6		Dickson, William.	9	9	Harris, John.	7	Wood, Robert.	6	6	Wood, Robert.	6	6		
Crisp, William.	10	3	Dunn, John.	4	4	Church, Thomas.	7	Lackey, Samuel.	6	2	Lackey, Samuel.	6	2		
Campbell, William.	1		Dawson, John.	8	6	Bell, James.	2	Roberts, Joseph.	15	3	Roberts, Joseph.	15	3		
Cartwright, John.	7	3	Edes, Charles.	7	1	Clark, William.	10	Adams, Thomas.	8	19	Adams, Thomas.	8	19		
Dillard, James.	10		Enis, David.	12	1	Peasley, Hugh.	9	Britt, William.	9	9	Britt, William.	9	9		
Deavour, William.	10		Farguson, Samuel.	8	8	McAlexander, James.	4	Reid, David.	9	9	Reid, David.	9	9		
Dillard, Joseph.	6	5	Forbus, Mary.	2	2	McAlexander, James, Jr.	4	Williams, John.	6	3	Williams, John.	6	3		
Dunnican, Daniel.	3		Fitzpatrick, William.	10	2	Crawford, Jeremiah.	6	McDaniel, Thomas.	7	12	McDaniel, Thomas.	7	12		
Davis, Isaac.	7	1	Farrar, Thomas.	9	1	Thurser, James.	4	Witt, Lewis.	2	2	Witt, Lewis.	2	2		
Davis, William.	11	6	Fortune, Thomas.	10	2	Wilson, William.	5	Witt, Abner.	7	4	Witt, Abner.	7	4		
Depriest, John.	11	6	Hopkin, John.	5	2	Dinwiddie, Robert.	5	Luttrell, James.	5	2	Luttrell, James.	5	2		
Camnday, John.	2	3	Hopkins, John.	10	3	Herd, John.	3	Reid, Alexander (Min.).	4	1	Reid, Alexander (Min.).	4	1		
Emond's, John (Estate).	5		Hooton, Thomas.	4	4	Dinwiddie, James.	3	Griffin, John.	10	1	Griffin, John.	10	1		
Emonds, Charles.	11		Harding, Edward.	7	1	Alexander, Josiah.	6	Jobling, Josiah.	10	5	Jobling, Josiah.	10	5		
Emniss, John.	12	5	Howard, William.	13	7	Baber, Robert.	10	Harris, William.	9	32	Harris, William.	9	32		
Emonds, James.	10		Harding, Groves (Est.).	7	7	Burnett, Bond.	6	Childress, Ann.	5	1	Childress, Ann.	5	1		
Emonds, Samuel.	12	5	Hoppet, John.	10	7	Puckett, Jacob.	2	Merriwether, Francis.	11	21	Merriwether, Francis.	11	21		
Emonds, William.	1		Hitchcock, William.	10	10	Wood, John.	10	Shelton, Clough.	1	13	Shelton, Clough.	1	13		
Freeland, Mary.	3	18	Jopling, Thomas.	5	12	Puckett, John.	7	Phillips, Zacharias.	11	6	Phillips, Zacharias.	11	6		
Gregory, John.	11	6	Jopling, Thomas, Jun.	8	3	Allen, William.	8	Thurmond, Cutridge.	5	1	Thurmond, Cutridge.	5	1		
Galaaspie, George.	7		Johnston, William.	12	7	Tate, Charles.	4	Bailey, John.	5	5	Bailey, John.	5	5		
Gatong, Julius.	13	3	Johnston, William (Ovr).	7	3	Denny, Samuel.	8	Pryor, John.	1	1	Pryor, John.	1	1		
Griffin, Thomas.	10		Jopling, Daniel.	5	1	Henderson, James.	5	Morrison, John.	1	5	Morrison, John.	1	5		
Gay, Thomas.	3	1	Kel, Susannah.	9	9	Small, William.	2	Cole, John.	5	8	Cole, John.	5	8		
Hinsley, Leonard.	10		Layton, John.	5	13	Simpson, David.	2	Montgomery, Joseph.	6	2	Montgomery, Joseph.	6	2		
Hargrove, Hezekiah.	3	1	Lazenby, Thomas.	5	5	Hardy, Robert.	2	Thurmond, John.	6	2	Thurmond, John.	6	2		
Hunter, Fitz.	4	8	Layne, Joseph.	6	6	Carpenter, Sarah.	6	Morris, Joseph.	9	9	Morris, Joseph.	9	9		
Horsley, William.	9	12	Lively, Joseph (Wag).	11	1	Hughes, Henry.	4	Wood, James.	8	4	Wood, James.	8	4		
Horsley, John.	4	8	Lively, Bethel.	7	7	Carpenter, John.	4	Patton, Alexander.	3	3	Patton, Alexander.	3	3		
Hendrixson, Peter.	5	11	Lively, Joseph.	6	5	Clark, William.	3	Patton, Thomas.	1	1	Patton, Thomas.	1	1		
Harper, John.	3	25	Lyon, Peter.	3	2	Kilrod, Thomas.	5	McCloud, William.	10	1	McCloud, William.	10	1		
Horsley, Robert.	5	11	Langham, James.	4	11	Smith, Thomas.	2	Barton, James Holly.	4	1	Barton, James Holly.	4	1		
Hilton, George.	3	1	Langham, Ben Dick.	9	9	Perkins, Richard.	4	Dood, Josias.	5	2	Dood, Josias.	5	2		
Havkins, Thomas.	4	1	Murrow, Richard.	5	5	Dawson, Henry.	6	Witt, George.	5	5	Witt, George.	5	5		
Hollandsworth, William.	3	1	Morris, Jesse.	4	4	Pratt, Thomas.	4	Carpenter, Benjamin.	5	5	Carpenter, Benjamin.	5	5		
Jostin, William.	6	7	Matthews, Thomas.	6	6	Ayres, Samuel.	5	Smith, Johnson.	1	1	Smith, Johnson.	1	1		
Jostin, John.	8		Martin, Hudson.	1	1	Tones, Thomas.	11	Simpson, William.	7	6	Simpson, William.	7	6		
Jostin, John, Jun.	13	16	Massey, Thomas.	3	2	Tones, Joseph.	1	Harris, Lee.	10	23	Harris, Lee.	10	23		
Loving, William.	11	14	Montgomery, David, Jr.	8	8	McClure, John.	6	Harris, Matthew.	13	31	Harris, Matthew.	13	31		
Lavender, William.	3	1	Martin, Henry.	10	7	Reid, Alexander, Jun.	3	Shelton, David.	8	18	Shelton, David.	8	18		
Laine, John.	1		Matthews, James.	7	4	Clark, Susannah.	4	Statam, Charles.	9	8	Statam, Charles.	9	8		
Landrum, Young.	9	6	Martin, John.	2	1	Bailey, Moses.	1	Furbush, Sary.	3	3	Furbush, Sary.	3	3		
Laine, William.	9	6	Montgomery, James.	8	8	Carpenter, Thomas.	6	Wright, James.	9	2	Wright, James.	9	2		
Mays, Joseph.	6	4	Murrell, Cornelius.	7	7	Henderson, Alexander.	5	Depriest, William.	8	2	Depriest, William.	8	2		
Mays, James.	10	2	Moore, Benjamin.	10	22	Clark, David.	3	Pulin, Joseph.	6	2	Pulin, Joseph.	6	2		
Mays, John.	6	4	Montgomery, David.	2	4	Burnett, William.	2	Diggs, John.	10	21	Diggs, John.	10	21		
Meggenson, James.	4	18	Nevil, James.	2	30	Bryant, Benjamin.	9	McKnight, William.	1	1	McKnight, William.	1	1		
Meredith, William.	8	6	Nevil, Thomas.	1	1	Clark, William, Jun.	1	McDonald, Archibald.	9	9	McDonald, Archibald.	9	9		
Montgomery, John.	2	2	Prichard, Richard.	3	2	Morrison, Thomas.	11	Montgomery, John.	6	7	Montgomery, John.	6	7		
Mays, Joseph, Jun.	11	1	Phillips, Matthew.	10	3	Stropshire, Semes.	9	Clack, Moses.	7	1	Clack, Moses.	7	1		
Proffitt, David.	5	7	Phillips, Leonard, Jr.	1	1	Lobban, John.	12	Bigge, John, Jun.	5	5	Bigge, John, Jun.	5	5		
Perrow, Daniel.	7	7	Phillips, William.	1	1	Wadkins, John.	5	Biggs, Edward.	1	13	Biggs, Edward.	1	13		
Penn, Rawley.	12	4	Phillips, Thomas.	4	4	McNally, John, Jun.	1	Henderson, Joseph.	1	1	Henderson, Joseph.	1	1		
Pamplin, James.	6		Phillips, David.	11	26	McClain, James.	3	Strange, Abraham A.	8	3	Strange, Abraham A.	8	3		
Purvis, George.	10	9	Roberts, Henry.	10	3	Boulware, James.	5	Brooks, William.	2	2	Brooks, William.	2	2		
Pollard, William.	1	1	Raines, Ignatius.	5	5	Biggs, John.	6	Henderson, John.	11	11	Henderson, John.	11	11		
Ray, William.	5	1	Sorrow, Henry.	2	1	Pannell, William.	4	McAnally, David.	8	8	McAnally, David.	8	8		
Ray, Moses.	4	25	Staples, Sarah.	2	1	Fannell, Benjamin.	1	Hardy, John.	9	9	Hardy, John.	9	9		
Robertson, Robert.	17	25	Snider, John.	2	26	Parry, Thomas.	2	Allen, Joseph.	9	9	Allen, Joseph.	9	9		
Spencer, William.	3		Sorell, John.	12	11	Fox, Samuel.	11	Bradin, James.	6	6	Bradin, James.	6	6		
Staples, James.	9	1	Turner, James.	2	13	Bailey, Philip.	9	Bibb, Thomas (Estate).	8	4	Bibb, Thomas (Estate).	8	4		
Seay, Abraham.	4	5	Thonas, Cornelius (Est.).	9	9	Hulse, James.	2	Bibb, Henry.	1	1	Bibb, Henry.	1	1		
Stoneham, George.	11	1	Fail, Charles.	9	9	Vines, Thomas.	6	Barnett, Robert.	7	5	Barnett, Robert.	7	5		
Stratton, John.	2		Tyler, Thomas.	4	4	Elliott, William.	6	Barnett, John.	3	3	Barnett, John.	3	3		
Smith, Augustine.	8	1	Turner, Terisha, Jr.	11	23	Woody, Thomas.	5	Brown, James.	11	3	Brown, James.	11	3		
Staples, John.	2	3	Turner, Stephen.	5	13	Crass, Cornelius.	7	Campbell, George.	12	12	Campbell, George.	12	12		
Stuart, Charles.	10	13	Turner, Terisha.	8	8										

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Clark, David	4		Wright, John	2	1	Childress, Goolsbey	3		Goodwin, John H	3	1
Coiley, Ozburn	2		Brown, Jacob, Jun	1		Childress, Robert	2		Harvie, William		6
Camden, Benjamin	7		Waters, Francis	5	5	Harrison, James	8		Harrison, John	8	1
Campbell, George, jun	4		Rolls, Caleb	5	5	Taylor, George	8		Harrison, Reubin	8	1
Campbell, John, jun	4		Hann, Elieoner	5	5	Clarke, William	7		Harvie, Richard		16
Campbell, John	8		Payton, Valentine	6		Clarke, George	1		Harrison, Franca	3	7
Camden, John	5		Laine, Joseph	9		Hall, William	5		Harper, Edward	5	
Campbell, James	6		Payton, John	7	7	Redcross, John	11		Johnston, Ann	4	8
Campbell, William	7		Galaspie, Sherod Moore	4	2	Eubank, Ambrose	6		Jones, John	6	20
Cull, James	7		Satterwhite, Francis	9	4	Davis, Jane	9	1	Key, Martin	6	
Campbell, Francis	7		Ballew, Steward	5	3	Peter, Richard	5		Lyon, Nicholas	8	
Campbell, Anthony	5		Goode, Campbell	3	3	Whitton, John	5		London, Larkin	2	
Coiley, William	11	6	Thurmond, Phillip	9	13	Davis, Moses	5	1	Lamaster, Ralph	13	
Cashwell, Henry	1		Ware, William	5	4	Veale, Francis	4		Magann, Joseph	7	1
Durham, Thomas	7		Davis, Richard, Jun			Davis, George	9		Morton, John	1	
Dood, Joseph	7		Goolsbey, Martha	3		Duncan, John	9		Pavis, John	5	
Davis, Phillip	10		Burks, David	10	4	Goolsbey, James	4		Mitchell, Archlaus	11	17
Davis, David	9		Carter, Solomon	8	2	Adkins, Absolum	6		Mayo, Joseph	2	
Davis, Benjamin	6		Payton, William	3	3	Payton, Sarah	3		Mahone, Daniel	7	
Davis, Elizabeth	11		Saunders, Edward	4	3	Payton, John	3		Merritt, John	7	
Donohoe, David	4		Tooley, James	10	2	Payton, Henry, Jun	1		McDaniel, Henry	16	3
Eades, Isaac	6		New, David	6		Payton, James	1		McDaniel, George	3	5
Fulcher, John	1		Brown, Jacob	9		Burks, John	4	6	McDaniel, John	5	3
Fortune, Benjamin	13		Tooley, John	8	5	Johnston, John	4		Stowell, Richard	6	2
Frazier, Micajah	6		Payton, William	8		Goodrich, Edmnd	8	3	Parks, Mary	5	7
Forbes, William	4		Anderson, Charles	7		Haynes, William	12	1	Pendleton, Richard	1	2
Going, Phillip	13		Eubank, John	6	3	Byas, Larkin	5		Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	2
Hawkins, William	8		Carter, Peter	10	8	Byas, Obediah	1		Perley, Charles	5	
Hill, John	5	11	Graves, William	5	5	Whitton, William	1		Penn, Moses	11	5
Henderson, William	5		Eubank, George	8	2	Whitton, Ann	5	1	Pollard, Robert	4	3
Hughes, Joseph	9	8	Byas, John	7		Noel, James	4		Powell, William	2	13
Haffer, John	9		Byas, John	7		Whitton, Jeremiah	5		Pollard, William	2	6
Harper, Henry, Jun	6	5	Wilson, Matthew	8		Roberts, John	9		Palmer, Pledge	2	1
Hight, Matthew	1		Hugh, John	13		Pryor, Nicholas	10		Taylor, Richard Powell	3	2
Hight, George	2		Grimes, Thomas	9		Pryor, David	1		Pendleton, James	3	2
Houchings, Edward	4		Byas, James	6		Byas, John	3		Plunket, Benjamin	5	1
Hamilton, James	5		Houching, Charles	3		Noel, Benjamin	2		Rucker, Anthony	9	7
Hamilton, William	3		Carter, William	7	1	Carter, William	2		Reynolds, Charles	2	
Hamilton, Luke	3		Burks, Charles	7	1	Goodrich, James	7	1	Ricketts, Thomas	9	
Hooker, William	5		Burks, Samuel	7	7	Sandidge, William	1	1	Rucker, Isaac	8	9
Hight, John	6		Payton, Phillip	7		Sandidge, John	10	4	Rucker, Elieoner	6	6
Harper, Henry	7		Powell, John	6		Higden, Larkin	2		Richardson, John	5	6
Johnston, Stephen	12	4	Wright, Isaac	11	12	Sandidge, Larkin	3	4	Rucker, Ambrose	11	16
Jones, Thomas	4		Sale, John	8	6	Coleman, Benjamin	6	2	Rucker, John	8	1
Jones, Mary	10		Wright, John	11	2	Harris, Thomas	9	1	Rucker, Thomas	9	
Irvine, Charles	36		Roach, Asherart	11	2	Sandidge, Fulom	5	1	Smith, William	10	
Jacobs, John	8	9	Shoemaker, Ezekiah	2		Gilbert, George	2	2	Street, Anthony	3	5
King, Jacob	7		Wilson, George	2		Pendleton, James	4	2	Shelton, Richard	5	8
Levy, Solomon	1		Sledd, John	10		Swinney, Joseph	2		Staton, Lucy	8	2
Lesley, Robert	7		Morris, Thomas	4		Watson, Edward	8	16	Simmons, James	11	2
Leak, Mark	4		Vare, Mark	7		McDaniel, John	5	3	Stimnett, William	10	
Luttrell, Richard	6		Shackelford, Samuel	10	11	Wiles, Thomas	4		Steed, William	2	
Lochard, Phillip	6		Powell, Francis	1		Stovall, Thomas	3	3	Shelton, Joshua	2	4
Lankester, John	8		Edwards, Joseph	9	13	Wilburn, Richard	10		Symons, James, Jr	1	
Lunsford, William	10		Milstead, Joseph	9		Crews, Joseph	9	7	Scott, William	6	1
Mays, Benjamin	4		McCulloch, Roderick	7	24	Bailey, Samuel	8		Swinney, Joseph	2	
Martin, Moses	5	1	Waugh, Thomas	8	7	Bonds, John	4	2	Slatten, Tyree	6	
Murray, James	2		Carter, Edward	2	2	Crews, James	12	2	Swinney, Moses	8	2
Miller, Charles	6		Payton, John	2		Taylor, Jeremiah	10	9	Taylor, Jeremiah	9	5
Masters, James	2		Brown, Moses	2		Childress, Joseph	10	9	Thomas, James	2	
Moran, Nicholas	8	5	Brown, William	4		Campbell, John	3		Williams, Francis	3	4
McGehee, Samuel	6		Milstead, Zeal	4		Crittendon, John	9		Tuley, John	1	
McDaniel, Daniel	4	1	Lewis, John	4	4	Dawson, John	7	1	Woodroof, John	2	
Masie, John	3		Lewis, John	4	2	Dehart, Aaron	9		Woodroof, Richard	1	
Masters, John	4		Carter, William	3	1	Dawson, Robert	2	2	Walker, Baylor	7	
Nightingale, Matthew	7	4	Ellis, John	6		Garland, Daniel	16	55	Miles, Joseph	1	14
Oglesby, Joseph	7	1	Noel, John	6		Arles, Thomas	4		Donglass, George	6	2
Ponton, Joell	4		Jones, Nicholas	2		Goodwin, William	1		Tinsley, William	7	6
Parrock, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, Joseph	7	7	Goodrich, Thomas	12	8	Thacker, Pettkis		
Patterson, Elizabeth	8		Ellis, Josiah	9	8	Guttrely, William	9		Tinsley, David	11	5
Powell, Thomas	4	2	Crawford, David	9	8	Harvey, Daniel	2	7	Tinsley, John	10	8
Powell, Lucas	9	17	Talliaferro, Richard	3	5	Harvie, Martha	11		Tinsley, Joshua	5	4
Phillips, John	10		Smith, John	3		Harris, John	3		Tinsley, Isaac	7	8
Powell, William	5	8	Wisher, Richard	8		Hamm, Stephen	14	3	Trent, Henry	6	7
Powell, Nathaniel	3	7	Huffman, Henry	6		Jenkins, Thomas	9		Tennison, John	12	2
Patterson, John	1		Grisham, Thomas	8		Jones, Robert	3		Turner, Henry	6	7
Ramsey, James	6		Davis, Nathaniel (Est.)	7	12	Knight, John	6		Turner, John	8	3
Ryann, John	11	1	Davis, Charles	2		Lee, Richard	3	4	Turner, Thomas	8	10
Rose, Charles	6	49	Goodwin, Joseph	12	2	Lucas, Thomas	4	9	Wright, Moses	9	9
Rippe, Peter	10		Gill, William	3	2	Lucas, William	2	11	Woodroof, David	11	7
Rose, John	5	111	Milstead, Aaron	5		McDaniel, George	7	9	Whitehead, John	15	3
Rose, Patrick	6	56	Veale, William	5		Morton, James	5	4	Williams, William	2	
Rose, Margaret	1	3	Hall, John	5		McDaniel, George	3	5	Ellis, E. Solomon	9	
Smith, John	3		Jones, Ambrose	8		Davis, Henry L	10	35	Bell, Henry	6	10
Shields, John	11	1	Ison, Charles	7		Rucker, Benjamin	8	18	Brannum, Edward	1	
Smith, Abraham	3	2	McDaniel, Angus	10		Adkins, John	7	6	Bryant, William	5	12
Shields, Jarry	7		Casta, Frederick	5	2	Robertson, John	12	6	Bur, Samuel	3	
Talliaferro, Zacharias	8	19	Ison, Elijah	5		Burford, Dan (Minor)	4	4	Christian, Robert	9	12
Thompson, James	1		Taylor, William	14		Burford, William	5	2	Christian, John B	8	12
Thompson, John	9		Matthews, William	8		Boling's Robert (Estate)	9	60	Christian, Drury (Est.)	5	12
Talbert, Thomas	7	14	Staton, Thomas	6		Burden, Archa	9		Christian, Cap't John	8	11
Trent, Peterfield	4	35	Staton, Benjamin	1		Brown, William	2		Christian, Charles	10	10
Tilford, James	8	1	Staton, William	6		Bailey, Allen	9	1	Christian, Henry	8	12
Tuggle, Henry	7		Casta, Frederick	5		Casta, William	8	11	Christian, Elijah	6	2
Tankersley, Richard	7	2	Tungett, Fielding	2		Coleman, John Daniel	13	8	Christian, John Harvey	1	5
Tilford, James, Jun	4		Higgenbotham, Wm	6		Coleman, Elizabeth	8	4	Christian, George	5	14
Thompson, James	10		Ampey, William	5		Cox, Vol	8	2	Church, Mary	7	
Witt, John	8	1	Powers, Walter	4		Davis, Henry L	9	35	Dillard, William	9	2
Wren, Nicholas	10		Maxwell, James	5		Dawson, Martin	9	7	Dillard, James	5	13
Wright, Benjamin	7	3	Frazier, James	5		Dawson, Joseph	7	9	Evans, Benjamin	6	12
Wilcox, Edmynd	1	23	Jarvis, William	12		Evans, William	6	1	Fields, Joice	8	
Wells, James	8		Hartless, William	1		Goeb, Thomas	5		Goode, William		7
Witt, Elisha	3		Childress, John	9		Goodwin, Micajah	8	2	Gatewood, Larkin	4	5
Wright, Moses	7		Erchart, John	6		Ghlds, John	1		Gatewood, Ambrose	8	1
Watt, Thomas	7		Hogg, John	4		Gillenwater, Martha	7	1	Gilleland, Hugh	9	5

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

49

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Gatewood, John	2		Vea, William	5		Carter's, Charles (Est.)	5		Merredith, Samuel	5	38
Gatewood, Richard	12	4	Evans, Elizabeth	6		Cottrell, James	7		Matthews, John	5	
Gillenwater, Mary	4		East, James	4		Cox, Margaret	3	4	Mays, Robert	8	
Gatewood, William	7	1	Laine, James	11		Camden, Benjamin	11		Mays, Benjamin	5	4
Grisham, James	7	6	Largen, Thomas	7		Duggins, Ellick	8		Marr, John	3	
Hutcheson, John	8		Welch, William	7		Fitzgarrell, George	8		Marr, John, Jun	3	
Johnson, John	4		Laine, William	7		Franklin, Henry	6	2	Martin, Joseph	8	1
Holladay, Tabitha	1	1	Wright, Jesse	5		Franklin, Maryann	7	4	Penn, Philip	11	12
Humbles, Martha	3		Wilsher, Thomas	8		Gilbert, Mary	2	16	Penn, John	8	25
Hodges, Rachel	6		Bond, Joseph	3		Gilbert, Henry	8	4	Penn, George	8	13
Johns, Mary	7	5	Arrington, Samuel	3		Gilbert, Josiah	1	4	Powell, Thomas	3	10
Joiner, Peter	8	5	Page, William	8		Gilbert, Ezekiel	3	4	Penn, Gabriel	8	39
London, James, Jun	7	2	Oglesbey, Richard	6	2	Galaspie, George, Jr.	1	1	Phillips, Jacob	8	
Lamaster, Abraham	3		Henderson, Alexander	1		Galt, William	1	2	Payton, Henry	2	
Mayos, Joseph	8	21	Harloe, Nathaniel	10		Gilbert, Thomas	1	3	Giles, Perrin	7	3
Mahon, William	3		Biddlecomb, John	7		Gilbert, Richard	6	3	Polard, Absalom	4	
Old, John	2	7	Bond, Richard	1		Gilbert, Sally	3	1	Oglisbey, Richard	11	5
Oglesbey, William	1		Bond, William	4	6	Garrett, Henry	4	1	Rogers, Benjamin	5	
Pagett, Edmund	8		Bowman, Drury	10	3	Gibson, Isaac	6	1	Rose, Hugh	10	64
Penn, Thomas	9	2	Ballenger, Joseph	4	12	Higgenbotham, Benja	3	10	Smith, Philip	5	
Pemberton, James	5		Burden, Henry	7		Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr	3	1	Sutherland, George	6	
Patterson's, James (Est.)	3	13	Burrass, Charles	8	21	Higgenbotham, Jacob	8	4	Scott, John	7	12
Phillips, John	5		Burby, Benjamin	8	5	Smith, Jacob	5	7	Smith, Jacob	4	
Phillips, William	8	3	Baldoek, Levy	8	2	Higgenbotham, Saml	10	6	Saunders, Elizabeth	5	9
Phillips, George	5	2	Banks, Linn	11	3	Higgenbotham, Aaron	2	15	Steel, Augustine	1	
Penn, Philip	10	2	Banks, Anne	2	2	Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr	4	3	Swinyne, John	11	
Ridgway, Thomas	7		Banks, Reubin	1		Higgenbotham, Jame	4	14	Sale, Cornelius	8	2
Rowse, John	10		Ballenger, Richard	9	8	Higgenbotham, John	11	18	Tungett, Jeremiah	8	
Rowse, James	9		Carter, Edward, Esq.	28	99	Higgenbotham, Moses	8	7	Tomlin, Ambrose	5	
Tyree, Jacob	9	8	Cash, St. Thomas	5	12	Higgenbotham, Caleb	6	3	Valterro, Charles	4	19
Upshav, John	5	1	Croutcher, William	1		Hudson, Robert	3	1	Tucker, Daniel	1	1
Whittle, Joseph	10		Cash, Joseph	5		Hay, Gilbert	5	2	Tucker, William	4	4
Wilsher, Charles	6		Cash, Tabitha	7	1	Hay, Charles	3	1	Tucker, Matthew	5	13
White, Sarah	7	1	Coleman, Lindsey	5	15	Harper, Henry	6	1	Tucker, Drury	7	12
Wood, Francis	5		Cash, Bartlett	2		Hudson, Josnua	11	12	Tungett, Thomas	6	
Wood, Paul	5		Campbell's, Neil (Est.)	1	15	Hudson, Rush			Tyler, Charles	5	3
Wood, Silas	7		Cash, St. Thomas	7		Hix, William	6		Candy, Smyth	7	6
Wood, Mary	5		Campbell, Joell	7	1	Hillye, Thomas	6		Watt, John	7	25
Warren, James	8		Cash, Howard	6		Lee, George	7	8	Watson, James	9	10
Walker, Joell	4	8	Camden, William	11	1	Lee, Frank	1	5	West, John	12	46
Wingfield, John	5	8	Cash, Ruth	6	12	Laudrum, Thomas	9	3	Wortham, Thomas	10	
Warren, Benjamin	2		Campbell, Lawrence	10	4	Laudrum, Thomas, Jr	3		Ware, Edward	3	15
Barker, Edmund	4		Cashwell, Peter	10		Johnston, Noell	6	9	Whitloe, John	7	
Been, Johnston	6	6	Cameron, Duncan	1		Mary, William	11	2			
Spears, William			Clements, James	2		Mantepl, Nathaniel	4	10			

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

Goode, Robert	10	104	Morrisett, John	4	14	Hylton, John	3	9	Robertson, William	9	
Bingham, James	3	1	Morrisett, David	4	19	Worsham, Elizabeth	5	13	Edwards, Tho ^s	3	6
Cary, Archibald	1	36	Caulfield, William	3	1	Walthall, John	5	4	Osborne, James	5	14
Wimpey, James	7	18	Hopkins, Benjamin	5	18	Leigh, William	7	1	Randolph, David M	3	24
Smith, Francis	7	18	Goode, William	6	9	Smith, Philip	7	9	Covington, Richard	7	9
Paul, James	6		Brunall, William	11		Featherston, Edward	3	11	Varner, Edward	7	7
Paul, Robert	6		Thurman, John	11	9	Asbrook, Peter	7	6	Covington, John	6	3
Cheatham, Thomas	11	32	Bridgewater, Thomas	9	9	Mosely, Blackman	8	19	Williamson, Robert	4	2
Brier, Edward	2	2	Markham, Bernard	8	30	Trent, Peter F	9	23	Hodge, James	2	
Morgan, Sarah	3		Branch, James	2	6	Perkins, John	6	1	Ligon, Judith	4	15
Crisp, John	6		Scherer, Nicholas	1	6	Soms, Benjamin	5	24	Tombs, Benjamin	2	
Stevens, Robert	2	1	Howlet, Thomas	2	15	Smith, William	6	6	Walthall, Richard	3	9
Pankey, Stephen, j	10	19	Blades, Francis	7		Poulard, Thomas	4	5	Walthall, Gerrard	3	16
Handcock, Simon	5	10	Fore, John	6	16	Martin's, John (Est.)	1	4	Folks, Edward	4	5
Gibson, William	5	4	Moody, John	4	1	Walthall, Eliz	6	4	Folks, Edward, Jr	7	6
Branch, Daniel	7	6	Cox, Milner	4	1	Walthall, James	3	4	Woodson, George	1	14
Rubsamim, Jacob	3	10	Cary, Mary	11	11	Randolph, John	4	10	Bass, Arch ^d	4	3
Dunlavy, Anthony	10	18	Pattison, David	8	29	Marshall, Alexander	8	13	Ross, David	8	18
Branch, Ridley	3	17	Martin, Wm	4	9	Branch, Arch ^d	2	12	Bragg, William	7	7
Branch, Samuel	7	31	Upshav, —	0	11	Nunnally, Obedient	2	8	Jones & Bragg	1	3
Baker, Martin	7	2	Goodsher, Martin	7	1	Nunnally, Nowell	1	6	Jones, Joseph	1	6
Branch, Matt	9	22	Scott, William	3	40	Dillon, Joseph	6	1	Bass', Wm (Estate)	5	16
Trabue, John	5	18	Blankinship, Stephen	3		Dillon, John	4		Davies', Caleb (Estate)	10	28
Phillips, Alexander	3	2	Rigby, Henry	4	2	Smith, James	5		Hatcher, Samuel	4	16
Fowler, John, Sr	8	24	Branch, Edward	8	15	Davis, Elizabeth	1	4	Branch, Benjamin	4	16
Treadway, Moses	5	17	Branch, Edward	4		Wormack, William	8	1	Edwards', Peter (Estate)	4	18
Elam, Daniel	9	15	Dick, Stoney C		3	Pleasants, William	8	11	Elam, Robert	4	21
Ellison, Oran	6	15	Chaulkley, David	1	3	Norris, James	6		Branch, Christopher	10	27
Brumall, John	5	2	Paul, James	5	3	Nunnally, Wm Wormack	7	6	Randolph, Richard	7	10
Burton, John	6	8	Evans, George	1	1	Bolling, Thomas	4	34	Latchet, John	5	
Burton, Thomas	1	8	Martin, William	9	11	Baugh, Burwill	4	26	Batte, Richard	2	25
Burton, William	1	1	Clark, James	5	3	Nunnally, Joe Puckett	5		Wormack, Isham	5	
Burton, John	4	12	Black's, William (Estate)	2	74	Baugh, Elizabeth	8	2	Wormack, Isham	5	
Burton, Thos., Sr	1	9	McKenzie, William	2	18	Batts, Tho ^s Sen ^r	2	27	Burwell, Lewis	3	34
Ellison, Enos	10	17	Logwood, Arch ^d	5	7	Batts, Tho ^s Jr	7	15	Ludsbury, Ezekiel	5	3
Lockett, Phebe	3		Logwood, William	2	3	Baugh, Richard	9	18	Horner, Daniel	7	2
Peck, John	8	3	Labouch, Sarah	5	5	Brintle, Jacob	6	4	Cogbill, George, Sr	4	5
Goode, Thomas	3	34	Gones, George	2	1	Burton, John	3	4	Cogbill, William	5	5
Sumpter, John	9	2	Marple, George	5	2	Mary, Thomas	1	8	Gill, Stephen	8	1
Cheatham, Christopher	5	15	North, John	2	1	Baugh, John	9	8	Wilson, William	8	1
Weisegree, Daniel	4	17	McCallum, Daniel	2	15	Osborne's, Tho ^s (Estate)	10	25	Jackson, Peter	1	5
Sallee, Abram	5	67	Stratton, Henry	1	5	Deseara, James	9	23	Wormack, William	1	
Nivens, Susannah	6	42	Stone, Rowland	2	5	Elam, Wm	4	1	Clayton, John	8	1
Pankey, Stephen, Sr	4	12	Pointer, William	1	1	Cogbill, Thomas	11	24	Cogbill, Charles	6	11
Hill, Edward	5		Featherstone, Henry	9	20	Hill, Elizabeth	1	3	Blankinship, Matthew	9	
Hill, Obvie	5		Arch, Thomas	5	5	Arch, George	5	2	Quarley, John	1	
Branch, Fanny	5		Walthall, William	2	42	Archer, Henry	10	24	Hewlett, James	1	8
Randolph, Henry	1	14	Belcher, Burwel	6		Pride, John	6	17	Woodridge, Thomas	5	10
Baker, John	5	12	Walthall's, William (Est.)	4	24	Walthall, John	1	18	Waldridge, Robert	5	11
Scott, Walter, Senr	8	21	Frend, Nathaniel	5	17	Coghil, Jesse	4	29	Frend, Edward	9	20
Scott, James	1	7	Frend's, Thomas (Est.)	7	17	Coghil, John	1	1	Watkins, Joseph	1	8
Pattison, Mary	5	21	Jesper, Henry	7		Goode, Edward	1	4	Dupee, Judith	1	8
Branch, Tho ^s	9	14	Buckett, G. G.	5		Awk, James	7	5	Fowell, John	8	6
Elliott, Cornelius	11	13	Archer, John	9	28	Clarke, Thomas	7	1	Trent, Henry	8	6

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Miles, John	5		Andrews, Lewis	7		Batford, John	5	1	Fergusson, William	2	
Powell, James	5		Andrews, Claiborne	3	3	Rowlett, William	3	10	Fergusson, Bartlett	2	
Grissell, Henry	10		Andrews, Rolph	3	3	Rowlett, William	10	13	Fowler, Guardnr	4	
Short, Thomas	7		Andrews, Isham	15		Royall, John	7	10	Fowler, Abram	4	
Martin, John	1	1	Andrews, Randolph	3	3	Royall, Joseph	4	22	Clarke, William	5	
Bottom, Thomas	9		Ashbrook, William	4	16	Ratlett, John	4	28	Clarke, James	5	
Moody, Francis	7	6	Atkins, John	10	5	Ratlit, Philip	3	1	Crostick, Edward	4	
Woodriddle, Edward	4	7	Archer, John	7	10	Stewart, Sarah	5		Patram, George	9	2
Woodriddle, William	4	7	Atkinson, James	2	2	Smith's, John (Est.)	6	4	Hencock, George	6	9
Simpson, Althea	6		Blankinship, Ephraim	5	5	Smith, John	5	5	Patram, Francis	11	3
Hancock, Wm	7	5	Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr.	2	2	Traylor, Elizabeth	2	6	Newby, William	7	
Flournoy, Jacob	14	21	Blankinship, Joseph	5	5	Traylor, Buckner	2	2	Gibbs, Matthus	9	7
Brumall, John	7	3	Blankinship, Abram	3	3	Traylor, Elizabeth	2	2	Whitworth, Samuel	6	
Roberts, Ruth	7	3	Bass, Thomas	7	4	Traylor, Archibury	3	3	Puckett, John	2	1
Bias, Wiltshire	3	14	Bolton, John	7	7	Traylor, Azeker	3		Barron, William	5	
Roberts, Morris	7		Bott, John	6	32	Traylor, Daniel	5	5	Coshon, William	9	3
Bowman, Drury	4		Belcher, Marris	4	4	Traylor, Field	5	3	Cole, Hamblin	3	
Brooks, Alexander	4		Belcher, William	4	4	Totty, Abner	3		Mills, Henry	12	
Bowman, John	4	7	Belcher, Thomas	3	3	Totty, John	8		Blankinship, William	10	1
Flournoy, William	14	11	Burton, Thomas	5	7	Totty, John, Jr.	4		Wrayt, William	3	
Taylor, Josiah	3		Berry, David	10		Totty, Thomas	6	16	Blankinship, Abram	2	
Lacey, William	4	11	Blankinship, Olive	7		Totty, Usley	5		Rudd, Thomas	12	13
Woodriddle, William	1		Bragg, Joel	3		Traylor, William	3	1	Rudd's, William (Est.)	6	8
Elam, Lodwick	4		Burfoot, Thomas	4	6	Traylor, Joseph	7	5	Elam, Samuel	8	8
Moseley, Edward	7	18	Blankinship, Matthew	10		Traylor, Archer	7	13	Talbot, Peter	5	9
Asshurst, Ann	6	12	Bragg, Hugh	2	2	Traylor, Jesse	8	2	Hill, John	7	12
Watkins, John	8	26	Brown, Benjamin	3	3	Totty, Francis	8		Baugh, John	7	6
Flournoy, William	3	14	Bennet, James	3		Vaden, Daniel	3	1	Ward, John, Jr	2	2
Sublett, Lewis	4	15	Brown, Thomas	12		Vaden, Joseph	10		Belcher, Thomas	5	4
Winfrey, Robin	4	10	Brown, Daniel	5	5	Vaden, John	11	7	Thweat, William	7	20
Trabue, Olimph	7	18	Cousins, John	3	8	Vaden, George	5	12	Bowman, Pleasant	3	7
Leprade, Andrew	8	9	McColvin, Neill	5	5	Vaden, Gardner	4	1	Hix, John	8	
Gregory, Thomas	4	2	McClavin, John	3	3	Vaden, Lodwick	5	5	Gates, Tho ^s	3	
Ralley, Thomas	2	1	McClavin, John	3	3	Watson, Drury	5	5	Caster, Bida	4	
Railey, Isham	3	2	McClavin, John	4	4	Wells, Richard	5	5	Fergusson, Thomas	4	1
Railey, William	1	1	Cheatham, Samuel	4	12	Williams, John	5	3	Mann, Joseph	4	2
Railey, John	7	36	Clay, Peter	5	13	Worsham, John	2	6	Newby, John	4	
Vest, Phill	6		Dunavant, Edward	7		Williams, John	5		Newby, John	2	1
Bowman, Daniel	4	3	Dance, Henry	6	7	Wells, Michael	14	11	Ammonet, Charles	1	
Roberts, John	9		Dance, Edward	12		Watkins, Joseph	8	20	Lockett, Benj ^e	3	7
Farmer, John	7	11	Dishman, Drury	4	4	West, George	3	2	Lockett, Charles	6	8
Morris, James	3	2	Dixon, John	4	4	Lockett, John	4	2	Lockett, Francis, Jr	2	2
Sublett, Lewis	8	11	Dyson, Daniel	6	10	Ward, Benjamin	4	20	Lockett, Francis, Sr	11	32
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r	14	124	Davis, Benja	7		Hardway, Joseph	9	24	Clarke, Isham	7	
Locain, Barnabas	4		Dunavant, Abram	3	7	Hardway, Drury	3	3	Fournoy, Gibson	13	14
Duraat, Rebecca	3		Deaton, John	6	3	Worsham, Thomas	4	22	Akins, Isham	8	5
Chiles, Samuel	1		Dishman, Daniel	6		Blankinship, Beverly	7	1	Fournoy, James	9	3
Hatcher, Edward	1	13	Dodd, Ann	6		Smith, Clayton	5		Cole, Joseph	2	
Turner, John	3	2	Davis, Thomas	11	1	Mosley, William	4	6	Cheatham, Thomas	4	10
Ward, Mary	10	48	Dyer, Francis	4		Cheatham, Richard	10	8	Wilkinson, Mark	4	1
Boss', Joseph (Estate)	7	24	Dyer, John	9		Snellings, Alexander	11		Hill, William	3	10
Bolling, John	1	10	Dyer, John, Senr	4	3	Wilkinson, Wm	6		Moore, Daniel	8	6
Blankinship, Drury	7		Dyer, Isham	4		Hill, John	3	8	Cole, William	6	
Farmer, Dicy	6		Davis, Hezekiah	4		Perdue, Cleveland	6		Martin, Tho ^s	6	2
Winfrey, Henry	5	12	Eams, Thomas	8		Archer, John	9	6	Folks, Abell	6	2
Bass', Christopher (Estate)	1	6	Evans, Thomas	8		Joshua, Tho ^s	3	1	Coshon, Tho ^s	3	
Walthall, William	7	10	Franklyn, Obedience	4	8	Warr, Blackman	3		Perkinson, Noel	1	
Newby, Joseph	3		Franklyn, Peter	5	4	Hatcher, William	4	2	Rowlett, Peter	4	2
Newby, James	8		Franklyn, David	5	4	Hatcher, Nathaniel	6	7	Cole, Francis	3	
Howlett, Thomas	2	30	Fowler, William	9		Turner, William	5	1	Puckett, James	8	
Downs, John	4		Fowler, Josiah	5		Towler, Luke	2	4	Cook, William	2	1
Farmer, Francis	11	10	Ferguson, Aaron	7	7	Spears, Mary	3	13	Seury, Benjamin	6	
Jackson, Joseph	8	11	Folks, Joel	4	1	Worsham, Ralph C.	7	32	Casshon, Burrel	4	
Franklyn, John	12		Gill, Joseph, Senr	5	5	Vest, James	5	5	Casshon, James	4	
Franklyn, Jeremiah	5	8	Gill, Elizabeth	6		Rudd, James	5	4	Puckett, Thomas	4	
Cheatham, William	9	29	Gill, Joseph, Jr	6		Rudde, Hezekiah	4		Hill, John	4	9
Farmer, William	6	4	Gill, Edward	7	1	Matthis, Tho ^s	2		Cole, Robert	5	1
Fergusson, James	8	3	Gibbs, William	7	17	Clayton, Tho ^s	3	4	Perry, John	9	11
Farmer, Daniel	6	4	Gibbs, John	1		Hornor, Nathan	5	1	Robertson, James	6	10
Woodcock, Henry	9	4	Gill, Francis	8	1	Burton, James	7	9	Turpin, Henry	7	15
Woodcock, Robert	3	2	Granger, William	5		Farmer, Thomas, Sr	8	5	Turpin, Hezekiah	9	7
Atkins, Robert	3	7	Granger, Absalom	5		Farmer, Thomas	5	3	Turpin, Obadiah	1	1
Brooks, William	10	7	Gill, Benjamin	8	8	Graves, Arther	6	22	Cheatham, Francis	3	17
Caycey, Charles	8		Handy, Daniel	6		Clarke, Peter	5	3	Graut, Fdith	6	5
Caycey, Robert	7		Harding, William	4	4	Puckett, Mark	6		Fergusson, Moses	6	4
Woodcock, John	2		Holmes, Isaac	2	16	Clarke, Ellison	4	3	Fergusson, Sarah	1	5
Turner, James	4	17	Jackson, Ezekiel	3	3	Nunnally, Watt	2	6	Fergusson, John	1	1
Hudson, John	8		Johnson, David	7	4	Nunnally, Henry	5	2	Newby, William	6	3
Verner, Peter	4	1	Keen, Currel	3	6	Nunnally, James	6		Newby, Elijah	2	
Baker, John, Sr	9	14	Moore, Daniel	9		Clay, James	10		Newby, Elsha	2	7
Cox, Hickerson	10	4	More, George Hunt	4	6	Hamblin, Charles	5	10	Baker, Thomas	6	2
Elliott, Rob ^t	9	12	More, Elizabeth	8		Sadler, Thomas	5	7	Klinhoof, George	1	22
Beasley, Benjamin	5	17	Mann, Archer	6	1	Farmer, William, Jr	3	4	Cheatham, Stephen	9	3
Beasley, Tho ^s (Estate)	5	14	Moore, Mathew	7	1	Nunnally, James	3	4	Flournoy, Josiah	4	8
Chaulyk, Archer	3		Morris, Elazer	5		Hatcher, Obediah	6		Phillips, Elizabeth	3	
Martin, Tho ^s	3	1	Mann, Daniel	8		Newby, Levy	3	1	Frost, Joshua	6	
Chaulyk, William	10		Mann, Branch	5		Rudd, John	7	10	Smith, Henry	3	1
Atkins, Phebe	4	1	Man, Olive	5		Branch, Benja	3	27	Smith, Michajer	2	
Farmer, Joseph	3	14	Mail, Joseph	10		Graves', William (Est.)	5	16	Cobs, Amboss	2	7
Farmer, Mark	1	1	Moseley, Josiah	1	9	Graves, Charles	3	6	Roberts, Eneck	6	
Tanner, Brack	5	17	Mann, Obediance	5		Grissell, William	6		Grant, Edith	11	
Walthall, Archd	5	9	Morris, Elazer	5		Gardner, George	6	5	Walthall, William	4	
Walthall's, Henry (Est.)	5	10	Moody, Henry	1	8	Gordon, Giles	5	10	Rudd, James	5	10
Beasley, William	9	7	Moody, Henry, Jr	8	11	Belcher, John	2	2	Rudd, Thomas	4	10
Nunnally, John	10	7	Nobles, Mark	7		Graves, King	3	14	Worsham, John	3	
Andrews, Sylvester	7		Osborne, Edward	1	44	Baugh, James	8	1	Newby, Jesse	1	20
Andrews, Benjamin	5		Osborne, Francis	10	32	Perdue, Josiah	8		Wilkinson, Richard	6	20
Andrews, Burtard	5		Perkerson, John	6	1	Elliott, Philip	10	3	Graves, John	8	
Andrews, Simon	5		Perkerson, Ezekiel	5		Puckett, Nathaniel	8		Whitney, Av ^e	4	6
Andrews, Stanton	8		Perkerson, Robert	6		Puckett, Abram	8		Pardue, Rich ^d	3	
Andrews, William	9		Perkerson, William	8		Patram, Daniel	7	11	Ware, William	10	3
Andrews, Francis	6		Perkerson, Baxter	10		Pardue, Thomas	8		Totty, Tho ^s II	2	
Andrews, Stephen	6		Fitzpatrick, Peter	11	21	Pardue, Francis	7		Mann, William	9	
			Puckett, Mary	8		Perdue, Ezekiel	10	4	Mann, Tho ^s	11	7

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Moore, Marke	11			Jackson, Hezekiah	1			Moore, Iham	10			Puckett, Mary	5		
Blankinship, Fore	6	9		Kenny, Phebe	2			Robertson, George	7			Lopeman, Edward	9	6	
West, Littlebury	5	5		Lessenbury, Tho ^s	6	1		Elam, James	10	8		Goodwin, Collins	5	5	
Wilson, John	3	1		Linch, Henry	3			Clyburn, George	4	4		Elam, Furwell	4	1	
Blankinship, Mary	6			Lewis, William	6			Farmer, Hezekiah	3	4		Bass, Edward	5	6	
Mann, John	6			Lattinure, James	6	5		Farmer, Phebe	5	10		Gordon, James	6	6	
Dunavant, Dudley	6			McGraw, James	3			Bailey, James	7			Baugh, Peter	3	6	
Andrews, Lewis	7			Moody, James	6	8		Elam, Branch	7	12		Anderson, Jordan	4	16	
Ash, John	7			McNabb, Alexr	4	5		Syms, James	11			Louroy, Samuel	1	6	
Archer, Field	3	23		Norris, John	3	3		Walliam, William	11			Russell, John	6	2	
Archer, Edward	6			Norris, James	6			Cole, William	5			Russell, Jesse	4	1	
Ammonet, John	6	1		Nunnally, Joshua	5			Lester, Lewis	6	7		Robertson, John	8	21	
Brawlon, John	1	12		Pigg, Francis	3	12		Moseley, Alexander	5	5		Moody, Arther	9	6	
Brittain, William	11	1		Perkerson, James	5	5		Bass, Thomas	8	16		Robertson, Sarah	3	4	
Bevill, Francis	5	3		Perkerson, John	6			Purdie, Aaron	8	2		Robertson, Mills	9	1	
Booker, Richard	3	16		Perkerson, William	4			Stevens, William	6	14		Robertson, William	10	8	
Baker, Jerman	4	27		Perkerson, John	8			Moseley, Richard	5	7		Posbach, Lodwick	7	1	
Burrows, John	3	3		Perkerson, David	6	7		Cheatham, Leonard	12	12		Farmer, Elam	4	1	
Blankinship, Gidion	3	6		Partin, William	4			Reynolds, George	7			Goodwin, David	11	3	
Burton, Susana	2	6		Rowlett, John	7	24		Bass, Henry	7	3		Haskins, Creed	1	21	
Burton, Abram	1	9		Rowlett, William	3	11		Rucks, Josiah	5	1		Talbot, Italy	7	3	
Baugh, Peter	9	23		Robertson, George	11	11		Clyborne, Jonas	11			Rudd, Frederick	7		
Baugh, Peter, Jr	3	6		Stewart, John	2			Gordon, James	7			Garrott, John	9		
Barber, Thomas	4	4		Stewart, John, jr	8			Bass, Alexander	7			Gon, James	5	1	
Buchanan, Nteli	4	24		Stewart, Charles	4			Cheatham, Henry	10	12		Worsham, William	4	1	
Chapple, Robert	4	1		Stewart, Thomas	2	3		Russell, Stephen	8			Russell, Ben ^e	5	1	
Coothral, Martha	4	4		Stringer, John	17	14		Russell, Stephen	7			Wormack, Thomas	6	6	
Carter, Littleton	4			Stiles, John	5	1		Wilkinson, Edward	10	1		Worsham, Kennos	5		
Covington, John	6	3		Shore, Thomas	3	13		Howerton, Thomas	6			Lester, Morgan	7		
Cousins, George	5	20		Tucker, S ^r George	11	71		Cole, John	6	1		Robertson, Nicholas	8	8	
Cousins, George, Jr	5	2		Towler, John	6	5		Lockett, William	14			Roles, Zack	7		
Cousins, William	7	7		Pabb, John	3	15		Akin, William	4	9		Wkerson, Drury	3	9	
Cogbill, George	5	29		Traylor, Humphrey	4	7		Akins, Joseph	5	2		Forse, Charles	4	2	
Dance, William	14	14		Traylor, Fred	4	1		Akins, James	2	1		Bailey, Abram	1		
Dance, Edward	8	4		Terry, Thomas	3			Goode, John	14	3		Rudd, Aldrige	4		
Duncan, Charles	4	24		Tralor, Humphrey	7	6		Ashbrook, Joseph	12	9		Anderson, Edward	6	3	
Downman, William	6	13		Traylor, George	6	2		Flourney, Lorence	1	10		Gordon, William	3	5	
Dodson, William	3	12		Traylor, Humphrey	9	6		Farmer, John	4	8		Clarke, Jesse	8	10	
Edwards, John	3	11		Wardell, Gerard	9	19		Farmer, John	8	7		Flood, John	11	19	
Evans, William	4			Wills, Isham	12	14		Nunnally, Sherman	8	7		Turpin, Phill	8	6	
Edwards, Margrett	1	1		Wells, Joseph	5	8		Walshall, Richard	8	13		Gipson, Miles	2	5	
Eanes, John	7	1		Worsham, William	4	10		Cheatham, Isham	8	7		Asshurst, Robert	6	5	
Irby, William	8	5		Worsham, William, jr	2	4		Conde, William	5			Nowell, Eli	10	10	
Falkner, Ralph	5	4		Gates, William	8	2		Moore, John	7			Haskins, Aaran	2	4	
Franks, William	4			Hickman, William	12	1		Lockett, Richard	10	5		Haskins, Robert	11	9	
Franklyn, Alexander	4			Nunnally, Jeremiah	5	1		Polos, Thomas	3	1		Branch, Edward	11	15	
Folks, Edward	4	5		Boles, Henry	9			Lester, Jeremiah	2	2		Tatum, Josiah	5	31	
Franklyn, John	10	2		More, William	5			Cheatham, Josiah	7	8		Tatum, Henry	1	11	
Folks, Edward, jr	7	6		More, William D	6			Gordun, William	3	5		Puckett, Mary	5		
Franklyn, Joel	5	2		Moody, Blanks	6			Walshall, William	1	5		Ball's, James (Estate)	6	8	
Gill, James	11	13		Mills, Henry	12			Woolridge, Robert	1	2		Goode, Francis	10	34	
Gill, Robert	3			Nunnally, David	9	6		Lyves, William	12			Osborne, Thomas (Est.)	12	5	
Gill, Thomas	5	8		Brown, John	6	5		Woolridge, John	4	8		Randolph's, William (Est.)	1	48	
Gill, John	2	5		Brown, George	6			Elam, Richard	6	12		Osborne, Francie	7	9	
Holt, David	6	26		Condrey, John	5			Gates, James	9	3		Anderson, Claiborne (Est.)	5	30	
Holt, Thomas	5	3		Basebeach, John	8			Gates, Mary	1	2		Watkins, Benjamin (Est.)	7	32	
Haro, Parker	7	11		Blankinship, Archer	4			Wormack, Sally	12	5		Markham, George	10	19	
Harris, Jack	2			Blankinship, William	6			Pilkington, Sally	6			Watkins, Thomas	1	6	
Horton, William	3	3		Vest, Gabriel	5			Pilkington, Morris	5			Mills, Anthony	3		
Hill, John	3	2		Lowett, Thomas	6	1		Polos, Thomas	9			McDowell, John	7	7	
Hogans, Margrett	3	2		Russel, William	9			Boles, James	4	1		Smith, William	3	23	
Ireland, John	4			Elam, Elizabeth	5			Asshurst, Francis	1	1		Smith, Oba	4	25	
Jones, Charles	7	1		Robertson, George, Senr	2	5		Cox, Henry	7	12					
Jones, John	12	6		Robertson, James	7	2		Puckett, Jesse	7	7					

ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN-BROUGH.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN-BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN-BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN-BROUGH—continued.	
Allen, Hannah	5 6	Campbell, John	9	Davis, Evan	6 5	Greenwood, William	4 5
Brockenborough, Newman	4 20	Chaney, Phillip	4 6	Davis, Reuben	1	Greenwood, William	3 2
Brocke, Tho ^s Henry	5 2	Caulhorn, Richard	9 4	Durham, James	6 1	Greenwood, Twyman	5 1
Bush, John	8	Caulhorn, Thomas	9 1	Dunn, Edmund	7 5	Gatewood, Isaac	5 1
Brocke, George	4 4	Coats, Samel	7 3	Dunn, Benjamin	7 3	Greenwood, James	3 1
Brizendine, Elizabeth	2 5	Coats, Mary	2 1	Dunn, Elizabeth	8 7	Good, John	5 2
Brizendine, Thomas	3 3	Crutcher, Thomas	2 7	Dunn, Dickinson	5	Good, Richard	5
Brizendine, Randolph	3 3	Cook, Thomas	9 4	Jobbins, Thomas	6 3	Griggs, Philip	7
Bush, Thomas	3 7	Cox, Thomas	4 6	Kidgell, John	4 2	Hodges, John	7
Brocke, Richard	3 5	Cauthorn, James	5	Dunn, William	5 9	Howerton, William	4 2
Brocke, John, Senr	3 6	Crow, Austin	4 1	Dennell, Francis	5	Howerton, Ambrose	2 3
Brizendine, Francis	5	Covington, Sarah	7 24	Dunn, Phill	3	Harper, John	6
Bahghan, Francis	3	Covington, William	10 4	Davis, William	9	Howerton, John	5 5
Bohannon, Joseph	10 17	Crow, Isom	6 1	Davis, John	9	Howerton, Heritage	7 13
Brocke, Thomas	4 1	Crow, Susannah	1 5	Davis, Samuel	2	Harper, Stephen	3
Brown, Richard	4 10	Crow, John	12 8	Dunn, Nathan	6	Hays, William	2
Brocke, John	10	Clark, Thomas	3	Davis, Jacob	2	Hundley, Mary	2
Brizendine, William	6	Covington, Thomas	4 3	Davis, Samuel	7	Johnson, Griffin	9
Breedlove, Nathan	4	Cauthorn, Henry	4 5	Davis, Isaac	3	Jeffries, Richard	9 20
Brown, Cornelius	4	Chaney, William	12 10	Dunn, William	9	Johnson, Ben	8 2
Brizendine, Isaac	1	Carter, Daniel	3	Dunn, Anthony	6	James, Thomas	4
Brocke, William	1	Caulhorn, John	3	Dickinson, John	2	Jordon, Isaac	8 3
Brizendine, Bartlett	1	Cole, William	4 10	Dunn, William	8 13	Jeffries, William	2 1
Brizendine, Armstead	2	Coxe, Thomas	12	Evans, James	4 11	Jeffries, William	2 3
Brizendine, Abner	1	Dangerfield, Le Roy	5 23	Edmondson, James	8 1	Johnson, Samul	1
Brizendine, Reuben	3	Davis, Thomas	6	Evans, Elizabeth	4 5	Kidd, Philip	5 2
Byrum, Fauntleroy	1	Dunn, Wm	5 15	Flether, John	7	Mann, John	7 6
Breedlove (Widow)	5	Dunn, John	4 3	Fisher, Richard	5	Marlow, William	8 6
Carter, Samuel	3	Dunn, Thomas	1	Fisher, James	5 3	Mann, Robert	3 7
Campbell, James	4	Dunn, William M	7 2	Fuller, Richard	5 1	Mann, Joseph	3 15

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—continued.			
Marlow, John	7			Ritchie, Archibald	6	75		Loyde, Jno	6	3		Samuel, James	9	13	
Marlow, Reuben	4			Roam, Thomas	7	2		Roam, George	1	1		Spindle, John	7	16	
Minter, John	6	3		Smith, Thomas	1	10		Loyde, Sarah	3	2		Shaddock, James	8	1	
Mitchel, Ralph	13	2		Smith, Thomas (Engn)	2	1		Lindsay, Calh	1	22		Sullivan, James	12	6	
Minter, Josiah	4			Smith & Jones	7	4		Longest, Joshua	1	1		Taylor, John	10	3	
Ogleby, Ann	1			Smith, Elizabeth	1	2		Lumpkin, Isaac	4	4		Thomas, Angelina	5	3	
Parron, Thomas	1			Smith, John	1	2		Lindsay, Stephen	10	1		Upshaw, Tamzen	3	7	
Patterson, Elizabeth	6	1		Sterman, Elliot	3	4		Munday, Jane	2	9		Upshaw, Thomas	1	3	
Rodden, John	1			Shearwood, Jonathan	5	5		Munday, James	9	6		Vawter, William	6	1	
Rodden, Ben	5			Shearwood, Jacob	2	2		Munday, Thomas	7	7		Clark, James	1	1	
Stephen, James	1			Smith, Samuel	1	12		Mitchell, Mark	6	2		Watkins, William	3	11	
Ship, John	6	1		Temple, Joseph	6	9		Noel, Calh	9	2		Wayman, John	4	3	
St. John, Richard	8	5		Waggoner, Benjamin	7	7		Noel, Lott	12	1		Garnett, Achilles	4	3	
Shackleford, Roger	8	11		Wood, Thomas	12	27		Noel, James, Jun	1	16		Graves, Francis	3	1	
Shepherd, Jeremiah	5	1		Allen, Thomas	8	25		Parker, Robert	7	10		LIST OF COLO. BEAL.			
Shackleford, William	3	8		Banks, James, Jun	4	8		Pillila, Jno	1	1		Adam, Thomas	3	10	
Shepherd, Milley	4	1		Brown, Henry	2	4		Rowzee, William	7	27		Beal, John	7	22	
Shepherd, Reuben	2	3		Bennatt, Elizabeth	2	3		Sale, Thomas	5	34		Broune, Bennett	7	22	
Stodghill, James	2	2		Boice, Mary	4	1		Sale, Richard	6	15		Broocke, Elvz	4	5	
Spade, Mary	2			Bogie, John	4	1		Sale, Jno	1	5		Broocke, Wm	6	7	
Stewart, Charles	1			Chamberlaine, James	5	2		Sale, William	6	5		Brim, Jno	8	1	
Stewart, William	1			Croxtan, Samuel	7	7		Stokes, James	8	5		Broock, Edmund	6	1	
Townley, James	8	6		Croxtan, William	3	1		Smith, Elez ^{rs}	3	1		Broocke, Reuben	6	1	
Turenan, Gilbert	9			Croxtan, Carter	4	5		Taylor, Jno (Est ^d)	1	65		Boughton, Jno	8	6	
Townley, John	9	6		Croxtan, Thomas	1	1		Taylor, Samuel	6	1		Boughton, Henry	6	5	
Treble, Roger	3	12		Cooper, James	1	9		Noel, James	4	2		Broocke, Reuben	7	6	
Taylor, Edmund	3	1		Dyke, Bowler	6	1		Taylor, Prince	4	6		Boughton, Jno	5	3	
Turner, Eleanor	8			Davis, Thomas	4	2		Thomas, William	8	13		Byrd, George	5	9	
Ursey, Thomas	8			Dike, James	2	3		Vawters, Benj ^s	5	5		Cauthorn, Vinc ^t	6	13	
Vass, John	1	1		Dunn, Henry	11	11		Waring, Tho ^s	1	15		Clark, Robert	5	11	
Vass, William	7			Dunn, Waters	5	8		Whitlock, Mary	2	7		Clark, John	9	7	
Williamson, Wm	7			Davis, Thomas	5	8		Whitlock, John	1	27		Clark, Thomas	3	2	
Williamson, Richard	6	1		Games, Thomas	7	3		Younger, James	7	7		Clowdas, Jno	8	3	
Williamson, Vincent	3	5		Gatewood, James	7	1		DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.				Cauthorn, Rice	6	1	
Williamson, Abram	5			Gatewood, Joseph	10	4		Baston, John	8	1		Critcher, Reuben	1	4	
Webb, Richard	5			Lang, James	2	2		Beglere, Patty	8	1		Crowdas, Abner	6	9	
Williamson, Tho ^s	7			Landrum, John	4	6		Branson, John	5	1		Cole, Francis	4	7	
Williamson, Isaac	7	1		Meadors, Vincent	3	3		Branson, Larkin	1	1		Campbell, Sarah	3	23	
Williamson, James	7	2		Moore, Austin (Est ^d)	1	20		Clark, Leonard	9	1		Dunlop, James	9	30	
Williamson, Richard	5			Meadors, Thomas	2	1		Clark, William	9	1		Dobbins, Wm	8	1	
Webb, James	5			Prosser, William	6	6		Clark, William	8	3		Dunn, John	3	3	
Williamson, Thomas	8			Peachey, Samuel	9	29		Clark, Leonard	9	1		Dillard, Wm	2	9	
Young, Wm (Est ^d)	3	21		Smith, Meriwether	7	67		Clark, Leonard	9	1		Oliver, Daniel	5	1	
Young, John	1			Seayres, Francis	7	4		Colquit, Sarah	1	1		Evans, Jno	10	15	
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY.				Smith, John (N ^s)	4	3		Clark, Frederick	6	8		Evans, Jno	9	13	
Allen, Richard	5	2		Ship, Gideon	10	7		Clark, Frederick	6	8		Edmondson, Kally	3	3	
Allen, Franky	6	22		Walker, John, Senr	4	3		Chenault, John	3	3		Edmondson, Edm ^d	3	4	
Burk, John	8	10		Walker, John, Junr	2	2		Dyke, Jackson	6	5		Gatewood, Wm	10	26	
Banks, Richard	9	11		Welch, Michael	9	3		Evans, James	5	1		Gwathmey, Rich ^d	4	14	
Banks, William	3	10		Allen, Rachael	4	1		Fogg, Joseph	4	13		Good, Gleener	5	1	
Banks, James	3	10		Allen, Jeremiah	4	1		Fortune, Wm (Mulatto)	8	8		Hundley, Ann	4	10	
Baker, John	2	3		Curtis, Robert	4	2		Fortune, Humphrey (Mu- latto)	8	8		Hundley, Elez ^{rs}	7	2	
Broocke, Thomas	5	2		Davis, Thomas, Junr	16	6		Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr	5	4		Hundley, Wm	6	2	
Burnell, Amedy	6	11		Halle, John	1	1		Garnell, Augustine	8	31		Howerton, Wm	6	2	
Banks, Wm (Son of James)	6	9		Halle, Wheeler	1	1		Gouldman, Richard	9	9		Jones, James	2	21	
Brougham, Cary	3	4		Roame, Thomas	3	22		Gibson, William	5	3		Jones, Eliz ^a	2	26	
Baynham, Richard	1			Webb, James, dec ^d (Est ^d)	3	19		Graves, Rice	4	3		Johnson, Jno	5	1	
Boulevard, Samuel	5			Webb & Ritchie's (Mill)	4	4		Giffin, Jonathan	4	4		Montague, Jno	6	67	
Brockenbrough, John	9	11		DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE.				Giffin, James	4	4		Montague, Lucy	6	17	
Burk, Richard	9	2		Andrews, William	3			Garrett, William	5	5		Montague, Eliz ^a	8	9	
Broughan, Major	6	2		Allen, William	1			Hill, Richard	11	5		Mullins, Wm	9	5	
Broughan, John	7	3		Atkinson, James	4	1		Hill, Sarah	4	12		Merrit, Archenus	4	1	
Bray, Charles	5			Brooke, B. Lydia	2	15		Hill, William	2	4		M'tyre, Josiah	5	5	
Brown, John	5			Boulevard, Ritchie	13	7		Hill, Thomas	1	1		Mintus, Joseph	9	1	
Crow, Nathaniel S	8	6		Bell, John	6	3		Hawes, James	6	3		Mudley, William	3	3	
Coule, John	2	2		Brooke, Robert	3	40		Hawes, Isaac	4	6		Newbill, Henry	5	5	
Chenault, John	3	1		Brown, Merriday	9	10		Hawes, Samuel	11	10		Newbill, Wm	5	4	
Dunn, John	1	1		Bragg, Benjamin	3	1		Hambleton, James	7	7		Owen, John	11	2	
Edmondson, John	1	40		Boulevard, Younger	9	2		St. James, Wm	4	1		Owen, Augustine	7	1	
Fosseu, Rice	7	1		Bunday, James	7	7		Frey, Andrew (Mulatto)	6	6		Phillips, Richard	5	4	
Hay, Robert	1			Bunday, Jno	3	1		Longest, Martha	6	3		Richards, Richard	2	6	
Hale, Lewis	1			Butler, Jno	7	4		Martin, Henry	7	7		Richards, Millicene	7	19	
Howard, William	6	1		Callis, Thomas	9	21		M'Gee, Joseph, Junr	8	15		Smith, Meriwether	2	57	
Hall, Richard	11	6		Cox, Abner	10	6		Marriner, James	3	3		Smith, William	9	34	
Halle, R. Thomas	9	13		Davis, Anne	4	4		Noell, Richard	6	16		Smith, William D	3	9	
Hart, William	4			Elliott, Berriman	7	1		Noell, Edmund	5	15		Street, Henry	8	11	
Gatewood, Philemon	4	12		Elliott, Calh	3	6		Noell, Taylor	8	7		Street, Richard	9	7	
Gatewood, Dec ^d Wm	4	5		Fogg, Thomas	4	1		Noell, Taylor	8	7		Sinco, William	10	1	
Games, John	4			Faulconer, Sam ^l	9	3		North, Elizabeth	8	15		Sudler, John	4	3	
Gregory, Abram	2	8		Faulconer, Nich ^s , Sr	5	7		Pitts, David (Y)	9	10		Singlet, Robert	4	1	
James, William	3	2		Faver, Thomas	9	9		Parker, Robert	3	2		Stedd, Elizabeth	5	4	
Jones, Benjamin	7	28		Gouldman, Tho ^s	5	19		Powel, Thomas	1	1		Southern, William	5	4	
Jones, Richard	7	1		Gray, Jno	9	20		Pilkington, Parmenas	3	1		Shepherd, William	9	8	
Kitcheyelles, John	6	2		Garnett, M ^{rs} Ann	16	17		Rennolds, John	5	7		Saunders, Charles	7	2	
Kidd, Henry	2	6		Greenstead, Tho ^s	3	1		Route, William	1	1		Taft, Peter	8	2	
M'Call, George	1	35		Greenstead, Tho ^s	3	3		Rouse, Elizabeth	8	2		Williams, Isaac	4	11	
Munday, Micajah	2	2		Habert, James	4	2		Smith, Elizabeth	5	2		Webb, Jno	1	33	
May, James	5			Jones, James	6	1		Smither, John	2	2		Vass, William	1	5	
Purkins, Mary	10	6		Ingram, William	8			Sale, Mary	5	15		Yarrington, Jno	7	3	
Purkins, William	9	1		Kay, Richard	3	3		Sale, John, Junr	12	28		Young, Smith	8	15	
Ramsey, Elizabeth	3	6		Livingstone, Muscoe	5	19		Samuel, Peter	7	11		Hudson, Vincent	1	1	
								Samuel, Judith	3	3		Dejarnette, James	13	9	
								Short, William	2	2					

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.				KINGSTON PARISH—CON.				KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			
News, John	9	15		Pollard, Frances	1	5		Davis, James	10	29		Carney, William, junr	3		
Booths, Thomas	1	34		Pollard, James	5	1		Lewis, Thomas	3	2		Jones, Edw ^d S.	4	20	
Buckners, Rob ^t	2	20		Proctor, James	5			Singleton, Jn ^e	5	5		Brown, Robert	6	8	
Clayton, Jasper	1	8		Puller, William	4			Hughes, Edward	10	15		Forrest, George	9		
Buckners, John	*35			Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4		Robins, Edm ^d	5			Lewis, Christopher	8	2	
Cookes, Thomas	*36			Purcell, Peter	5	4		Soaper, William	4			Arleston, William	10		
Cookes, U ^e	*30			Puller, Elizabeth	5			Davis, Jn ^e	4			Thomas, William	7		
Cookes, Merd	*4			Pointer, Henry, jun	5	9		Robins, William	4	1		Hunley, William	3	1	
Nuttells, James	3	15		Page, John	10	27		Hudgen, William	7			Bohannon, William	11	7	
Buckners, T	1	11		Robinson, Christopher	1	17		Peasley, Charles	6			Jarvis, John	6		
Gressells, James	5	1		Rootes, John	9	18		Steder, James	6	1		Jarvis, William, Senr	4	1	
Brickners, Jn ^e	1	7		Riter, William	6	2		Roberts, Thomas	3	2		Little, John	4		
Baytop, Thomas	12			Royston, Rich ^d , W	7	8		Billups, Jn ^e	9	33		Brownley, Archibald, Junr	7		
Boswells, Majr	5	23		Stubbs, Lawrence	8	4		Billups, Richard	4	9		Reynolds, William	3		
Boswells, John	7	3		Stubbs, John	9	7		Minter, Jn ^e	11	7		Cook, Ightious	7		
Rileas, Thomas	5	6		Solds, Dawson	9			Brownley, Edward	6			Hall, Ann	3	2	
Cookes, F. W. (Est ^a)	4	16		Solds, William	1			Williams, Thomas	4			Tomkins, William	7	2	
Whitings, Beverley	4	8		Snackelford, —	4	1		Keys, Edward	6			Hunley, Caleb	5	2	
Buckners, J ^e	10	10		Stubbs, Jn ^e S.	5	12		Brownley, James	7			Smith, Peter	12	11	
Kemps, W ^m	8	11		Taylor, Nathan	6			Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2		Brownley, Archibald	8		
Cookes, Jn ^e	6	23		For, Jn ^e Cap. Chr	6	14		Minter, William	4			Brownley, John	7	1	
Hughes, Jn ^e	1	15		Thrift, Thomas	3	3		Davis, Edward	1	5		Foster, Robert	5	9	
Cookes, Merd	6	22		Tomson, Bernard B.	2			Davis, Elizabeth	2			Foster, Joshua	6	2	
Davis, Anthony	5	5		Thornton, Meaux	2	16		Blacknall, Mary	4	23		Foster, Robert, junr	3		
Wilkins, Thomas	5	1		Wiatt, Sarah	7	43		Davis, Humphrey	2	9		Forrest, Abraham	3		
Wilson, James	3	10		West, Thomas	13	7		Huble, —†	5	18		Morgan, Ransome	2	5	
Curry, Ann	3	4		Walker, John	3	1		Hayes, John	10	24		Hobday, Brookes	5	4	
Kemp, Jn ^e	23	36		Walker, Ann	3			Davis, Ann	4	6		Buckner, William	7		
Tomkies, Francis	11	21		Washer, William	3			Davis, Thomas, Senr	4	5		Jarvis, Francis	8	1	
Fletcher, Nathan	5	11		Wyatt, John	7	11		Armestead, George	5	18		Hayes, Thomas	10	28	
Innis, Robert	1	5		Wyatt, William	5	1		Adams, Zach ^b	6	2		Evans, William	8		
Willis, Fran ^s , jr	11	63		Wood, Lewis	5	17		Ransone, Letitia	5	12		Forrest, George	6	1	
Pryon, Christopher	9	16		Yates, Robert	7	15		Gwyn, John	5	5		Hunley, Matt	2		
Page, Jn ^e , Esq. (in Abing ^e)	19	162		Thrift, W ^m				Bernard, Jesse	2	12		Miller, Francis	6		
Boswell, Abraham	*23			Fox, John	1			Ransone, Thomas	4	6		Gregory, Richard	7	1	
Boswell, John	*7			Stanwood, Thomas	1			Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4		Brown, Christopher	2	13	
Foster, Peter	5	2		Scott, John				Gwyn, Henry	5	9		Gayle, Thomas	6	3	
Ransone, R ^d	5	25		Spann, Mary				Brookes, Thomas	2			Knight, Henry	9	13	
				Jones, Mary				Miller, Avarilla	4	2		Brown, George	2	9	
				Roan, Alexander				Callis, Jn ^e (son Robert)	3			Brown, William	9		
				Padgett, Jn ^e				Gayle, Sarah	4	2		Kerr, Andrew	2	8	
				Shaw, Eliz ^b				Deggs, —	6			Miller, Joseph	10	1	
				Sears, W ^m				Forrest, Philip	1			Miller, James	7	4	
				Cortawn, W ^m				Harper, James	6	15		Miller, Gabriel	5	9	
				Robinson, Jn ^e				Jarvis, Francis	6	2		Hudgen, John, Senr	6		
				Dickinson, W ^m				Dunbar, Leah	4	2		Basset, Richard	9	1	
				Dickinson, Elizabeth				Christian, Martha	4			Basset, William, junr	6	1	
				Dame, George				Hudgen, Humphrey	3			Merchant, William	2	12	
								Callis, Ambrose	7	4		Merchant, Elisha	6	2	
								Callis, Robert	3			Carter, James	4	8	
								Callis, Richard	7			Respass, Richard	7	6	
								Studer, Thomas	8			Powell, John	3	4	
								Forrest, Philip	8	1		Angel, Robert	4		
								Callis, John	2	5		Mullins, Dorothy	6		
								Forrest, George	5	2		Longest, Ann	6	1	
								Ripley, Richard	5			Forrest, Philip	9	7	
								Green, Christopher	3	2		Wiscom, Nicholas	3	10	
								Devel, James	5			Johnsou, John	5		
								Foster, Josiah	6	17		Bell, William	3		
								Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	5		Jones, Philip E.	4	7	
								Sampson, John	5	2		Fitchet, Thomas	7	2	
								Hunley, James	5	4		Fitchet, Daniel	5	11	
								Dudley, William	6			Dudley, Dorothy	2	5	
								Hudgen, James, Senr	4			Hughes, Edw ^d	8	5	
								Mason, Thomas	4			James, Walter	8	5	
								Willis, John	5			Gayle, George	9	4	
								Hunley, Henry	5	5		Hudgen, Holder	8	19	
								Soaper, John	5	1		Ayres, Richard	4		
								Mullins, James	1	2		Brookes, Joseph	5	1	
								Davis, The (son of Jn ^e)	5	3		Hunsey, John	2	1	
								Owen, Edm ^d	3			Cray, John	5		
								Willis, William	5			Steder, John	5		
								Lewis, Robert	6	1		Jarvis, Francis	5	2	
								Stuart, James	8			Fityoung, George	6	(†)	
								Gayle, Hunley	6	4		Cary, Robert	2	14	
								Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13		Booker, James	2	11	
								Borum, Edm ^d , Senr	2	17		Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	1	5	
								Borum, Edm ^d , Junr	3	5		Bell, Charles	6	2	
								Machen, Mary	6	11		Watt, Margaret	6	2	
								Machen, Margaret	1	6		Green, Richard	5	4	
								Borum, Jn ^e	6	2		Lewis, George	1	6	
								Southcomb, John	3	12		Hudgen, John	4	4	
								Dudley, George	3	6		Blako, Thomas	4	8	
								Broumley, Edw ^d	6			Hunley, James	4		
								Throckmorton, Mord.	6	57		Driver, Emanuel	5		
								Peyton, Sir Jn ^e	3	138		Driver, Susanna	4		
								Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11		Driver, William	3		
								Callis, William (deced.)	5	20		Jones, James	7	9	
								Callis, James, Senr	7	2		Iveson, Abraham	5	13	
								Davis, Isaac	6	1		Iveson, Johnna	7	7	
								Degges, Joseph	3	26		Plummer, Judith & W ^m	2	20	
								Hudgen, Jn ^e	6	3		Bell, Peter	12		
								Robins, Peter	8	2		Turner, John	4	2	
								Degges, William	2			Blake, William	11		
								Hudgen, Albin	9			Lucas, William	1	1	
								Hudgen, Lewis	10			Hudgen, Robert	2	2	
								Hudgen, John	4			Hudgen, Mary	2	1	
								White, John	4	5		Hudgen, Hugh	6	8	
								Jones, Thomas	2			Parrot, Augustine	9	9	
								Anderson, John	4	4		Hudge, George A.	9	9	
								Carney, William	5			Hodges, Richard	6		

*Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.															
King, Joseph.....	4	7	Forrest, Henry.....	12	1	Forrest, Mary.....	3	Shipley, John.....	4	1					
Arncstead, Dorothy.....	3	8	Hunley, John.....	7	2	Forrest, Edmund.....	5	1	Scott, Michael.....	2	33				
Davis, Edward.....	4	2	Hudgens, William (Son Gabr).....	7	1	Hudgen, Moses.....	3	3	Billups, Joseph, j.....	7	11				
Basset, William, Senr.....	5	9	Winder, Ann.....	4	1	Billups, Robert.....	8	17	Carter, Jane.....	7	33				
Dunbar, Gowen.....	3	3	Winder, Edm'd.....	2	2	Oliver, Graveley.....	4	1	Eddins, Jno, junr.....	12	12				
Asbury, Joseph.....	5	16	Hunley, Thomas.....	4	1	Dawson, Lenard.....	6	1	Gwyn, Robert.....	5	1				
Respass, William.....	5	1	Powell, Henry.....	4	1	Dawson, Thomas.....	7	3	Foster, George.....	7	1				
Pickett, Galen.....	6	2	Read, Lucy.....	3	1	Merchant, Ann.....	3	3	Hunley, Thomas.....	7	1				
Avery, John.....	5	2	Hudgen, Eliz ^a	5	5	Winder, Thomas.....	4	3	Boush, William.....	3	1				
Peid, James (Estate).....	4	7	Turner, Eliz ^a	4	1	Blake, James.....	6	1	Glassecock, Abraham.....	6	1				
Francis, John.....	6	3	Dunlavy, Ann.....	7	1	Anderson, Edw ^d	5	9	Singletton, Henry.....	3	1				
Billups, John & mother.....	4	6	Harris, James.....	7	1	Hurst, John.....	6	7	Billups, George.....	6	6				
Billups, Thomas.....	10	13	Harris, Matt.....	6	2	Haywood, Edm'd.....	6	1	Gwyn, Hugh.....	3	9				
Degges, Joshua.....	6	2	Harris, Johanna.....	2	1	Merchant, Ambrose.....	7	18	Gwyn, James.....	5	1				
Owens, John.....	3	1	Matthews, Robert.....	8	32	Meggs, John.....	7	1	Gwyn, John.....	1	1				
Owens, George.....	4	1	Matthews, Dorothy.....	1	7	Foster, Robert.....	6	1	Jarvis, Machen.....	3	1				
Weston, George.....	7	4	Eddins, Jno, Senr.....	2	17	Anderson, Jno.....	4	(*)	Glassecock, Isaac.....	6	1				
Sadler, Richard.....	9	9	Eddins, Davison.....	6	8	Lane, Ezekiel.....	4	18	James, Matt.....	8	18				
Peed, Lewis.....	9	9	Forrest, Henry.....	6	13	Dawson, James.....	7	1	Whiting, Thomas.....	9	1				
Weston, Thomas.....	9	9	Forrest, Thomas.....	4	1	Gayle, Christopher.....	8	5	Parrot, John.....	5	2				
Summers, Richard.....	7	3	Eddins, Sam ^l	6	8	Brook, Richard.....	7	12	Atherton, John.....	4	1				
Sadler, Thomas.....	7	3	Lewis, John.....	7	5	Sadler, William.....	6	1	Atherton, Ann.....	4	1				
Parrot, Ann.....	5	5	Forrest, George, Senr.....	3	8	Enos, Francis.....	9	2	Atherton, David.....	5	9				
Pallester, John.....	5	5	Forrest, John.....	4	1	Anderson, Ralph.....	2	2							
Parrot, Robert.....	5	5				Bridge, Mary.....	2	2							
Tabb, Thomas.....	5	40				Shipley, Ralph.....	8	8							

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

Allen, William.....	4	64	Maclin, Thomas.....	12	23	Smith, David.....	7	10	Rives, Hannah.....	5	5
Batte, William.....	10	38	Maclin, William.....	4	29	Smith, Joel.....	5	7	Bynum, Turner.....	6	19
Barlow, Celia.....	4	4	Major, Harwood.....	12	13	Smith, William.....	3	10	Massey, Richard.....	6	1
Blanks, Richard.....	4	11	Mason, James.....	13	44	Tyus, Lewis.....	14	30	Wommack, William.....	5	6
Blanks, Nicholas.....	4	1	Porch, James.....	8	3	Thrift, Drury.....	1	27	Parks, Major.....	1	1
Blanks, Ingram.....	4	2	Reidings, William.....	3	4	Yaughan, Pierce.....	6	9	Turner, James.....	2	2
Billberry, Isham.....	4	1	Prince, John.....	8	3	Wilkinson, Joel.....	10	9	Dupree, Lewis, junr.....	8	10
Barlow, John.....	5	1	Pettway, Hinchia.....	1	2	Whittington, John.....	6	6	Lundy, William.....	5	6
Barlow, William.....	5	1	Pettway, William.....	4	6	Whitmore, William.....	7	11	Hines, William (So ham.).....	1	2
Bailey, Henry.....	5	3	Newsum, William.....	1	2	Watson, William.....	4	9	Dupree, Haley, Jun.....	4	1
Collier, Thomas.....	4	8	Parham, Hannah.....	6	18	Watson, James Alex.....	4	13	Bass, Byrd.....	1	6
Collier, Mhhl.....	7	10	Redding, Timothy.....	6	2	Peterson, Batte.....	9	32	Wasdon, Augustine.....	1	1
Dunn, William.....	3	8	Redding, William.....	3	4	Parks, Jecomas.....	10	11	Rives, Benjamin.....	5	2
Eppes, James.....	3	1	Stark, William, junr.....	4	20	Metcal, Joseph.....	7	1	Bynum, Benjamin.....	10	19
Grigg, Burrell.....	12	16	Simmons, Benjamin.....	8	14	Justice, Ephraim.....	4	4	Fennell, Isham.....	6	47
Grigg, Frederick.....	8	8	Smith, Tabitha.....	7	10	Vincent, John.....	17	32	Dupree, John.....	5	18
Grigg, William.....	1	1	Stewart, John.....	1	16	Clark, Peter.....	11	9	Jordan, Burrell.....	1	1
Grigg, Lewis.....	4	3	Stark, William.....	9	29	Jeter, John, junr.....	6	6	Pritchard, Henry.....	1	1
Harrison, Sarah, Junr.....	2	2	Slate, Robert.....	7	3	Binford, James.....	5	1	Jordan, Edmud.....	1	1
Harrison, Sarah.....	4	1	Tomlinson, William.....	1	1	Burt, William.....	4	3	Young, Ann.....	7	7
Hobbs, John.....	6	21	Tedder, William.....	6	1	Parks, Jecomas.....	4	2	Danocy, Francis.....	10	18
Harrison, Lucy.....	3	1	Turner, John.....	6	3	Fark, Lucy.....	4	2	Reams, John.....	5	5
Hazelwood, William.....	1	1	Vaughan, William.....	10	7	Crew, John.....	1	1	Tarhor, John.....	1	2
Hubbard, Anne.....	12	12	Wilkins, Edmud.....	4	45	Coker, James.....	10	1	Lundy, John.....	1	1
Hicks, Benjamin.....	7	29	Williams, Charles (for B. Waller).....	4	16	Smith, Aaron.....	7	1	Lundy, James.....	3	1
Harrison, Mary.....	4	6	Allen, Alex (for W. Allen).....	9	8	Rowell, Edward.....	9	6	Weyhe, Mary.....	5	15
Lawrence, Thomas.....	2	1	Jordan, Thomas.....	6	47	Collin, Thomas.....	11	6	Sykes, William.....	7	1
Long, Joseph.....	2	19	Jolley, Thomas.....	1	3	Jordan, Jesse.....	4	13	Goang, James.....	7	20
Mason, William.....	2	1	Wilkins, Douglas.....	8	46	Bass, Samuel.....	7	7	Clark, Joshua.....	5	18
Mabry, Robert.....	1	7	Winn, Mary.....	1	10	Atkins, Auel.....	14	2	Robinson, Littleberry.....	6	14
Morris, Thomas.....	3	4	Wager, Elizabeth.....	2	18	Hicks, Robert.....	5	24	Clark, Henry.....	6	6
Mabry, Nathaniel.....	10	19	Fisher, Daniel.....	12	43	Haley, Henry.....	6	13	Evans, William.....	10	1
Malone, Sarah.....	4	8	Lotfin, John.....	9	9	Morris, William.....	1	1	Sherland, John.....	10	1
Melton, Peter.....	3	1	Jenkins, Thomas.....	3	23	Morris, Joseph.....	3	1	Bennitt, William.....	7	1
Melton, Hardy.....	11	15	Atkinson, William, Senr.....	8	14	Dupree, John.....	8	5	Brown, William.....	9	1
Mabry, Daniel.....	2	15	Butts, John.....	7	13	Moody, Kerley.....	1	1	Anderson, John.....	6	3
Nevison, John.....	3	18	Batte, John.....	6	9	Moody, James.....	1	1	Fox, William.....	7	18
Northcross, Frederick.....	1	1	Butts, Peter.....	1	4	Thweatt's Thomas (quar- ter).....	3	3	Collier, Moses.....	10	1
Powell, Robert.....	10	10	Brown, Ambrose (Dinw ^e).....	4	3	Davis, Frederick.....	8	5	Prince, Nicolas.....	4	3
Richardson, Jordin.....	4	26	Buckley, John.....	4	2	Britt, Jesse.....	6	3	Brewer, Benjamin.....	2	2
Stewart, Sally.....	1	2	Cooksey, John Baptist.....	5	4	Morris, Chislon.....	1	8	Fox, John.....	5	14
Sammonds, Newitt.....	3	3	Caine, George.....	2	7	Stewart, Thomas.....	5	3	Allen, James.....	9	2
Sammonds, John.....	3	2	Charles, Lewis.....	2	7	Collier, Daniel.....	2	7	Jeter, Andrew.....	6	5
Trotter, William.....	5	2	Davis, Matthew.....	3	6	Hicks, Daniel.....	1	16	Brown, John.....	9	9
Williams, Thomas.....	1	1	Denton, Susannah.....	1	1	Jones, John.....	3	3	Aces, James.....	7	1
Williams, Benjamin, junr.....	1	9	Goodrich, Benjamin.....	4	3	Hines, Lewis.....	6	13	Dupree, Jacob.....	7	1
Weyhe, Peter.....	9	22	Goodrum, Benmt.....	4	4	Gordia, Michael.....	9	32	Johnson, William.....	6	2
Walker, Robert (Dinw ^e).....	6	3	Goodrum, Thomas.....	4	3	Turner, Simon.....	9	32	Cooke, Henry.....	7	17
Whittington, Frederick.....	6	6	Hamilton, John.....	7	22	Brown, Burrel.....	1	8	Thompson, Drury.....	5	2
Wrenn, James.....	6	1	Hamilton, James.....	1	1	Morris, Jabez.....	4	5	Sheehorn, Wilson.....	11	1
Wrenn, Thomas.....	9	7	Hartwell, Frederick.....	10	10	Dupree, Cordy.....	2	4	Ware, Thomas.....	5	1
Williams, Benjamin.....	7	6	Hunt, Judkins.....	9	13	Dupree, Jeremiah.....	4	3	Jeter, Edmud, senr.....	10	8
Wrenn, Francis.....	3	5	Hunt, Goodwin.....	6	1	Dupree, Lewis.....	5	17	Turner, Joseph.....	7	10
Rogers, William.....	5	5	Jones, Benjamin.....	2	15	Dupree, Thomas, junr.....	4	14	Lightfoot, John.....	1	1
Bass, Henry.....	6	8	Janer, Thomas.....	13	7	Haley, James.....	3	14	Felding, Thomas.....	6	1
Howse, Laurence.....	6	8	Lock, Thomas.....	9	6	Britt, John.....	10	2	Tomlinson, Lucas.....	1	1
Stewart, Elizabeth.....	1	1	Lock, Lockett.....	6	5	Spike, William.....	10	5	Tomlinson, Susanna.....	5	6
Atkins, Absalom.....	2	6	Mabry, Joel.....	5	15	Gristone, John.....	2	1	Harrison, Nathaniel.....	6	5
Atkins, Jesse.....	7	5	Mabry, Lewis.....	4	6	Reams, Hezekiah.....	5	2	Massey, Richard.....	8	5
Butts, Jesse.....	1	4	Mabry, Philip.....	6	1	Sturgis, William.....	7	2	Wrenn, William.....	9	2
Boush, John (Rich ^d).....	1	2	Mabry, Evans.....	5	15	Hines's William (Quarter).....	4	24	Harris, James.....	11	1
Boush, Samuel.....	6	98	Maclin, James.....	11	24	Spence, John.....	8	8	Morris, John.....	11	1
Branscomb, Thomas.....	7	2	Pettway, Edward.....	7	8	Rosser, David.....	4	6	Lewelin, Thomas.....	10	2
Barnes, John.....	7	2	Pettway, ———.....	8	10	Rosser, Elisabeth.....	1	6	Dupree, Haley.....	7	7
Camp, John.....	8	12	Rivers, Robert.....	8	28	Rosser, Sarah.....	1	1	McIndree, John.....	10	9
Jackson, Lewis.....	7	1	Rivers, Nathaniel.....	6	21	Rosser, Elizabeth, junr.....	1	1	Tooke, Dempsey.....	5	4
Gibbons, Edmud.....	5	16	Rivers, Thomas.....	3	10	Spencer, Robert.....	9	35	Dawson's, John (Estate).....	4	17
Lucas, John, junr.....	1	14	Spencer, Robert.....	10	35				Harris, Absalom.....	10	7
Lucas, Tabitha.....	3	14							Jordan, Drury.....	3	5
Lucas, John.....	4	16							Jordan, Braxton.....	8	1

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry	7		Mitchell, Drury	6		Robinson, James	7		Hargrove, John	16	
Robinson, William	4	5	Roddin, Phoebe	6		Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	7	
Heathcock, William	5		Vinson, Joseph	10		Knights, Joel	6		Davis, John	5	
Robinson, John	1	1	Fergusson, William	4		Powell, William	5	6	Davis, John, jun.	4	2
Catoo, Rowin	7	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Bass, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	6	Fergusson, Francis	1		Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	3	4
Vinson, Peter, jun.	6	5	Going, Drury	4		Wyche, Peter	12	12	Harrison, Clifton	3	4
Murrell, Mark	2		Dungill, William	2		Byrum, Osburn	7		Pritchett, John	10	12
Brookes, John	3		Clark, Peter	2		Roper, Ann	7		Peebles, William	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin	3		Jones, Britton	2		Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	20	70
Anderson, Robin	10		Going, Thomas	1		Mitchell, Cheney	8		Brewer, Nicholas	5	
Vinson, Peter	3	13	Prince, Joel	3		Day, John	1		Morris, Thomas	6	1
Noiley, Daniel	7	5	Branscomb, John	3		Peebles, Drury	6	2	Catoo, John	7	11
Heathcock, Charles	6		Brewer, William	3	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoo, Daniel	6	10
Heathcock, Jesse	6		Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, _____	6	19
Jones, Thomas	4		Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11		Wall, James	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2		Harrison, Charles	1		Byrum, James	4				

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Drent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	
Burwell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans)	7	1	Shearman, Raw ^b	8	
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	3	Schiffel, William, Jr.	6	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	7
Brumley, William	3	14	Newby, William	4	4	Fotola, Hannah	6	1	Edwards, John	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Hayden, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Bailey, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	19	River, John	5	12	Ellett, Jeduthan	5	12	George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)	17		Newby, Oswald	15		Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jr.	18		Robinson, William	5	5	Mahanes, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	5
Bush, James	6		Ball, Richard	2	2	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Bailey, Hans	3	14	Roby, Andrew	3	22	Hubard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	5	6
Bell, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Chinn, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	West, Thomas	3		Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	McTye, John	9	11	Longwith, Burges	3	2	Moore, John	3	2
Chinn, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	3	6	Nutt, James	6		Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Hittman, Thomas	7		Nicken, John	7		Webb, Jesse	1	
Carmel, George	3	5	Webb, John	3	4	Nicken, Henry	1		Kerr, Henry	6	6
Chatton, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4		Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	9	3
Dowman, Rawleigh W.	1	66	Norman, William	2		Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Dege, Isaac	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4		Schofield, Mary	5		Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dunaway, Darby	5	3	Rivers, John	3		Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	
Dotson, Charles	8		Robinson, George	4		Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Calry, Lewis	3	1	Simmonds, James	5	20	Huntton, Thomas, Jr.	2	
Dunaway, Samuel	3	3	Pitman, William	3		Baldwin, John	3	4	Arnell, William	8	6
Goodridge, Richard	5	16	Cundiff, Marvann	2		Verby, William	5	9	Arms, William	8	10
Hazard, Henry	6		Rich, William	5		Bowen, William	3		Coats, Rawleigh	6	
Harvey, Mungo	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	3		George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	3		Corrie, Revers David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr.	6	8
Jones, Robert	7		Nickens, James	9		Lawson, Eppa	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr.	4		Brown, Spencer	7		Gaston, Anthony	5		Hilton, William	2	17
Lenham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	7		Gaston, William, Jr.	3	20	Demovel, Sampson	11	6
Mason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Es ^t)	128		Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Mason, Sarah	2		Hill, John	7		George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq.	32		Lumford, Traverse	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
McTye, Robert	9	7	Pitman, Isaac	7		Christien, Nicholas	1		Harris, John	2	9
Norris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1		Lunesford, Rodham	10	30
Norris, John	5	3	Cox, Nicholas	7		Cox, Nicholas	3	20	Coxey, Gawin	4	8
Norris, James	7	3	Brown, Elenor	5		Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Stephoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	6	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myars, Matt	3	15
Pullen, William	2		Wale, John	1		James, John	8	10	Myars, Thomas	2	14
Pullen, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	5	10	Payne, Betty	7	9
Pullen, Henry	4	1	Kelly, James	4	5	Huntton, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	6
Norwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	3		Craig, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	3	25
River, William	1		Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	20
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Rivers, Johnson	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	6
River, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5		Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Rivers, Bushrod (Est.)	6		Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	1
River, John, Senr	2		Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
River, William, Jr.	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Rivers, _____	6	2	Pullen, Jonathan	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8		Chonning, William	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5		Chonning, John	6	10
Stott, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3		Dye, John	8	1
Shearman, Ann	4	12	Kirk, William	4	2	Mcughon, George	7		Dye, Richard	5	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Verby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Verby's, George	15		Reaves, John	8		Ellett, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Stott, Eppa	4		Moore, Susannah	4		Flemming, James	4	
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4		George, Nicholas	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8		Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Warren, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5		Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Revers John	6	13
White, Thomas	4		Meridith, Peter	6	2	Craig, Joshua	1	2	Muckam, William	5	10
Warwick, James	6		Doggett, William, Jr.	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Wilson, Mary	4		West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Selden, Richard	5	42	Roberts, John, Jr.	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Cundiff, Richard	8	10	George, Baile (Est.)	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Wiblin, William	6	
Moore, Jeduthan	5	2	Pullen, John	1		Hill, Thomas	8		Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Flint, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	10
Jacob, Robert C.	4	12	Shewell, Peter	4	2	River, William	1	2	Kent, William	5	1
Montague, William	11	23	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	1	17	Kelly, Jesse	6	
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6		Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	29
Goodridge, John	7	6	Meridith, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	7		Cundiff, John	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	1	2	Palmer, Lott	5	1
Robinson, Ephro	6	3	Garland, David	6		Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Mitchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
McTye, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornelius, William	7		Griggs, Ruth	5	10

* Illegible.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Hubbard, Thomas	2	11	Brent, Vincent	1	6	Pinckard, James	1	15	Schofield, William	3	5
Chilton, William	2	2	Yopp, William	8	3	Norris, George	7	21	Heath, John, Jr	2	3
Hill, James	3	2	Alford, Zachariah	5	5	Yopp, Samuel	4	11	Edmonds, Elias	9	23
Hill, John	4	2	Doggett, John	3	4	Brent, William	9	10	Bell, Elizabeth	1	18
Garner, Thomas	11	1	Carter, Job	5	10	George, Spencer	8	8	Connolly, Patrick	5	3
Brent, Jedithen	4	6	Lock, Stephen	6	4	Dege, John	6	9	Carter, Harry	6	2
Saunders, Betty	7	4	Haw, Peter	6	9	Wallace, James	6	2	Mott, Betty	3	6
Brown, William	6	12	Kent, Edwin	6	1	Dameron, Rachel	5	1	Lizenby, Ellen	2	1
Yerby, John	6	30	Kirk, James (Est)	3	12	Galloway, William	5	1	Selden, Mary	3	39
Stevens, Ann	6	8	Norris, Martin	3	3	Gordon, James	7	31			
Sullivan, Judith	7	2	Morril, John	8	14	Tapscott, James	7	26			

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT.		UPPER PRECINCT—COL.		MIDDLE PRECINCT—COL.		LOWER PRECINCT—COL.		
Brooks, Thomas	5	1	Daniel, Robert	9	15	Daniel, Hannah	4	2
Bennet, Thomas	5	4	Lee, Sarah	8	1	Pasquett, George	1	2
Beaman, John	3	2	Mickelborough, Mary	6	6	Barzey, Wilkerson	4	2
Bird, Mary	4	17	Rilee, John	3	4	Denison, John	4	9
Blakey, Churchhill	8	3			Walker, Hugh	10	26	
Crossfield, James	8				Nelson, Charlotte	6	44	
Campbell, James	4	4			Groom, John	8	1	
Corbin, Richard, Esq.	4	174	Steptoe, Willm	4	118	Mescham, Lawrence	5	11
Corbin, Garvin (Estate)	12	111	Cosby, Overton	6	16	Canady, Ambrose	5	2
Cloudas, Frances	5	2	Churchill, Benja	1	9	South, John	7	2
Clark, John, Senr	6	4	Bristow, Benja	8	5	Meggs, Catharine	5	5
Clark, John, Junr	3		Robinson, Wm	6	3	Worham, James	6	12
Crittenden, Thomas	4	1	Smith, Mauc	5	16	Hilbbie, John	10	7
Collins, Elizabeth	6	1	Mills, Elizabeth	6	47	Daniel, Milley	5	29
Corbin, John	6	6	Cosby, Overton	1	3	Newcomb, Bowling	3	3
DeJarnatt, Daniel	7	17	Jones, James	1	2	Moore, Willm	3	3
Dillard, George	5	2	Chonning, Sarah	1	2	Baker, Elizabeth	3	4
Dunn, Agrippa	8	3	Murray, Rachel	4	26	Haley, James	5	11
Greenwood, Samuel	5	2	George, John, Senr	5	11	Lorimer, George	6	79
Healy, John	7	7	Blake, Susannah	6	12	Reed, Elizabeth	2	6
Hardee, John	5	1	Kidd, James	11	18	Klug, Rev ^d Samuel	4	27
Jefferies, William	7	5	Tuggle, Gribin	4	2	Gale, Margret	13	3
Jackson, John, Senr	7	14	Brooks, John	7	1	Chonning, Henry	7	3
Jackson, John, Junr	7	6	Widd, John	4	2	Murray, Robert	12	12
Jesse, Jane	5	5	Kidd, Wm	7	5	Miller, Christopher	4	4
Lee, James	7	4	Thuston, Wm	5	10	Worneley, Ralph	9	220
Lee, Philip	5	6	Swords, Benja	7	2			
Lee, Charles, Senr	5	24	Kidd, Benja, Junr	5	4			
Mountague, Lewis	6	3	Hardy, Joseph	7	2			
Maderas, John	6	1	Kidd, Benja, Senr	8	2	Churchill, William	14	91
Mountague, Cole Philip	10	9	Bristow, Alexander	4	1	Spotswood, Elizabeth	1	5
Mountague, William	1	5	Bacheider, Henv	4	8	Barrick, John	2	2
Mullins, John	6	1	Williams, Benja	6	6	Saunders, Jacob Stiff	3	3
Miller, Elizabeth	6	4	Milby, Rich ^d	7	7	Bard, John	6	6
McTyre, Henry	4	2	Bristow, Saunders	3	1	Miller, Ann, Senr	4	1
Maderas, Benjamin	6	1	Roane, John	7	2	Fisser, Mary	1	21
Mchan, Matthew	6	1	Stampfer, Rob	11	6	Berkley, Edmond	4	21
Mchan, James	8	7	Guest, Wm	7	7	Ross, Francis	5	6
Owen, William	4	8	Daniel, John, Junr	2	8	Hackney, William	4	2
Owen, Jacob	1	5	Paterson, Thomas	3	5	Saunders, Thomas	7	15
Pryor, William	4	3	Daniel, John, Senr	6	1	Bacheider, Jo ^s	7	1
Segar, William (Dec'd.)	2	15	Roane, Wm	1	5	Dean, Frances	5	6
Segar, Cap ^t Thomas	8	13	George, Mescham	6	1	Davis, Richard	7	13
Seward, John	8	8	Tuge, Nicholas	6	6	Hunt, George	3	2
Sanders, George	7	2	Mickelborough, Henry	2	8	Healy, Thomas	13	10
Sanders, Tho ^s Wm	3	2	Oliver, Francis	9	1	Davis, Andrew	8	9
Sanders, George	7	10	Fox, Tabatha	3	9	Matthews, William	6	6
Sears, John	6	1	Roane, Thomas	3	9	Hodges, John	5	4
Stevens, Mary	6	1	George, John, jr	3	8	Anderson, Alexander	5	3
Thurston, John	2	2	Thurston, Wm	9	1	Minto, John	5	5
Taff, Thomas	6	6	Kidd, Chas	6	6	Jones, William	5	13
Thurston, Henry	9	1	Thurston, Saml	6	2	Sutton, Ann	5	15
Vass, Henry, Senr	5	12	Sewards, John	8	4	Deagle, Absotum	3	3
Vass, Henry, Junr	5	3	Bachelor, Elizabeth	2	5	Dean, William	2	9
Wood, Samuel	6	3	Mickelberry, John	1	1	Vaughn, Dudley	4	7
Watts, Ralph	9	1	George, Wm	3	1	Hill, William	4	1
Woodley, Francis	6	3	Michal, Sarah	1	4	Hackney, Elizabeth	4	13
Ware, Jane	4	2	Meggs, James	2	4	Atkerson, John	7	2
Yates, Harry B	2	22	Grynes, Philip L	4	143	Humphris, John	6	7
Lee, Reuben	3	1	Wood, Willm	8	3	Jones, William	6	6

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.	CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.		
McCleuny, James	4	3	Butler, Nathan	5	
McCleuny, John	6	5	Boon, Daniel (negro)	2	1
Mintz, Edward	7	1	Beaman, Trease	4	1
Redman, Martin	2		Copeland, John	6	
Taylor, Pruden	3		Hedgheth, Holladay	2	
Butler, Peter	5		Parker, James	6	1
Gay, James	5		Cowper, William	6	32
Barns, Johnson	3	1			
Butler, John	6				
Peiree, Stephen	2	1			
Parker, Joseph	4				
Sirons, John	4	2			
Wills, Robert	7	2			
Taylor Edward	5				
Peiree, Mildred	6				
Wright, William	8	1			
Taylor, Jethro	5	1			
Wright, John	6				
King, William	7	17			
Galls, George	6	13			
Peiree, James	6				
Beasley, Benjamin	5				
Johnson, Josiah	5				
Johnson, Stephen	5	1			
McCleuny, Tho ^s	4				
Daugtery, John	3	4			
Henderson, Jacob	8				
Parker, John	5				
Hines, Hardy	3	6			
Hines, Willis	1				
Roades, James	6				
McCleuny, Mial	6				
McCleuny, Wm	10	8			
Taylor, James	3				
Gay, William	6	1			
Pruden, William	9				
Ballard, Ann	2	13			
Webb, Honour	2	5			
Powell, Francis	2	8			
Pinner, Tho ^s	6	1			
Pruden, Jethro	7				
Wright, James	6				
King, Capt. Michl	2	5			
Jossey, Wm	4	1			
Campbel, John	6	7			
Pugh, Theop ^s	4	6			

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

57

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.			
CAPT. KING'S COMPY—continued.				LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMPY—continued.				CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.						
Pugh, Mary	1	5	Creack, Wm	6	1	Spivy, Joshua	9	4	Cutchins, Barthol	4	1	Cutchins, Adam	5	1				
Moore, John, Jur.	4	9	Brown, Christ.	1	1	Jones, James	4	1	Whitfield, Ivy	5	1	Daughtery, Lewis	11	1	Daughtery, Robert	7	1	
Alphin, James	6	4	Ridgeway, Tho	1	1	Treavathan, William	5	1	Lawrence, Robert	7	1	Hers, John	5	1	Gardner, Joseph	6	1	
Pugh, John	1	5	Ash, James	5	5	Raby, Jacob	6	8	Glover, John	6	2	Bowers, John	6	7	Pebworth, Robert	6	1	
Howard, Stephen	5	3	Boswell, Wm	2	2	Raby, Kadah	4	8	Barker, Benjamin	4	5	Bigelow, William	3	3	Johnson, Nathau	7	4	
Smith, Wm	1	5	Conaway, James	2	2	Ellis, Josiah	4	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Vaughn, Charles	7	4	Vaughn, Elizabeth	1	2	
Talinton, James	2	2	Churchwell, Mary	4	6	Wilkins, Wm (of Tho)	5	1	Roche, John	7	7	Vaughn, Mary	1	2	Vaughn, Grace	1	3	
Wright, Miles	5	5	Streater, Wm	2	2	Ellis, James	5	1	Gardner, Matthew	4	5	Johnson, Jesse	3	8	Darden, Robert	6	8	
Streater, Edw ^d	1	1	Powell, Sarah	4	1	Brinkly, James	6	1	Barker, Benjamin	4	5	Brown, Anthony	1	1	Fisher, Mary	1	3	
Mansfield, Mills	1	2	Deans, Matthew	5	2	Wilkins, James	5	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Webb, Daniel	1	3	Hacket, Redmond	1	2	
Brunege, John	8	3	Dilburg, Peter	3	3	Brinkly, Kadah	8	3	Bigelow, William	3	3	Williams, John	2	6	Daughtery, Jacob	8	11	
Brunege, James	3	3	Hefeton, James	5	5	Lassiter, Robert	9	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Pender, John	3	8	Hines, Howel	5	5	
Mansfield, Wm	3	1	Jackson, Christopher	2	2	Booth, Jethro	6	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Cobb, John	10	3	Cobb, John	10	3	
Roberts, Wm	1	19	Lee, Sherwood	3	3	Booth, Moses	6	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Vaughn, James	12	5	Hare, Henry	9	5	
Evans, John	5	7	Pitt, Tho	6	14	Wilkins, Shadrack	5	3	Bigelow, William	3	3	Glover, William	7	10	Carr, Molly	4	13	
Wright, Stephen	2	13	Higenbotham, Wm	6	6	Lassiter, Enos	5	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Darden, Carr	3	1	Sanders, Sarah	3	4	
Murdaugh, James	7	27	Shepherd, Lidey	6	12	Harrell, John (of Tho)	8	2	Bigelow, William	3	3	Turner, Lidia	2	1	Turner, Lidia	2	1	
Slatter, Sole	9	4	Streater, Willis	5	16	Harrell, Isball	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3	Birdson, Bennet	3	1	Hamilton, John	3	1	
Alhmand, Tho	5	5	LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				Harrell, John (of John)	8	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Lawrence, John	4	23
Stone, Demsey	4	2	Godwin, Jeremiah	8	27	Harrell, John (of John)	8	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Lawrence, Eliza	4	4	Wren, John	3	3	
Reddick, Moses	5	4	Green, Peter	1	6	Harrell, Amos	4	6	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Beamman, Jethro	5	3	Barkley, Samuel	9	9	Wilkins, Wm (of Shad)	4	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Baker, Daniel	2	2	Nelms, Archer	12	1	Seater, Farraby	7	7	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Cowper, James	4	5	Norlett, Nath	5	6	Lassiter, Daniel	9	3	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Bass, Wm	3	3	Norlett, Sarah	6	8	Spivy, George	4	6	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Young, Isaac	5	1	Marshall, Mills	6	4	Barr, John	7	7	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Young, Jacob	4	1	Estridge, Joseph	2	2	Ellis, Joseph (of Mary)	4	4	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Young, Aaron	4	3	Green, Tho	3	15	Brinkly, John (of Eli)	6	6	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Jordan, Edward	4	3	Pinner, Francis	9	9	Price, John	4	4	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Smith, Eliza	4	1	Nelms, William	9	9	Spicy, James	4	4	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Jordan, John	2	4	Stakes, William	8	8	Harrell, Tho (of Sarah)	7	7	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Robinson, Sarah	5	15	King, Mary	7	20	Davice, William	4	4	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Barns, John	1	1	Hill, Benjamin	5	16	Sivils, William	6	6	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Chammel, Eliza	3	3	Pinner, William	5	5	Harrell, Amos	4	8	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Trotter, Eliza	5	12	Godwin, Rich ^d W	8	16	Brinkly, Aaron	5	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Swilvant, Judah	5	3	Monk, William	5	10	Brinkly, Henry, Senr	5	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Wakefield, Thomas	4	3	Sanders, Thomas	3	3	Franklin, Josiah	6	6	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Hefeton, Wm	4	6	Holland, Alexander	4	4	Franklin, Daniel	7	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Jordain, Robt	5	9	Wimmer, John	3	1	Booth, Abraham	6	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Deans, Tho	8	1	Villine, Hezekiah	6	17	Raby, William	6	7	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Curtis, Jonathan	3	9	Lawrence, George	2	2	Boys, James	7	3	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Spencer, Abraham	6	8	Stak ^e , Leven	6	6	Brinkly, Micajah	7	1	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Hargroves, Willis	5	8	Monk, William	5	10	Jones, Demsey	4	4	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Turner, Pasco	7	36	Baker, Joseph	7	2	Lassiter, Moses	6	6	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Shepherd, Sole	1	15	Bateman, John	7	2	Melteare, John	6	7	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Fasting, John	5	5	Archer, Stephen	8	8	Jones, Matthew	5	5	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Moore, John	9	6	Best, John	4	4	Brantom, Jacob	5	5	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
Keal, Capt. R.	5	17	Cañon, Samuel	7	15	Brantom, Jesse	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3	Bigelow, William	3	3				
LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMPY.				LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMPY.				SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.				CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK.						
Buxton, James	7	10	Bateman, John	7	2	Jones, David	1	1	Riddick, Josiah	8	14	Cowling, Willis	6	9				
Jinkins, Charles	5	6	Archer, Stephen	8	8	Raby, Lemuel	3	3	Cockell, John	4	1	Cockell, John	4	1				
Lattimore, Wm	10	10	Best, John	4	4	Brinkly, John (of Mic)	1	4	Carrick, John	5	2	Miles, John	1	2				
Arthur, James	2	5	Cañon, Samuel	7	15	Jones, Abraham	7	1	Lassiter, Mary	6	1	Lassiter, Mary	6	1				
Howard, Tho	5	2	Asburn, John	6	3	Brinkly, Henry, Jur	1	1	Lawrence, John	4	23	Nichols, Elisha	8	15				
Aswell, Daniel	5	2	Nelms, Stephen	4	4	Brothers, John	10	8	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Lassiter, Sarah	3	1				
Graham, John	5	5	Sumner, Thliam	1	5	Brothers, William	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Baker, Christian	3	1				
Brewer, Josiah	4	1	Whitlock, William	3	21	Brothers, John	7	3	Lawrence, John	4	23	Taylor, Joseph	6	6				
Catton, Jonathan	7	2	Nelms, Ezehel	6	1	Brinkly, David	4	3	Lawrence, John	4	23	Williams, Jesse	6	6				
Marshall, Jesse	7	1	Sanders, Daniel	7	1	Knight, John	9	2	Lawrence, John	4	23	Hufton, John	8	1				
Woodward, John	7	1	Richards, John	2	3	Griffin, Eli	7	14	Riddick, Henry	4	26	Riddick, Henry	4	26				
Vanwright, John	7	1	Nelms, Thomas	5	7	Riddick, John	7	14	Stallings, William	4	1	Stallings, William	4	1				
Aswell, James	4	3	Norlett, Eli	1	5	SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.				CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK.								
Deans, John	3	3	Hedgpeth, Dempsy	3	2	Darden, Elisha	5	5	Riddick, Josiah	8	14	Cowling, Willis	6	9				
Frost, Noah	7	5	Nelms, George	3	2	Gardner, Demsey	7	33	Cockell, John	4	1	Cockell, John	4	1				
Powell, Cadar	8	5	Oliver, Joseph	5	5	Brothers, John	7	3	Carrick, John	5	2	Miles, John	1	2				
Ward, James	5	2	Roberts, Christopher	5	39	Brothers, William	7	3	Lassiter, Mary	6	1	Lassiter, Mary	6	1				
Wright, Wm	6	8	Mason, Peter	1	10	Brothers, John	7	3	Lawrence, John	4	23	Nichols, Elisha	8	15				
Hoffler, Thomas	7	14	Godwin, Samuel	5	10	Brothers, William	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Lassiter, Sarah	3	1				
Thomas, Charles	7	14	Bateman, Jethro	5	1	Brothers, John	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Baker, Christian	3	1				
Hall, John	6	3	Graubery, John	4	2	Brothers, William	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Taylor, Joseph	6	6				
Creach, Charles	3	1	Nelms, Samuel	10	13	Brothers, John	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Williams, Jesse	6	6				
Deans, Willis	7	14	Burkit, Paggry	6	5	Brothers, William	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Hufton, John	8	1				
Hall, Edw ^d	4	1	George, Frederick	6	7	Brothers, John	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Riddick, Henry	4	26				
Cowper, Tho	5	1	Godwin, Elisha	2	16	Brothers, William	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Stallings, William	4	1				
Miars, Charly	5	1	Nelms, Mary	5	1	Brothers, John	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Stallings, James	8	5				
Powell, John	6	2	Grwin, Phosphen	5	1	Brothers, William	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Stallings, Uriah	6	9				
Wildor, James	2	3	Palmer, Samuel	6	4	Brothers, John	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Stallings, Abraham	6	9				
Jordain, Wm	4	8	Henderson, John	4	1	Brothers, William	7	3	Howell, Archibald	5	3	Reade, Isack	6	9				
Robinson, George	7	5	CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.				Brothers, John	7	3	Reade, Ruben	6	7						
Fulgham, Jesse	5	11	Riddick, Capt. Robt ^d M	8	18	Brothers, William	7	3	Baker, Demsey	6	7	Harrison, Henry	5	24				
Mornow, Matthias	7	2	Brinkley, John (of Peter)	7	6	Brothers, John	7	3	Lassiter, Sarah	3	1	Lassiter, Sarah	3	1				
Hoffler, Samuel	6	8	Franklin, Elaner	1	1	Brothers, William	7	3	Baker, Christian	3	1	Reade, Jonathan	3	1				
Miars, Tho	3	3	Jones, William	7	7	Brothers, John	7	3	Taylor, Joseph	6	6	Collue, Jacob	9	22				
Cowper, Mary	4	8	Brinkley, Wm (Fifer)	1	4	Brothers, William	7	3	Williams, Jesse	6	6	Brewer, James	5	2				
Thompson, Joseph	8	8	Ellis, William	4	4	Brothers, John	7	3	Hufton, John	8	1	Cowper, Mary	5	7				
Cordain, Thomas	3	1	Ellis, Joseph (of Tho)	13	1	Brothers, William	7	3	Riddick, Henry	4	26	Lassiter, Kadah	1	7				
Edwards, James	3	1	Riddick, Solomon	9	16	Brothers, John	7	3	Stallings, William	4	1	Riddick, Daniel	5	20				
Northam, Zorobabel	2	9	Griffin, Humphry, Senr	3	4	Brothers, William	7	3	Stallings, James	8	5	Brewer, John	9	16				
Benn, Tho	2	8	Lassiter, Abraham	6	7	Brothers, John	7	3	Stallings, Uriah	6	9	Hollowell, Eliza	6	6				
Radwell, Tho	3	3	Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah)	8	4	Brothers, William	7	3	Stallings, Abraham	6	9	Ross, John	7	7				
Taylor, Joseph	6	4	Knight, James, Senr	5	4	Brothers, John	7	3	Reade, Isack	6	9	Thomas, John	8	8				
Wells, Henry	4	6	Wilkins, Thomas	8	8	Brothers, William	7	3	Reade, Ruben	6	7	Sparring, George	1	6				
Hays, David	4	10	Sumner, Jacob, Senr	5	4	Brothers, John	7	3	Lassiter, Kadah	1	7							
White, Anthony	6	6	Sumner, Jacob, Jur	1														

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA—continued.				DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.				LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY—continued.			
Williams, John	7	1	Peele, Jeremiah	3			Baker, Rich ^d .	2	13	Cowper, John	5	12			
Briggs, James	6		Ross, Babel	4			Darden, Eliz ^a .	5	13	Holladay, Joseph	9	23			
Turlington, Peggy	6		Goff, Hugh	6	1		Darden, Stephen	4	8	Shivers, Tho ^s .	6	2			
Terry, Richard	4		Harrell, James	9			Hedghpeth, Henry	5	1	Vessey, John	2	6			
Sears, Liab.	1		Russel, Mary	7			Holland, John	4	1	Ross, John	2	6			
Burkett, Charles	5		Goodman, James	4	3		Holland, Joseph	6		Holladay, Brewer	4	27			
Medcalf, William	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca	7			Johnson, Mason	9		Jones, Mary	6	7			
Batea, James	2	6	Davidson, William	5	3		Holland, Charity	4	3	Wilkinson, William	6	27			
Newiney, John	2		Collins, William	3			Hedghpeth, Cutbert	1		Cowling, Benj ⁿ .	6	11			
Soril, John	3		Tarlinton, John	4			Holland, Benjamin	5		Driver, Daniel	5				
Besong, Lewis	5	3	Nearney, Nicholas	5			Hedghpeth, Comfort	5		Godwin, Anthony	10	19			
John, John Fore	1		Hughes, William	4			Holland, Thomas	4	6	Richardson, Archibald	3	5			
Driver, John	5		Byrd, Daniel	6			Holland, Esther	3	10	Tankard, Charity	6	4			
Lawson, John	4	12	Byrd, Martha	2			Everitt, John	8	13	Lawrence, Mary	6	2			
Jones, Nicholas	3	2	Smith, Isaac	8			Holland, Absalem	8							
Jones, Eliz ^a	3	9	Rawls, James	8	6		Denson, Martha	3		CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.					
Loney, William	4	2	Faulks, William	2	9		Holland, William	6		Godwin, James, Sen ^r	6	13			
Holland, Joseph	5	14	March, Daniel	6	13		Harrell, Lewis	7	1	Godwin, Kinchen	7	24			
Granberry, Mary	5	3	Hare, Elizabeth	8	3		Rawls, Eliz ^a	6	3	Godwin, Joseph, Jun ^r	4	22			
Fugh, James	5	8	Rawls, Ann	4	3		Tarlington, Benj ⁿ	4	3	Godwin, Eliz ^a	6	14			
Riddick, Moses	5	12	Rawls, Uriah	7	2		Rawls, John	11	5	Minton, Mills	4	11			
Ried, Mary	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Sole)	5			Keen, Sam ^l	6		Fare, John	4	13			
Riddick, Ezekias	7	4	Goff, Lemuel	5			Hines, Mourning	6		Godwin, Col. Tho ^s	7	5			
Lester, John	2		Crofford, Solomon	7			Collins, Sam ^l	5		Bridger, James	7	22			
Campbell, David	3	1	Odum, William	4	1		Copeland, Zac ^s	7	17	Denson, John	4	11			
Parker, Christian	6	3	Cross, Joseph	5	5		Wright, James	5	14	Godwin, James, Sen ^r	6	13			
Woodward, Richard	6	3	Dilday, William	8	3		Harrison, William	3	5	Godwin, Kinchen	7	24			
Groves, John	4	1	Barfield, John	3			Valentine, James	3	5	Godwin, Joseph, Jun ^r	4	22			
Lassiter, Aaron	5	6	Austen, Richard	8			Butler, Sam ^l	3		Godwin, Eliz ^a	6	14			
Wilson, John	6	1	Rutter, Thomas	2			Elsberg, Joseph	8		Godwin, Eliz ^a	6	14			
Skinner, Henry	12	8	Parker, David	5	2					Minton, Mills	4	11			
Lawrence, Jacob	2		Rogers, Drury	4	1		LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.				4	13			
Livingston, Thomas	2		Langston, Isaac	4	6		Roberts, Tho ^s	3	9	Godwin, James, Sen ^r	6	13			
Fugh, William	6	3	Keece, Joseph	8	3		Allmand, Harrison	6	10	Corbell, John	4	1			
Brewer, Jesse	6	3	King, John	7	1		Everitt, Willis	7	19	Holladay, Ann	5	15			
Willis, Thomas	7		Tarlinton, Levin	10			Farrow, Jacob	6	1	Eley, Willis	4	11			
Riddick, William	1	7	Wiggins, Jesse	8			Milner, Tho ^s	3	6	Fulgham, John	5	15			
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA.				DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.				CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.							
Langston, John	5	2	Ellimore, Thomas	1			Milner, Joseph	7	5	Godwin, Charlot	9	11			
Lamb, Rhady	4		Reide, Shad	6	4		Hodges, Jesse	7	4	Mitchell, James	3	5			
Savage, William	4		Jones, Arther, Sen ^r	8	4		Corbell, Willis	5	8	Corbell, Wm, Sen ^r	6	18			
Cole, Monring	3	6	Howard, Eliz ^a	3	2		Coiffed, Wm	9	15	Corbell, Joseph	7	10			
Savage, Caleb	9	6	Smith, Rich ^d	2	4		Coiffed, Slatter	6	2	Jordan, William	5	4			
Parker, Jonathan	3		Collins, Thomas	4	4		Cowling, Eliz ^a	2	4	Corbell, Thomas	5	4			
Parker, Capt. Willis	9	20	Phrvis, James	12			Rogers, Rich ^d	7	1	Mitchell, Joseph	3	6			
Horton, James	6	2	Cross, William	5			Cowling, Tho ^s	10	3	Godwin, Mills	2	27			
Cross, Hardy	9	3	Riddick, Col. Edw ^d	8	40		Poole, Tho ^s	4	2	Godwin, Joseph, Sen ^r	5	7			
Smith, Thomas	10	3	DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.					Eley, Moses	10	17	Godwin, James, Jun ^r	6	5		
Smith, Arther	11	8	Norlet, John	7	3		Mackie, John	10	17	Pitt, Patience	4	8			
Parker, Abraham	11	19	Holland, Henry (of Henry)	7	14		Pinner, Tho ^s	4	1	Cutchin, Mary	4	16			
Harrell, Adam	2		Holland, Henry (of John)	9	7		Medcalf, W ^m	2		Cutchin, Thomas	5	8			
Horton, Moses	8	1	Holland, Henry (of Dan ^l)	4	2		Johnson, John	5	3	Whitley, Absalem	5				
Cross, David	1	1	Holland, Joseph (of Kings-ale)	6	6		Bullard, John	7		Fry, Robert	7	4			
Cross, Susannah	5		Holland, Jethro	3			Bourd, John	2	3	Raybourn, John	4	6			
Bab, John	7		Winburn, Sarah	6	1		Everitt, Sam ^l	2	3	Meloney, Thomas	5	7			
Peele, Jesse	7	1	Norlet, Joseph, Sen ^r	3	10		Powell, Tho ^s	3	2	Pitt, Edmond	6	1			
Russel, James	6	6	Holland, Sole	10	12		Everitt, Josiah	5	1	Hunt, Ralph	7	10			
Smith, James	6	1	Holland, Joshua	6			Everitt, Mary	1	1	Honse, Richard	8	1			
Pierce, Edw ^d	7		Holland, Joseph (of Jo)	6	1		Cowling, Josiah	12	18	Wilkinson, Arnold	1	10			
Pierce, William	7		Holland, Barnabi	6	1		Light, Jesse	9		Godwin, Ann	5	21			
Byrd, Jacob, Sen ^r	5		Holland, James (of Jas)	4	3		Cowling, W ^m	6	10	Moore, Josiah	8	5			
Harrell, John	7	6	Holland, Job	2			Powell, Wm	3	3	Campbell, Tho ^s , Sen ^r	6	8			
Parker, Moses	7	1	Winburn, Henry	2			Godwin, Jos. M.	4	11	Foster, Coffed	2	1			
Byrd, Levy	3		Holland, Henry (of Jo)	4			Perrott, Nicholas	2		Barrett, Beetley	4	2			
Cross, Sarah	8	1				Wilkinson, W ^m , Sen ^r	7	28	Jones, James	3	3				
Penny, James	8					Burton, Tho ^s A.	3	11	Thomson, Alexander	4					
Byrd, Jacob, Jun ^r	6					Powell, Benj ⁿ	10	22	Weatherly, Sarah	4	2				
						Bradley, Mary	2	5	Keeley, George	6	1				
						Bradley, Mary, Jun ^r	6	7	Godwin, Leah	3	5				
						Pinner, Tho ^s , Jun ^r	2	1	Weatherly, W ^m	5	2				
						Cowper, Willis	4	33							

POWHATAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John	5	9	Forsee, Mary	3	12	Banton, William	7	13	Moss, Henry	3	
Smith, Thomas	4	20	Street, William, Sen ^r	6	7	Porter, Cap ^t Isaac	6	9	Cooper, Jane	4	
Clarke, Charles	4	12	Bryant, James, Jun ^r	9	18	Branch, Daniel	5	19	Bingley, Judith	1	12
Chastain, Charlot ^t I	5	6	Bryan, James, Sen ^r	2	9	Banton, Mary	1	11	Howard, John	4	2
Woodson, John I.	5	6	Chandoin, Lewis	1		Drake, Joel	4	1	Mosley, William	4	2
Harris, Benjamin (Estate)	1	18	Howard, James	5	1	Bellamy, Samuel	9	2	Mosley, Robert	5	5
Porter, Magdalin	5	7	Woodriddle, William	8	2	Harris, Francis	1	10	Harris, John	6	51
Lezueure, Martel	3		Mansfield, Samuel	9		Harris, Thomas	6	27	Pleasants, Isaac	2	2
Lezueure, Fell	5	1	Trabns, William	1	3	Harris, William	4	24	Mosley, John, Sen ^r	2	7
Gatch, Philip	5	4	Woodriddle, Edmund	6	10	Sublett, Peter, Sen ^r	2	17	Mosley, John, Jun ^r	1	17
Watkins, Benjamin	1	2	Doy, Peter	2	11	Moss, John	4	2	Lewis, Joseph	1	4
Porter, John	8	18	Johnson, William	7	2	Pemberton, Francis	4		Ready, Isham	6	
Sublett, Peter, Jun ^r	4	4	Jennings, Benjamin	9		Moss, Richard	8		Harrison, William	2	
Roper, Shadrach	4	7	Salle, Joseph	12	1	Langsdon, William	4	1	Watkins, Edward, Sen ^r	7	25
Smith, George	6	9	Street, William, Jun ^r	1	4	Holeman, Henry	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Jun ^r	8	19
Guerrant, Daniel	3	10	Pankey, Samuel	4	7	Jude, Benjamin	2	10	Fuqua, Giles	5	15
Smith, James	4	3	Hudall, James	9	5	Pointer, John	9		Povall, John	5	19
Sublett, John	1	2	Jackson, Daniel	5	1	Moss, John, Isaac	4	2	Povall, Charles	1	8
Merriman, Fraicia	4	1	Pemberton, William	8		Moss, Benjamin	2		Trent, Alexander	1	8
Dupuy, James	5	13	Howard, William	7		Hall, Thomas	12	12	Crumpton, David	6	
Dupuy, John	7	5	Omonett, Charles	7		Martin, Anthony	6	31	Cox, Richard	3	3
Forsee, Francis	2		Harris, Robert	6	34	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate)	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Jun ^r	9	11
Forsee, Stencha	5	3	Harris, Ann H. W	1	5	Flournoy, David	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael	3	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin	6	---	Self, Robert	1	---	Strobier, John	2	2	Spears, Nicholas	8	4				
Pankey, John	2	9	Watkins, John	10	10	Turpin, Thomas, Junr	1	23	Iughes, Ann	4	12				
Sudsbery, David	6	---	Carter, Thomas	11	---	Goode, John	2	28	Williams, John	11	11				
Randolph, Henry	24	24	Baugh, Abraham	2	11	Turpin, Horatio	1	16	Stratton, William	9	13				
Hall, Thomas	10	15	Landsdon, John	2	3	Fourno, John	1	8	Tucker, Thomas, Junr	4	1				
Mosley, Thomas	6	18	Mosley, Benjamin	6	10	Tucker, Thomas	8	41	Tucker, Jesse	6	1				
Goode, Thomas	6	4	Barnett, James	2	3	Watson, William	10	1	Smith, Mary	---	---				
Ligon, John (Estate)	11	11	Pelkinton, William	7	---	Salle, Joseph	10	1	Steward, John	---	1				
Dean, John	6	7	Low, James	4	1	Woodfin, Samuel	9	6	Brown, W ^m	2	3				
Randolph, Brett	39	39	Haskins, Edward	10	20	Bradby, J. R. (Est.)	6	6	Stratton, Richard	---	---				
Pitman, John	6	1	Trabue, Daniel	5	2	Biscoe, Robert	5	13	Mosby, Jesse	5	3				
Hatcher, Charles	11	13	Mosley, Richard (Estate)	5	21	Brecht, George	11	8	Murray, Robert	1	10				
Blackburn, William	2	4	Cosby, Wingfield	8	1	Bradley, John	3	1	Steger, Samuel	2	7				
Clay, Elijah	4	5	Williamson, George	5	12	Cox, Henry, Senr	3	16	Moss, William	6	3				
Pool, Dudley	5	5	Drake, James	12	8	Cox, William	4	9	Hix, Daniel	6	7				
Landsdon, William	5	1	Owen, James	8	4	Clay, Charles	4	9	Scott, Genl Charles	9	20				
Bailey, Jane	6	6	Woodson, Charles	1	30	Clarke, John	3	4	Poor, William	7	5				
Cheatwood, John	1	1	Woodson, Hughes	4	5	Cox, George	9	8	Tucker, William	8	7				
Mosley, Arthur, Junr	12	15	Enns, Henry	8	---	Carbin, John	6	23	Tucker, Thomas, Senr	8	7				
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of)	4	17	Stuge, Thomas	3	5	Crump, Richard	6	28	Hix, Archibald	3	9				
Smith, William	5	5	Lepner, Henry	3	5	Dannel, William	6	9	Duguid, Alexander	3	6				
Hobson, Samuel	10	23	Amoss, John	7	---	Gordon, Robert	10	5	Hurt, James	9	---				
Davis, George	8	5	Owen, George	10	17	Harris, Ann	4	24	Mosby, George	2	3				
Baugh, Racheal	3	17	Toney, Edmund	14	18	Harris, Francis E	1	16	Moss, John	10	8				
Lockett, Gideon	10	5	Taylor, Robert	11	3	Harris, Edward	1	3	Wilbourn, John	7	2				
Gowdy, John	2	---	Ligon, John	5	2	Hatch, Elizabeth	8	23	Carden, Robert	6	---				
Carpenter, John	1	---	Smith, William	8	33	Harris, Joseph	12	19	Swann, Charles	8	28				
Moore, Henry	6	6	Smith, Robert	14	26	Logan, Charles, (W ^m Ray, Overseer)	6	21	Scott, Genl Charles	8	19				
Chastain, Anthony	5	3	Toney, Edmund	8	4	McCrack, Mary	7	12	Moss, James	8	11				
Jennings, Benjamin	7	7	Mayo, Joseph	16	34	McGhee, Jacob	9	5	Bondurant, John P	7	4				
Rice, Charles	4	4	Drake, John	6	6	Mosby, Benjamin	2	10	Hix, Jesse	3	4				
Marshall, Mary	8	23	Mallory, John	6	8	Mosby, Benjamin	2	10	Mosby, Hezekiah	2	11				
Mary, John	7	13	Fitzsimons, Patrick	11	6	Moore, Robert	6	23	Stratton, Edward	3	5				
Bransford, Sarah	2	9	Markham, Vincent	4	17	Mosby, Poindexter	9	17	Mosby, Robert	5	3				
Cheatwood, William	8	1	Mayo, William, Junr	7	22	Montford, Edward	5	9	Stratton, John	6	5				
McGruder, William Miles	10	1	McLaurine, Elizabeth	5	25	Nunnally, Archelaus	8	7	Brydon, Barbary	5	3				
Marshall, Lucy	4	4	Poval, John	6	6	Netherland, John	18	36	Miller, Jesse	7	15				
Porter, William, Senr	7	7	Randolph, Peyton	11	125	Steger, John P	14	8	Stratton, Martha	3	5				
Smith, Childers	8	2	Radford, George	4	1	Steger, Francis	10	6	Stratton, Peter	1	2				
Burton, Charles	2	---	Radford, Richard	10	6	Stephens, Robert Henry	8	23	Dea tempo, Absalom	8	7				
Bass, Christopher	1	5	Bagby, James	10	14	Taib, Lighthorn	7	13	Carter, Daniel	6	1				
Taylor, Marke (Estate)	8	1	Clarke, William	5	8	Woodson, Joseph	4	13	Woodson, Charles, Junr	6	30				
Elam, Robert	2	2	Flournoy, Gedion	1	7	Wilks, Thomas	3	1	Logan, Charles	25	65				
Northcut, Richard	8	4	Wingfield, Nathan	6	3	Hughes, Robert	5	19	Logwood, Edmond	6	34				
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr	9	9	Mosley, Daniel	1	5	Duguid, Ann	3	19							

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William	9	19	Jackson, John	7	---	Walker, David	7	20	Walker, William T	2	8
Broadway, Nicholass	5	3	Ferguson, Richard	10	10	Canthon, William	3	2	Caldwell, John	7	2
Booker, Gedeon	1	5	Ellington, William	8	9	Canthon, John	7	---	Parks, Joseph	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr	5	10	Poe, Samuel	5	4	Gallaher, Charles	10	---	Frazier, James	8	---
Clarke, Thomas	4	5	Masey, Mary	9	---	Haber, Anne	5	7	Anderson, John	6	---
Davidson, William	9	4	Savage, Richard	3	---	Caldwell, David	4	1	Martin, Robert	4	1
Moore, George	12	29	Berry, Joseph	10	---	Dannold, William	4	4	Gibbins, John	8	---
Moore, Joseph	9	24	Gallimore, George	5	5	Dannold, John	4	9	Moore, Benjamin	1	---
Moore, Thomas	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin	10	17	Dannold, James	11	7	Baker, Caleb, jr	1	2
Mason, John	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel	8	---	Armstrong, John	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esq (un- der Ch ^r Rice, his overseer)	7	46
Mason, John, Junr	3	---	Rice, Benjamin	6	---	Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esq (un- der Sharpe Spencer, his overseer)	10	35
Watkins, Henry	6	25	Aums, John	6	---	Hays, Francis	6	---	Foster, Richard	9	13
Watkins, Thomas	2	12	Vaughn, Thomas	10	5	Chalenor, William	2	---	Watson, John	8	12
Walton, Robert	11	33	Fillar, William	6	---	Garrett, Jacob	2	1	Caldwell, Henry	7	20
Ween, Vincent	5	1	Foster, William	5	5	Hays, Lewis	8	6	Hudson, William	3	16
Walton, George	12	64	Ellington, Daniel	6	3	Guill, Alexander	13	---	Mitchel, James	8	---
Washborne, John	6	6	Howerton, John	7	---	Webster, John	4	2	Mitchel, John	6	---
Whitlock, John	2	4	Howerton, Grief	9	---	Hubbard, John	11	---	Jaspp, John	6	---
Green, Thomas	10	4	Foster, Robert	6	---	Wood, Edward	4	3	Jinnings, Robert	11	---
Green, Berrymann	5	8	Ligon, James	5	16	Headake, Ezekiel	7	5	Jinnings, Elkanah	5	---
Jackson, Matthew	15	8	Howerton, Thomas	1	4	Headake, Ezekiel	4	11	Davis, James	3	---
Johns, Joel	8	1	Osborne, Samuel	7	1	Woodson, Charles	4	17	Hill, Susanah	6	2
Jackson, Cain	6	4	Smith, Thomas	10	---	Woodson, Jacob	7	14	Mitchell, Joseph	4	---
Scott, James	6	13	Childress, John	5	3	Jinnings, Samuel	6	---	Mitchell, John	9	---
Simpson, John	4	---	Rice, William	3	---	Jones, Thomas	4	---	Care, Nece	8	---
Singleton, Robert	3	---	Waddill, Jacob	9	5	Jinnings, William (A. S.)	5	3	Porter, Andrew	5	---
Thomason, Arnold	7	4	Rice, James	7	1	Armstrong, William	6	1	Taylor, Samuel	5	1
Ligon, Elizabeth	7	3	Rice, William	13	14	Max, Charles	4	1	Matthews, Philip	8	---
Bracket, John	9	9	Cheswell, Charles	5	5	Peake, Richard	5	---	Hill, John	8	---
West, Abraham	9	9	Estis, Abraham	4	14	Peake, Norman	5	---	Hill, William	6	4
Bauldwin, James	5	5	Marshall, Alexander	8	6	Ritchey, Charles	4	13	Mitchell, William	3	---
Wooton, William	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne	9	---	Ritchey, Hugh	7	3	Terg, William	6	1
Davidson, Sarah	5	5	Nash, John, jr	3	17	Baker, Christian	2	2	Chapman, James	2	---
Carters, William	6	4	Wray, James	8	---	adwell, Elizabeth	5	1	McFelic, Manassah	2	---
Osborne, Thomas	9	5	Ellington, John	7	5	Wes, James	9	10	Arnold, Thomas	8	3
Goode, Samuel	3	3	Osborne, Samuel	7	1	Bell, John	10	---	Hill, Mordica	4	---
Goode, Robert	11	10	Hudson, Edward	5	4	Gallespie, Francis	4	9	Fency, James	8	---
Goode, Phil	5	18	Pettus, Stephen	9	8	Hammerley, William	6	1	Black, James	10	---
Hawkins, Phil	10	2	Cason, Seth	12	16	Davidson, William	3	2	Anderson, William	1	---
Watkins, Abner	3	2	Arnold, John	12	7	Davidson, Mary	7	3	Anderson, Micajah	1	---
Sadler, William	2	---	Andrews, John	6	3	Elliott, Robert	4	7	Penick, John	1	---
Sadler, Benjamin	5	7	Woods, James	3	9	Clarke, James	9	15	Venable, Elizabeth	5	20
Tucker, Joseph	5	7	Adco, Joseph	3	1	Gallespie, William	1	2	Tuggle, Thomas	3	2
Tucker, Joseph, jr	3	1	Brightwell, Charles	5	---	Hood, James	9	---	Thaxton, David	7	---
Farley, Jeremiah	5	4	Masey, Shadrack	9	---	Pucket, Peter	7	3	Penick, Charles	5	7
Watkins, John	3	2	Perkins, Henry	5	---	Simmons, Francis	2	7	Simmons, Joseph	13	12
Waddell, Richard	11	5	Maxey, John	5	---	Bibb, Richard	5	30	Burd, Williamson	7	3
Wells, Frederick	6	1	Fore, William	7	2	Price, Pugh	10	18	Thaxton, James	6	---
Vaughn, Nicholass	7	10	Ferguson, Jethro	4	---	Clarke, Nathaniel	3	2	Fielder, John	6	---
Barnes, James	5	---	Lancaster, Nathaniel	11	9	Hamilton, Alexander	10	10	Clarke, John	5	---
Rice, William	9	---	Price, William	4	5	Hamilton, Robert	3	3	Fielder, Ann	2	---
Shepherd, Isaac	9	---	Foore, Joseph	5	4	Hamelton, John	2	2			
Gills, William	1	3	Payne, Joseph	8	---						
Smith, John	6	13	Hurt, Benjamin	6	2						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	Black.	Black.		Black.	Black.		Black.	Black.		Black.	
Askew, Casey	11		Fielder, Dennis	6		Halcombe, John	13	28	Price, Charles	3	6
Baldwin, William	6		Brightwell, Reynold	6		Allen, Charles	6	19	Anderson, David	1	6
Chappell, Robert	12		Brightwell, Barnet	6		Le Grand, Josiah	3	6	Robertson, Zachary	7	
Simmons, John	13		Bryant, Martha	6		Mesche, Daniel	6		Peake, Robert	2	12
Meadows, Jeremiah	7	11	Sanders, John	4		Byrd, Phil	12	6	Peake, Charles	1	
Sanders, David	2		Miller, John	8	19	Bryant, Mrs.	2	2	Robinson, Isaac	5	
Harris, Thomas	8		Davis, Nicholas	4	18	Martin, Robert (H. C.)	8	6	Watkins, Francis	13	34
Morain, Alexander	2		Davies, Elizabeth	2	2	Daniel, John	6	6	Venable, Nathaniel	10	43
Robinson, Jesse	5		Davies, Nicho. & Saml	6	20	Glenn, Peyton	6	8	Venable, Samuel W	5	15
Baldwin, Thomas	8	2	Taylor, James	6	2	Ewing, James	2	17			
Spencer, William	4	8	Harris, William (Estate)		4	Robinson, Thomas	4				

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRASMUS HAYNES.			LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.			LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.			PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued.		
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Haynes, Erasmus	7	18	Carten, Thomas	5	1	Woodhouse, Wm Deal	1		Old, Thomas, Junr	2	5
Whitehurst, Joshua	8	13	Cavender, Henry	6		Walker, Thomas Reynolds	7	17	Tooley, Betty	2	1
Whitehurst, Caleb	5	1	Cornick, Joel	7	18	Nottingham, Joseph	7		Purdy, John	2	8
Moore, Mark	7	1	Cornick, William	7	24	Keeling, Paul	3	2	Manning, Thomas	3	
Godfrey, James	4		Chapel, Thomas	6					Weekens, John	6	11
Stone, John	5	2	Cornick, Lemuel	6	11	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER.			Gnawbery, George	4	
Fentress, Joshua	6	8	Cornick, Endim	4	5	Gibson, John, Senr	6		Corprew, George Durant	9	17
Fentress, Catharine	4	5	Cornick, John	7	30	Woodard, Josier	7	1	Randolph, Mary	8	
Simpson, William	2		Delby, William	7	12	Gibson, James	3		Brown, Cortney	4	
Duncan, Mary	2	1	Edey, Solomon	7	12	Thornington, William	5	3	Humphress, John	4	
Temmons, Margaret	1		Ellegood, Mary	6	13	Comings, Fenton	4		Simmons, William, Senr	8	
Simmons, Joel	6	11	Fentress, John	8	1	White, Cornelius	5	4	Simmons, William, Junr	4	1
West, William, Junr	1	3	Gisburn, Edward	7	1	Cummings, Joshua	3		Morress, Hillary	1	
Davis, Richard	7		Guion, Lewis	2	3	Sammons, John	2		Anderson, Marshall (free negro)	8	
West, William, Senr	6	8	Gornto, Reuben	9	5	Gibson, John, Junr	2		Anderson, Demce (free negro)	6	
Land, Robert	8		Henley, Wm	10	1	Tooley, Sarah	6	6	Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro)		3
Bustin, Thomas	9		Holmes, William	5	1	Etheridge, James, Junr	5		Bishop, Peggy	6	4
Land, Henry	4		Hill, Jesse	6	3	Cottons, Timothy	3		Boush, Frederick	5	14
Land, Batson	4	1	Jacob, Isaac	5		Slaughter, Hillary	4		Boush, William	1	5
West, Thomas, Junr	9	1	James, Henry	7		Canada, John	2		Broughton, George	9	2
West, Thomas, Senr	3	4	Jones, Mary	5	10	Canada, Rhoda	2		Barrott, Amy	4	2
Fentress, Isaac	5	5	James, Edward	8	21	Reed, Solomon	2		Carmical, John	2	2
Shipp, Tully	7	5	Keeling, Henry	4	11	Wallace, James	2	1	McCluahan, William	7	17
Hardgrove, John	7		Keeling, Jacob	8	25	Woodard, Joel	7	4	McCluahan, Mary	4	14
Fentress, Mary	7		Keeling, Betty	3	15	Tooley, Ollih	3	2	Cartwright, William	4	3
Hardgrove, James	5		Keeling, Adam	1	12	Guggs, Martha	5	1	Deske, Dennis	1	
Williamson, Tully	6		Keeling, Thomas	1	9	Corbit, Richard	2	2	Edwards, Richard	6	1
Land, Nathaniel	8		Keeling, John	4	12	Feardon, William	8		Ewell, William	7	
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr	3		Keeling, William	7	53	Cornis, Thomas	4		Forrest, John	7	3
Whitehurst, Junr	9	2	Keeling, William, Junr	2	7	Plummer, George	5		Gaskings, George	6	4
Stone, Lemuel	10		Keeling, William (Son John)	10	10	Yelks, Mary	4		Ghisein, John	4	9
Stone, William	5		King, Eliz th	5		Gibson, Sarah	4		Hague, Francis	6	
Fridel, Willongby	4		Leggett, James	15	2	Weaver, James	6	1	Hayne, Abner	6	1
Green, Mary	3		Lovett, Reuben	1	3	Sorey, Wm, Jr	5		Larvey, Charles	7	10
Fentress, Lemuel, Senr	6	10	Lamont, Lydia	1	3	Douge, William	5		Haynes, William	6	
Fentress, Nathaniel	4		Lamont, Eliz	4	14	Grisson, James	5		Huggins, David	5	
Land, Jeremiah	7	10	Lovitt, John	6	11	Donge, Benjamin	6		Huggins Sarah	6	5
Langley, Willis	3	9	Lamont, Cornelius	5		Smith, Samuel	7		Haynes, Elizabeth	3	16
Lovett, Thomas	3	9	Lamont, Edw ^d	6		Brown, Thomas	6	1	Keeling, Alexander	3	
Lovett, William	4		Mills, Ann	3		Whitehurst, Samuel	4		Keeling, Robert	3	14
Boush, George	3	3	Mays, John	10		Daugherty, James	3		Keeling, Lemuel	8	5
Land, Thorouggood	4		Murphy, Nathl	3	1	Fanton, Caleb	3	1	Lester, William	8	5
Murphy, Anthony	4	2	Moseley, William	7		Woodard, William	1	1	Land, Francis	4	19
Murphy, Sarah	4	5	Malbone, Daniel	4		James, Elizabeth	6		Moseley, Betty	9	17
Langley, Brecket	4	2	Norric, Agnes	1	11	Clay, Mary	5		Moseley, Arther	5	1
Williams, Isabella	3	2	Norric, Thomas	8		Harrers, Martha	3		Moseley, Edward	7	2
Lovett, James	10	3	Oliver, John	2	3	Farr, Peter	3		Moore, James	7	4
Murden, James	2	2	Pebworth, Henry	7	3	Coats, Elizabeth	5		Norris, William	7	8
Lovett, Susannah	8	4	Pebworth, William	9	4	Etheridge, Andrew	7	1	Pebworth, Susannah	3	
Lovett, Adam	5	4	Petty, Edw ^d	5	5	Wormington, Dinah	2		Robinson, William	1	15
Lovett, John	8	3	Petty, John	2	1	Caton, Elezabeth	9		Smyth, Thomas	7	
Etheridge, John	9		Petrie, Mary	5	5	Caton, Mary	3		Stone, Simon	12	10
Land, Rea	7	7	Fallet, Matt ^e	6	6	Etheridge, James, Sr	5		Thorouggood, William	10	11
Land, Francis	1	1	Robinson, Thomas	4	1	Craig, Ebenezer	5	4	Thorouggood, Thomas S	1	5
Land, Hotatia	7	2	Robinson, Mark	4	4	Phimmer, Jeremiah	4		Thorouggood, John	6	24
Land, Richard	1	3	Russel, Ann	4	4	Bolt, Thomas	5		Thorouggood, James	2	7
Land, Joshua	8	2	Richardson, Daniel	1	5	Bolt, John	4		Thorouggood, Lemuel	5	14
Land, Simon	3	1	Short, Mark	4		Richardson, Robert	6		Waterson, Robert	2	
Shipp, Simon	4		Stevens, Mary	4		Tonge, Willis	5	4	Williamson, Joshua	2	3
Wright, Jeremiah	8	5	Smith, John	3	1	Woodard, John	6	4	Williams, Thomas	4	7
Banks, Thomas	8	8	Scott, Caleb	8	1	Cummings, Caleb	3		McKeel, Frances	5	
Whitehurst, Robert	5		Shepherd, Smith	8	20	Barkley, Abram	4		Newton, Anne	6	14
Murden, Batson	2	3	Scott, Ann	4	11	Corbit, Calc	2	1	Ramsay, Mary	6	21
Cock, John	9		Smith, James	5	1	Elks, Solomon	5		Stevenson, George	1	
Godfrey, Calc	4		Smith, Andrew	4		Coats, Elezabeth	6	1			
Godfrey, Matthew	3		Tauer, John	6	6	Dougless, Charles	4		LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR.		
Chapple, Henry	2		Trower, Thomas	3	1	Shewitt, William	5		Boush, Joice (Widow)	4	6
			Trower, Robert	5		Sorey, William, Senr	5		Brent, Haynes	6	4
			Vancover, Blazen	3	15	Sorey, Andrew	5		Bevans, William	7	7
			Weeks, Amos	3	3	Deele, Mary	4	1	Collins, Henry	9	1
			Wilber, Avey	3		Riggs, John	2	1	Collins, Franky	7	3
			Wilkins, William	4		Brown, John	2		Collins, Maxamilian	5	4
			Wright, Jonathan	4		Corprew, John	3		Campbell, Anne (Widow)	4	9
			Wilkinson, Joseph	6	1	Gale, James	3		Cone, Elezabeth	6	1
			Whitcrist, Hillary	6	6	Wickens, William	6	9	Cone, James	3	1
			Whitehouse, John	2		Ives, George	7	9	Dudley, Anne	5	3
			Warden, Arthur	6	2	Brown, Martha	6		Deuny, Frances	4	6
			White, Joseph	12	23	Woodard, James	4		Ewell, Thomas	8	7
			Whitehurst, Reuben	6	5	Woodard, Henry	5	3	Ewell, Solomon	6	8
			Whitehurst, Drew	7	2	Old, Caleb	8	5	Frost, Frances	2	
			Woodhouse, Henry	7	12						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

63

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—CON.				PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.				PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON.				
Bryant, Jonathan	6			Nash, John	8	1	Tune, Caster	6	5	Northen, George	8	12
Moore, Garland	5			Ambrose, Joseph	5	26	Headley, William	9	1	Fannteroy, Griffin	6	14
Jesper, Robert	3			Howard, LeRoy	3		Lewis, James	8	2	Branham, Benjamin, Junr	4	8
Lewis, Willoughby	5	1		Barnes, Charles	5	5	Brown, Charles	6	6	Yates, Mary	6	
Warmoth, Thomas	8			Barnes, Wifried	5	9	Douglas, William	1	5	Thornton, Betty	5	7
Brown, Daniel	5	4		Howard, Thomas	5	7	Douglas, Rodham	10		Barber, Charles	6	4
Stuckey, Job	2			Lawson, Sarah	5	14	Aloway, Eliz ^a	3	3	Samford, John A.	5	3
Smith, Cole John	7	67		Aderson, James	7	17	Brown, Ann	5	5	Jesper, Thomas	9	
Gathings, Ann	3			Bryant, Thomas	5	10	Miskell, William	9	25	Cox, James	3	10
Clarke, Robert	3			Stone, Thomas	10	10	Tillery, Epa	8		Newsom, Benjamin	5	
Morgan, Andrew	9	5		Dale, Joseph	6	1	Phillips, William (Est.)	11		Pope, William	7	1
Stott, Robert	11			Dale, Alexander	6	2	Pulin, John	7	1	Lightfoot, Thomas	7	2
Garland, William	6	9		Forrester, Bridget	4	7	Tune, Samuel	13	1	Short, Bennedick	4	
Wroe, William	3	3		Stonum, Mary	5	1	Hazon, William	3	11	Sisson, George	10	11
Morgan, Frances	3	6		Forrester, William	1	4	Hazard, Henry	4		Jesper, Thomas, Junr	4	2
Jones, Charles	5	3		Reed, George	6	39	Haz, John	8	8	Jones, David	7	
Hammock, Benjamin	3	3		Downman, Rawleigh	6	23	Hammond, John	7	16	Dobyns, Henry	7	6
Frosser, John	2	2		Glascoek, George	8	38	Jones, Edward	7	6	Bailey, Charles	4	6
Cloughton, Richard	6	7		Abbleby, Richard	6		Luggitt's, John (Est.)	2		Gibson, Priscilla	2	6
Dawson, David	5			Yerby's, John (Estate)	36		Webb's, John (Est.)	2		Sngitt, Elizabeth	2	10
Carter, Charles	5	51		Tune, John	6	1	Braman, Bar.	8	2	Packet, Richard	3	1
Shurley, Peter	6			Thomas, John	4		Hanks, Turner	9	2	Eford, Zachariah	5	
Downman, William	2	28		Lewis, John	6	1	Nash, Richard	4	1	Hammond, Lewis	5	
Warrick, Obiah	4			Hogan, Thomas	10	3	Nash, Pittam	3	1	Tillery, Job	5	
Clarke, Vincent	4			McCarty, Thaddeus	11	23	Phillips, Bryant	3		Webb, Frances	11	16
Miskell, George	3	13		Yerby, George	10	50	Jones, John	6	2	Woollard, Elizabeth	4	
Clarke, John	4			Dale, George	7		Newgent, Rawleigh	5		Dale, Alexander	2	1
Deatny, Christopher	4	6		Shurley, Joseph	2		LeRoy	12		Hammock, William	2	
Dobyns, Thomas	8	17		Deavenport, Eliz ^a	3	8	Bennehan, Dominick	6	3	Hanks, John	4	
Self, Jeremiah	4			Deavenport, Opie	4	2	Dobyns, Omer	7	11	Jenkins, William	4	5
Page, John	4	2		Dodson, James	8		Nash, George	8	2	Cole, John	3	4
Watts, Mary	3			Moore, John	9		Pope, LeRoy	8	11	Downman, Rawleigh	2	8
Headley, Henry	5			Palmer, Ann	2	13	Newsome, Rob ^t	4	9	Woollard, Samuel	10	
Watts, Edward	5	7		Tune, Anthony	5	4	Barnes, Samu ^l	9		Jones, Samford	6	1
Dobyns, Thomas	9	22		Jackson, Thaddeus	9	6	Dodson, Alice	5		McCarty, William	2	10
Brown, Daniel	5	4		Bryant, John	6	1	Elmore, George	7	2	Bryant, Alexander, Junr	3	1
Morgan, Andrew	3	4		Miskell, Newman	4	0	Dodson, Charles	7	2	Bryant, Alexander	4	5
Hammock, Robert	3	4		Palmer, Robert	10	10	Bryant, Richard	9	1	Hinds, Thomas	3	
Dozier, Richard	10	1		Dobyns, Edward	8	13	Coleman, Thomas	10	8	Samford, James	11	7
Rice, Richard	4	4		Prosser, William	9	2	Huntton, Alice	14	12	Williams, Jonathan	6	1
Cralle, Daniel S.	4	1		Howard, Spencer	9	6	Wilson, John	6		Baker, John	7	4
Hall, William	1			Pritchett, Rodham	9	10	Headley, James	4		Williams, Betty Ann	5	20
Brown, Sarah C.	3			McClanahan, Peter	6	2			Smith, William	8	17	
Jesper, Caty	5	6		Scurlock, George	11	1	FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH.					
Sydnor, Dewanna	3	13		Deavenport, Eliz ^a	5	1	Sanders, George	5		Hanks, George	3	
Sydnor, Anthony	5	11		Hazard, William	9	1	Downman, Travers	3		Downman, Travers	3	7
Sydnor, Giles	1	9		Brown, Ellen	7	11	Dobyns, Daniel	7	9	Alaway, Isaac	9	1
Sydnor, John	8	37		Smith, Abraham	13	7	Davis, John	8	13	Woollard, Joseph	4	
Whaley, William	1	1		Rice, Richard	9	6	Hammond, Thomas	5	3	Smith, John, Junr	11	25
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.				PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.				PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.				
Beale, Richard	6	31		Peachey, William	3	38	Hunnam, Milly	7	3	Smith, Thomas	5	20
Hadon, John	5	5		Cornelius, Josiah	6		Hammond, Thomas, Junr	4	1	Smith, John	3	6
				Floor, Elizabeth	1	59	Barber, Richard	10	6	Singleton, Ornicillah	3	17
				Dale, George	6		Thrift, Meriman	6		Peacheys, Le Roy	7	25
				Cocke, John	7	2	Feagins, Alexander G	4				

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	
Adaughthy, Jervis	6	Funk, John	7	Maydinger, Lewis	1	Spoor, Henry	8
Acker, Henry	9	Franger, Peter	8	Marney, Robert	7	Trount, Daniel	5
Bushong, John, Senr	9	Funk, Henry, Junr	4	Marney, James	2	Vogedly, George	6
Brown, Michael	6	Fraser, Charles	5	Maydinger, Christian	2	Vane, Samuel	7
Bengle, Henry	6	Fleek, Christian	5	Marcure, Lewis John	2	Vane, Isaac	7
Bowman, John	6	Fleek, Peter	5	Pister, Martin	2	Wilson, John	2
Brice, Hannah	1	Funkhouse, Jnr	7	Porter, Saml	10	Walmer, Jacob	7
Howman, Samuel	5	Grove, Jacob	4	Posserman, Fred ^k , Sr	7	Wolf, Mary	5
Bratten, John	4	Green, John	10	Posserman, Will	3	Walter, Christian	3
Bolthas, Leonard	10	Hite, Alex	6	Russ, Joel	5	Welsh, Thomas	3
Blond, Michael	6	Harr, Simon	7	Posserman, Christian	3	Wackman, Conrad	8
Beard, Zachariah	11	Huffman, Philip	6	Ravenhill, Francis	5	Windle, Philip	7
Bitman, Nicholas	8	Huffman, Christian	3	Russel, James	6	Yost, Jacob	6
Black, Peter	8	Happene, Gasper	9	Ruth, Michael	5	Zea, Phillip	3
Bowman, Peter	5	Hoemsan, Christian	4	Richards, George	3	Feltner, Adam	9
Bley, Phillip	4	Hocman, John	6	Reager, Michael	10	Fultz, Joseph	3
Bley, Jacob	5	Hocman, Peter	9	Stover, Peter	8	Froerdrick, Adam	6
Bears, Philip	10	Huddell, George, Jr	11	Stechman, Adam, Sr	3	Denals, John	2
Bears, John	4	Huddell, David	5	Steel, John	6	McClanahan, Robert	2
Bush, Sarah	3	Hiser, Henry	11	Smith, Peter	3	Margrave, John	1
Barbridge, Thomas	1	Hardwick, Fred ^k	1	Smith, Valentine	7	Atrige, John	1
Creable, Aha, Senr	6	Holmes, William	9	Snider, John	2	Adougherty, Will	7
Conrad, Jacob	2	Hay, Catharina	1	Sieb, Henry	12	Burner, Earherd	8
Cooper, George, (Sadler)	7	Jackson, Saml	2	Stover, Jacob	8	Burner, Jacob	7
Cooper, Cap ^t , George	6	Kearns, Saml	3	Stokeslet, Esther	8	Buck, John	8
Cappenehaer, Susannah	7	Kendrick, Barbara	3	Smith, John	4	Bowman, Isaac	1
Capp, Christian	10	Kester, Christopher	4	Snapp, Margaret	8	Buck, Charles	5
Conn, John	4	Keith, Constant	5	Snapp, Philip	7	Boothe, Will Aylett	5
Camper, John	7	Keller, Henry	7	Snapp, Lawrence	9	Clem, David, Sr	4
Caughenhour, Jacob	11	Keller, Jacob	5	Stitsler, John	4	Clem, David, Junr	5
Campbell, Alex	10	Karshwalder, Jacob	2	Shaver, Danl	4	Clem, Detrick	8
Cradinger, Utric	6	Lockmiller, George	3	Shue, Jabez	7	Cron, Fergus	4
Creable, John	10	Lotz, Jonas	3	Shur, Joseph	4	Combs, Gilbert	3
Creable, Abram, Junr	6	Lotz, Gasper	4	Spelger, Jacob	10	Carrier, Henry	4
Caplaine, Kerry	5	Lampert, Christopher	4	Stoner, Fred ^k	8	Clem, Michel	5
Camper, Peter	10	Lampert, Jacob	4	Sivert, Jacob	7	Cipple, Michall	2
Dosh, Christopher	4	Lawnn, Rudolph	2	Sivert, Isaac	4	Creek, Rebeckah	2
Disponett, Christopher	7	Lockmiller, Geo, senr	6	Stephens, John	5	Cowill, Saml	10
Evoyle, Jeremiah, Senr	4	Lockmiller, Geo, Junr	2	Smilly, James	3	Dosh, Danl	4
Doll, George	8	Macbir, John	1	Sommer, Nancy	3	Dohoty, Will	9
Funk, Jacob	2	Macbir, Alexander	11	Sommer, George	3	Coulter, John	6

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.															
Denton, John	10			Sonthor, Phillip	11			Hand, Will	10	1		Lame, Adam	4		
Deloter, Lawrence	6			Spinger, John	8			Huston, John	10	1		Lacy, John	6		
Eagles, Timothy	9			Stephenson, James	9			Jennings, Will	12	1		Lame, George	4		
Franch, Henry	10			Steward, Charles	8			Johnston, Andrew	7			Musser, John	5		
Frye, Barbary	2			Sly, Henry	5	5		McRoy, Jas, Sr	5	2		Middleton, John	2		
Gollydy, Jacob	12			Turnham, Thomas	2			McRoy, Jas, Jr	7	1		Moyre, Henry, Sr	4		
Greathouse, Will	2			Townshand, Henry	2			McCarry, Isaac	8			Moyre, Henry, Jr	5		
Greathouse, Jno	7	1		Tresler, Andrew	11			Miller, Will	8	5		Maves, John	10		
Gatewood, Phillip	7	8		William, Williams	7			McKenny, John	4			Miller, Christian	6		
Gesner, John	5			Wood, Thomas	12			Masters, James	7			Mowrer, Valle	2		
Horn, Boston	9			Windle, Jacob	4			Miller, Jas	6			Miller, Martin	3		
Heastin, Danl	7			Wilson, Archibald	5			Meginnis, Danl	3			Mowrer, Leonard	3		
Horn, George	10			Watson, Joseph	5			McKenny, Francis	6			Moe, Henry	5		
Hysee, Jacob	10			Watson, John	4			McDonald, Danl	3			Miller, Urie	13		
Hunt, John	7			Wattson, John	3			McRoy, Robert	11			Moyley, Danl	5		
Honaker, Jacob	25			Abbitt, William	9			Mowzer, Will	6			Mowzer, John	6		
Hall, Will	7			Aldor, Patty	3	1		Robinson, Will	6			Marshall, Tho	1		
Heastin, Abm	11			Bodkin, Laurence	8			Ramey, Tho	7			Messersmith, Henry	1		
Jackson, Moses	5			Bradford, David	7			Robinson, Eleanor	4			Newman, John	6		
Hamon, Jacob	5			Cooksy, John	7			Robinson, David	6			Nie, Urie	5		
Keller, George	9			Craftor, John	7			Rae, George	10			Reed, George	6		
Lightner, Adam	9			Conner, James	5			Smith, John	9			Orts, John	6		
Lightner, Jacob	7			Conner, James	7			Smith, John	7			Orts, Henry	3		
Lightner, John	6			Carter, Chandler	10			Smith, John	5			Peters, Jonas	8		
McInturf, Fredk	2			Collins, Jeophrey	8			Sellits, Will	5			Priece, Will	6		
McInturf, George	7			Daniel, William	4	7		Sellers, Elijah	12			Rodeheifer, David	7		
McInturf, Gasper	5			Gresby, Benjamin	5			Sellers, Lazarus	3			Reynolds, Joseph	4		
Miller, Geo, Henry	9			Grant, James	4			Taylor, John	2	3		Rodeheifer, Saml	6		
Miller, Henry, Sr	10			Humbok, Henry	7			Taylor, John	2	3		Ruddell, Archibald	11		
Miller, Henry, Jr	3			Hurst, William	8			Tetzner, Aaron	8			Zeady, Phillip	6		
McInturf, John	4			Homes, John	8			Vannetre, Solomn	5	1		Siering, Matthias	8		
McNacton, Peter	6			Henry, Samuel	8			Williams, Catran	4			Snap, John	7		
Mouch, Phillip	6			Huma, Thomas	4			Williams, Will	12	8		Shaver, John	5		
Murphy, Charles	6			Hopkins, John	6			Wilson, Edward	7			Strauther, Will	6		
Nicholas, Richard	9			Lambert, John	4			Woodford, Fred	7			Strauther, John	5		
O'Bannion, Jas	7			Lambert, John	6	5		Anderson, John	4	1		Savage, Abe	6	1	
O'Dle, Elijah	8			Hackney, Daniel	6			Apier, John	3			Shaner, Martin	4		
O'Dell, Jeremiah	3			Jones, Thomas	4			Brown, John	7			Seager, John	6		
Parkison, John	5			Jones, William	4	1		Bowman, Jacob	9	2		Utt, Henry	7		
Ramey, Thaddeus	8			Jones, Francis	3			Bushong, John	3			Williamson, Jacob	2		
Richardson, C. Jno	7	4		Kelly, John	5			Bowman, Saml	3			Wiseman, Clay	1		
Richardson, Issabel	1	3		Limper, John	7			Bowman, Nicholas	3			Woodford, Fred	4	2	
Redenbour, Henry	5			Lambert, John	4			Black, George	3			Woodford, Soloman	5		
Redenbour, Geo	6			Morgan, Ezekiel	9			Barnett, Will	7			Wetzel, George	6		
Redenbour, Adam	5			McCarty, Derby	3			Bough, Dorothy	4			Wolfenberger, John	1		
Sommerwalt, Henry	10			McCarty, Jonathan	7			Adams, Henry	7			Wolfenberger, Fred	6		
Spangler, John	6			Adams, Susannah	5			Barnett, Michael	6			Wolfenberger, Benja	3		
Sibert, Moses	7			McKoy, Alex	5			Burner, Michael	6			Windle, Danl	6		
Teabo, Conrad	6			Morgan, Gilbert, Jr	5			Bowman, Danl	8			Yeager, Joseph	7		
Wilton, Joseph	5			Morgan, Gilbert, Sr	3			Boyes, Jacob	8			Alesbite, Benedick	1		
Woodard, John	9			Masters, John	4	2		Clour, John	6			Alesbite, Jno Conrad	1		
Walter, Jacob	2			Morgan, Nicho	3			Caver, Jacob	4			Alesbite, Jacob	1		
Waggoner, Jacob	9			Meads, Nightengale	3			Cyvert, Francis	8			Alesbite, Henry	1		
Acker, Jacob	4			McCarty, Benja	3			Creyble, Jacob	4			Altre, Frederick	9		
Beam, Saml	7			Masters, Thomas	5			Coughenour, Joseph	7			Alesbite, Conrad	5		
Beam, Jacob	6			McVay, Daniel	4			Coughenour, John	12			Allen, John	10		
Beam, Reubin	6			North, Zachariah	7			Coughenour, John	2			Alm, Thomas	5		
Beam, Danl	4			North, Zachariah	7			Cafer, Jeremiah	9			Burner, Jacob, Sen	10		
Burnett, Eliza	4			Parke, James	4			Creable, Christian	6			Beaker, Jacob	5		
Bell, John	9			Poker, Phillip	10			Cook, John	9			Barnitt, John	9		
Baker, Hyeronemus	5			Parker, John	11			Crookshaus, John	2	1		Bullington, John	5		
Baker, George	4			Russell, James	5			Creable, John	6			Bousner, Peter	4		
Baker, Phillip	8			Russell, John	5			Coughenour, Henry	11			Bungamer, Chrisley	1		
Baker, Antho	4			Rolls, Francis	3			Crawling, Jane	2	2		Beaker, Catharine	7		
Brodback, John	4	1		Rolls, James	4			Dusting, Barbary	2			Bear, Jacob	5		
Brodback, Adam	6			Stallions, Griffin	7			Daring, Henry	3			Blazer, Bear	1		
Crowdron, John	5			Smith, Benjamin	6			Dennis, Will	7			Breeding, James	9	2	
Dediwick, Stephen	11			Stallions, Joseph	7			Dundon, John	4			Beam, John	5		
Everling, Elizabeth	2			Simpson, Samuel	4			Denton, Tho	1			Barner, Charles	4	1	
Evens, William	7			Smith, Margaret	6			Delinger, John	12			Bailey, John	5		
Frye, John	5			Vaught, Christian	6			Finter, Conrad	6			Conn, Michael	3		
Frye, Benjamin	8			Vaught, Simon	5			Finter, Andrew	6			Coleman, Jacob	3		
Funkhouser, Christian	7			Woodard, Thomas	5			Fetzer, Henry	7			Cox, Jeremiah	4		
Funkhouse, Abm	8			Johnston, George	10			Fravel, Henry	13			Combs, Soloman	4		
Funkhouser, David	3			Allen, Tho	7	5		Fetzer, George	4			Combs, Job	11		
Funkhouser, Jacob	3			Allensworth, Phillip	7			Fetzer, Joakim	4			Clevinger, Tho	7		
Feltner, Henry	14			Bogus, Giles	6	3		Fetzer, George	3			Combs, Soloman	4		
Greathouse, John	4			Bull, Saml	5			Frye, Chris	6			Commer, John	6		
Gates, Andrew	4			Bull, Saml	5			Grinstaff, George	6			Dodson, John	8		
Hawk, Tobias	4			Bottel, George	4			Hoover, Matthias	7			Delaney, James	4		
Hall, Aron	9			Barkley, Michael	6			Hoover, Balm	8			Dotson, Thomas	4		
Hoover, Fredk	6			Curl, John	1			Huffman, John	7			Dodson, Samuel	7		
Jemison, Robert	7			Cryer, Will	6			Harmon, Jacob	5			Fox, William	6		
Keller, Joseph	5			Coonse, Michael	13			Hart, Leonard	5			Foty, Selby	4	3	
Kackly, Valentine	7			Countz, George	23			Huffman, Christia	3			Flemming, William	6		
Lockmiller, John	7			Caib, Will	9			Huffman, David	2			Fox, Peter	5		
Lamb, William	4			Caib, Henry	7			Hoover, Jacob	8			Fugitt, Elizabeth	3		
Martin, John	6			Copeman, Nicho	11			Hysel, Christian	4			Grove, Marks	10		
Miller, George	11			Copeman, Andrew	7			Hysel, John	3			Greene, Jarvis	6		
Newall, Thomas	7	5		Cloud, Henry	5			Huffman, John	3			Harding, Martin	4		
Piper, Henry	6			Cloud, Danl	3			Huffnich, John	6			Hugh, Ralph	4		
Pipey, David	7			Carson, Simon	9	2		Hockman, Abm	4			Harding, Samuel	5		
Peoples, John	5			Check, Judith	3			Houtz, Christoph	4			Heastant, John	4		
Priece, Benjamin	8			Cleveland, George	9			Keener, Urie	8			Heastant, Jacob	11		
Pinkly, Joseph	7			Cleveland, John	4			Keater, David	3			Heastant, Peter	7		
Pheasel, Michael	11			Doctor, Martin	4			Kennedy, Will	10	3		Heastant, Thom	4		
Pitman, Phillip	5			Delslayer, George	9			Harlow, Henry	3			Hust, Absolum	7		
Rouer, Danl	5			Elizy, Tho	8			Hart, Leonard	5			Hockman, Mary	8		
Setser, Martin	14			Funk, Tho	9			Huffman, Christia	2			Hust, John	10		
Stickly, Benjamin	8			Greench, Edward	12			Huffman, David	8						
Stickly, Jacob	8			Hopewell, Joseph	9	5		Kibler, Phillip	3						
Supinger, Urie	7			Henry, Will	13			Knisely, Jacob	2						
	8			Headly, Will	7	4		Knisely, John	8						
	7			Hand, Elizabeth	6										

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

65

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			
Hurburger, Fredk	9			Hancock,	10			Harpine, Phillip	9			Evans, Jeremiah	6		
Heplar, John	8			Harding, Nicholas	10		2 5	Holvah, Conrad	9			Evans, Elijah	10		
Horskins, Joseph	3			Harding, Wilmouth	4		2 2	Holvah, John	4			Fox, Catharine	5		
Huckerson, Henry	3			Henry, Iron	4			Henton, Tho ^s , Senr	5			Fawber, Valentine, Jr	5		
Hurst, Elijah	3			Harrel, James	9			Henton, Tho ^s , Junr	3			Funkhouser, Abram	7		
Ilamp, Christly	5			Hutcheson, John	3			Haldoneday, Robert	4			Fawber, Valentine, Sr	5		
Gillock, Hannah	3			Harding, Henry	6	2		Hangdon, Micha ^l	1			Fawber, Jacob	5		
Ireland, James	8	1		Hill, George	4			Holeman, Dan ^l	2	3		Funkhouser, Isaac	9		
Jordon, Theodorus	10			Hinkins, John	5			Holman, Jacob	2	14		Foltz, Peter	9		
James, Thomas	4			Hinkley, Peter	11			Hall, James	2			Funkhouser, Christian	18		
Judge, Lettice	3			Hall, Francis	2	1		Hausaker, Jacob	5			Filinger, Lewis	5		
Jones, George	4			Jackson, James	12			Hoard, Thomas	1			Glatfelter, Rudolph	9		
Job, Moses	7			Jackson, John	8			Hoop, Balsar	5			Grous, Michael	8		
Job, Enoch	3			Keller, Abraham	6	2		Houser, Henry	9			Good, William	4		
Kiser, Charles	6			Leith, Ephraim	6			Jones, Evan	3			Hudson, Richard	8		
Kibler, Henry	6			Leith, Josia	10	2		Jones, Thomas	7			Hess, Abraham	6		
Kiser, Andrew	6			Lince, Zachariah	9			Jones, William	4			Hesley, Jacob	6		
Kiblar, Peter	6			Lashbrooks, William	9			Jones, John	8			Hutzel, Lewis	4		
Kelly, Amey	6			Leeth, James	6			Igelburger, Martin	6			Hoshaur, Henry	10		
Levisque, John	6	1		McKoy, James, Senr	3	2		Ingram, Francis	9			Hudlow, Jacob	2		
Lear, John	5			Marshall, John	1			Kerck, Henry	8			Keller, John	8		
Leath, Ebinezar	5			McKoy, Robert	8			Lewis, Mordica	6			Kengry, John	4		
McKay, Abm	10	2		McKoy, James, Junr	8	1		Lips, Henry	5			Lindamude, Andrew	7		
Mathew, Madder	10			Mathews, James	7			Lok, William	8			Lindamude, Michael	9		
McCoughlow, Will	5			Mathews, James	7			Moore, Thomas	5			Lindamude, Christian	9		
McDonald, John	3			McCarty, Isaac	6			Moore, Reubin	6			Lonas, Leonard	9		
Moody, Moses	10			Mathews, Alexander	3			Moore, Joseph	4	1		Messersmith, George	7		
McKoy, Jeremiah	10	1		Miller, James	6			Miller, Jacob	6			M-Lawlin, Michael	5		
Nale, William	11			Miller, Peter	8			Moyers, Michael	3			Mathias, John	7		
Night, Emanuel	3			Mathews, John	6			Movser, Michael	7			Moyer, John	7		
Noble, Coleman	9			Miller, John	9			Nace, Utric	6			Nearse, Utric	6		
Noble, William	6			McKoy, George	3	1		McCarty, Daniel	6			Ocker, Phillip	9		
Odell, Jonathan	9			Millar, Theophilus, Sr	7			McCarty, James	6			Pitsenburger, Elizabeth	8		
Odell, Elizabeth	2			Netherton, Henry, Sr	2	1		Neece, Michael	6			Poke, Adam	5		
Odell, Ann	2			Netherton, Henry, Junr	11	6		Neece, John	6			Rencherd Jonas	9		
Odell, James	10			Netherton, John	9	4		Newman, Walter	10			Rumond, Henry	2		
Odell, Leah	5	1		Nelson, William	8	2		Neff, Jacob	7			Rust, Valentine	2		
Ohraise, Sams	10			Overall, William	6			Neff, Christian	4			Reader, Margaret	15		
Pangle, Catharine	5			Overall, William	6			Neff, John Henry	8			Rust, Valentine, Jr	6		
Stewart, Nathaniel	4			Pagit, John	8			Neaf, John	5			Rinker, George	6		
Shaver, Jacob	9			Pagit, Reubin, Sr	2			Ord, Francis	5			Rinker, Jacob, Senr	5		
Shock, Henry	7			Pagit, Theophilus	7	1		Penwit, John	6			Rinker, Jacob, Jun	10		
Strickler, Daniel	6			Pagit, Reubin, Junr	7			Pence, Conrad	3			Ryan, Thomas	5		
Strickler, Abram	5			Ragan, Charles	9	1		Reader, George	10			Sink, Jacob	3		
Spoon, Conrad	5			Ragan, William	4			Roush, Philip	5			Seyger, Gabriel	10		
Spock, Martin	8			Rags, John	6	2		Roush, Phillip	10			Sink, Jacob, Sr	7		
Stumpback, Jacob	7			Ramey, John	8	2		Roush, George	3			Sivy, Mathias	10		
Stover, Samuel	10			Snelling, Hugh	8	6		Roush, Jacob	5			Stickly, Daniel	7		
Sandy, William	10			Safer, William	8			Roush, John, Senr	3			Stkaver, Michael	3		
Strickler, Abraham, Jr	6			Sish, Thomas	9			Roush, John, Junr	4			Sink, Barbara	6		
Skelton, John	7			Smith, John	11			Roush, Daniel	2			Sine, Adam	4		
Skelton, Moses	4			Thomas, William	13			Rouler, John	9			Smith, John	11		
Shank, Wendle	3			Thomas, Joseph	8			Roush, Jacob	8			Smith, Adam	11		
Smith, Nathan	5			Typton, William	8			Roush, John	8			Stout, John	7		
Tyler, William	3	3		Wolf, John	8	1		Rork, David	4			Surber, Jacob	10		
Quinn, Patrick	6			Allen, Josias	9	1		Russel, Elizabeth	4	1		Shouman, Stephen	5		
Rufner, Benjamin	8			Alterer, John	7			Roof, Jacob	7			Shoemaker, George	9		
Strickler, Abram	6			Branner, Gaspour	1			Sievely, Catharine	9			Seyger, Conrad	9		
Rhinehart, Michael	9			Brennor, John	8	2		Sigle, John	10			Suider, George	9		
Tryger, Daniel	9			Brock, John	2	2		Slack, John	9			Sowder, Frederick	7		
Wright, Isaac	8			Brock, Henry	9			Sigler, George	6			Tiesinger, Peter	6		
Vann, Elizabeth	8			Brock, Randolph	6			Suider, Christopher	6			Weaver, Adam	3		
Wood, Nehemiah	10	4		Beaver, Mathias	6			Snords (Widow)	4			Wocker, John	7		
Wood, John	6			Boughman, Henry	5			Seatron, Nicholus	3			Wolf, Mary	9		
Wood, Samuel	8			Bishop, Peter	9			Seatron, John	5			Wolf, Jacob, Senr	3		
Wiley, George	4			Brenneman, Abraham	7			Saltsman, William	5			Waggoner, Urie	7		
Young, Edwin	8	13		Circle, Andrew	8			Surrey, John	2			Young, Christopher	4		
Young, Sionitt	9	1		Circle, Michael	12			Saltsmanger, William	5			Zimmerman, John	8		
Whitson, Ruth	6	1		Clabough, Frederick	5			Stoutmoyers, Jacob	9			Coffelt, Elizabeth	9		
Arturbum, William	7			Cully, Jesse	6			Tully, John	6			Miller, Elizabeth	6		
Arturbum, Peter	11			Carver, John	6			Thomson, Thomas	3			Astrup, John	7		
Atwood, Gilbert	11			Carver, Martin	3			Wine, Michael	5			Atwell, John	5		
Allan, Archibald	2			Call, Conrad	6			Wood, Charles	5			Alterer, Antony	10		
Atwood, John	3			Collins, John	7			Walters, Daniel	2			Branham, Graydon	6		
Allan, William	6			Cathy, William	7	8		Anthony, Wetisell	16			Branham, Richard	6	7	
Blayer, William	7			Circle, George	10			Christian, Whisler	7			Brown, Thomas	8		
Burchhead, Abraham	5			Campbell, Charles	5			Brown, Christian	12			Bolton, William	7		
Burchhead, Eliazer	6	2		Cagey, Henry	11			Barb, Jacob	6			Brewbaker, Abram	13		
Blayer, Samuel	2			Cagey, John	2			Burger, Michael	4			Bidler, Abraham	9		
Bradford, John	7			Dobkin, John	4			Burgur, Henry	3			Baker, Phillip	2		
Combs, William	3			Dart, Abraham	8			Barb, Abraham	7			Brockback, Henry	10		
Cunningham, Rachael	8			Dobkin, Jacob	4			Burg, George	8			Blowser, Abraham	1		
Calfee, John	4			Dobkin, Rentin	4			Barb, Adam	4			Boyer, Phelty	6		
Calfee, Sarah	7			Dundon, Christly	4			Bower, Henry	5			Burton, John	9		
Carl, John	7			Emry, Thomas	4			Berhnerd, George	4			Bellis, Henry	6		
Cunningham, Adam, Junr	7			Esterly, George	7			Boughman, Jacob	7			Broaker, Daniel	8		
Crume, Daniel	3			Fawcett, Benja	10			Barker, Peter	8			Collins, George	11		
Combs, Nicholas	3			Ford, Charles	8			Bofelt, Christopher	7			Coffman, David, Senr	7		
Canada, Hugh	6	4		Farmer, Mathew	9			Coffman, Dorothea	3			Coffman, David, Junr	8		
Crume, Phillip	9			Fine, Thomas	4			Click, John, Senr	9			Coffman, Martin	10		
Crume, Ralph	7			Fine, Vinott	4			Callander, Michael	8			Counts, John	7		
Cunningham, Adam, Senr	8	2		Fine, John	2			Coffelt, George	11			Comer, Augustine	3		
Clevinger, Joseph	8			Funk, Peter	2			Coffman, Christopher	7			Campbell, James	8		
Cunningham, Thomas	7			Forbes, Peter	3			Coffman, Andrew	11			Comer, Martin	9		
Day, Robert	3			Gordin, Charles	8			Coffelt, Christopher	7			Comer, Fred ^s	9		
Dotson, William	2			Good, Henry	8			Deinger, Emanuel	7			Comer, Michael, Senr	7		
Dail, Isaac	5			Gore, Mary	4			Delinger, George	5			Comer, Michael, Junr	5		
Grayham, John	13			Gore, Henry	9			Delinger, Magdalane	4			Coffman, David	4		
Gains, William	2			Good, Conrad	11			Dodson, Peter	7			Comer, Phillip	3		
Gee, Richard	2			Gore, John	5			Dodson, John	2			Comer, Adam	3		
Harding, George	9	4		Good, Jacob	4			Eagle, William	1			Carter, William	8		

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.		
Cofman, Martin	8		Roodcap, George	14		Parrott, John	10		Hawkins, Benjamin	6	
Cofman, Christly	10		Rufter, Reubin	6		Parrott, Jacob	3	1	Hawkings, Joseph	8	
Davis, William	6		Rutherford, Robert	12		Parrott, Joseph	3		Kingery, Daniel	11	
Frees, John	5		Rudolph, Andrew	7		Pugh, Joseph	1	2	Keltner, Henry	7	
Fassett, Joseph	3		Robertson, John	5		Pugh, Jonathan	7		Kile, John	10	
Frimewood, Mathias	7		Rufter, Peter	9		Pence, Adam	8		Kelley, Peter	6	
Good, Gasper	10		Rufter, Emanuel	4		Pickel, Jacob	7		Moffett, Anderson	4	
Grove, Christian	3		Ruckerboker, John	1		Reese, Henry	3		Matheny, Daniel	10	
Finter, Boston	3		Ruckerboker, Adam	3		Rode, Michael	8		Matheny, Joseph	6	
Finter, Mathias	7		Sparks, Austin	13		Reno, William	10		Michael, Henline	4	
George, John	2		Strickler, Jacob	13		Sunover, Henry	5		Matheny, William	6	
Grim, Jacob	3		Strickler, Joseph	10		Siver, Barnett, Jur.	3		McClusty, Daniel	5	
Goring, Michael	6		Strickler, Isaac	5		Shue, Jacob	6		Milice, Elizabeth	3	
Hickman, Richard	7		Shully, Christian	4		Shue, Benjamin	4		Moore, William	6	
Heaston, John	5		Strickly, Benjamin	2		Stover, Uric	7		McEnturf, Christopher	8	
Harsburger, Christian	11		Smith, John	2		Stover, Danl	8		Moore, Reubin	3	4
Hill, Francis	7		Spitler, Jacob	6		Sahn, Nicholas	9		Newton, Daniel	13	
Hite, Andrew	7		Spitler, Abraham	7		Spegle, Michael	5		Naff, Francis	7	
Hoke, William	8		Snider, Daniel	7		Spes, Danl	7		Miller, John	5	
Hay, Alexander	7	4	Stoneburger, Fredk	9		Stover, David	4		Moore, Jacob	10	
Hight, Daniel	8		Sowers, Henry	2		Tipton, Jno	10	4	Newton, Rebecca	1	
Huddell, Jacob	3		Sowers, Henry, Senr	2		Tipton, Saml	2		Osborn, Paltance	4	
Hightmaster, Cutlip	3		Shank, John	4		Tipton, Jacob	2		Ogdon, Colton	3	
Harsburger, John	10		Stoneback, Fredk	3		Witsel, Nicholas	6		Pence, Nicholas	7	
Jefferson, John	4		Sheets, George	8		Witsel, Henry	7		Penewit, Adam	3	
Kiblinger, Jacob	5		Sheets, John	4		Wever, Phillip	6		Parsons, John	7	
Kiger, Jacob	2		Snider, John	6		Wolande, Jacob	6		Penewit, John	6	
Kiblinger, Daniel	6		Sios, Andrew	5		Williamson, John	5		Painter, Jno	8	
Louderback, John	6		Sower, Alsar	8		Windle, Augustine	6	1	Peters, Jonas	5	
Louderback, David	3		Spire, William	4		Windle, George, Jur	2		Painter, Mathias	13	
Louderback, Joseph	1		Taylor, John	4		Wilkins, Godphrey	6		Pence, Michael	7	
Long, Henry	1		Vincent, Joseph	1		Wisman, Nicholas	6		Penewit, Phillip	5	
Long, George	4		Wishett, John	1		Wisman, George	7		Pentecul, Phillip	7	
Long, Margaret	4	1	Widock, John	3		Wisman, Tho	9		Passon, Thomas	5	
Long, Phillip	6	8	Wickle, Jacob	5		Windle, Stophley	4		Pleasant, Gabob	10	
Limbarger, John	9		Widock, Henry	7		Windle, John	11		Peters, John	12	
Longmaker, David	3		Wise, Adam	3		Windle, Jacob, George	4		Peterson, Sarah	2	
Lusany, Laurence	1		Wise, Michael, Senr	5		Allen, Joseph	14		Richer, Christian	2	
Lionburger, Peter	5		Wolf, George	3		Bird, Abraham	13	3	Reed, Mitchel	8	
Musselman, John	11		Zigler, George	9		Brinker, Conrad	12		Rubel, John	2	
Maggott, Christian	7		Boseman, Fredk	4		Bowman, George, jur	7		Rubel, Jacob	9	
Mauk, Daniel	10		Borden, Jacob	11		Bowman, George	7		Sheets, Barbara	2	
Maggott, Henry	5		Borden, Augustine	7		Birt, John	6		Snider, Charles	13	
Maggott, David	5		Borden, George	7		Birk, Jacob	6		Skeen, James	4	
Maggott, Benjamin	4		Borden, Fredk	6		Bonds, John	8		Shireman, Peter	3	
Maggott, Margaret	6		Black, Martin	7		Bofman, John	3		Shireman, Barnet	5	
Newman, John	5		Bowman, David	6		Allen, Lydea	8		Sheets, Henry	5	
Newman, Thomas	6		Clime, peter	8		Bird, Mounce	18	1	Skeen, John	3	
Nun, Whartin	3		Calp, William	3		Albert, Nicholas	8		Smith, Joseph	3	
Nelson, John	3		Clime, Rinehart	2		Bishop, Peter	8		Shank, John	6	
Odell, Edward	1		Capp, Andrew	8		Burdidge, Robert	2		Smith, Isaac	4	
Overbocker, Fredk	6		Christian, Andrie	10		Burgit, Simon	11		Shutszer, Phillip	6	
Overbocker, Mary	2		Cofman, Isaac	9		Beale, Tavener	8	17	Spear, Peter	3	
Overbocker, Barbara	3		Dul, Nicholas	7		Bond, Edward	10		Stiver, Phillip	8	
Price, Anger	2		Dirting, Adam	6		Burdidge, Jno	5		Smith, Saml, Senr	9	
Price, Richard	6		Fisher, Simon	4		Carrel, Andrew	7		Smith, Saml, Junr	6	
Price, Edward, Jun	2		Fellor, John	3		Cunningham, Thomas	7		Soloman, Huddell	1	
Price, Edward	7		Homon, Michael	11		Cesterson, William	7		Stickler, Sebastian	4	
Price, Zachariah	11		Hiser, Henry	7		Click, John	8		Smith, William	2	6
Price, Meridith	4		Huddell, Joseph	3		Counce, George	6		Shaver, Jacob, senr	12	
Price, John	8		Huddell, Henry	8		Carrell, John	5		Shaver, Jacob, Jur.	6	
Price, Thomas	3		Holst, John	3		Celley, Nathan	6		Shavely, John	10	
Painter, Conrad	5		Hufman, Daniel	1		Downey, Darby	7		Taylor, Charles	11	
Pence, Daniel	7		Huddell, Daniel	1		Dobbins, Griffin	9		Conrad, Lorrey	5	
Pence, Henry	12		Hockman, Henry	7		David, Henry	7		Siple, Conrad	9	
Piper, Augustine	4	6	Kibler, John	5		Desk, Jacob	6		Turney, Danl	5	
Pibler, Lewis	4		Kibler, William	4		Dean, John	3		Turney, Peter	4	
Pibler, Christian	5		Kibler, Christian	5		Derk, John	8		Peter, Hallon	10	
Pibler, Jacob	7		Keller, George	2		David, William	8		Umphries, Elizabeth	1	
Prince, George	7		Keller, Conrad	5		Fitzmoyers, John	10		Wockker, Elias	4	
Painter, Joshua	4		Lameman, Benjamin	3		Foy, Henry	4		Weaver, George	9	
Peters, Balsar	3		Lameman, Benjamin, Jr	11		Funkhouser, Jacob	5		Weaver, George, Jun	3	
Prince, Cutlip	3		Mulhainberg, Peter	5	1	Foltz, John	9		Weatherhalt, Henry	2	
Prince, Phillip	3		Martain, Laurence	1		Giger, Adam	5		Wiatt, Jno	9	
Prince, Godphrey	4		Mock, Andrew	4		Holler, Henry	8		Waggoner, Jacob	3	
Prince, Phillip, Junr	6		Miller, Henry	7		Harrison, Burr	5		Young, Samuel	3	
Pence, Frederick	6		Mock, Jno	9		Hall, Jonathan	4	8	Lee, Perment	8	
Pence, John	8		Miley, Tobias	4		Hauton, Massa	4		Helvey, Peter	8	
Propes, Nicholas	6		North, John	9		Hallow, Peter, Junr	11		Lance, George	7	
Pence, Lewis	3		Parro, Fredk	3		Harts, Wendle	8				
Roodcap, Peter	6		Parrott, Henry	6		Kelley, Abraham	4				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.						
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.					
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis	10	1	7	Booker, Edward	3	1	5	Osborne, George	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna	5	3	5
Amos, William	2	1	3	Smith, Bird	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert	4	1	4	Oakley, Erasmus	2	2	1
Austin, James	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin	4	1	2	Reynold, Ohndiah	6	1	4	Hobson, William	3	3	6
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Phillips, James	4	1	5	Robinson, Martin	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah	10	2	7
Anderson, William	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate)	10	1	3	Robinson, Jones	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon	7	1	2
Allen, Archer	9	1	5	Slaughter, John	10	1	3	Robinson, John	4	1	7	Hudson, William	10	2	3
Addams, Thom	6	1	5	Nowel, Robert	9	1	2	Robinson, David	8	1	3	Winfree, John	3	3	3
Anderson, George	9	1	5	Bowles, John	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin	14	1	9	Ballev, Thom	10	2	3
Anderson, Thomas	5	1	7	Burton, John	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen	2	1	4	Cox, Josiah	3	3	3
Angela, William, & David	13	1	4	Nowel, John	7	1	3	White, Archeleaus	3	1	2	Hobson, Caleb	3	1	1
Burton	9	1	5	Thompson, Josiah	7	1	2	Winefred, David	4	1	2	Hobson, William	13	3	3
Anderson, Charles	9	1	5	Mann, John	3	1	3	White, John	7	1	4	Colquit, Hezek	8	4	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth	3	1	1	Mann, William Ford	3	1	3	Scruggs, Edward, Jun	5	1	2	Hatcher, Sarah	4	2	6
Asque, William	9	1	3	Mann, David	12	1	1	Scruggs, Mary	10	1	3	Hobson, John	3	3	6
Allen, Benjamin	9	1	3	Dowdy, William	11	1	1	Scruggs, Drury	10	1	3	Booker, Rich ^d	4	2	4
Allen, Charles	4	1	3	Dowdy, James	9	2	2	Scruggs, Edward	10	1	2	Southall, John	6	2	3
Brown, Benjamin	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin	9	1	3	Scruggs, Thomas	6	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph	10	5	4
Cooke, Stephen	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich ^d	4	2	3	Sanderson, John	3	1	3	Maddox, Wm	5	5	5
Charlton, Abram	7	3	5	Farmer, John	4	2	1	Self, William	6	1	2	Bellery, Elisha	13	2	1
Corley, Vail	3	1	3	Thompson, Bartlet	11	1	6	Sanderson, William	7	1	3	Murphey, John	10	2	1
Corley, William	5	1	4	Jinkings, Joseph	11	1	2	Sanderson, Ann	6	1	3	Flippin, Francis	3	3	6
Charlton, John	11	1	3	Davenport, William	8	1	3	Smith, Lauranus	6	1	1	Fraser, William	8	2	2
Dickeson, David	7	1	1	Ballow, William	7	1	3	Thomas, Alex	8	4	50	Hobson, Thom ^s	2	1	3
Elliott, Richard	13	2	4	Jones, John	6	1	3	Thomas, Phinehas	4	1	2	Robinson, Feld, Senr	6	1	2
Farmer, Forrest	8	1	1	Jones, Reuben	3	1	3	Anderson, Samuel	10	1	10	Robinson, Feld, Junr	2	2	2
Fretwell, Rich ^d	8	1	1	Allen, Harrison	3	1	3	Alkin, James	9	1	10	Wilburn, Christian	6	2	1
Fretwell, William	9	2	3	Dodson, John	9	1	1	Allen, Daniel	7	1	2	Jones, Harrison	2	2	5
Hopkins, William	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben	4	1	1	Allen, William	7	1	10	Meador, Jesse	7	1	2
Holman, John	8	1	5	Doss, James	10	2	3	Bradley, John	7	1	3	Mosby, Jesse	8	1	2
Hughes, Stephen	8	1	4	Smith, Robert	7	1	1	Beacham, Isaac	5	1	5	Hatcher, Drury	6	1	4
Hughes, Powel	4	1	4	Smith, Catherine	5	1	3	Barkville, Jno	1	1	6	Robinson, Stephen	7	4	8
Holman, John, Junr	7	1	3	Woodfin, George	5	1	1	Barkerville, George	4	1	3	Fuqua, Joseph, Sr	7	4	8
Johns, Thomas, Junr	11	1	3	Orange, John	7	1	1	Brown, William	9	1	1	Fuqua, Joseph, Junr	11	3	2
Lee, John	9	2	12	Moore, Thomas	5	1	6	Brown, Robert	4	2	6	Hudgeons, James	8	2	6
Lee, Joseph	9	1	2	Faris, Jacob	22	4	20	Cox, Francis	9	1	2	Richardson, Rich ^d	6	2	2
Leakes, James	9	2	5	Skipwith, Henry	9	1	5	Colquit, John	11	1	2	Richardson, Rich ^d	2	1	2
Meridith, William	13	1	9	Austin, James	11	1	9	Caycie, Shadrack	5	1	6	Cowan, Jacob	6	2	2
Michaux, Joseph	10	1	1	Anderson, Robert	9	1	3	Caldwell, Thomas	6	1	3	Scruggs, Tabitha	6	3	6
Madore, Joel	4	1	7	Anderson, William	9	2	11	Coleman, Patience	5	1	6	Robinson, Hez ^k	4	2	2
Neilson, Andrew	6	1	4	Alless, Charles	9	1	5	Coleman, Gullelmeis	3	1	3	Robinson, John	10	10	1
Price, John	8	1	8	Adams, Thomas	6	1	5	Coleman, Parmenus	1	1	10	Winfree, Charles	14	1	2
Phelps, Samuel	8	2	4	Anderson, George	5	1	2	Coleman, Robert	8	1	4	Flippin, John	11	1	2
Pearto, Mary	7	1	7	Brown, Robert	5	1	3	Coleman, Elliot	5	1	2	Flippin, Jacob	4	3	3
Richardson, Isham	13	3	18	Bradley, William	12	1	3	Coleman, Patience	5	1	6	Carter, David	7	1	1
Randolph, Col ^d Rich ^d	8	1	1	Brown, Clement	6	1	1	Coleman, Gullelmeis	3	1	3	Walton, Robert	4	1	1
Richardson, William	5	1	6	Bond, Wright	6	1	1	Coleman, Parmenus	1	1	10	Hill, William C	13	2	5
Ranson, Flamstead	2	1	6	Burton, William	4	1	1	Clopton, Robert	8	1	4	Moore, John	10	2	5
Randolph, Beverley	7	1	4	Bond, William	4	1	1	Coleman, Elliot	8	1	4	Haskins, Creed	2	4	4
Sandefurs, Abram (Est ^s)	7	1	2	Bartee, Thomas	12	2	7	Coleman, Joseph	2	1	9	Walton, Martha	8	2	1
Sharpe, Joseph	6	1	1	Baughan, Tucker	8	1	3	Daniel, John	2	1	9	Minton, William	3	2	2
Spencer, William	11	1	3	Towns, James	6	1	1	Dean, Chesley	4	2	6	Douglass, Robert	4	2	1
Shapard, William	5	1	9	Bradley, Hezekiah	6	1	1	Edwards, Grissel	6	1	3	Sandidge, John	3	2	5
Tucker, St George	4	1	7	Bradley, Rebecca	4	1	1	Edwards, Jesse	6	1	14	Nash, Thom ^s	5	2	3
Trent, Peter Field	10	1	2	Criddle, Ann	7	1	5	Finday, David	4	1	2	Clarke, William	9	1	2
Venable, John (Est ^s)	8	1	8	Cobbs, Jesse	5	1	4	Guthery, Alexander	4	1	1	Cunningham, William	6	1	4
Wanter, Samuel	10	1	2	Clements, Edward	5	1	4	Guthery, Henry	7	1	5	Anderson, Jesse	6	1	4
Wehber, Phil	11	3	10	Daniel, William	9	1	9	Hill, John	8	1	2	Angela, Joseph	5	1	2
Wright, George	6	1	4	Dunkan, John	6	1	2	Hill, Dennit	6	1	2	Allen, Charles	6	1	2
Wright, Saymer	11	3	10	Douglass, James	10	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	5	1	4	Anderson, John	14	1	4
Walker, William	6	1	4	Edwards, Moutre	2	1	2	Hendrick, Ohndiah	4	1	9	Allen, Rich ^d	9	1	3
Williams, Matthias	11	2	2	Edwards, Andrew	6	1	2	Hannon, Henry	5	1	4	Allen, Benjamin	4	1	3
Williams, Jane	11	2	2	Edwards, Archer	9	1	2	Harrison, Precilla	5	1	14	Angela, Bartlet	4	1	3
Wright, Thomas	6	2	2	Faulkner, Nicholas	8	1	2	Harrison, Cary	1	1	8	Anderson, Rhoda	4	1	3
Wehber, Rich ^d	7	1	3	Faulkner, William	8	1	3	Johns, Thomas	2	1	7	Blanton, James	6	1	2
Williams, Roger	10	1	6	Farmer, James	2	1	3	Johns, Jesse	5	1	4	Booker, Byrd	5	2	1
Woodson, John	1	1	5	Hudgins, Holloway	10	1	8	Mason, Catherine	9	1	8	Brown, James	3	3	3
Walker, William, Junr	5	1	6	Holland, Thomas	10	1	8	McRae, Christopher	5	1	4	Brown, George	15	1	1
Wright, Archer	4	1	2	Hubbard, Moses	6	1	5	Osh, Sam	5	1	4	Barber, Charles	7	1	1
Walker, Warren	1	1	14	Hill, Elisabeth	8	1	10	Price, John	7	1	7	Basham, James	7	1	2
Walker, Thomas	3	1	1	Hammondre, Sarah	4	1	3	Sims, Mary	6	1	7	Brown, Davis	8	1	2
Walker, John	10	1	4	Jinkings, Joseph Hull	12	1	6	Southall, James	3	1	7	Cox, Matthew	6	1	9
Williams, Samuel	12	1	7	Hudgeons, James	4	1	2	Swann, Th ^s T	5	1	4	Corley, James	4	1	2
Woodson, Miller	4	1	2	Hunibus, Henry	3	1	1	Stinson, Joseph	5	2	2	Durham, James	9	1	2
Duffie, Mary	7	1	3	Hatcher, Archer	8	1	1	Starkey, Joseph	1	1	1	Guthery, Bernard	10	1	2
Duffie, Edmond	4	1	3	Hughes, Caleb	7	2	2	Starky, John	3	1	3	Glenn, William	11	1	3
Fowler, Alexander	17	1	8	Holloway, Samuel	13	1	6	Trent, Peter Field	5	1	6	Gaines, Bernard	6	1	9
Langhorne, Maurice	3	1	3	Holloway, William	8	1	4	Thornton, John	5	1	3	Holland, Mary	6	1	3
Carter, Theodrick	5	1	6	Hill, Isaac	3	1	3	Woodson, Stephen	6	2	10	Holland, Jonas Meder	4	1	3
Hudson, John	4	1	3	Jefferson, John	10	1	9	Walker, John	7	1	13	Lee, Rich ^d	2	1	8
Sims, Benjamin	8	1	1	Junior, Hugh	4	1	4	Williams, Nathan ^l	9	1	9	Lee, Charles	4	2	2
Sims, John	5	1	2	Keeling, George	10	2	10	Wilson, Rich ^d	9	1	4	Medows, Jacob	4	1	5
Sims, Claiborne	14	1	3	Langhorne, Sarah	8	2	11	Winecutt, Rich ^d	4	2	2	Macon, Hartwell	9	1	29
Woodson, John	13	1	3	Minter, John	8	1	3	Womack, James	5	2	2	Macon, Henry	9	1	6
Ballow, Charles	11	1	5	Melton, Nathan	10	1	4	Womack, Nathan	4	1	1	Pearee, Jeremiah	9	1	6
Martin, Henry	8	1	3	Melton, Samuel	6	1	3	Wright, John	3	1	3	Randolph's, John (Est ^s)	6	1	6
Griffin, John	11	1	3	Minter, James	6	1	3	Hatcher, John	4	1	1	Scruggs, Henry	3	1	3
Davenport, John	8	1	3	Matthews, John	6	1	3	Hatcher, John	4	1	1	Seay, John	3	1	3
Keeble, Humphry (Estate)	11	1	3	Meaders, Jehu	13	1	7	Flippin, Phil ^p	5	2	1	Stewart, John	3	1	3
Keeble, Walter	8	1	3								Thompson, John	3	1	3	
Davenport, David	4	1	3												

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.						
ARINGTON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL.						ARINGTON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL—CON.						KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.						KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.					
Lewis, Warner	11	2	41	Powell, Seymour	1	1	1	Owen, George	7	1	1	Cooke, Ignacious	4	1	1								
Cary, Samuel	16	3	3	Page, John (Rosewell)	21	1	6	Parsons, John	7	1	3	Allerton, John	4	1	3								
Perrin, John	2	1	21	Pepin, William	4	1	1	Rubin, Henley	5	1	1	Robins, Peter	2	1	3								
Stokes, Christopher	3	1	1	March, Richard, Senr	4	1	1	Stuart, James	4	1	1	Oren, Edmund	2	1	2								
Henderson, Francis	6	1	1	Critchfield, Charles	7	1	2	Weston, Thomas	10	1	1	Callis, Robert, Senr	5	1	1								
Haywood, Isaac	6	1	1	Oliver, Thomas, junr	6	1	1	Weston, George	4	1	1	Callis, Richard	7	1	3								
Jenkins, James	7	1	2	Oliver, Thomas, senr	2	1	5	Hurst, John, Senr	5	1	2	Hayes, Mary	3	1	4								
Jenkins, Caleb	7	1	1	Belvin, John	5	1	1	Ashbury, Joseph	5	1	2	Forrest, George, Senr	4	1	5								
Cooke, Shen	4	1	1	Rider, Solomon	4	1	1	Gwyn, Robert	5	1	2	Forrest, Thomas	5	1	1								
Stokes, Thomas	3	1	1	Smith, Michael	10	1	1	Anderson, Edward, junr	4	1	1	Lewis, John	3	1	3								
Fleming, William	4	1	1	Haywood, Jacob	10	1	1	Fitchet, Daniel	4	1	6	Forrest, Abraham	7	1	1								
Hogg, George	4	1	1	Austin, Gabriel	4	1	1	Hugget, Kemp	5	1	1	Forrest, Edmund	6	1	1								
Easter, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Austin, John	9	1	1	Jones, James	7	1	6	Forrest, John	7	1	2								
Burwell, Lewis (Estate of)	26	5	36	Brown, Charles	9	1	1	Billups, Joseph, junr	2	1	1	Knight, Henry	8	1	6								
Foster, John	8	2	2	Rider, James	3	1	1	Respass, Richard	7	1	5	Hayes, Thomas, Junr	12	1	4								
Leavit, Catherine	6	1	1	Fointer, James	6	1	1	Respass, William	5	1	3	Terrier, Philip	7	1	6								
King, Francis	7	1	1	Paris, Richard	9	1	1	Respass, William	5	1	1	Ripley, Andrew	5	1	2								
Cake, Lewis	7	1	1	Hall, Joseph, junr	9	1	1	Fitchet, William	4	1	3	Armistead, John	5	1	2								
Cake, Anthony	9	1	1	Hogg, Fieiding	9	1	1	Jarvis, Francis	5	1	2	Hudgen, James	10	1	1								
Haywood, Catherine	2	1	6	Hall, Thomas, junr	7	1	1	Buckner, Samuel	1	1	1	Ripley, Richard	6	1	1								
Thurston, Sarah	2	1	8	Haywood, Abraham	9	1	1	Elliott, John, Junr	4	1	1	Gayle, John	7	1	3								
Shackelford, Zachariah	10	1	1	Mufe, John	5	1	1	Wooden, George	8	1	1	Hayes, Thomas	7	1	5								
Powell, Edmund	6	1	1	Powers, James	5	1	1	Parrot, John	4	1	1	Callis, Ambrose	7	1	7								
Shackelford, Warner	6	1	1	Shackelford, Zachariah	7	1	1	Parson, Thomas	8	1	1	Miller, Mary	1	1	8								
Hall, Thomas	2	1	1	Jenkins, Obd ^h	12	2	1	Merchant, Ann	4	1	1	Foster, George	5	1	1								
Jenkins, John	5	1	1	Jenkins, Caleb	3	1	1	Jarvis, Edward	4	1	1	Harper, James	6	1	4								
Lewis, Addison	4	1	5	Hogg, Richard	3	1	1	Plummer, Judith	4	1	3	Brownley, Edward	8	1	1								
Leavit, Ptolemy	5	1	1	Hobday, Francis	6	1	1	Tabb, Thomas	4	1	10	Hudgen, John	6	1	1								
Jerdone, Thomas	5	1	1	Moore, Edward	7	1	1	Smith, Thomas	4	1	19	Kerr, Andrew	1	1	2								
Shackelford, James	6	1	1	Weg, William	3	1	1	Thomas, James	10	1	3	Tompkins, William	7	1	3								
Walker, Edward	2	1	1	Hogg, William	3	1	1	Dudley, Dorothy	4	1	8	Lucas, William	3	1	1								
Cake, Jeremiah	7	1	1	Seawell, John	6	1	1	Ransone, John	6	1	4	Brownley, Joseph	8	1	2								
Walker, Mansil	2	1	1	Seawell, John	7	1	6	Dudley, George	5	1	5	Davis, Joseph	8	1	4								
Mitchell, Richard	4	1	1	Seawell, Elizabeth	9	1	1	Davis, Thomas	7	1	5	Hudgen, Perrin	6	1	1								
Hall, Beverly	5	1	1	Seawell, Joseph	9	1	1	Soaper, William	7	1	1	Foster, Josiah	7	1	5								
Scott, Mary	6	1	5	Wadlington, James	5	1	2	Lewis, Thomas	5	1	2	Morris, William	8	1	4								
Dobson, John	2	1	1	KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH.						Elliott, John	6	1	9	Adams, Zachariah	7	1	3						
Chivers, Benjamin	2	1	12	Gwyn, Hugh	4	1	9	Gayle, Matthew	10	1	3	Little, John	6	1	1								
Tompkins, Mary	2	1	7	Adams, Ambrose	5	1	2	Merchant, Elisha	4	1	4	Brownley, Archibald, Senr	5	1	2								
Dobson, Grace	3	1	1	Hudgen, Elizabeth	5	1	3	Miller, James	4	1	1	Brownley, Archibald, Junr	6	1	1								
Smith, James	5	1	1	Bragg, Benjamin	4	1	7	Brownley, James	7	1	1	Brownley, William	6	1	1								
Lewellyn, Christopher	3	1	1	Roberts, Thomas	6	1	4	Ripley, Andrew	4	1	1	Jarvis, John	7	1	1								
Camp, Rebecca	12	1	1	Roberts, Robert	4	1	4	Hobday, Richard	7	1	3	Brownley, John, Junr	7	1	2								
Pate, Jacob	7	1	1	Whiting, Thomas	6	1	1	Hobday, Brookes	7	1	3	Brownley, Thomas	6	1	2								
Harvey, John	5	1	1	Whiting, James	6	1	2	Davis, Edward	6	1	3	Hughes, Joseph	8	1	4								
Evans, Ann	3	1	1	Hudgen, Hugh	9	1	2	Machen, Margaret	2	1	3	Armistead, Richard	7	1	1								
Gardner, John	3	1	1	Hudgen, Robert	11	1	2	Machen, Mary	6	1	1	Hayes, Hugh	5	1	4								
Dixon, James	4	1	6	Gayle, Joseph	10	1	4	Borum, John	7	1	1	Lewis, Christopher	9	1	3								
Mourning, John	11	1	1	Wescott, Nicholas	7	1	5	Borum, Edmund, Senr	3	1	4	Lewis, Robert	7	1	2								
Haywood, William	9	1	2	Foster, Christopher	6	1	1	Borum, Edmund, Junr	7	1	3	Armistead, Dorothy	2	1	3								
Dudley, William	3	1	1	Foster, Elizabeth	6	1	3	Booker, James	3	1	4	Bassett, Richard	5	1	4								
Mitchell, Thomas	3	1	1	Williams, Daniel	3	1	3	Bassett, William, junr	8	1	1	Bassett, William	6	1	4								
Witherspoon, John	9	1	2	Williams, Gregory	5	1	1	White, James	7	1	2	Armistead, George	5	1	5								
Powell, Thomas	9	1	2	Minter, Anthony	7	1	2	White, William	6	1	1	Minter, William	6	1	1								
Busbie, Edward	8	1	1	Williams, John	4	1	2	White, Thomas	1	1	1	Brooks, Thomas	3	1	1								
Hall, Joseph	3	1	1	Wright, William	5	1	2	White, John	2	1	1	Samson, John	4	1	3								
Hall, Richard	3	1	3	Trice, James	5	1	5	Hayes, John	11	1	6	Hudgen, Houlder	6	1	3								
Hall, Lewis	5	1	1	Foster, George	8	1	1	Ransone, Thomas	6	1	1	Billups, Robert	6	1	4								
Walker, Martin	6	1	1	Jarvis, Francis	8	1	1	Machen, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Morris, John	10	1	1								
Pate, Obadiah	1	1	1	Davis, Hilligan	1	1	1	Davis, Richard II	3	1	2	Peed, Lewis	8	1	4								
Belvin, William	7	1	1	Davis, Isaac	8	1	1	Tabb, John	7	1	8	King, William	4	1	1								
Teazle, William	9	1	4	James, Thomas	3	1	1	Tompkins, Hannah	4	1	4	Atherton, Elizabeth	3	1	1								
Walker, Robert	5	1	1	Foster, Robert	6	1	1	Halls, Ann	2	1	3	Atherton, John	6	1	1								
Walker, Spencer	5	1	1	Pugh, Elias	6	1	1	Foster, Peter	5	1	3	Pallister, John	5	1	1								
March, John	6	1	1	Pugh, William	3	1	1	White, Edward	7	1	1	King, John	11	1	5								
Oliver, John	5	1	1	Mathews, Robert	7	1	16	Areson, Abraham	6	1	5	Carter, Jane	4	1	1								
Hobday, John	7	1	5	Dunbar, Goings	3	1	1	Enos, Francis	4	1	3	Armistead, Churchhill	5	1	3								
Lewis, James	2	1	4	Smith, Peter	11	1	5	Culley, Ralph	6	1	4	Hodges, Richard	6	1	3								
Lucas, William	5	1	1	Armistead, Jno, deca ^d (Est of)	6	1	9	Cary, Robert	2	1	16	Hodges, William	2	1	1								
Hogg, Stephen	5	1	1	Hughes, Gabriel	8	1	13	Enos, William	6	1	1	Armistead, William (Est ^r)	12	1	33								
Dews, Mildred	5	1	2	Willis, James	3	1	2	Hughes, Robert	3	1	2	Ransone, Letitia	3	1	6								
Vincent, John	6	1	4	Casey, Robert	8	1	1	James, Walter	8	1	4	King, Joseph	5	1	2								
Thornton, Francis	10	1	6	Read, John	5	1	1	Hudgen, William	5	1	3	Merchant, Ambrose	5	1	4								
Hudgen, Robert	6	1	1	Williams, Samuel	10	1	10	Read, John	5	1	1	Miller, Francis	6	1	4								
Raphel, Southey	6	1	1	Smith, Armistead	4	1	6	Williams, Samuel	10	1	10	Eddin, Jno, Senr	2	1	5								
Burton, John	5	1	1	Thomas, Mark	8	1	1	Smith, Armistead	4	1	6	Eddin, Dawson	8	1	1								
Evans, John	4	1	2	Hudgen, William, Senr	4	1	3	Thomas, Mark	8	1	1	Eddin, Sam	5	1	1								
Freeman, Thomas	4	1	1	Winder, Ann	7	1	3	Hudgen, William	4	1	3	Glen, Ducaan	8	1	3								
Haywood, Richard	9	1	1	Pugh, John	3	1	1	Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr	5	1	6	Gwyn, Jno	3	1	2								
Hobday, Richard	7	1	5	Powell, John	4	1	1	Hudgen, John	2	1	6	King, Joseph	5	1	2								
Camp, John	5	1	7	Winder, Thomas	1	1	3	Minter, John	8	1	4	Lane, Ezekiel	4	1	3								
Powell, Mary	8	1	1	Shipley, Ralph	7	1	3	Parsons, James	4	1	1	Billups, Thomas	10	1	6								
Thompson, Charles	5	1	1	Harris, Henry	2	1	3	Brookes, George	6	1	4	Jarvis, Francis	6	1	2								
Vaughan, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Harris, James	7	1	1	Tritchett, John	5	1	3	Davis, Humphrey	2	1	3								
Row, Hansford	9	1	8	Harris, Matthias	5	1	1	Hudgen, David	7	1	5	Owen, John	5	1	1								
Row, Bannister	10	1	3	Shipley, Johanna	3	1	1	Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr	5	1	3	Christian, Martha	2	1	1								
Vaughan, William	5	1	6	Shipley, Joseph	4	1	1	Armistead, Robert	6	1	7	PETS WORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD.											
Vaughan, John	6	1	1	Winder, Thomas	2	1	1	Dege, William, Senr	10	1	7	Thornton, Presley	3	1	4								
Thurston, Sarah, junr	6	1	2	Powell, Henry	3	1	1	Thomas, William	10	1	2	Pollard, James	6	1	3								
Stevenson, Catherine	2	1	1	Winder, Edmund	2	1	1	Hurst, Richard, Senr	8	1	5	Curtis, Ann	10	1	6								
Lively, Charles	12	1	2	Anderson, Edward	7	1	3	Callis, William (Estate)	5	1	4	Dabney, Benjamin	3	1	9								
Smith, Thomas	7	1	3	Smith, Isaac	10	1	9	Hudgen, George, Senr	2	1	2	Hall, Thomas	8	1	2								
March, Richard, Junr	4	1	1	Foster, Robert	22	1	7	Hudgen, George, junr	6	1	1	Dillard, John	7	1	3								
Saunders, William	5	1	1	Foster, Joel	8	1	1																
Row, Rebecca	2	1	6	Foster, John, Senr	1	1	3																
Mason, Thomas	5	1	1	Foster, Jesse	4	1	1																
Rowe, Zachariah	7	1	5																				

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.				
	White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.					
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.			
Davis, Samuel	6	1	3	Wiatt, Sarah	1	1	3	Aera, Thomas	5	1	1	Robins, William, Jun	8	1	4
Russay, James	3	1	1	Walker, John	5	1	2	Wilkins, Nat	1	1	2	Robins, William, Sen	1	1	4
Baytop, James	5	1	2	Waggoner, Elizabeth	1	1	1	Brookes, Thomas	4	1	3	Duval, William, jun	6	1	6
Shackelford, Mordc	1	1	5	White, Lawrence	6	1	1	Glass, David	6	1	3	Howlet, John	5	1	10
Mason, Peleg	5	1	5	West, Mary	9	1	1	Hubard, James	4	1	20	Wadlington, Nathaniel	8	1	8
Harwood, Lucy	5	1	8	Wiatt, John	8	1	9	Robinson, Mary	4	1	6	Gregory, Mary	7	1	14
Kemp, Betty	2	1	11	Morris, William	4	1	4	Wood, Lewis	7	1	14	Tower, William	2	1	2
Harwood, Susannah	5	1	5	Morris, Thomas	5	1	2	Lewis, Nicholas	4	1	3	Iveson, Edwards	2	1	2
Harwood, Ann	5	1	5	Mason, William	6	1	2	Spratt, Robert	2	1	9	Boswell, Machen	2	1	6
Thrift, William	9	1	4	Levis, John	7	1	2	Anderson, Matthew	4	1	12	Gressit, James	3	1	4
Thornton, Meux	3	1	5	Laughlin, James	2	1	4	Glass, Thomas	3	1	1	Whiting, Beverley	7	1	7
Thornton, Sterling	2	1	12	Levis, Thomas	5	1	2	Carney, John	3	1	3	Wilkins, Thomas	6	1	1
Taliaferro, Richard	6	1	5	Kemp, Elizabeth	11	1	7	Cooke, Thomas	3	1	4	Boswell, Thomas	4	1	9
Thrift, Thomas	4	1	1	Kemp, Mary	5	1	5	Ollier, James	2	1	2	Lemmon, James	6	1	3
Scars, William	3	1	5	Kemngham, Jno	5	1	7	Blessingame, William	2	1	6	Buckner, Frances	2	1	2
Soles, Dawson	4	1	1	Kemp, Peter	5	1	5	Wiatt, John, Junr	2	1	6	Buckner, John, Jun	1	1	2
Snow, Cuthbert	6	1	1	Jones, Richard	5	1	12	WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON.				Buckner, Thomas	1	1	7
Shaw, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Jones, Richard, jun	3	1	1	Tomkies, Cole Francis	8	1	3	Tureman, William	8	1	1
Stubbs, Laurence	9	1	3	Haynes, George	7	2	2	Pryor, Christopher	9	1	9	Marable, Benjamin	3	1	4
Stubbs, Peter	5	1	2	Hope, Benjamin	5	1	1	Baylop, Thomas	2	1	12	Johnston, John	3	1	1
Stubbs, John	9	1	3	Hall, William	3	1	6	Dawson, Thomas	6	1	3	Singleton, Isaac	8	1	6
Robinson, Ben	1	1	8	Taylor, Elizabeth	6	1	6	Proctor, Richard	7	1	13	Howling, John	4	1	7
Robinson, Christopher	1	1	8	Hughes, Henry	4	1	3	Fontaine, Revd James M.	23	10	1	Hall, John	4	1	7
Riley, Thomas	5	1	2	Gressit, John	5	1	4	Douglass, William	6	1	2	Fox, John	2	1	5
Royston, Richard	9	1	3	Guthrie, Richard	3	1	2	Kemp, William	9	1	2	Clayton, Jasper	2	1	5
Pollard, William	3	1	2	Grymes, Phil	7	1	13	Buckner, John, Sen	1	1	1	Prosser, John	5	1	1
Pollard, James	7	1	1	Garland, Elizabeth	1	1	11	Hobday, Mary	6	1	1	Eanos, John	6	1	4
Padgett, John	7	1	1	Garland, Christopher	5	1	7	Tabb, Philip	17	2	32	Levis, Henry	3	1	2
Pursell, Henry (Estate)	6	1	3	Taylor, Elizabeth	5	1	6	Fletcher, Nathan	3	1	4	Stubblefield, John	8	1	3
Pollard, Frances	1	1	8	Grumley, Frances	3	1	3	Fletcher, Thomas	2	1	4	Stubblefield, Simon	2	1	5
Pollard, Julius	6	1	2	Gressit, Thomas	1	1	1	Davis, Reubin	6	2	2	Hall, Henry, Jun	1	1	1
Pointer, Henry	5	1	2	Hasley, Thomas	5	1	1	Dunston, Almen	3	1	3	Pointer, Mary	3	1	11
Pursell, John	2	1	1	Haynes, John	6	1	1	Dunston, James	5	1	1	Hall, Francis	5	1	4
Pursell, Robert	2	1	1	Groom, Mary	5	1	1	Howlet, John	2	1	2	Hall, William, jun	6	1	6
Perry, Gregory	6	1	6	Fary, Sarah	5	1	2	Wright, Thomas	7	1	2	Nuttall, James, jun	4	1	10
Prieler, William	5	1	1	Freeman, James	5	1	1	Throckmorton, Susannah	3	1	3	Stubblefield, Simon	6	1	4
Pursell, John	4	1	1	Davis, Richard	3	1	6	Hughes, Thomas	7	1	6	Green, George	6	1	4
Naughten, William	10	1	1	Douglass, Thomas	6	1	3	Debnam, Thomas	4	1	4	Nuttall, George	5	1	5
Coleman, Richard	6	1	2	Davis, Anthony	6	1	3	New, John	9	1	4	Pointer, Michael	4	1	6
Stubbs, John S.	5	1	2	Dutton, James	12	1	1	Cooke, John	7	1	17	White, William	6	1	1
West, Thomas	8	1	2	Duval, William	12	1	12	Cooke, Elizabeth	4	1	5	Bales, Thomas	3	1	1
Prieler, John	7	1	2	Bentley, Elizabeth	5	1	6	Bellamy, Joseph	2	1	2	Cooke, Mad	5	1	5
Morris, Robert	10	1	2	Duval, Ann	3	1	1	Snow, John	4	1	4	Kuningham, Mary	6	1	3
Prieler, William	4	1	2	Coats, Robert	6	1	1	Hughes, John	7	1	6	Willis, Francis	11	1	12
Morris, William	4	1	1	Collawn, Mildred	2	1	4	Debnam, Thomas	4	1	4	Dixon, John	4	1	8
West, Henry	4	1	1	Booker, Levis	6	1	11	New, John	9	1	4	Throckmorton, Warner	6	1	7
Goulder, Thomas	5	1	4	Bristow, John	4	1	1	Cooke, John	7	1	17	Throckmorton, Mad	7	1	4
Currey, Richard	3	1	1	Booker, John	4	1	1	Cooke, Elizabeth	4	1	5	Boswell, John	2	1	6
Lemon, Dickson	6	1	3	Bentley, William	6	1	6	Bellamy, Joseph	2	1	2	Robbins, John	6	1	4
Wright, Richard	9	1	4	Burton, Henry	6	1	10	Whiting, Peter B	7	1	7	Boswell, Abraham	10	1	1
Prieler, Mary	5	1	1	Brooking, John	6	1	1	Williams, Lewis	4	1	3	Richardson, John	4	1	3
Minor, John	4	1	1	Baine, Lewis	3	1	2	Booth, George	5	1	8	Pool, Robert	2	1	2
White, William	7	1	4	Baker, Elizabeth	8	1	2	Griffin, John	6	1	2	Dance, William	4	1	2
Buckner, Baldwin	3	1	3	Bentley, James	5	1	8	Pursell, Peter	7	1	2	Baine, John	8	1	1
Philpotts, Benjamin	9	1	4	Brooking, Samuel	11	1	6	Shobe, Rudy	4	1	2	Davis, John	9	1	3
Lemmon, Richard	8	1	5	Booth, William	5	1	16	Peterson, Martin	8	1	2	Geddy, Robert	5	1	1
Minor, Benjamin	4	1	1	Shobe, Jacob	6	1	3	Powers, Martin	9	2	2	Jones, John	5	1	2
Yates, Robert	7	1	12	Shobe, Jacob	8	1	3	Wease, Michael	2	1	2	Ours, Sithman	5	1	7
Wiatt, Sarah	4	1	9	Wirey, Robert	5	1	1	Boots, George	4	1	2	Boots, George	4	1	2

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON.			LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.						
Whitecotton, James	9	2	2	Hagler, William	5	1	1	Shobe, Rudy	4	1	2	Pendleton, Richard	6	1	1
Poague, Robert	4	1	2	Weaze, Jacob	7	1	2	Peterson, Martin	8	1	2	Hier, John	6	1	2
Caplinger, Jacob	7	1	1	Wease, Adam, Junr	6	1	1	Powers, Martin	9	2	2	Ours, Sithman	5	1	7
Algire, Michael	7	1	2	Cooper, Valentine	8	3	1	Wease, Michael	2	1	2	Boots, George	4	1	2
Mallow, Henry	4	1	1	Fisher, George	10	1	3	Carr, Conrad	7	1	1	Caterman, Daniel	5	1	2
Cann, Michael	3	1	1	Crites, Philip, Junr	4	1	1	Miller, Michael	10	1	1	Rule, Henry	6	1	1
Lynes, John	5	1	1	Forter, Robert	6	1	4	Thorn, Frederick	4	1	1	Weaze, Adam, Senr	14	1	2
Tooops, John	3	1	1	Bradley, Christopher	10	1	3	Cragee, John	7	1	2	Cragee, John	6	1	1
Moser, Adam	11	1	3	Henkle, Barbara	6	1	3	Peterson, Jacob	7	1	2	Weaze, Michael	3	1	1
Lambert, Barnabas	7	1	1	Morrow, Ralph	2	1	1	Buzzard, Henry	12	1	2	Fent, George	2	1	1
Carpender, Conrad	7	1	1	Loulther, George	5	1	1	Hudson John	3	1	1	Smith, York	10	1	1
Cunningham, James	8	1	5	Ligget, Francis	5	1	2	Regar, Anthony	10	2	1	Keller, George	5	1	2
Carpender, Jacob	6	1	1	Crites, Philip, Senr	3	1	1	Hahn, John	7	1	1	Stambough, Philip	8	1	1
Harpole, Adam	5	1	1	Kace, Nicholas	9	1	3	Kuykendall, Jane	9	1	1	Dobson	4	1	1
Stetler, John	3	1	1	Hogbine, John	5	1	2	Cunningham, Robert	8	6	7	Brookes, Richard	2	1	1
Borah, Charles	5	1	1	Shobe, Jacob	6	1	2	Cuningham, Robert	8	6	7	Coones, Lovey	3	1	1
Wise, Jacob	6	1	2	Shobe, Jacob	8	1	3	Cutrack, Henry	8	1	1	LIST OF JOB WELTON.			
Wise, Bastian	2	1	1	Wirey, Robert	5	1	1	Rorebaugh, Henry	10	1	1	Lansisko, Henry	10	1	3
Wise, Martin	2	1	1	Turner, Solomon	3	1	1	Sits, George	10	1	3	Peck, George	6	1	1
Lighthouse, John	4	1	1	Coones, Peter	5	1	1	Smith, John	4	1	1	Arick, Peter	4	1	1
Harpole, Adam, Junr	3	1	2	Hison, John	8	5	3	Shobe, Martin	8	1	3	Hier, Jacob	3	1	1
Fultz, Philip	6	1	1	Butcher, Christopher	6	1	1	Arlington, William	8	1	2	Miller, Michael	4	1	1
Casner, John	6	1	4	Petro, Leonard	7	1	1	Furst, Valentine	9	1	2	Buffinberry, Peter	6	1	1
Judy, Nicholas	6	1	3	Straley, Christian	7	1	1	Hier, Leonard, Senr	5	1	4	Bonner, William	6	1	1
Judy, Martin	2	1	1	Mallow, Adam	8	1	3	Hier, Leonard, Junr	5	1	2	Shook, Jonas	6	1	1
Judy, Henry	6	1	2	Caplinger, John	6	1	2	Spillman, John	7	1	1	Shook, Lawrence	8	1	3
Shields, Peter	4	1	1	Wise, John, Junr	5	1	1	Horst, George	3	1	3	Gilmore, Sarah	6	1	1
Wise, John, Senr	8	1	4	Likens, John	7	1	2	Hier, Lewis	3	1	1	McCave, Ross	6	1	1
Davis, Theophilus	7	1	1	Hagler, Jacob	9	1	3	Smith, David	7	1	1				
Peterson, Margaret	5	1	1	Stoosky, Magdalan	4	1	1								

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.						LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.						LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL.						LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL—continued.						
Gouge, Charles.	12	1				Obanion, Joseph.	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen.	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel.	2	1	1							
Thixton, Thomas.	7	1	1			McNamarr, Joseph.	9	1	1	Chilcott, Eber.	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	9	1								
Hudson, David.	8	1				Elas, Philip.	4	1	3	Davis, Thomas, senr.	4	1	2	Robinson, Joe.	9	1	3							
Woolf, John.	9	1				Davis, Thomas.	4	1	3	Vandevander, Jacob.	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius.	4	1								
Bodkin, Richard.	7	1				Newill, Joseph (Gent.).	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter.	3	1												
Craig, David.	3	1	1			Bullitt, William.	8	1	3	Chilcott, Joel.	3	1		LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.										
Sadoskie, Samuel.	9	1	1			Delonga, John.	8	1	1	Mearling, Thomas.	7	1	1	Rawles, John.	5	1	1							
Crow, David.	2	1	2			Hider, Adam.	12	1	6	Wilkins, Matthias.	11	1	5	Vanse, William.	11	1	6							
Smith, Robert.	9	1	2			Bush, Henry.	3	1		Wilkins, George.	6	1	2	Reuding, Reuben.	4	1	2							
Reel, David.	7	1				Exake, Leonard.	5	1		Robert, Jacob.	4	1	2	Bruce, Charles.	4	1	2							
Davis, Thomas.	6	1				McDavid, James.	5	1		Roby, William.	4	1	2	Smith, John.	6	2	4							
Stroud, Adam.	10	1				Yoakam, Michael.	4	1		Roberts, David, senr.	6	1	2	Hall, Joseph.	4	1								
Fleming, James.	4	1				Gibhoney, Robert.	4	1		Elswick, Thomas, senr.	7	1	2	Royse, Aaron.	7	1								
Hale, Daniel.	6	2				Tucker, Jacob.	11	1	3	Kidner, George.	7	1	3	Tevalt, Nicholas.	9	1	2							
Mace, Isaac.	4	1				Talbut, Thomas.	5	1		Wise, Christopher.	9	1	3	Shanton, Raymond.	4	1	1							
White, Ebenezer.	8	1				Carr, William.	4	1	2	Dean, Joshua.	8	1		Champ, William.	6	1								
Badgley, Alipho.	11	2	3			Reid, George.	5	1	2	Shorebough, David.	3	1	1	Robinson, Joseph.	6	1								
Regan, Jacob.	10	1				Yoakam, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Warden, William.	5	1	3	Slater, Richard.	2	1								
Scott, Benjamin, Senr.	7	1	2			Freeman, Rosanna.	9	1		Lewis, George.	10	1	3	Waterman, John.	2	1								
Eaton, Thomas.	9	1	1			Reid, John.	7	1	2	Taaffe, Elizabeth.	2	1	1	Bezley, Jesse.	2	1								
Eaton, Benjamin.	3	1				Reid, Elizabeth.	4	1	2	Abman, John.	8	1	2	Seavers, Nicholas.	8	1	4							
Hudson, John.	3	1				Dayton, Susanah.	5	1	1	Baker, Jacob.	5	1	2	Bond, Thomas.	7	6	1							
Childers, William.	8	1				Brown, Thomas.	9	1	1	Viney, Stephen.	3	1	2	Kyger, John.	10	1	2							
Morris, John.	7	1	1			Good, Ebenezer.	11	1	8	Broughton, William.	7	2	1	Snicks, Jacob.	10	1	2							
Clarke, Robert.	8	1				Renick, William.	15	1	9	Pain, Evan.	3	1	1	Johnston, John.	8	1								
Ward, George.	3	1				Renick, John.	10	1	5	Baker, James.	9	1	1	Bogle, James.	8	1	1							
Simpson, Alexr.	7	1	3			Suttles, Henry.	6	1		Sperry, Peter.	3	1	2	Myers, Francis.	10	1								
Ward, Sylvester.	12	1	3			Batson, Mordecai.	5	1	2	Miller, Jacob.	4	1	1	Parker, John.	3	1	4							
Welton, Jesse.	9	1	2			Shrote, Peter.	7	1	1	Denton, Thomas.	8	1		Myers, John.	2	1								
Simpson, Jonathan.	7	1	1			Bradford, John.	5	1	1	Denton, Jane.	2	1		Matthews, Jonathan.	9	2	4							
Scott, Alexander.	6	1	1			Rehn, John.	6	1		Claypole, James.	11	1	4	Wheeler, Ignatius.	9	1	1							
Seymour, Richard.	2	1	2			Garlock, Lewis.	11	1		McHenry, William.	10	1	1	Kyger, George.	9	1	1							
Seymour, Felix.	9	1	4			Batman, John.	11	1		Miller, Antony.	7	1	3	Waterman, James.	7	1	2							
Seymour, Abel.	1	1	2			Berry, Reuben.	8	1	3	Roberts, David, junr.	4	1	3	Barnet, Mene.	5	1	1							
Seymour, George.	9	1	2			Lawrence, John.	10	1	2	Roberts, Thomas.	5	1	2	Panter, Benjamin.	7	1	1							
Orahood, Alexander.	1	1				Ashby, Jesse.	7	1	1	Wilson, David.	5	1	4	Savage, John.	6	1	1							
Cheneworth, Jonathan.	6	1				Ashby, Peter.	7	1	4	Claypole, John.	13	1	3	Ravenscroft, Samuel.	8	1	1							
Huffman, Christopher.	9	1	3			Ashby, Henry.	7	1	4	Claypole, James.	11	1	4	Claypole, James.	6	1	1							
Hawk, Catherine.	6	1	3			Shley, William.	6	1	2	Claypole, Abraham.	1	1		Kite, Henry.	2	1								
Howman, Sitman.	5	1	2			Hartley, Hugh.	6	1		Osborne, Josiah.	12	1	3	Kite, Saml.	3	1								
Whitman, George.	7	1	2			McCarly, James.	4	1	1	Nees, John M.	6	1	1	McCarty, Edward.	6	1	3							
Robinson, John.	7	1	3			Timmons, Samuel.	11	1	3	Call, James.	4	1		Marsh, Henry.	10	3	4							
Clarke, Abraham, Senr.	4	1	2			Ashby, Stephen.	10	1	5	Thomas, James.	7	1	3	Ashby, Benjamin.	6	2								
Clarke, Abraham, Junr.	2	1	1			Hardin, Evangelist.	6	1	3	Chapman, James, senr.	1	1	3	Robinson, Roger.	5	1								
Clarke, Henry.	8	1				Rehn, John.	6	1	1	Shroy, James.	11	1	4	Baker, John.	5	1	3							
Scott, Benjamin, Junr.	6	1	2			Bonnet, Henry.	3	1	1	Harrison, John.	6	1	2	Rush, Lewis.	5	1								
Roby, William.	3	1				Godfrey, William.	5	1	2	Harrison, Simeon.	2	1		Moore, John.	5	1								
Roby, Prior.	8	1	1			Suffolk, John.	5	1		Chilcott, Eli.	4	1		Ravenscroft, John.	6	1	2							
Car, Henry, Senr.	7	1	3			Godfrey, Edward.	10	1	3	Bughman, Andrew.	5	1		New, Peter.	7	1	3							
Curie, William.	7	1	3			Shepherd, John.	9	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, junr.	5	1	1	Ravenscroft, William.	2	1								
Seymour, Thomas.	4	1	1			Shepher, James.	2	1		Pepper, Joshua, senr.	5	1		Miller, Henry.	4	1								
Hornback, Michael.	8	1	3			Reid, Lewis, Jr.	3	1		Lewry, Adam.	5	1		Pigman, Moses.	6	1	2							
Byrns, Philip.	6	1				Sage, William.	11	1	1	Konova, Benjamin.	6	1		Ferrand, Isaac.	10	1	1							
Jane, Joseph.	7	1				Neale, John.	8	1		Denton, Jacob.	9	1	4											
Yazle, Jacob.	4	1				McKenny, John.	4	1	1	McBride, Francis.	3	1		LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.										
Thomson, Jethro.	8	1				Roby, Peter.	9	1	4	Laugbland, James.	5	1		Parker, Nathaniel.	10	1	6							
Day, Leonard.	6	1	1			Branson, Amos.	8	1	2	Lowry, Samuel.	2	1	1	Emery, Edward.	4	1								
Eaton, Joseph.	5	1				Vannmeter, Joseph.	9	1	1	Dixon, Thomas.	8	1		Priest, Arjalar.	9	2	2							
Roby, Thomas.	8	1	1			Panck, Andrew.	6	1	1	Fowell, James.	2	1	3	Liter, Henry.	8	1	2							
Smith, William.	3	1				Twey, Daniel.	6	1	1	Hamilton, Henry.	5	1	1	Vandiver, William.	14	1	1							
Carr, Michael.	3	1				Twey, John.	2	1		Baker, Samuel.	7	1	1	Fleming, James.	9	2	1							
Watts, Thomas.	6	1				Logan, David.	5	1	3	Tevalt, Andrew.	9	1	1	Harsman, Jacob.	8	1								
Stinglee, Jacob.	5	1	2			Neale, Thomas.	4	1		Fry, Henry.	9	1	7	Outs, George.	4	1								
Stacey, Thomas.	3	1				Shumate, James.	8	1	1	Sly, David.	1	1		Guset, Peter.	6	1								
Whetstone, George.	8	1				Darling, William, jr.	5	1	2	Tevalt, John.	1	1		Pillman, Peter.	11	1	1							
Richardson, Jonathan.	7	1				Euldy, Thomas.	3	1	1	Cherry, Andrew.	8	1	3	Howell, Jonathan.	4	1								
Badgley, David.	10	1	3			Buzzard, Rhudolph.	2	1		Rust, Jacob.	3	1	1	Huffman, Henry.	5	1								
Schoonover, Benjamin.	8	1	1			Darling, William.	6	1	5	Tevalt, John, senr.	10	1	2	Cunningham, John.	6	1								
Sims, William.	5	1				Dixon, John.	9	1	1	Salt, Thomas.	3	1		Neif, Henry.	10	1	2							
Everman, Michael.	11	1	1			Dean, Thomas.	12	1	2	Richison, William.	6	1	1	Booker, Philip.	8	1	1							
Harper, Adam.	8	1	1			Moore, Conrod.	5	1	3	Tharp, Andrew.	4	1	1	Basner, Gideon.	8	1	4							
Morse, Daniel.	9	1	1			McCarty, Thomas.	6	1	5	Robt, Alexander.	11	1	4	Hendricks, Abraham.	3	1								
Judy, Margaret.	6	1				Vannmeter, Andrew.	9	1	1	Moore, James.	13	1	4	Clarke, Stephen.	9	1	1							
Roy, Joseph.	10	1	1			Weidner, Jacob.	6	1	1	Hughes, James.	10	1	3	Boyce, Richard.	9	1	7							
Peterson, Michael.	7	1	1			White, Charles.	4	1		Hughes, Jonathan.	4	1	2	Jones, Samuel.	11	1	1							
Miller, Leonard.	2	1				Saturly, Samuel.	7	1		Littler, Thomas.	11	1	5	Hearsman, Philip.	5	1								
Borror, Thomas.	10	1				Vannmeter, Garret.	5	1	11	Hunter, Thomas.	8	1	1	Beard, George.	8	1	2							
Clarke, John.	5	1				Vannmeter, Isaac.	4	1	3	Vannmeter, John.	3	1		Spencer, John.	8	1	4							
Miller, George.	5	1	1			Mad, Major.	12	2	1	Cotner, John.														

HEADS OF FAMILIES VIRGINIA, 1784.

71

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.												
	White	Black				White	Black				White	Black			White	Black										
LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON—continued.					LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES.					LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.					LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued.											
Brandenburg, Matthias.....	12	1	1		Cuppy, John, Junr.....	4	1	1		Thompson, John.....	6	3			Emberson, Thomas.....	7	3									
Bonefield, Samuel.....	4	1			Blue, John, Junr.....	8	1	2		Thompson, William.....	2	1	1		Milburn, William.....	12	1									
Wolf, David.....	12	1			Cuppy, John.....	5	1	2		Thompson, Joseph.....	5	1	2		Ilael, Peter.....	7	1									
Miller, Michael.....	7	1	3		Berry, Enoch.....	5	1	3		Sander, Henry.....	2	1	3		Shanks, Joseph.....	5	5									
Wayler, Michael.....	3	1	2		Foy, Gabriel.....	6	1	5		Parril, John.....	9	1	2		Hubbard, John, junr.....	6	1	3								
Pearsall, John.....	4	1	3		Kuykendall, Henry.....	6	2	2		Chenoweth, John.....	5	1	1		Hubbard, Jacob.....	6	1	2								
Duging, Patrick.....	3	1	2		Blue, John.....	12	1	2		Pritchard, Margaret.....	3	2			Hubbard, John.....	6	1	3								
Jones, John.....	10	1	2		Peterson, Peter.....	6	1	3		Hase, Thomas.....	2	1	2		Arnold, John.....	9	1	3								
Jones, Solomon.....	3	1			Blew, Garret.....	2	1			Carlyle, William.....	7	1	1		Davis, Elijah.....	5	1	1								
Jones, David.....	6	1	1		Corbin, David.....	6	1	1		Edwards, Samuel.....	6	1	1		Arnold, Andrew.....	3	1	1								
Jones, Peter.....	4	1	1		Boslar, John.....	3	1			Cheshire, Samuel.....	6	1			Slope, John.....	7	1	2								
Beeler, Charles.....	5	1	3		Williamson, Samuel.....	9	1	4		Anderson, William.....	5	1	2		Haden, Webb.....	3	3	2								
Baloun, Joh.....	3	1	5		Blew, Michael.....	7	1	3		Chenoweth, John.....	5	1	1		Reid, Jeremiah.....	9	1	3								
Martin, Samuel.....	5	1	2		Korfan, Conrad.....	6	1	3		Lashby, William.....	6	1	3		Reid, George.....	8	1	2								
Howell, William.....	7	1	2		Leard, Michael.....	6	1	2		Williamson, William.....	10	1	3		Pugh, Robert.....	9	1	4								
Umstot, Peter.....	8	1	2		Beatty, George.....	8	1	1		Male, Wilmore.....	10	2	2		Pugh, Samuel.....	4	4	3								
Parker, James.....	3	2			Beatty, Robert.....	4	1			Male, Wilmore, senr.....	2	1	1		Pugh, Jesse.....	2	2									
Cooper, Joel.....	11	1	1		Berry, Joel.....	7	1	2		Blew, James.....	9	1	2		Martin, John.....	7	1	2								
Johnson, Okey.....	6	1	2		Vanechock, John.....	5	1			Hoge, John.....	4	2	2		McGraw, Morris.....	6	1	3								
Cooper, Joh.....	3	1			Harness, Adam.....	6	1	3		Boford, Johnaba.....	4	1	3		Milburn, William, Junr.....	6	1	2								
Kent, John.....	3	1			Huffman, Henry.....	7	1	2		Parish, Joseph.....	4	1	3		Reid, George.....	6	1	2								
Burkit, Frederick.....	3	1			Huffman, Henry.....	4	1	2		Parke, Andrew.....	4	1	4		Beall, Joseph.....	6	1	2								
Parker, Benjamin.....	5	1	2		Carabaugh, Peter.....	3	1			Parke, John.....	3	1			Richards, William.....	5	1	1								
Totten, Ezekiel.....	9	1	1		Fiddler, Jacob.....	1	1			Myers, George.....	8	2	2		Henderson, Sampson.....	3	3	1								
Carr, Andrew.....	6	1	2		Kuykendall, John.....	6	1	2		Ogin, Peter.....	9	2	2		Ritchard, John.....	10	1	1								
Tifford, Isaac.....	3	1			Fiddler, George.....	3	1			Jenkin, Evan.....	6	3	3		Cunningham, John.....	7	1	1								
Cooper, Thomas.....	10	1	1		Ateason, William.....	6	1			Carrin, Andrew.....	7	1	2		Smith, James.....	8	1	4								
Reasner, Jacob.....	10	1	2		Bogard, Isaac.....	6	1	3		Parish, Joseph.....	4	1	3		Pugh, Bethel.....	8	1	2								
Bogard, Jacob.....	5	1			Bierly, John.....	6	1			Jenkin, Ann.....	7	1	4		Linegar, William.....	1	2	2								
Johnson, William.....	9	1	2		Hoff, Peter.....	5	1			Parke, Samuel.....	6	1	1		Emmitt, Jacob.....	8	1	3								
Johnson, William, Junr.....	3	1			Popejoy, Terence.....	5	1			Rogers Owen.....	7	1	4		Ashbrook, Levi.....	12	1	2								
Johnson, Abraham, Junr.....	7	1	4		Hill, Gasper.....	5	1			Hyett, James.....	3	2	2		Corbin, Ann.....	4	1	3								
Johnson, Abraham, senr.....	3	1	1		Perguson, James.....	5	1			Candy, Martha.....	8	1	1		Asberry, Joseph.....	5	1	3								
Wright, Gabriel.....	9	1	1		Popejoy, John.....	4	1			Couden, James, Junr.....	5	1	1		Busy, John.....	9	1	2								
Thompson, Francis.....	2	1	1		Perguson, Robert.....	6	1	3		Conder, James, senr.....	9	1	4		Howard, Parson.....	6	1	2								
Thompson, David.....	1	1			Parsons, Isaac.....	4	1	3		Morgan, William.....	4	1	3		Hogarty, John.....	6	5	1								
Rodgers, William.....	11	1	2		Means, Isaac.....	11	1	1		Newcomb, Daniel.....	9	1	1		Claton, Thomas.....	8	1	4								
					Decker, John.....	7	1	3		Crock, George.....	6	1	2		Posgrove, Jacob.....	6	1	1								
					Smock, Jacob.....	5	1			Swisher, John.....	11	1	1		Martin, George.....	11	4	3								
					Devore, David.....	7	1			Hawk, Isaac.....	10	1	2		Lander, Jacob.....	5	1	4								
					Plough, Jacob.....	7	1			Peters, John.....	4	1	3		Carruthers, James.....	6	1	2								
					Hough, Alder.....	9	1	1		Ortler, Richard.....	7	1	3		Burphy, William.....	5	1	3								
					Collins, Thomas.....	9	2	2		Huber, Jacob.....	14	1	1		Pugh, Jonathan.....	5	1	3								
					Wood, Thomas.....	6	1	6		McKeever, Paul.....	10	1	4		Pugh, Daniel.....	2	1	1								
					Vanneter, Isaac.....	7	1	4		Shannon, Ruth.....	4	2	2		Fisher, Jacob.....	12	1	5								
					Daily, William.....	3	1	1		Forman, David.....	11	1	3		Kisner, Jacob.....	8	1	1								
					Allen, David.....	5	1	1		Keran, Patrick.....	10	2	3		Hawkins, John.....	6	1	1								
					Hoge, John.....	3	1	3		Porter, Eli.....	4	2	2		McBride, John.....	9	1	3								
					Parry, Henry.....	3	1	1		Pearson, James, senr.....	8	1	4		Kanada, Thomas.....	7	3	1								
					Williams, Nathaniel.....	6	1	1		Tracy, Archibald.....	2	1	1		Elizabeth.....	7	3	1								
					Murphey, Gabriel.....	2	1			Daniels, Mary.....	8	1	1		Fletcher, Joseph.....	4	1	1								
					Miller, Abraham.....	2	1			Pugh, Thomas.....	5	1	1		Prunty, John.....	6	1	5								
					Cullins, John.....	3	1	1		Lewis, David.....	6	1	1		Cheshire, Ann.....	3	1	1								
					Campbell, John.....	3	1	1		McIerson, William.....	1	1	1		Poston, Elias.....	7	1	3								
					Horsman, Stophel.....	5	1	2		May, John.....	5	1	1		Swisher, Valentine.....	10	1	4								
					Beh, Zephaniah.....	11	1	1		Ortler, Richard.....	7	1	1		Emberson, Abel.....	4	1	1								
					Hodger, Reuben.....	2	1			Harris, John.....	8	1	1		Shade, George.....	3	2									
					Glaze, John.....	5	1	3		Royce, John.....	2	1	1													
					Norman, Benjamin.....	4	1	1		Anderson, James.....	3	1	1													
					Kuykendall, Nathaniel.....	7	1	8		Maloy, James.....	5	1	1													
					Parker, Job.....	6	1	2		Corbin, Charles.....	3	1	1		Humphreys, Ralph.....	5	3	2								
					Crosby, Abel.....	6	1	1		Sargent, James.....	7	1	4		Newell, John.....	3	1									
					Thichason, Samuel.....	2	1			Pearson, David.....	3	1	2		Priece, Wellen.....	11	1	1								
					Campbell, John.....	4	1	5		Sly, George.....	7	1	2		Hatheway, Eleazer.....	3	1	4								
					Brown, Daniel.....	5	1			Enochs, Enoch.....	13	1	2		Miles, James.....	5	1	3								
					Barber, James.....	7	1	1		Bills, John.....	3	1	1		Taylor, John.....	3	1	3								
					Casey, Nicholas.....	8	2	8		Enochs, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1		Andrews, George.....											

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.
	Dwellings.				Dwellings.				Dwellings.				Dwellings.		
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.				LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.				LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.			
Ely, Benjamin	8	1	2	Throgmorton, Lewis	10	1	1	Morrow, James	7	1	3	Cuningham, William	2	1	2
Alexandry, Robert	3	1	1	Flora, Thomas	10	1	1	Hornback, Anthony	10	1	1	Richardson, Daniel	6	1	1
Williamson, Thomas	3	1	1	Flora, Abijah	3	1	1	Lyon, Charles	4	1	1	Harness, John	12	1	2
Shrout, Samuel	3	1	1	Dickson, George	3	1	1	Nave, George	5	1	4	Yoakum, Jacob	9	1	1
Miller, William	4	1	2	Haff, Cornelius	6	1	2	Nave, Jacob	4	1	1	Yoakum, Philip Paul	1	1	3
Wycoff, Peter	4	1	2	Crisman, Conrad	4	1	1	Algire, John	3	1	1	Yoakum, John	6	1	1
Calvin, Robert	5	1	1	Crisman, Jacob	3	1	1	Marshall, Benjamin	4	1	1	Harness, Michael	3	1	3
Newman, Isaac	4	1	1	Dawson, Isaac	3	1	1	Moore, Anthony	8	1	1	Marrs, Henry M	3	1	1
Newman, David	3	1	1	Flora, William	6	1	1	Best, Hannah	3	1	1	Panckake, Catherine	3	1	1
Newman, George	12	1	1	Reeves, Richard	6	1	1	Algier, William	4	1	1	Hutton, Isaac	4	1	1
Hubbs, Thomas, senr	3	1	1	Matthews, Lewis	7	1	1	Algier, Hermanus	10	1	2	Heath, Jonathan	9	2	2
Lawson, Jacob	1	1	1	Dawson, Abraham	5	1	1	Row, William	6	1	1	Weaver, George	6	1	1
Smith, David	10	1	1	Jackson, William	8	1	2	Carroll, John	5	1	1	Welton, David	8	1	2
Long, David	9	1	1	Marquis, Richard	9	1	2	Nave, Henry	7	1	2	Thomas, Morris	9	1	1
Noteman, Jane	4	1	1	Bent, Thomas	4	1	1	Reel, Peter	4	1	1	Hornback, Simon	13	1	2
Stoker, John	2	1	3	Flora, William	4	1	1	Stump, Catherine	5	1	1	Hornback, Samuel	7	1	1
Stoker, Bassar	2	1	4	Marquis, Andrew	2	1	1	Atchison, William	10	1	2	Cutrack, Samuel	7	1	1
Farce, Cornelius	12	1	5	Craycraft, John	8	1	2	Brake, John	3	1	1	Hornback, James	5	1	1
Rannalls, John	6	1	1	Chrisman, Adam	6	1	1	Higgins, Robert	6	1	6	Hite, Casper	8	1	2
Rannalls, William	6	1	6	Casler, Michael	2	1	1	Lynch, Charles	9	1	4	Conrod, John	1	1	3
Taylor, Simon	5	1	10	Smith, Richard	6	1	1	Allinton, David	2	1	1	Harness, George	6	1	2
Lions, Mary	4	1	1	Mrackon, Ovid	9	1	4	Wood, Peter	5	1	1	Mahen, Barnard	7	1	1
David, John	2	1	3	Chrisman, Philip, sr	4	1	1	Simon, Philip	3	1	2	Clifton, James	7	1	1
Newman, John	3	1	1	Demoss, Thomas	10	1	1	House, Jacob	6	1	1	Brown, John	5	1	1
McDewgle, James	7	1	1	Largm, John	10	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Senr	9	1	4	Radcliff, Richard	8	1	1
Newman, John	8	1	1	Weatherington, John	8	1	2	Simon, Leonard	4	1	1	Longwith, Thomas	4	1	1
Spealman, William	5	1	1	Osmun, Samuel	3	1	4	Simon, George	8	1	1	Kimbell, Adam	2	1	1
Tygart, Francis	3	1	2	Wizgins, Philip	11	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Junr	4	1	1	Steel, John	3	1	1
Critton, John Junr	6	1	2	Williams, Thomas	9	1	4	Simon, Christian	6	1	1	Kimbell, John	2	1	1
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON.				Dixon, Jacob	5	1	3	Seel, Henry	5	1	1	Seel, Henry	5	1	1
Lawson, Thomas	10	1	1	McMahon, William	7	1	1	Stump, George	9	1	2	Kimbell, Lambert	5	1	1
Slagle, Jacob	10	1	1	Chrisman, Philip, Junr	2	1	1	Wilson, Charles	7	1	1	Anderson, John	9	1	1
Critchlow, William	9	1	1	Martin, John	8	1	2	Spoar, John	9	1	1	Helmick, John	5	1	1
Lawson, Moses	3	1	1	Ross, John	5	1	2	Cauuffman, Adam	5	1	1	Baker, Anthony	8	1	3
Smith, Nathaniel	7	1	1	Wizgins, Archibald	10	1	5	Harness, Peter	7	1	1	Moak, Henry	5	1	1
Hardin, Mark	10	1	1	Constant, John	6	1	4	Harness, Leonard	7	1	1	Sellers, Frederick	4	1	2
Lawson, Mary	5	1	2	Haff, Luke	7	1	5	Barns, Leonard	7	1	1	Westfall, John, Senr	14	1	2
Lawson, James	2	1	1	Biggerstaff, William	3	1	1	Regar, John	5	1	1	Westfall, Jacob	7	1	2
Houcland, Cornelius	9	1	1	Biggerstaff, William, Junr	7	1	1	Reorebaugh, John	11	1	2	Westfall, Isaac	4	1	1
Collins, Elisha	6	1	1	Sutherland, William	3	1	1	Shepler, Henry	6	1	1	Inskeep, Abraham	11	1	5
Farley, Jane	2	1	1	Biggerstaff, John	7	1	1	See, George	8	1	5	Hutton, Moses	9	1	9
Kimberlin, Jacob	10	1	1	Hartley, John	6	1	1	Shook, David	3	1	1	Harness, Michael	9	1	1
Stalcup, John	11	1	1	Robinson, John	2	1	1	Mans, Darnabas	3	1	1	Buzzard, John	2	1	1
Chilton, John	4	1	1	Haff, Luke	5	1	3	Barns, Elisha	6	1	1	Miller, John	6	1	1
House, John	5	1	1	Hames, Rudy	5	1	1	Scott, Joseph	5	1	1	Petty, Joseph	9	1	4
Deyoa, Charles, Senr	2	1	1	Burk, Jonathan	2	1	1	Smith, Michael	3	1	1	Hutton, Jacob	3	1	1
Deyoa, Charles, Junr	2	1	1	Williams, William	9	1	2	Dasher, Christian	7	1	2	Westfall, Henry	7	1	1
Martin, Edmund	8	1	1	Morgan, John	10	1	1	Canfill, Christopher	8	1	1	Leonard, Martin	8	1	1
Campbell, William	4	1	1	Morgau, Jonathan	4	1	2	Sears, William	10	1	1	Hornback, Isaac	7	1	3
Anderson, Thomas	9	1	1	Lock, Jacob	7	1	2	Sears, Sarah	1	1	1	Leary, Dennis	7	1	1
English, William	4	1	1	Lewis, Thomas	3	1	1	Stump, Leonard	6	1	1	See, Michael	5	1	2
Lawson, Richard	2	1	1	Morgan, Thomas	6	1	2	Trudis, Jacob	8	1	1	Helmick, Jacob	8	1	2
Frazier, Daniel	4	1	1	Swim, John	3	1	1	Raysbaugh, Adam	8	1	3	Orr, James	6	1	1
Murphy, William	4	1	1	Cunard, James	4	1	4	Ozborn, Jeremiah	7	1	4	Hornback, Magdalan	8	1	1
Williams, George	8	1	2	Cunard, James, Junr	5	1	2	Lacefield, Elias	6	1	1	Lilly, David	5	1	1
Wickam, Matthew	5	1	1	Butcher, John	7	1	2	Shook, Harman, Senr	3	1	3	Boggard, Ezekial	8	1	2
Dean, Daniel	6	1	1	Lerew, Peter	10	1	4	Shook, Harman, Junr	3	1	1	Brink, Ursula	9	1	2
Mahon, William	4	1	1	Relew, Noah	7	1	4	Shoer, Peter	7	1	1	Borer, Jacob	3	1	1
McCarty, Charles	6	1	3	Mitchell, David	1	1	4	Shook, William	13	1	1	Fisher, John	2	1	1
Mahon, James	9	1	3	LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP.			Sears, John	9	1	2	Jenny, William	6	1	2	
Lion, John	10	1	1	Smith, Charles	10	1	9	Hedger, John	8	1	1	Brown, James	5	1	1
Harrow, Arthur	10	1	1	Trumbo, George	8	1	3	Nave, Michael	7	1	1	Shipley, Richard	3	1	1
Goodwin, Ignatius	5	1	1	Bible, Christian	7	1	3	Huffman, Philip	5	1	1	Fisher, Christina	4	1	1
Linore, John	4	1	1	Coutzman, Adam	3	1	2	Cowfelt, Philip	8	1	1	Bonett, Samuel	10	1	1
Johnson, Okey	9	1	3	Reel, Nicholas	6	1	1	Cowfelt, Henry	2	1	1	Hoge, Moses	3	1	1
LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.				Hall, Thomas	6	1	1	Jefferson, Luke	4	1	1	Wodrow, Andrew	3	1	3
Tarvin, George	11	2	3	Dickinson, Jacob	8	1	3	Trumbo, Andrew	9	1	1	Fisher, Adam	7	1	1
Cracroft, Thomas	7	1	1	Cowgar, George	6	1	5	Shook, John	4	1	1	Maxwell, Robert	5	1	2
Thomson, Jeremiah	5	1	1	Stephenson, James	8	1	3	Weitmiller, John	4	1	5	Brown, Thomas	8	1	2
				Rhoades, Henry	6	1	1	Dickinson, John	3	1	1	Parsons, Thomas	10	1	2
				Cochran, Simon	8	1	2	Hicks, Thomas	4	1	2	Goff, Thomas	4	1	1
				Goodwin, Solomon	2	1	1	Mitcher, Nicholas	11	1	1	Miles, David	6	1	3
							Hays, John	2	1	1	Randall, Abel	11	1	3	
							Stump, Michael	8	1	4					
							Tivebaugh, Daniel	8	1	2					
							Mitts, Adam	3	1	1					

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.			CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.						
Griffin, Eli	10	3	2	Ellis, Micalah	5	1	1	Branton, Jacob	6	1	1	Peal, Jeremiah	4	1	1
Brinkly, John (of Eli)	7	3	4	Booth, Abraham	7	2	1	Wilkins, William (Son Tho)	3	2	1	Lassiter, Jesse	5	3	2
Wilkins, Thomas	8	2	1	Branton, Jesse	3	1	1	Lassiter, Abraham	7	3	3	Seacator, Phareby	4	1	1
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)	7	1	1	Rabey, Jacob	7	2	1	Brinkley, John (son Mich)	1	2	1	Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary)	3	1	1
Ellis, Josiah	8	2	1	Knight, James, Senr	4	3	5	Harrall, John (son of John)	8	2	2	Royce, James	4	2	2
Rabey, Kadah	6	1	1	Travathan, William	4	1	3	Griffin, Henry	10	2	3	Norlett, Hezekiah	8	3	4
Spivey, Joshua	8	2	1	Harrall, John (son of Tho)	9	2	2	Meltoer, Thomas	8	2	1	Jones, Abraham	5	1	1
Brinkley, Mill	7	2	1	Harrall, Isabel	3	2	2	Lassiter, Robert	8	2	1	Ellis, James	5	1	1
Brinkley, Kadah	7	3	3	Ellis, William	5	1	1	Spivey, James	3	1	1	Griffin, Humphrey, Senr	6	3	3
Lassiter, Jethro	7	1	1	Brinkley, Thomas	3	1	1	Price, John	4	1	1	Rabey, Samuel	4	2	1
Lassiter, Enos	5	1	1	Booth, Jethro	3	1	1	Lassiter, Moses	6	2	1	Parker, John	4	1	1
				Wilkins, James	4	1	1				Wilkins, Shadrick	4	1	1	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
CAPT. ROBT M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.			CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.			LIST OF JOHN COLE.			
Wilkins, Wm (Son Sha ^d)	5	1	Godwin, Jeremiah	9	1	Hare, Henry	2	1	Duke, Ashel	6	2	2
Sivils, William	4	1	Cohoon, Samuel	7	1	Glover, William, Senr	5	1	Skinner, Eliz ^a	5	1	5
Brinkley, Jacob	4	1	Saunders, Thos	3	1	Waring, George	1	1	Coles, John	12	2	3
Franklin, Josiah	6	2	Sumner, William	1	10	Carr, John	10	1	Duke, James	5	1	2
Franklin, Daniel	6	2	Godwin, Richard W	9	1	Avis, John	4	1	Price, Jacob	5	1	2
Brinkley, Henry	6	2	Mason, Peter	5	1	Gardner, Henry	4	1	Boyce, James	3	2	3
Brinkley, Aaron	6	1	George, Fred's	5	1	Carr, James	4	1	Ellis, Joseph	3	1	1
Brinkley, Abraham	2	1	Nelms, George	3	1	Glover, John	6	1	Lawrence, Rachel	5	1	1
Franklin, Elnor	1	1	Pinner, Francis	8	1	Williams, Richard	5	1	Parker, Abraham	11	2	8
Rabey, William	4	1	Winnier, John	3	1	Birdson, Charles	1	1	Peal, Jesse	7	1	1
Brinkley, David	4	1	Nelms, William	6	1	Williams, Jordan	5	1	Wiggins, Jesse	8	1	4
Brinkley, Eli	4	1	Godwin, Saml	2	1	Carr, Molley	3	1	Beaman, Absolem	5	2	4
Lassiter, William	7	1	Batemam, Jethro	6	1	Williams, John	1	1	Skinner, Joseph	6	1	7
Huften, John	7	1	Monk, Wm	4	1	Owens, Robert	3	1	Rountree, William	8	2	2
Spivey, George	4	3	Richards, John	2	1	Crosland, Robert	11	1	Riddick, Jethro	7	2	4
Brinkley, John (Son Pet ^r)	6	2	Elsbury, Joseph	11	1	Darden, Robert	6	1	Harrel, Thomas	6	1	1
Jones, William	7	2	Saunders, Daniel	8	1	Waring, Edward	3	1	Harrel, Jobe, Junr	5	1	1
Lassiter, Daniel	8	2	Nelms, William	6	1	Warren, Etheldred	3	1	Harrel, Jobe	9	3	2
Sumner, Jacob, Senr	5	3	Marshall, Mills	7	1	Darden, Holland	11	1	Hare, Eliz ^a	4	1	2
Knight, John	8	2	Stakes, Leven	6	1	Parker, Benja	4	1	Harrel, Charity	7	2	3
Davies, William	5	1	Pinner, James	4	1	Lawrence, Elizabeth	5	1	Harrel, Lewis	8	2	1
Barr, John	6	2	Best, Lewis	2	1	Fisher, Mary	3	1	Ross, Babel	5	1	1
Riddick, Daniel	3	3	Pinner, Wm	5	1	Cary, Anna	4	1	Harrel, Mills	4	1	2
Riddick, Solomon	8	3	Bansford, James	3	1	Crosland, Richard	4	1	Rawles, Willis	1	1	1
Brothers, William	7	1	Hazard, Patience	4	1	Carr, Ephstom	4	1	Rawles, Ann	2	1	1
Brothers, Sarah	7	1	Batemam, John	7	1	Harrel, William	6	1	Harrel, Adam	13	2	1
Riddick, John	6	4	Batemam, Ann	3	1	Hart, William	8	2	Bird, Jacob, Junr	5	1	1
Harrell, James	8	1	Nelms, Thomas	4	1	Pipworth, Robert	6	1	Folk, William	2	2	1
Harrell, Thomas	8	2	Batemam, William	1	1	Lawrence, Robert	6	1	Tarlington, Leving	10	2	3
			Jullock, James	4	1	Jones, Matthew	1	1	Rawles, Eliz ^a	6	2	2
			Roberts, Esther	9	1	Harrel, Francis	4	1	Langston, Isaac	7	2	3
			Hill, Ben	11	1	Carr, Edward	9	1	Rab, John	4	1	4
			Nelms, Ezekiel	6	1	Poppe, Joel	4	1	Hunter, Riddick	1	1	2
			Pin, Catharine	3	1	Hart, Ginnet	5	1	Auston, Richard	8	1	3
			Olliver, Joseph	5	1	Lawrence, John	5	1	Smith, James	7	2	1
			Norfeet, Elisha	1	1	Glover, William, Junr	3	1	Gomer, Rebecca	6	1	1
			Barkley, Saml	6	1	Darden, Stephen	5	2	Cross, Sarah	8	2	4
			Green, Thomas	5	1	Holland, Jesse	4	1	Cunningham, Saml	6	1	5
			Archer, Stephen	4	1	Carr, Edward	5	1	Cross, Hardy	10	3	4
			Taylor, Jethro	9	1	Hamilton, Jno	5	1	Smith, Thomas	12	2	8
			Gay, James	10	1	Darden, Eliz ^b	5	1	Smith, Arther	10	1	5
			Pierce, Matthias	2	1	Harrison, Henry	5	1	Smith, William	5	2	3
			Johnson, Wm	7	1	Harrison, Anna	1	2	Goodman, James	6	2	3
			Gay, Wm	7	1	Holland, Joseph	6	1	Cross, Saml	4	2	2
			Butler, Peter, Senr	5	1	Rawls, David	6	2	Rawles, Cornelius	3	3	1
			Butler, Stephen	3	1	Harrel, Henry	11	1	Savage, Calob	10	4	4
			Butler, Samuel	4	1	Holland, Henry (of Jno)	9	1	Duke, Thomas	7	2	2
			Butler, John	8	1	Ballentine, Jonas	6	1	King, John	7	3	2
			McClenny, Mial	7	1	Flemming, Mary	2	1	Purvis, Tiberius	4	2	1
			Johnson, Josiah	3	1	Holland, James (of Dan)	3	1	March, Daniel	9	2	1
			Taylor, Anner	4	1	Winborne, Henry	6	1	March, Bernet	4	3	4
			Archer, Mary	5	1	Everitt, John	8	1	Cross, Jonathan	6	1	1
			Taylor, James	3	1	Collins, Lemuel	5	1	Crofford, Solomon	8	1	1
			Daughtrey, John	5	1	Kean, Lemuel	5	1	Rodgers, Drevrey	5	2	1
			Willis, Thomas	8	1	Holland, John (of Sol)	1	1	Haslip, Sarah	4	3	1
			McClenny, Thomas	4	1	Holland, Solomon	6	1	Russel, James	7	1	1
			Holland, Alex	4	1	Holland, Jobe	2	1	Russel, Mary	4	2	1
			Lawrence, George	3	1	Holland, James (of Ja ^r)	6	1	Smith, Isaac	10	1	1
			Thomas, Matthew	3	1	Holland, Elisha	2	1	Smith, Richard	2	1	4
			Pierce, James	3	1	Holland, Henry	2	1	Parker, David	6	1	1
			Pruden, Wm	9	1	Holland, Henry (of D ^e)	4	1	Staples, John	8	1	1
			Clark, Philip	8	1	Holland, Titus	2	1	Bird, Edmond	1	1	1
			Redman, Martin	3	1	Holland, Henry (of Jo ^e)	4	1	Horton, Moss	1	2	1
			Wright, Wm, Senr	8	1	Holland, James (of Jo ^e)	5	2	Coles, Mourning	6	2	6
			Powel, Francis, Junr	4	1	Holland, Jno (of Moses)	5	1	Langston, John	6	2	3
			Hines, Willis	2	1	Holland, Absalom	7	1	Ease, John	7	1	5
			Taylor, Pruden	4	1	Hedgeth, Culbert	1	1	Guing, John	8	2	1
			Butler, Nathan	5	1	Holland, Benj	5	1	Brd, Elisha	8	1	2
			McClenny, John	6	1	Holland, Joshua	7	1	Owens, Marcum	9	1	5
			McClenny, James	5	1	Holland, Joseph (of Jo ^e)	7	1	Smith, John	8	2	3
			Pierce, David	3	1	Norfeet, Henry	2	1	Rawles, Solomon	7	2	2
			Beaseby, Benja	6	1	Holland, Danl	4	1	Harrel, Joshua	1	1	1
			Pierce, Milly	6	1	Holland, Thomas	6	1	Harrel, Moses	7	1	2
			Parker, Jos, Zachy	3	1	Norfeet, John	7	1	Norey, Edward	3	2	1
			Parker, Jos, Senr	3	1	Jones, John	7	1	Harrel, Silas	8	1	1
			Copeland, John	6	1	Sumner, Denny	7	1	Turley, Richard	8	1	1
			Johnson, Stephen	6	1	Jones, Henry	8	2	Bigelow, Norman	4	1	1
			Peircean, Jethro	7	1	Jones, Thomas	4	2	Calvert, Christopher	2	2	1
			Wright, James	5	1	Saunders, James	5	2	Howel, Arthur	9	1	4
			Powell, Wm	5	1	Saunders, John	1	2	Lassiter, David	4	1	2
			Norfeet, Jos	6	1	Paugh, Robert	7	1	Hanson, Brittain	1	1	1
			King, William	6	1	Vaughn, Charles	5	1	Jinkins, Henry	1	1	1
			King, Eliz ^a	1	1	Howel, Archelaus	5	1	Jinkins, Jno, Senr	2	1	6
			Powell, Frances, Senr	2	1	Vaughan, James	10	1	Journigan, Hardy	10	1	3
			Ballard, Abraham	2	1	Wright, James	4	1	Scoggins, James	3	1	1
			Willis, Robert	8	1	Howel, Stephen	4	1	Whitfield, Sol	3	1	2
			Bishop, Henry	4	1	Boyt, David	2	1	Whitfield, Africa	3	1	1
			McClenny, Zachy	2	1	Howel, Lydia	5	2	Bishop, James	7	1	8
			McClenny, William	9	1	Jinkins, John, Junr	4	1	Howard, Hardy	7	1	8
			Parker, John	6	1	Journigan, William	5	1	Everitt, Etheldred	4	1	8
			Parker, James	7	1	Gardner, Joseph	6	1	Blow, John	13	1	12
			Baker, Joseph	6	1	Boyt, William	1	2	Crawford, Solomon	6	1	1
			Hines, Hardy	3	1	Ritter, Thomas	3	1	Jinkins, Willis	1	1	1
			Holland, Joseph	4	1	Daughtrey, Lewis	10	1	Holland, Henry, Sr	7	1	8
			Wilne, Prisciller	5	1	Howel, Thomas	5	2	Harrel, Noathan	3	1	1
			Ballard, Ann	4	1	Ritter, Thomas, Senr	5	2	Baker, Samuel	9	2	4
			Asburn, John	6	1	Wiggins, Willis	5	1	Duke, Elisha	7	2	2
			Gwin, Thomas, Junr	1	1	Errieng, William	3	1	Duke, Hardy	5	2	4
								Parker, Jonathan	4	1	1	
								Harrel, Jobe, Senr	6	1	1	
								Harrel, Sias	4	1	1	
								Harrel, Noathan	3	1	1	
								Tarlington, John	4	1	1	
								Gripping, James	4	2	3	
								Gwin, David	8	2	2	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued.						CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.						CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.					
Perry, Sarah.....	2	2	1	Hargroves, Robert.....	3	1	7	Powell, Ezekiel.....	8	1	3	Corbell, John.....	5	1	2		
Besley, James.....	3	1	1	Hargroves, John.....	3	1	2	Darby, Smith.....	3	1	4	Wainright, Wm.....	7	1	1		
Bird, William.....	6	2	2	Streater, Edw ^d	3	1	4	Spencer, Abraham.....	7	1	3	Powell, John.....	7	1	3		
Jones, Arther, Junr.....	11	2	6	Baker, Denney.....	6	1	4	Beaman, Jethro.....	3	2	4	Woodward, John.....	5	1	4		
Baker, Denney.....	8	1	2	Gaskins, Josiah.....	6	1	4	Pierce, Ann.....	4	1	2	Stakes, Wm.....	2	1	3		
Baker, Edward.....	4	1	1	Bridger, James.....	2	1	1	Ritt, Tho ^s	7	1	2	Monro, Matthias.....	7	1	1		
Farker, Moses.....	4	3	1	Jones, James.....	2	1	2	Wright, Wm.....	6	1	8	Frost, Noah.....	4	1	1		
Rabey, Henry.....	9	2	2	Pugh, John.....	2	1	6	Smith, Wm.....	6	1	1	Aswell, Daniel.....	6	1	4		
Rabey, James.....	9	1	1	Campbell, John.....	3	1	3	Radwill, Tho ^s	3	1	1	Deans, Willis.....	6	2	8		
Savage, William.....	4	2	2	Baker, Ann.....	3	1	1	Rose, Margret.....	2	1	1	Deans, John.....	1	1	1		
Horton, James.....	5	2	2	Smith, Margrett.....	3	1	1	Deidway, Tho ^s (Mulatto).....	2	1	1	Archer, Rebecca.....	1	1	1		
Horton, Daniel.....	1	1	1	Allmand, Tho ^s	3	1	6	Rose, John.....	8	1	1	Elmore, Jo ^s (Mulatto).....	1	1	1		
Smith, Rubin.....	7	3	3	Turner, Pasco.....	5	1	6	Howard, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Young, Aaron (Mulatto).....	2	1	1		
Pierce, William.....	5	2	1	Madlough, James.....	8	1	1	Coben, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Edwards, James.....	2	1	1		
Rawls, Tho ^s	4	2	1	Slatter, Solomon.....	8	1	1	Lockart, Eliz ^a	6	1	2	Corbell, Josiah.....	3	1	1		
Johnson, Collin.....	8	1	1	Pugh, Theophilus.....	5	1	1	Charles, Jacob (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Benn, Tho ^s	7	1	4		
Rountree, John.....	10	1	1	Pugh, Mary.....	1	1	4	Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto).....	1	1	2	Aswell, James.....	5	1	3		
Savage, William, Junr.....	4	1	1	King, Mich ^l	2	1	6	Mansfield, Wm.....	3	1	2	Powell, Sarah.....	4	1	2		
Duke, Jacob.....	9	2	1	Conner, John.....	1	1	1	Homes, Wm.....	2	1	1	Dilbery, Peter.....	9	1	5		
Jones, Micajah.....	9	1	3	Oseal, David.....	2	1	1	Beamer, Jere (Mulatto).....	7	1	3	Creech, Charles.....	2	1	5		
Booth, Kidiah.....	8	1	1	Thomson, John.....	4	1	3	Bullard, Tho ^s	5	1	5	Graham, Ann.....	2	1	1		
Goff, Hugh.....	5	2	2	Casson, Eliz ^a	4	1	2	Wildor, James.....	4	1	5	Hefferton, James.....	5	1	1		
Lane, Denney.....	4	1	1	Nelms, Sam ^l	12	1	2	Dickson, Rich ^d (Mulatto).....	4	1	5	Miars, Charity.....	7	1	3		
Perce, Edward.....	5	1	1	Howard, Stephen.....	5	1	2	Marshall, Eliz ^a	6	1	1	Davis, John (Mulatto).....	1	1	2		
Blade, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Sanders, Wm.....	4	1	1	Clark, Lewis L.....	4	1	6	Ward, Jno Wyet.....	5	1	4		
Jones, Arther, Senr.....	8	2	2	Shepherd, Solomon.....	7	1	10	Hickumbotham, Wm.....	7	1	2	Moore, Ann.....	2	1	4		
Bird, Levey.....	5	2	2	Jenkins, Charles.....	3	1	5	Danby, Edward.....	1	1	1	Deaford, Sarah.....	2	1	1		
Bird, Jacob.....	6	1	3	Shepherd, Henry.....	5	1	4	Cooper, Wm.....	10	1	1	Miars, Tho ^s	2	1	1		
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.						CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.						CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.					
Powell, John.....	7	1	2	Wakefield, Tho ^s	5	1	3	Fulgham, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Mills.....	7	1	1		
Brumyer, John.....	7	1	3	Channel, Eliz ^a	4	1	1	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	5	Jackson, Christo.....	2	1	1		
Danby, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Cottrel, Charles.....	4	1	1	Beffton, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Wood, William.....	3	1	1		
Baker, William.....	1	1	1	Thomson, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Hefferton, John.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Jo ^s	6	1	2		
Lassiter, William.....	3	1	2	Cowper, Mary.....	4	1	5	Deans, John.....	5	1	4	Deans, John.....	2	1	2		
Dardan, John.....	11	1	2	Hale, John.....	5	1	1	Mitcheson, John.....	7	1	1	Hoffler, Sam ^l	6	1	5		
Moore, John.....	10	1	4	Hale, Edward.....	4	1	1	Jordan, Edmond.....	6	1	2	Hoffler, Tho ^s	7	1	3		
Pell, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Jordan, Wm.....	4	1	5	Hale, Edward.....	5	1	1	Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto).....	1	1	1		
Buxton, James.....	8	1	7	Brewer, Josiah.....	3	1	1	Pierce, John.....	4	1	1	White, Anth ^y	3	1	6		
Minton, Martha.....	6	1	5	Ash, Simon (Mulatto).....	6	1	1	Cummings, Geo.....	4	1	1	Streater, Willis.....	3	1	15		
Mansfield, Mills.....	4	1	3	Jordan, Robert.....	6	1	1	Curtis, Jone (Mulatto).....	5	1	1	Graham, Mary.....	4	1	1		
Latterer, Wm.....	5	1	2	Trotter, Eliz ^a	4	1	6	Wildor, James.....	5	1	1	Conaway, James.....	1	1	3		
Hudnal, John.....	1	1	3	Reams, John.....	3	1	1	Hays, Wm.....	9	1	4	Howard, James.....	3	1	3		
Jordan, Edmond.....	1	1	3	Emerson, Arthur.....	6	1	6	Bullock, Tho ^s	6	1	2	Buxton, Nath ^l	5	1	4		
Jossey, Wm.....	4	2	2	Sturges, Wm.....	6	1	1	Thomas, Charles.....	7	1	7	Ash, James (Mulatto).....	1	1	2		
Gumly, Isaac.....	2	1	2	Jordan, John.....	2	1	6	Ash, Moses (Mulatto).....	2	1	2	Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto).....	1	1	2		
Sanders, Robert.....	5	1	1	Brown, Pharaba.....	2	1	1	Winborn, Tho ^s	6	1	2	Churchwell, Charles (Mulatto).....	1	1	2		
Evans, John.....	5	1	3	Minton, Mills.....	2	1	4	Robinson, Sampson (M.).....	1	1	1	Roberts, Wm.....	2	1	10		
				Wright, Stephen.....	3	2	10	Payne, James.....	1	1	1						
				Wright, Miles.....	7	1	3	Northam, Zorab ^s	9	1	3						
				Cowper, James.....	4	2	4	Arthur, James.....	2	1	3						

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angel, William.....	7	1	7	Garrington, William.....	3	1	3	Denney, William.....	4	1	5	Lamkin, Lewis.....	3	1	1
Dameron, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Ball, George.....	1	1	8	Dudly, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	4	1	5
Gaskins, Thomas.....	7	1	21	Webb, Molly.....	2	1	2	Downman, John.....	9	1	1	Leland, Lucy.....	6	1	5
Gaskins, Edwin.....	6	1	1	Blackerby, James.....	5	1	1	Doolin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	1	1	4
Kent, Daniel.....	3	1	3	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Dameron, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Lunsford, Alexander.....	7	1	2
Kent, William.....	13	1	4	Waddey, Thomas.....	6	1	7	Davenport, William.....	5	1	15	Lunsford, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Taylor, Dolly.....	2	1	1	Dameron, Bartholmew.....	7	1	2	Everitt, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Lunsford, Tarply.....	3	1	1
Robuck, William.....	2	1	3	Damon, Mary.....	2	1	3	Easen, Ann.....	2	1	5	Lunsford, Ann.....	4	1	1
Mott, James.....	2	1	3	Hester, Moses.....	7	1	1	Everitt, Craven.....	2	1	1	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	1	1
George, Judethan.....	4	1	1	Wheeler, John.....	2	1	1	Fallin, Sarah.....	3	1	6	Lansford, Moses.....	6	1	5
Tarkelson, Joseph.....	5	1	6	Waddy, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Fallin, John H.....	2	1	6	Lunsford, Lewis.....	2	1	4
Harding, Tho ^s	2	1	1	Astin, Agness.....	2	1	1	France, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, Gidion.....	5	1	2
Pinckard, Robt.....	6	1	7	Apray, John Faldo.....	5	1	1	Fletcher, Mayse.....	4	1	3	Marsh, Matthyas.....	8	1	1
Haydon, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Angel, Susannah.....	4	1	3	Gilmore, Robert.....	1	1	1	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	1	7
Olyver, Benj ⁿ Min.....	5	1	2	Angel, Bodham.....	5	1	1	Garner, Edward.....	4	1	2	Moore, Jedethan.....	4	1	5
Snyder, Elizabeth.....	8	1	2	Adams, Hads.....	4	1	2	Gaskins, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Marsh, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Weaver, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Basye, Isaac.....	6	1	7	Garner, Moses.....	6	1	1	Marsh, Richard.....	9	1	2
Phillips, George.....	6	1	5	Bean, George.....	6	1	4	George, Nehemiah.....	2	1	4	Marsh, Wineyret.....	2	1	2
Jones, Judith.....	5	1	6	Brown, John.....	5	1	1	Gibbons, Elizabeth.....	7	1	4	Marsh, Cuthbirt.....	4	1	2
Sydnor, Frances.....	7	1	3	Bussell, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Galloway, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Marsh, Ann.....	6	1	3
Hurst, Henry.....	6	1	2	Barott, William.....	3	1	3	Bill, Spencer.....	4	1	1	Mott, Thomas.....	5	1	3
Gaskins, William.....	4	1	3	Bean, Peter.....	5	1	5	Harding, Hopkins.....	1	1	4	Mayse, Catharine.....	4	1	1
Mott, William.....	3	1	3	Bar, Henry.....	5	1	1	Hester, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Moore, Thomas.....	3	1	4
Gaskins, Spencer.....	3	1	1	Bar, Zachariah.....	5	1	6	Baner, John.....	6	1	2	Mayse, John.....	1	1	6
Pope, Josiah.....	4	1	1	Barrott, Sarah.....	5	1	3	George, John.....	6	1	2	Nutt, Mosley.....	4	1	16
Ball, David.....	13	1	12	Blackerby, William.....	2	1	3	Harvey, Onesephorus.....	8	1	6	Nutt, William.....	9	1	7
Hughlett, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Brown, Sarah.....	7	1	1	Harvey, Onesephorus.....	8	1	6	Nutt, Richard.....	7	3	5
Ball, David, Jr.....	4	1	6	Barrott, George.....	6	1	3	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	7	1	1	Pitman, Fortunatus.....	6	1	1
Ball, George, Jr.....	3	1	4	Cornish, John.....	1	1	1	Hudnal, Martha.....	3	1	6	Pitman, David.....	5	1	1
Bull, Thomas.....	9	1	6	Landif, Benjamin.....	4	1	2	Hurst, Thomas, Junr.....	4	1	3	Palmer, David.....	9	1	4
Hurst, William.....	7	1	6	Copedge, Charles.....	4	1	3	Hudnal, Ezekiel.....	8	1	7	Payne, Richard H.....	3	1	4
Harvey, Frances S.....	5	1	3	Cockrell, Peter.....	3	1	1	Hunt, George.....	5	1	5	Palmer, Elizabeth.....	3	1	5
Hurst, Snkey.....	6	1	8	Champion, James.....	8	1	9	Hurst, Mary.....	4	1	1	Palmer, Rodhan.....	1	1	1
Hurst, Isaac.....	5	1	5	Curtice, Hillory.....	8	1	7	James, Thomas.....	10	1	2	Pitman, George.....	2	1	3
Gaskins, Mary.....	4	1	5	Cox, William.....	5	1	1	Jeffris, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Pitman, Isaac.....	9	1	4
Eustace, John.....	4	2	21	Carter, Thomas.....	5	1	4	James, William.....	1	1	1	Potts, Thomas.....	1	1	1
Granger, George.....	12	3	13	Cassady, Ann.....	4	1	2	Knight, Thomas.....	5	1	5	Rowand, John.....			

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

75

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.
	White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.	
Sullivan, James	2	1		Haynie, William	7	1	8	Owens, William	3	1	
Sullivan, Denis	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard	7	1	3	Pickren, George, Junr	4	1	
Sampson, George	6	1		Haynes, David	4	1	1	Watts, Natl.	3	1	
Suton, Moses	8	1		Kenner, Rhodham	9	1	1	Pickren, George	6	1	3
Sebree, John	8	1		Lee, Charles	5	1	2	Pickren, William	7	1	6
Sebree, Moses, Senr	11	1	2	Lee, James	5	1	1	Lucas, Thomas	8	1	4
Sebree, Moses, Junr	2	1		Moon, William	4	1	1	Nutt, Richard	6	1	3
Sampson, George	12	1		popplewell, Hack	3	1		Gill, John	6	1	3
Swanson, Asa	5	1	2	Phillips, James	4	1	1	Elliston, John S.	6	1	3
Swanson, Benjamin	5	1		Corbell, John	7	1	6	Worly, William	6	1	3
Saggs, Richard	4	1		Cawsey, Able	7	1	1	Schofield, Thomas	6	1	3
Sebree, Maryann	4	1	3	Tiener, George	3	1	1	Haynie, Daniel	4	1	3
Swanson, Stephen	3	1	3	Wildy, William	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert	1	1	
Suton, James	7	1	3	Coles, Edward	5	1	11	Walker, George	6	1	4
Spriggs, Ann	5	1		Williams, Elizabeth	3	1	1	Coleman, Joseph	6	1	
Swain, Joseph	9	1		Coles, Richd	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles	1	1	
Snow, Spencer	3	1		Downing, Sarah	5	1	14	Betts, Daniel	2	1	6
Suton, John	6	1	12	Downing, Sarah	5	1	1	Blackley, Frances	6	1	
Snow, John	6	1	7	Nelms, Eben	7	1	10	Tousand Haynie	7	1	4
Short, Robert	5	1		Hughlett, Yariett	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas	9	1	8
Talley, John	7	1	3	Betts, Thomas	4	1	4	Gordon, John	9	1	14
Marah, Taylor	6	1	5	Williams, Tho	4	1	2	Power, Joseph	6	1	1
Thomas, Joannah	6	1		Hays, Peter	4	1	2	Walker, William	7	1	3
Walker, Frances	7	1	3	Harcum, Cuthbert	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel	3	1	1
Walker, Ann	4	1	9	Crutcher, Eliz	3	1	9	Crutcher, John	6	1	1
Webb, Aaron	3	1		Covington, Roysten B.	1	1	6	Muse, Hudson	6	1	9
Whaley, Thomas	7	1		Hall, John	9	1	8	Muse, Daniel	6	1	6
Whelor, Moses	2	1		Haynie, William	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas	7	1	19
Yearby, Thomas	3	1	6	Appleby, Norman	7	1	3	Haynie, Mack, Junr	7	1	2
Yearby, William	3	1	2	Davis, Thomas	5	1	1	Ball, George	4	1	9
Blackwell, George	9	1	13	Sran, Charles	2	1	2	Trown, Mary	2	1	6
Blackwell, Samuel	3	1		Toulson, Thomas	4	1	1	Burthpurs, Joseph	3	1	5
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr	3	1	8	Davis, Judith	6	1	1	Burton, William	10	1	2
Berry, George	3	1	2	Nightingale, Mathew	5	1	1	Haynie, Henry	4	1	4
Berry, Judith	7	1	1	Jones, Morris	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha	6	1	1
Brown, Joseph	5	1		Doxey, Jeremiah	5	1	1	Tyner, Cornelius	4	1	1
Beetly, John	5	1	1	Craine, James	6	1	1	Fosset, Pheebey	5	1	2
Coles, William	5	1	4	Dunaway, John	7	1	1	Leland, Ellis	2	1	1
Coles, Winnifred	4	1	9	Watts, Richard, Junr	3	1	1	Hudnall, Joseph	5	1	1
Carpenter, William	1	1		Elliston, Cuthbert	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann	5	1	
Creddick, Thomas	1	1		Maurison, Richard	9	1	3	Litrell, John	2	1	
Carpenter, James	1	1		Robertson, George	5	1	4	Nash, John	3	1	1
Corbell, Daniel	8	1		Palmer, Jessy	4	1	2	Haynie, William	3	1	1
Dudley, Joseph	5	1		Pickron, John	7	1	6	Litrell, Richard	2	1	4
Dudley, Ransom	5	1	1	Foushee, Sarah Ann	2	1	2	Pitman, Joseph	3	1	
Dawkins, Jessy	3	1	9	Watts, Richard, Junr	3	1	1	Smith, Jesse	3	1	5
Damron, Morres	3	1		Nelms, William	5	1	8	Williams, Rowleigh	6	1	1
Edwards, Ann (Richd)	8	1	3	Harcum, William	7	1	4	Astin, George	12	1	4
Edwards, Robert	6	1	4	Thomas, John	4	1	3	Williams	3	1	1
Evans, Mark	1	1		Huzhs, William	5	1	1	Abby, John	6	1	5
Flynt, John	10	1	1	Gill, Sarah	5	1	3	Litrell, Moses	8	1	1
Faltn, Elisha	7	1	3	Dudley, Moley	5	1	2	Christopher, John	6	1	5
Goff, Winnifred	4	1	3	Harcum, William	6	1	2	Brown, Richard	7	1	
Gootsberrough, Robert	10	1		Harcum, Ellis	8	1	3	Mealy, James	7	1	4
Gootsberrough, William	2	1		Daughity, John	4	1	1	Williams, William	8	1	1
Hayes, Thomas	8	1	3	Ball, Richard	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard	9	1	1
Hayes, Thomas, Junr	5	1	1	Ball, Joseph	8	1	11	Haynie, Judithan	3	1	2
Hayes, Champion	4	1		Owens, Richard	4	1	1	Cralle, Kenner	2	1	2
Hague, Joseph	7	1		Cortrell, John	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh	1	1	3
Hargus, William H.	7	1	4	Owens, Elizabeth	3	1	15	Albright, Wmter	5	3	9
Kesterson, William	9	1	2	Haynie, John, Senr	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel	5	1	9
Keve, John	1	1	1	Davis, Robert	2	1		Langsdale, William	8	1	7
McKarter, Richard	3	1		Rogers, John	10	2	4	Ball, Spencer M.	14	2	24
Kesterson, George	6	1	2	Cundiff, John	5	1	3	Walker, Richard	6	1	4
Mason, Jasias	7	1	2	Davis, Samuel	4	1	1	Rice, Isaac	8	1	6
Parker, Toulson	8	1		Almond, John	4	1	1	Prosser, William	6	1	4
Pickron, John	6	1	1	Fulcher, William	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles	6	1	4
Porter, Andrew	5	1		Sims, Jobe	5	1	5	Anderson, John	10	1	4
Popplewell, Isaac	2	1	1	Owens, Richd	5	1	1	Haynie, John	5	1	
Routt, Alice	4	1	4	Doxey, John	3	1	2	Daughity, James	4	2	7
Shepard, George	4	1		Packquet, William	8	1		Alexander, Judith	4	1	
Sanders, Edward	6	1		Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr	1	1		Hughlett, John, Junr	7	1	3
Shepard, William	4	1	1	Maurison, William	7	1	3	Walker, Thomas	6	1	5
Shepard, Thomas	3	1		Owens, Richard	6	1	1	Rice, William, Junr	4	1	4
Tignor, James	6	1	2	Palmer, Joseph	3	1	1	Rice, John	6	1	2
Toulson, Patrick	1	1		Haynie, John	4	1	1	France, George	8	1	
Toulson, Thomas	3	1	2	Downing, Charles	2	2	7	France, Sarah	2	1	1
Toulson, Thomas, Jr	4	1	1	Wood, Joseph	7	1	2	Dawkins, Moses	4	1	1
Treacle, William	3	1		Edwards, Jonathan	6	1	1	Jones, John	3	1	1
Wornom, Thomas	5	1	5	Harcum, William W	4	1		Pullin, Leroy	5	1	3
Wornom, William	7	1	4	Lucas, Calisabe	3	1	5	Mott, Ranaldh	2	1	6
White, Dennis	6	1	1	Dougherty, John	10	2	4	Christopher, Henry	9	1	6
Webb, Isaac	8	1	2	Blundall, John	2	1	3	Dwining, Thomas	9	11	39
Williams, John	7	1	1	Lansdon, John	6	1	3	Headly, Luke	5	1	
Williams, Absolom	5	1		Dougherty, James	3	1	2	Dawson, William	4	1	
Webb, Hannah	2	1	6	Betts, William, Junr	5	1	1	Bryant, Peter	3	1	
White, Simon	5	1	3	Lansell, Benjamin	5	1	5	Davis, Isaac	3	1	
Webb, John	4	1	2	Lucas, Sarah	3	1	1	Thomas, Peter	13	1	6
Walker, Richard	2	1		Edwards, George	8	1		Wells, Sylvester	6	1	2
Airs, Sammel	5	2	6	Haynie, Ann	2	1	6	Hall, Daniel	4	1	1
Beetley, William	4	1	2	Parker, William	3	1		Hall, Josiah	9	1	2
Beetley, Jesse	5	1		Haynie, John	3	1	2	Boush, Bennit	6	1	3
Blundell, Seth	4	1	2	Smith, Thomas	5	1	1	Thomas, Robert	5	1	3
Downing, John	5	1	9	Wadley, Shapleigh	17	4	4	Keene, Sarah	5	1	7
Edwards, Elias	4	1		Smither, Sarah	7	1	2	Hudson, Roback	7	1	
Fountain, William	5	1		Conway, Walker	6	1	3	Hughlett, John, senr	9	1	11
Gett, William	7	1	2	Crowther, Thomas	6	1		Thornton, Presly	7	1	20
Gough, Steothen	10	1	1	Hogan, John	5	1		Yeatman, Thomas	10	1	
Harcum, Thomas	7	1	1	Hughlett, William	6	1	6	Cockee, John C	8	2	42
Harcum, James	4	1	2	Jones, Robert	4	1		Ball, James	6	1	10
Hillman, John	5	1		Mott, Mosley	5	1	1	Alexander, Jesse	7	2	10
Betts, Jordan	6	1	1								
Walker, Sarah	3	1									
Hozan, John	5	1									
Hornsby, John	10	1	3								
Conway, Joseph	1	1	9								
Owens, Richard	5	1									
Blundell, Elijah	3	1									
Corbell, Peter	2	1	2								
Downing, John	6	1	10								
Conway, Robert	4	1	6								
Hayes, William	2	1	2								
Nelms, Aaron	6	1	2								
Oldham, James	4	1	5								
Schofield, Henry	4	1	3								
Barcroft, John	6	1	2								
Edwards, Ann	4	1	4								
Kenner, Mary	6	1	14								
Haynie, Bridger	9	2	1								
Way, Winifred	2	1	2								
Davis, Thomas	5	1	10								
Winstead, John	6	1									
Davis, John	8	1	4								
Lee, Richard	1	1	5								
Winstead, Samuel	2	1	1								
Smith, James	6	1	9								
Power, Mary	6	1	2								
McAdam, Joseph	6	1	11								
Oldham, William	7	1	3								

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

Table with 12 columns: NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings. Lists names and census data for Northumberland County.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

Table with 12 columns: LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK, LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK—continued, LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER—continued, LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON—continued, LIST OF WILLIAM M'DOWEL. Lists names and census data for Rockingham County.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

77

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.			LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.			LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.			LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.		
Harrison, Robert.	1	2 2	Butt, John.	2	1 1	Fay, Christy.	5	1	Gragg, William.	4	1 1
Harrison, Thomas, Junr.	1	1	Garten, Uriah.	3	1 1	Bowman, John.	5	1 1	Hoover, Laurence.	6	1 1
Millare, Samuel.	6	1 3	Murry, Barnabas.	10	1 3	Thomas, Benjamin.	8	1 1	Hoover, George.	5	1 1
Divier, James.	7	1 1 3	Huston, John.	10	1 3	Coach, John.	12	1 1	Hoover, Sebastian.	3	1 2
Harrison, Ezekiel.	7	1 1 2	Erwin, Benj ^m & son.	10	1 1	Roland, Richard.	7	1 1	Stone, Henry.	8	1 3
Harrison, Robert.	7	1 1 2	Hinds, William.	3	1 1	Orback, Andrew.	7	1 1	Roleman, Christian.	11	1 3 5
Lounsdaile, Tho ^s .	5	1 1 2	LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.			Painter, Christly.	10	2 1	Berger, Jacob.	5	1 1
Appier, John.	5	1 1 2	Peter, George, Senr.	11	1 3 3	Fulnor, Lewis.	3	1 1	Grogg, Henry.	9	1 2
Hicks, John.	5	1 1 2	Johnston, And ^r .	11	1 3 3	Shaver, George.	4	1 1	Swadley, Henry.	6	1 2
Henton, Jam ^s .	7	1 1 2	Eberman, Jacob, Junr.	5	1 3 3	Mensek, John.	8	1 1	Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr.	3	1 1
Harrison, Josiah.	5	1 2	Eberman, Jacob, Senr.	4	1 1	Erebard, Georg.	11	1 2	Proops, Frederick.	10	1 2
Harrison, Nehemiah.	9	1 1 1	Waugh, James.	8	1 1	Holsener, Mich ^l .	5	1 1	Galaspey, Jacob.	3	1 1
Shankling, And ^w .	3	1 1 1	Cheverunt, Joseph.	6	1 1	Berry, Nicholas.	10	1 1	Prop, Leonard.	10	1 2
Hewit, Tho ^s .	1	1 1 3	Elsworth, Moses, Senr.	4	1 1	Christ, Andrew.	11	1 1	Swadley, Mark.	2	1 1
Scott, Tho ^s .	7	1 1 3	Pharis, Johnstob.	4	1 1	Tate, Henry.	8	1 1	Prop, Daniel.	3	1 2
Burges, Henry.	7	1 1 3	Henkle, Yost.	6	1 3	Bowman, Benjamin.	8	1 2	Prop, Mich ^l .	2	1 1
Turner, John.	12	2 2 2	Walker, George.	11	1 1	Bower, Laurence.	9	1 1	Galaspey, Tho ^s .	3	1 2
Lam, William.	7	2 2 2	Negeley, George.	3	1 3	Howman, Goodlep.	5	1 2	Prop, Henry.	2	1 1
Guin, Patrick.	8	2 1	Harper, Jacob.	10	1 3	Cleck, Margaret (Widow).	6	1 1	Hoover, Peter.	9	1 1
Guin, James.	6	1 1	Elsworth, Moses, Junr.	10	1 3	Bowman, Jacob, Junr.	10	1 1	Kester, Frederick.	8	1 3
Wage, David.	5	1 1	Bennet, Joseph.	11	1 1	Hedrick, Charles.	9	1 1	Davis, Rob ^t .	7	1 1
Donaley, Char ^s .	5	1 1	Root, Jacob.	3	1 1 2	Stear, Abraham.	8	1 1	Hoover, Frederick.	3	1 2
Harrison, Benja.	14	1 4	Tecter, Phillip.	11	1 1	Harris, John.	5	1 2	Senate, Faterick.	3	1 1
Booman, Godfrey.	3	1 1 1	Sunmerfield, Joseph.	3	1 1	Cuntryman, Henry.	8	1 1	Havenor, Jacob.	10	1 3
Mansfield, John.	2	1 1 1	Lambert, John.	9	1 1	Hersler, Woolsey.	7	1 2	Dyer, John.	4	1 1
Boshang, Jacob, Senr.	13	1 2	Blunt, Redding.	6	1 1	Coffman, Jacob.	9	1 1	Blizard, Thomas.	5	1 3
Boshang, Jacob, Junr.	3	1 1 1	Mitchell, John.	3	1 1	Lank, John.	12	1 1	Cogar, Jacob.	4	1 1
Love, Daniel.	1	1 1 3	Teeter, George, Junr.	3	1 1	Cherrington, W ^m .	7	1 1	Keeper, Jacob.	1	1 1
Leatham, Maris.	6	1 1 1	Shuk, Jacob.	3	1 1	Sites, Josiah.	10	1 1	Wagener, Lewis.	5	1 3
Duck, Monast.	4	1 1 1	Grag, Samuel.	7	1 1 3	Lair, Matthias.	5	1 2	Dunkle, George.	7	1 7
Dickton, Joseph.	9	2 1	Carr, Jacob.	7	1 1 3	Rife, John.	3	1 2	Gragg, W ^m , Junr.	6	1 1
McClain, Charles.	3	1 1 1	Harper, Phillip.	7	1 1	Norton, Jacob.	7	1 1	Dunkle, John.	6	1 13
Guin, John.	3	1 1 1	Ganday, Uriah.	7	1 1	Robinson, David.	6	1 3	Fule, Lewis.	1	1 1
Augabright, Adam.	7	1 1 1	Wood, Isaac.	8	1 1 3	Sites, Vandie.	6	1 1	Kester James.	1	1 1
Augabright, Geo.	9	1 1 1	Teeter, Rebeckah.	7	1 2	Sites, Christian.	5	1 1	Blizard, Burton.	3	1 1
Augabright, Martin.	7	1 1 1	Eberman, William.	3	1 1	Softy, Valintine.	9	1 1	Morrill, Mary (Widow).	8	1 3
Hemphill, Sam ^l .	7	1 1 1	Wilkinson, George.	3	1 3	Mosberger, John.	10	1 1	Dyer, Rodger.	6	1 5
Cravers, Esther.	9	1 3	Cunningham, James.	11	1 3	ford, Mich ^l .	7	1 1	Dier, Mathias.	13	1 1
Shanklin, Catty.	6	1 1 4	Harmes, Rih ^d .	1	1 1	Berry, Nicholas, Junr.	4	1 1	Patton, Matthew.	8	1 6
Erwin, Henry.	10	1 4	Redman, Sam ^l .	1	1 1	Bries, John.	6	1 1	Blizard, James.	2	1 1
Erwin, W ^m .	2	1 9	Allen, Moses.	1	1 1	Hilt, Jacob.	11	1 1	Byrnes, John.	7	1 1
Erwin, John.	6	1 3	Shall, John.	2	1 3	Branamer, Jacob, Senr.	5	2 3	Deason, John.	3	1 1
Forsythe, Sam ^l .	3	1 1 3	Shall, Peter.	3	1 2	Rymel, Phillip.	7	1 1	Dyer, James.	11	1 14
Forsythe, Abr ^m .	3	1 1 1	Bland, Tho ^s .	3	1 2	Trout, George.	6	1 2	LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS.		
McClewer, Mich ^l .	6	1 1 1	Minnis, Robert.	1	1 2	Craune, Frederick.	3	1 1	Friend, Jacob.	10	1 2
LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING.			Henkle, Isaac.	4	1 1 1	Byan, Thomas, Senr.	7	1 3	Warpole, Nicholas.	5	1 3
Butt, Adam.	5	1 2	LIST OF ANTHONY RADER.			Bryan, Peter.	5	1 1	Warpole, John.	3	1 1
Shanklin, Andrew.	4	1 1 2	Ruddle, George.	12	1 2	Bryan, Cornelias.	4	1 1	Wardner, Jacob.	6	1 1
Wise, Adam.	4	1 3	Fesel, Michael.	3	1 1	Bryan, W ^m .	5	1 2	Keplinger, George.	3	1 1
Magill, Alex ^r .	2	1 1	Peters, John.	7	1 1	Bryan, Tho ^s , Junr.	6	1 1	Keplinger, Adam.	3	1 1
Wolf, Andrew.	2	1 1	Moor, John.	10	1 2	Bryan, Morgan.	1	1 1	Harper, Jacob.	11	1 1
Bogan, Andrew.	8	1 1 1	Miller, David.	5	1 1	Ruddle, John.	2	1 1	Castel, Valintine.	8	1 1
Herring, Bethewel.	3	1 1	Trout, Felty.	9	1 1	Vance, Handle.	3	1 2	Michael, Nicholas.	5	1 1
Erwin, Benjamin.	6	1 1	Siples, Cunrod.	10	1 1	Thomas, John.	12	1 1	Evick, Geo.	7	1 1
Shanklin, Edward.	6	1 2	Twotwiler, John.	2	1 1	Runnels, J ^m .	4	1 1	Evick, Francis.	3	1 3
Ferrel, Edward.	5	1 1 1	Witman, John.	5	1 1	Gumb, Norton.	10	1 1	Bush, Jacob.	4	1 1
Beard, Francis.	5	1 1 1	Grass, James.	6	1 1	Carns, George.	2	1 1	Mucklewain, Tho ^s .	9	1 1
Erwin, Francis.	9	1 6	Reeves, Brewer.	2	1 1	Shamaker, Peter.	4	1 1	Preece, Jo ^s .	8	1 1
Black, Frederick.	9	1 1	Lair, Fardinand.	5	1 1	Sinlin, John, Senr.	7	1 1	Waldrom, Geo.	8	1 1
Songer, George.	4	1 1 1	Rader, Matthias.	3	1 2	Sinlin, John.	4	1 3	Vaniom, Pet.	4	1 3
Harnam, Henry.	8	1 1 1	Came, Nicholas.	6	2 2	Custard, Arnold.	4	1 1	Faris, John.	6	1 1
Face, Henry.	5	1 1 1	Surfas, Martin.	4	1 1	Branaman, David.	5	1 3	Colick, Tho ^s .	7	1 1
Curry, Isaiah.	8	1 1 1	Rader, Adam.	5	2 1	Branaman, Abraham.	9	1 3	Colick, Tho ^s .	7	1 1
Gration, John.	9	6 8	Knave, George.	2	1 1	Shank, Henry.	4	1 1	Coks, Tho ^s .	5	1 2
Songer, Jacob.	9	2 2	Knave, Henry.	8	1 1	Whisler, Henry.	8	1 3	Richards, Sam ^l .	11	2 2
Tanner, John.	12	1 1	Henkle, Phillip.	5	1 1	Miller (Widow).	10	1 1	Hedrick, Cha ^s .	2	1 1
Christian, Kinsler.	8	1 1 1	Stolp, Henry.	3	1 1	Shank, Michael.	7	1 1	Skidmore, John.	13	1 4
Rowler, Conrod.	2	1 1 1	Stolp, John.	7	1 1	Bunes, Laughlin.	11	1 1	Caye, George.	9	1 2
Magill, James.	4	1 1 4	Talor, Peter.	4	1 1	Burnes, Jams.	2	1 1	Davis, Jas.	8	1 1
Magill, James, Junr.	4	1 1	Miller, Abraham.	7	1 1	Culp, Mich ^l .	3	1 1	Springstone, Pet.	6	1 1
Devers, Jacob.	2	1 1 1	Miller, Jacob.	2	1 1	Speares, George.	6	1 5	Skidmore, Tho ^s .	7	1 1
Roler, Peter.	9	2 3	Shutter, John.	1	1 1	Sheffer, Nicholas.	11	1 1	Skidmore, Tho ^s .	13	1 1
Deek, Ronamar.	8	1 5	Andes, Andrew.	5	1 1	Knave, John.	2	1 2	Shankling, Tho ^s .	11	1 3
Henry, Robert.	4	1 2	Ritner, Jacob.	3	1 2	Mathews, Joseph.	8	1 2	Hammer, George.	5	1 4
Erwin, Sam ^l .	6	1 1	Bare, John.	7	2 2	Rife, John.	5	1 1	Stratton, Suriah.	7	1 3
Howard, Christian.	10	2 2	Rips, Mich ^l .	3	1 1	Cumbaker, John.	7	1 2	Bush, Leonard.	7	1 1
Hansberger, Stephen.	3	1 2	Knistrick, John.	9	1 1	Crumbaker, Peter.	3	1 1	Bush, Mich ^l .	7	1 1
Carr's, Rob ^t .	7	1 1 1	Thomas, John.	2	1 1	Christman, Cap ^t George.	9	1 3	Bush, Lewis.	2	1 1
Howard, William.	12	1 1 2	Pup, Chrisman.	6	1 1	Green, James.	9	1 1	Briggs, Joseph.	7	1 1
Howard, William, Junr.	4	1 2	Andes, John.	9	2 1	Mathews, Solomon &	4	1 1	Skidmore, Joseph.	11	1 3
Alford, John.	10	1 1	Rader, Anthony.	9	1 2	Brumfield in Co.	50	6 7	Matthews, Lastly.	3	1 1
Howard, James.	12	1 1 1	Fifer, Adam.	8	2 1	Hank, Margaret.	4	1 1	Windplack, Henry.	4	1 1
Venis, Christian.	3	2 2	Hower, Mich ^l .	8	2 1	LIST OF JAMES DYER.			Chshshaw, Laurence.	5	1 1
Huffman, Vantine.	4	1 2	Hower, Mich ^l .	8	2 1	Blizard, John.	4	1 7	Weston, Benjamin.	5	1 1
Morris, Morris.	4	1 2	Trumbo, Jacob.	7	1 1	Blizard, William.	5	1 1	Conrod, Jacob.	12	2 2
Carter, Francis.	5	1 1 1	Fifer, John.	4	1 1				Clifton, William.	4	1 1
Herring, William.	4	2 2	Orback, Adam.	6	1 1				Hole, Adam.	10	2 2
Poss, Nicholas.	4	1 1							Hole, George.	4	1 1
Butt, Windle.	8	2 3							Powers, Charles.	5	1 1
Hulby, Conrod.	7	1 2									

SURRY COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.						
LIST OF JAMES KEE AND LEMUEL COCKE.						LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON—continued.						LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY—continued.						LIST OF WILLIAM HART—continued.					
Avriss, John	5	1	2	Lucas, Christopher	3	2	14	Batts, John	10	1	2	Holt, Joseph	6	1	7								
Andrews, John	12	2	3	Laughton, William	1	1	3	Bell, Stephen, Senr	1	2	1	Hamlin, William	3	1	2								
Bell, James	3	1	3	Maucke, Andrew	10	1	6	Bell, Stephen, Junr	1	1	1	Holt, Thomas	3	1	1								
Bhunt, Richard	3	1	1	Pattne, Benjamin	9	1	6	Bell, Benjamin	1	1	1	Judkins, Martha	2	1	7								
Bishop, James	2	2	2	Putney, Benjamin	9	1	6	Bell, Ann	1	1	1	Judkins, Samuel	2	1	1								
Burges, John	2	2	2	Scott, Nicholas	11	1	1	Bell, Jenny	1	1	1	Little, John	2	1	1								
Burgess, John	4	3	8	Stewart, John	4	1	7	Bell, Sciah	1	1	1	Long, Mary	5	1	1								
Bedingfield, Ann	8	1	3	Sorsby, Thomas	4	1	5	Brown, James	9	1	1	Maddera, Micajah	9	1	3								
Bishop, John	4	2	3	Simon, Thomas	5	1	1	Burgess, Thomas	1	1	4	Maddera, Joel	5	1	2								
Bishop, William	3	1	1	Stewart, James	3	1	1	Bruce, James	9	1	1	Marrriott, Elizabeth	2	1	4								
Barker, Lemuel	4	1	2	Stewart, John B.	2	1	2	Barham, Faith	5	1	2	Mitchell, William	2	1	1								
Bishop, David	9	1	1	Willison, James	6	1	1	Cocks, John	4	1	1	Mitchell, Mary	1	1	3								
Bartle, Thomas	3	1	1	LIST OF JOHN H. COCKE AND JOHN WATRINS.						Cocks, William, Senr	7	1	3	Marrriott, Thomas	4	2	8						
Barker, Lucy	2	2	2	Andrews, William	9	1	3	Clarke, Ethelred	9	1	1	Norsworthy, John	9	1	1								
Berriman, Nathl	8	2	3	Andrews, Nathl	8	1	3	Cocks, Mary	4	1	3	Pyland, Ann	6	1	1								
Carseley, Michael	5	1	5	Andrews, John, Sen.	3	1	3	Drury, Richard	4	1	3	Pettway, John	5	1	5								
Cooper, John	6	1	2	Adams, Nathl	3	1	3	Edwards, William	7	1	5	Pyland, Thomas	2	1	3								
Cooper, Frederic	4	1	2	Brown, William, Junr	6	2	17	Hargrave, Hincey	5	1	2	Pyland, John	4	1	1								
Charity, Sally	5	2	4	Bage, Thomas, Sen	2	1	4	Hargrave, Hartwell	5	1	2	Sinclair, Arthur	4	1	5								
Cocks, Jesse	6	1	2	Bartle, John, Senr	3	1	3	Hargrave, John	3	1	1	Seward, James	3	1	2								
Collier, John	6	1	2	Badgett, John	1	1	2	Hargrave, Lucy	3	1	2	Seward, Albridgton	8	1	1								
Cocke, Archd	1	1	10	Bailey, William, Senr	9	1	3	Hart, Hartwell	4	1	4	Thompson, Joel	9	1	5								
Cheatham, John	6	1	6	Bailey, Edward	1	1	1	Hargrave, Mary	6	1	1	Warren, John	2	1	5								
Cheatham, James	1	1	1	Burgess, Rev. Henry I. (Glebes)	3	1	6	Harris, James	10	2	2	Warren, John	2	1	2								
Cocke, Lemuel	4	1	13	Bailey, Mary	4	1	2	Harris, Randolph	9	1	1	Wesson, John	2	1	4								
Carrill, Michael	4	1	1	Brown, William, Senr	8	2	23	Holleman, Arthur	3	1	1	Warren, John	5	1	4								
Dewell, Drewry	6	1	1	Brown, Benjamin E.	3	1	3	Holleman, Joseph, Senr	7	1	3	LIST OF WILLIAM SALTER.											
Dewell, Jesse	6	1	1	Collier, Lucy	1	1	5	Holleman, Joseph, Jr	6	1	1	Alexander, David	5	1	8								
Dewell, Thomas	4	1	1	Carrile, Mary	5	1	7	Holleman, Wilson	4	1	2	Bell, Robert	8	2	5								
Dewell, Berry	8	1	1	Charrrity, Thomas	3	1	1	Holt, William	5	1	3	Bell, Benjamin	8	2	9								
Dewell, James	7	1	1	Clinch, William, Senr	6	2	5	Holloway, Jesse	7	1	2	Bell, Micajah (Est)	7	1	7								
Davis, John	4	1	3	Clinch, William, Junr	5	1	3	Holloway, Job	6	1	1	Bell, Jacob	5	1	1								
Davis, John, Jr	2	2	1	Cocke, John H.	7	1	22	Judkins, James	4	1	5	Barlow, James	7	1	6								
Dowden, Thomas	1	1	1	Cocke, Ann	7	1	8	Judkins, Samuel	8	1	1	Brown, Edward	6	1	2								
Ellis, Benjamin	3	2	3	Deberaux, David	10	1	1	Judkins, Jacob	6	1	4	Clarke, Martha	3	2	4								
Emery, John	7	1	1	Dewell, Thomas	4	1	1	Judkins, John	3	1	1	Carter, William	3	1	3								
Emery, John, Junior	3	1	1	Ellis, Jonathan	1	1	4	Judkins, John, Senr	5	1	1	Crafford, Henry	2	1	6								
Fresland, Abram	3	1	1	Edwards, Michael	1	1	1	Judkins, John, Jr	7	1	2	Crafford, Elizabeth	3	1	6								
Gilbert, Henry	4	1	3	Frazier, William	3	1	1	Judkins, Jesse	4	1	1	Cocks, William	4	1	5								
Howard, Henry	4	1	3	Harris, Thomas	3	1	3	Judkins, Mary	4	1	2	Carter, Monrning	6	1	3								
Howard, Betty	5	1	4	Holdsorth, Rebecca	3	1	6	Kee, Robert	6	2	2	Coser, Thomas	10	1	2								
Hill, Mary	1	1	6	Hart, Joseph	4	1	2	Lane, William	10	2	4	Davis, James	9	2	6								
Hill, Stirling	6	2	6	King, Mary	4	1	1	Little, Jesse	5	1	1	Davis, Joseph	3	1	3								
Justiss, William	3	1	1	Marks, John	5	1	2	Little, Samuel	1	1	1	Derring, William	1	1	3								
Jordan, Margaret	4	1	1	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Little, Martha	2	1	2	Edwards, Mary	1	1	2								
Johnson, Lev	6	1	1	Moody, Hannah	4	1	2	Little, Frederick	5	1	5	Edwards, James	6	1	4								
Johnson, Hartwell	5	1	1	Pyland, Mary	4	1	4	Lane, William	10	2	4	Foster, Richard	4	1	3								
Johnson, William	9	1	1	Riggs, Benjamin	5	1	2	Little, Jesse	5	1	1	Gwaltney, Joseph	3	2	1								
Jones, Nathan	4	1	12	Riggs, Jesse	6	1	1	Little, Martha	2	1	2	Gwaltney, Benjamin	6	1	1								
Jones, H. (Est)	5	1	12	Sprately, Thomas	6	1	1	Marriott, William	1	1	2	Gwaltney, William	9	2	3								
Ke, James	17	2	9	Savage, Joel	5	1	2	Moore, Jesse	7	1	1	Gwaltney, George	9	2	2								
McGurman, Duncan	3	1	1	Smith, Michael	6	1	7	Pond, Mary	5	1	1	Gardner, John	5	1	4								
Moody, Archib	2	5	13	Sprately, William	6	1	4	Presson, John	8	1	6	Harrison, William	7	1	2								
Milby, William	2	5	13	Steward, William	3	1	1	Pleasant, Thomas	6	1	3	Holloway, Lazarus	11	1	10								
Maddera, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Thompson, William	1	1	1	Pleasant, Abigail	6	1	6	Hart, William	1	1	2								
McIntosh, Robert	6	1	6	Thompson, Ann	1	1	1	Pleasant, Burwell	2	1	1	Ingram, Patience	6	1	4								
Porter, Edward	8	1	1	Thompson, Nathaniel	1	1	1	Pully, Lewis	9	1	2	Long, David	4	1	4								
Parker, Elizabeth	2	2	2	Watkins, John, Jr	1	1	1	Rogers, William	4	1	1	Long, Hannah	2	1	3								
Pyland, Robert	9	1	3	Wall, Thomas	6	1	5	Sprately, Benj	6	1	2	Mosing, Henry	7	1	7								
Rae, James	3	1	1	Watkins, John (younger)	1	1	9	Savage, Hartwell	3	1	1	Millington, Samuel	7	1	1								
Rose, John	3	1	1	Warren, Frederick	9	1	2	Sharpe, Burwell	4	1	4	Presson, Toomer	7	1	2								
Rose, William	8	2	2	Walden, Sarah	2	1	1	Sprately, William	7	1	4	Person, Mary	9	1	5								
Sebrle, Nathl	9	1	5	Walden, William	5	1	1	Sprately, John	7	1	4	Roswell, Richard	4	1	10								
Sorsby, Stephen	11	3	6	Watkins, John, Senr	9	1	4	Sprately, John	7	1	1	Roswell, Richard, Jr	4	1	4								
Stiles, John	3	1	1	LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY.						Salter, William	4	1	10										
Steward, John	7	2	2	Atkinson, John	8	1	2	Slade, John	7	1	1	Slade, John	7	1	3								
Sledge, Ann	4	1	4	Andrews, David	6	1	1	Slade, William	8	1	1	Savidge, Mike	3	1	1								
Stephens, William	6	1	3	Andrews, Richard	1	1	1	Thomas, John	9	2	1	Thomas, John	9	2	1								
Thompson, William	10	1	2	Atkinson, Mary	5	1	1	Turmer, Thomas	8	1	1	Warren, William	8	2	10								
Tillett, John	7	1	3	Atkinson, Benj	5	1	1	Warren, Arthur	8	1	8	Warren, Ann	8	1	4								
Valentine, Peter	10	1	1	Atkinson, William	3	1	1	Warren, Jesse	6	1	13	Warren, Hannah	8	1	6								
Williams, James	1	1	1	Banks, Matthew	1	1	1	Warren, Thomas	6	1	4	Wilson, Willis	7	1	12								
Walden, Stephen	1	1	1	Bailey, Samuel	6	1	6	White, John	5	1	7	White, Thomas	5	1	6								
Warren, Joseph	9	1	2	Brown, John	3	2	2	White, Henry	9	1	2	LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON.											
LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON.						LIST OF WILLIAM SPATLEY.						LIST OF WILLIAM DART.						LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON.					
Allen, William	9	2	35	Atkinson, John	8	1	2	Adams, James	1	1	1	Adams, William	2	1	3								
Anthony, William	5	1	7	Andrews, David	6	1	1	Bennett, William	10	1	2	Barlow, James	2	1	4								
Buchanan, Susanna	1	1	1	Andrews, Richard	1	1	1	Barham, Joseph	7	1	2	Barlow, George	4	1	1								
Barradale, Benjamin	3	1	12	Atkinson, Mary	5	1	1	Blow, Samuel	1	2	1	Bedgood, Samuel	8	1	2								
Belsches, James	3	1	1	Atkinson, Benj	5	1	1	Collier, Martha	3	1	2	Brown, James	8	1	2								
Charity, David	4	1	1	Atkinson, William	3	1	1	Coke, Richard	9	1	9	Brady, James A	8	2	22								
Cryer, Nicholas	3	1	3	Banks, Matthew	1	1	1	Coggin, Micajah	7	1	2	Banks, Jeretiah	8	1	3								
Cocke, William	2	2	9	Bailey, Samuel	6	1	6	Coke, Richard	9	1	9	Banks, John	1	1	2								
Charity, Henry	10	1	1	Brown, John	3	2	2	Davis, Rebecca	1	1	3	Barham, Benjamin	3	1	3								
Collins, William	5	1	14	Brown, Jesse	1	1	1	Davis, Archibald	7	1	3	Brown, Richard D. (employed by William Wilkenson)	6	1	9								
Charrrity, Benjamin	5	1	1	Byrn, George	7	1	6	Faulcon, Nicholas	8	2	18	Bennett, James	2	2	1								
Dunlop, Archibald	2	1	13	Bryant, Jesse	6	1	6	Faulcon, Jacob	11	1	14	Boyce, William	7	2	5								
Fletcher, Thomas	2	1	6	Bryant, James	6	1	1	Dekervan, Alexander	3	1	2												
Grantham, Thomas	4	1	1	Bailey, John	2	1	4	Hutchings, John	4	1	6												
Grantham, Stephen	4	1	1	Bailey, Lemuel	6	1	7																
Harrison, Nathaniel	5	1	13	Bailey, Lemuel	6	1	7																
Jarratt, John	9	1	1	Bailey, Anselm	6	1	6																
King, Randolph	4	1	1	Bailey, Elizabeth	4	1	7																

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Bartelott	9	1				Foster, Edmund	7	1	7	Dollins, John	8	1	Beckett, Humphry	5		2	
Barksdale, William	5	1	6			Roberts, Richard	7	1		Douglass, Robert	3		Burruss, Thomas	10	1	7	
Ballard, Bland	2	1	5			Salmon, Thomas	9	2	35	Dean, Matthew	5		Blackwell, Sarah	6	1	3	
Bruce, George	5	1	1			Walker, Thomas	12	5	30	Ellis, Bartelott	9	1	Beckett, Richard	7		6	
Carr, William	9	1	33			Walker, John	7	1	6	Ewell, Maxey	5		Burruss, Charles	5	1	4	
Coleman, James	8	1	33			Morton, Joseph	1	1	27	Easton, Thomas	8	2	Ballard, Thomas	5	1	4	
Carter, Bernard	4	1	33			Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of)	8	1	1	Fretwell, Alexander	7	1	Blackwell, John	4		2	
Carter, William	9	1	12			Boeock, Jason	10	1	1	Gilliam, John	8	1	Burk, Henry	3	1	4	
Cracks, James	10	1	12			Wansley, John	10	1	1	Gentry, Martin	4	1	Coleman, William	6	1	2	
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	9	2	9			Waylor, James	8	1	1	Gentry, Richard	4	1	Dickerson, William	6	1	2	
Dickerson, Thomas	6	1	5			Rippeteo, John, Jr.	12	1	6	Gentry, David	4		Davis, Robert	9	1	2	
Dickerson, John	12	1	6			Stone, Thomas	8	1	3	Gentry, Richard, jr.	4		Davis, Lewis	6	1	2	
Dickerson, Wm.	12	1	1			Burbridge, Thomas	11	1	3	Grayson, John	8	1	Davis, John	11	1	3	
Engle, Henry	4	1	3			Hensley, William	11	1	3	Golden, Archibald	8	1	Ferguson, William	6	1	3	
Epperson, James	4	1	1			Crosthwait, Isaac	11	1	7	Golden, Abraham	11	1	Freeman, William	4		1	
Estis, Elisha	4	1	1			Balson, Thomas	7	5	2	Harriss, James	8	1	Garrison, Kiley	9		4	
Fielder, Francis	7	1	1			Fowler, Samuel	5	1	2	Harriss, Thomas	7	1	Gardener, James	11	1	3	
Greening, Robert	9	1	3			Wills, Frederick W.	12	1	4	Harriss, Isaac	10	1	Goch, Rowland	6		2	
Greening, James	9	1	3			Rippeteo, John	7	1	2	Harriss, Christopher	11	1	Goch, John	6		2	
Grady, Joshua	9	1	3			Austin, Samuel	8	1	7	Holt, Joseph	9	1	Gaines, Richard	3			
Golding, William, jr.	12	1	3			Minor, James	7	1	11	Inley, James P.	6	2	Garrison, William	8	1	4	
Gooch, William	2	1	4			Clarkson, Peter	7	1	2	Jamerson, Samuel	3	1	Garth, Thomas	9	1	12	
Huntsman, Benjamin	14	6	43			Heaton, Richard	12	3	5	Jamerson, Samuel, jr.	8	1	Godman, Charles	8	1	9	
Harvey, William	4	2	3			Daton, William	9	1	2	Jernan, William	7	1	Harvie, John, Esqr.	2	1	14	
Jederson, Thos., Esqr.	9	2	4			Dowell, John	6	1	1	Jernan, Thomas	3	1	Hammock, Robert	2	1	1	
Jonett, John	10	1	6			Ballard, Philip	6	1	1	Jemerson, Alexander	7	1	Hackett, Martin	11	1	4	
Lamb, Richard	8	1	23			Fretwell, William	4	1	3	Johnson, Thomas	10	1	Johnson, Thomas	11	1	4	
Lewis, Nicholas	5	1	6			Watts, Elijah	8	1	6	Keaton, William	7		Keaton, James	7		3	
Martin, Hudson	13	1	6			Boswell, Matthew	8	1	6	Kerr, Henry	7	1	Keaton, Hezekiah	1			
M'Kinzie, Alexander	13	1	1			Garth, John, Junr.	4	1	7	Langford, Thomas	9	1	Keaton, Elizabeth	10	1	3	
Maupine, Zachariah	10	1	1			Davis, Isaac	4	2	11	Lewis, Isham	1	1	Langford, Jonathan	8	1	4	
Maupine, Daniel	5	1	1			Watts, Jacob	6	2	6	Lewis, Charles (Estate)	8	1	Lane, Edward	10		3	
M'Cord, William	5	1	1			Pritchett, John	8	3	3	Maupine, Daniel, jr.	8	1	McCullock, Samuel	5	3	4	
M'Cord, Samuel	4	1	4			Herring, David	3	3	3	Mills, Menan	2	1	Michie, William	7	5	20	
McCullock, John	4	1	2			Herring, James	4	1	4	Maupine, Daniel, Mra	3	1	M'Clary, John	8	4	5	
Mills, John	4	1	9			Johnson, John	4	1	4	Mullins, Matthew	9		M'Callow, Thomas	7	4	4	
Mills, Wyatt	10	1	1			Osby, John	2	1	2	Maupine, Gabriel	8		Mills, Henry	1	2	2	
Mills, Lucy	1	1	1			Spradling, William	5	1	2	Maupine, Crodias	5	1	Miller, John	5	1	4	
Maupine, William	3	1	1			Spradling, David	7	1	10	Musick, Ephraim	5	1	Norris, William	4	1	1	
M'Kinzie, Daniel	9	1	5			Ferguson, Peter	8	1	2	Musick, John	5		Proctor, William	4		1	
Maupine, Daniel	5	1	5			Dowell, Ambrose	5	1	4	Musick, James	2		Puthuff, John	4	4	4	
Marks, Peter	3	1	5			Bussy, Hezekiah	5	1	4	McWilliams, John	5	1	Rodes, David	9	1	10	
Owens, William	11	4	6			Watts, John	10	1	5	McWilliams, Hugh	4	1	Snow, Richard	5	1	5	
Nicholas, George, Esqr.	7	1	1			Headerson, Richard	6	2	2	Manning, John, Senr.	10	3	Snow, Frost V.	12	1	3	
Nichols, Stephen	10	1	11			Dowell, William	10	5	5	Maupine, Girdel, Senr.	7	1	Thompson, Nelson	5	1	3	
Rogers, Giles	6	1	5			Burkett, Francis	6	2	2	M'Cord, Jane	5		Thurnmond, Philip	7	1	10	
Savage, John	4	1	3			Spradling, John	1	1	2	Mullins, John	4	1	Thompson, William	2	1	1	
Shifflet, John	9	1	5			Travilmon, James	10	2	3	Maupine, David	1		Woods, William (B. C.)	3	1	3	
Spencer, John	9	1	5			Lane, Dumas	2	2	2	Moore, Stephen	8	1	White, Conyers	10	1	6	
Stephens, John	3	1	1			Goldsmith, Walter	2	2	2	McCall, Daniel	1	1	Walton, Thompson	8		2	
Smith, Samuel	9	1	13			Rodes, Hezekiah	3	1	2	McCullock, Robert	6	2	Walton, Richmond	10	8	4	
Tucyman, George	3	2	2			Rodes, Epaphraditus	11	1	7	Marks, John	6	1	Wells, John	8	1	4	
Taliaferro, Samuel	4	1	5			Davis, William	10	1	4	Maupine, Daniel, Senr.	2	2	Austin, William	9	1	4	
West, Thomas	9	1	4			Elliot, Isaac	9	5	5	Mullins, Matthew	6	1	Aplin, Thomas	4			
Watts, George	8	1	16			Elliot, John	3	1	3	Pilson, Thomas	6	1	Biaine, George	20	4	19	
Meriwether, William	3	1	1			Hall, William	11	6	6	Rankins, Joel	7	1	Burnett, Edmund	3	1	5	
Beck, William	3	1	1			Edwards, Ambrose	5	1	1	Raney, William	2	1	Burnett, Roland	2	2	10	
Lott, John	2	1	2			Wells, Thomas	5	11	4	Rodes, Clifton	11	2	Bolling, John	10	1	2	
Kindred, Bartholomew	7	1	2			Turner, John	8	1	3	Reece, Thomas	6		Buster, John, Senr.	10	1	2	
Farris, William	10	1	4			Barlow, James	5	1	3	Rosdels, John	7	1	Ballard, William	3			
Bacon, Harwood	7	1	2			Barlow, Henry	5	1	3	Ray, Samuel	5		Clark, William	4			
Hall, Nathan	12	2	8			Broekman, William	5	3	5	Rogers, William	8	1	Coles, Cole John	10	1	25	
Sharp, Robert, Junr.	3	1	5			Alexander, John	7	1	1	Roid, John	8	1	Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5	
Sharp, Robert	12	2	2			Alexander, Hugh	7	2	1	Roxley, James	4	1	Cooks, Capt James	10	1	8	
Lindsay, Reuben	4	1	1			Black, Samuel	8	1	3	Shelton, William, Jr	3	1	Claybrooke, Joseph	10	1	5	
Brush, James	4	1	1			Brown, Bezael	5	1	1	Stockton, Jesse	5		Cole, William	9	1	10	
Fisher, Patrick	11	1	1			Brown, Brightberry	1	1	1	Thurnmond, Richard	5		Carter, Pattey	8			
M'Coy, Daniel	8	1	1			Brown, Bazillai	11	1	1	Black, William	3	1	Drumhiller, Leonard	5			
Carver, William	8	1	1			Barksdale, Goodman	5	1	1	Barksdale, Jonathan	2		Davis, William	11	1	2	
Carver, Thomas	3	1	2			Birch, Samuel	4	1	2	Birch, James	10	1	Evsbank, George	6	1	5	
Veatch, Silas	5	1	10			Brooks, James	10	1	2	Black, Samuel	8	1	Ellerton, John	4	1	2	
Turnley, John	4	1	4			Browning, Francis	6	1	1	Brown, Robert	8	1	Eaves, William	6			
Fitch, John	11	1	3			Ballow, Solomon	6	1	2	Brown, Bernard	8	1	Fitzpatrick, Thomas	12	1	10	
Maturoy, Mary	9	1	5			Black, William	3	1	2	Brown, Susanna	2		Garland, Nathaniel	6	1	6	
Oglesby, James	11	1	5			Barksdale, Goodman	5	1	1	Clark, David	3	1	Gay, Samuel, Senr.	4	1	1	
Watts, David	7	1	5			Barksdale, Jonathan	2			Clark, Benjamin	4		Gentry, Moses	12	1	6	
Thorne, Thomas	9	1	5			Birch, Samuel	4	1	2	Came, James	1		Gay, Samuel, Jr.	7	1	4	
Wade, Nathaniel	11	1	4			Brooks, James	10	1	2	Colley, Zacharias	5	1	Garland, James	7	2	10	
Gilliam, John	12	1	3			Browning, Francis	6	1	1	Craig, Thomas	7	1	Harrow, Thomas	8	1	2	
Breadlove, Thomas	8	1	7			Ballow, Peter	6	1	2	Cleveland, Margaret	7	1	Hanner, Samuel	9	2	13	
Hunt, John, Senr.	5	1	1			Black, William	3	1	2	Collins, Thomas	8	1	Harrow, Michael	4	1	1	
Hill, Richard	7	1	7			Barksdale, Goodman	5	1	1	Chehaul, William	9	1	Jones, James, Jr.	4	1	5	
Clark, Micajah, Senr.	9	1	1			Birch, Samuel	4	1	2	Craig, John	7	1	Key, Tandy	7	2	7	
Roathwell, Claibourne	5	1	1			Brooks, James	10	1	2	Davis, William	8	1	M'Coy, John	13	1	3	
Robinson, John	2	1	1			Browning, Francis	6	1	1	Deane, Dumas	2	2	Maxwell, Bezael	10	2	14	
Gillasby, Nathan	12	3	14			Brown, Bezael	5	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose	5	1	Martin, Capt Thomas	7	1	3	
Walker, Thomas, Jr.	7	1	3			Brown, Brightberry	1	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose	5	1	Martin, Pleasant	10	2	14	
Gillasby, Alexander	4	1	1			Brown, Bazillai	11	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose	5	1	Moorran, Elijah	10	1	1	
Gillasby, George	8	1	7			Brown, Ludlow	11	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose	5	1	Morris, Hugh Rice	10	1	7	
Beck, Jesse	5	1	7			Bailey, Calem	8	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose	5	1	Martin, John				

ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Casper	5	1	1	Campbell, William	2	1	Upton, Joseph	7	1	1	Dudley, George	4	1	1			
Pemberton, Thomas	9	1	4	Gambel, Henry	10	1	Foileure, Josiah S.	3	1	1	Bullen, Francis	4	1	1			
Proctor, George	8	1	2	Eryan, Anderson	9	1	Morris, Jacob	8	1	4	Jones, Thomas	8	1	5			
Page, Robert	8	1	6	Dawson, Martin	14	3	Lewis, John, Jr.	8	1	2	Kindred, Bartholomew	3	1	1			
Patterson, William	6	1	3	Harris, John	6	3	Thompson, Josiah	6	1	2	Moore, James	2	1	3			
Runnels, James	8	1	3	Nicholas, Wilson C.	9	3	Childress, John	1	1	2	Wingfield, Charles	2	1	7			
Sudderth, James	6	2	11	Hopkins, James	1	3	Ward, John	10	1	1	Wingfield, Christopher	2	1	1			
Statham, John	6	1	4	Staples, Thomas	9	3	Childress, Joseph	2	1	1	Wingfield, William	10	1	1			
Southerlin, Joseph	7	1	3	Henderson, Wm.	7	1	Fowls, James	3	1	1	Nowell, Spencer	10	1	1			
Toole, Peter F.	8	1	4	Hamner, Richardson	3	3	Jordan, John	3	1	4	Hughes, Stephen	5	1	11			
Trent, Peter F.	8	1	4	Hamner, William	2	3	Thomas, Michael, Jr.	8	1	2	Wingfield, John	14	1	5			
Taylor, Benjamin	3	1	1	Moon, Jacob	10	5	Kidd, Moses	9	1	1	Gordan, Alexander	1	1	2			
Uptgrove, Sarah	8	1	3	Hopkins, William	12	7	Thomas, Michael, Sr.	2	1	3	Hazbrig, Mary	5	1	1			
Via, William	2	1	2	Hamner, Henley	4	2	Watkins, Nathaniel	4	1	1	Kerrs, John	2	1	1			
Watson, William	5	1	15	Moon, Wm, Senr	5	4	Bell, Thomas	1	1	3	Hammer, John	2	1	4			
Weatherhead, Francis	8	1	3	Lewis, John, Senr	9	5	Lewis, Owen	1	1	1	Benge, Martha	2	1	1			
Quick, John	7	1	2	Harper, Richard	5	1	Morris, Powell	1	1	1	Harper, Castleton, Jr.	9	1	5			
Ralley, Benjamin	1	1	7	Kerley, Benjamin	7	1	Farrar, Perrin	9	1	4	Mitchell, Barbary	1	1	1			
Anderson, Samuel	1	1	6	Melton, John	6	1	Jopling, Ralph	7	1	1	Hammer, Jeremiah	7	1	6			
Langford, William	10	1	3	Brown, Andrew	6	1	Mooreman, Robert	8	1	5	Carter, Richard	5	1	2			
Gilliam, John	4	1	3	Hudson, Christopher	4	1	Bailey, Richard	9	1	1	Carter, Elizabeth	4	1	2			
Garrell, Lawrence	7	1	7	Mansfield, Joseph	11	1	Thomas, Richd.	10	1	5	Benge, Cotton	8	1	1			
Burger, Benjamin	2	1	9	Eubank, John, Jr.	3	1	Shelton, Samuel, Senr	5	1	5	Hammer, Turner	7	1	2			
Burger, Joseph	5	1	3	Davenport, Richard	3	1	Melton, Silias	3	1	3	M-Querry, Absalom	6	1	3			
Humphrys, John	1	1	3	Eubank, John, Senr	5	2	Bailey, Samuel	2	2	2	Lewis, James	4	1	4			
Barksdale, Samuel	1	1	3	Eubank, Richard	4	1	Mooreman, Thomas	3	1	1	Humphry, David	1	1	2			
Wood, Jesse	9	1	3	Sudderth, Lawrence	6	1	Goolsley, Thomas	6	1	5	Foster, James	5	1	1			
Wood, William, Jr.	3	1	3	Eubank, James	6	1	Patte, Thomas	3	1	1	Humphry, Merry	1	1	1			
Massie, Charles	4	1	3	Kinney, William	4	2	Farrar, Thomas	4	1	3	Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5			
McEndree, Richard	10	1	1	Tomkins, William	3	1	Harris, William (B. C.)	8	1	4	Bailey, John	8	1	2			
Carter, William	4	1	2	Kidd, Benjamin	2	1	Anderson, Wm (England)	10	1	1	Bailey, Thomas	4	1	2			
Wood, Solomon	4	1	2	Kidd, Jno. Norman	1	1	Tuley, Wm	5	1	4	Smith, John	4	1	3			
Harlow, Nathaniel	5	1	3	Kidd, Wm	3	1	Ball, Wm	9	1	2	Smith, James	1	1	1			
Smith, Thomas, Jr.	5	1	3	Thurmond, Philip	6	1	Hughes, Wm	11	2	5	Everitt, John	9	1	5			
Massie, Thomas	3	1	1	Burk, John	8	1	Warris, Wm	4	1	6	Dedman, Samuel	4	1	2			
White, Daniel	7	1	1	Ceatham, Peter	10	2	Thurmond, Wm	18	1	6	Buster, John, Jr.	4	1	2			
Fields, Robert	9	1	2	Fortune, Wm	3	2	Hensley, Wm	16	1	1	Spencer, John	8	1	4			
Cooke, David	8	1	1	Fortune, John	3	4	Jopling, James	6	1	5	Buster, John, Senr	10	1	3			
Litteral, Samuel	4	1	2	Scott, John	13	17	Haggard, Henry	6	1	8	Dedman, Dixon	1	1	1			
Durrett, Marshall	4	1	2	Hensley, Samuel	6	1	Lewis, Hopkins	4	1	3	Ragland, Edmund	6	1	1			
Rodes, Mary	3	1	12	Harris, Benjamin	2	1	Henderson, John, Jr.	9	1	9	Bailey, William	4	1	1			
Wood, Abner	9	1	3	Fitzpatrick, John	3	1	Leak, William	4	1	2	Spears, John	2	1	1			
Berry, Bradley	9	1	1	Leak, Mark	8	1	Robt, Robert	3	1	1	Harper, Castleton	2	1	1			
Pulliam, Gideon	9	1	1	Leak, Betty	5	1	Spears, William, Jr.	8	1	1	Olds, John	8	2	11			
Montgomery, Francis	7	1	1	Melton, Jesse	5	1	Spears, Joseph	3	1	1	Haden, George	7	1	1			
Ellaston, John	4	1	1	Tomkins, Giles	5	1	Spears, Wm, Senr	2	1	1	Radford, Edward	2	1	1			
Dollins, Richard	5	1	1	Wharton, John	9	1	Gentry, Benajah	9	1	4	Copengers, Higgans	3	1	1			
Harris, William	5	1	1	Durham, David	8	1	Cleveland, Jeremiah	5	1	3	Mayberry, Justinian	8	1	3			
Montgomery, Matthew	6	1	1	Lively, John	6	2	Jones, James, Senr	4	1	1	Spears, James	8	1	2			
Smith, John	5	1	1	Copeland, Henry	8	1	Kennady, James	1	1	5	Henderson, Bennet	8	1	14			
Smith, Thomas, Senr	8	1	1	Martin, Chadrack	8	1	Wheeler, Benjamin D	1	2	6	Lewis, Charles L.	9	5	15			
Smith, William	7	1	1	Lively, Benjamin	9	1	Britt, Obadiah	10	1	3	Henderson, Jno., Senr	2	4	8			
Smith, John, Jr.	1	1	3	Hudson, Charles	5	1	Langford, John	2	1	3	Carter, Edward, Esqr	14	34	49			
Burger, Nicholas	4	1	1	Fry, John (estate of)	13	1	Langford, West	9	1	3	Reynolds, Wm	4	1	1			
Wood, Isaac	9	1	3	White, Arthur	5	2	Langford, James	7	1	4	Reynolds, S.	5	1	1			
Gragg, William	5	1	1	Buster, Claudius	9	1	Reynolds, Micajah	6	1	3	Reynolds, Wm, Senr	2	1	3			
Gragg, William, Jr.	5	1	1	Cabell, Joseph, Jr.	3	1	Wood, Henry	8	1	1	Sullivan, L. B.	5	1	1			
Muse, Samuel	4	1	1	Wilkinson, Jarrt.	4	2	Wheeler, Joell	7	1	2	Reynolds, D.	5	1	1			
Piper, John	4	1	2	Kinney, William	4	2	Britt, John	5	1	2	Burruss, Robert	3	1	1			
Burger, John	4	1	1	Squair, Andrew	4	1	Bullin, Joseph	5	1	2	Tindall, Joseph	9	1	1			
Richardson, Richard	4	1	5	Hudson, John	7	1	Bailey, Henry	9	1	1	Kerley, Henry	5	1	3			
Richardson, Robert	1	1	1	Bailey, Ann	11	1	Woodson, Elizabeth	1	2	3	Wingfield, Charles, Jr.	10	2	10			
Leigh, William	9	2	4	Hensley, Benjamin	4	1	Woodson, Tarlton	5	1	1	Divers, George	2	3	16			
Harlow, Elijah	5	1	1	Irving, Charles	5	1	Morgan, Thomas	6	1	1	Morgan, Thomas	8	2	2			
Woodfork, Thomas	1	1	3	Napier, Champion	5	2	Shepherd, Augustine	3	3	6	Thomason, George	2	1	1			
Martin, Sherwood	4	1	4	Kidd, Duet	9	1	Langford, Robert	10	1	6	Thurmond, John	2	1	1			
Dollins, Presley	9	1	2	Mesley, Daniel	8	1	Wheeler, Micajah	7	1	2	Hogg, Wilbourn	5	2	2			
Wood, William	8	1	1	Davis, Elizabeth	4	1	Cartee, Edward	5	1	1	Kerley, John	5	1	1			
Emberson, Henry	8	1	2	Wood, Henry	5	1	Sheets, Samuel	7	1	1	Long, L.	8	1	1			
Clark, Moses	7	1	1	Gilmore, Joseph	10	1	Branham, Malchia	7	1	1	Gaines, Francis	6	1	1			
Wood, Nelly	7	1	1	Nicholas, John	6	1	Mayo, James	8	1	1	Burruss, John	6	1	1			
Carter, John	2	1	1	Bailey, Isham	6	1	Mayo, Richard G.	8	1	1	Burruss, Peter	11	1	3			
Guayson, William	5	1	4	Hood, James	4	1	Boan, John	5	1	2	Gaines, Hierom	4	1	5			
Birks, John	5	1	1	Thomas, Joseph	9	1	Fry, Gabriel	5	1	1	Bishop, Francis	7	1	8			
Davie, Peter	1	1	4	Melton, John, Senr	10	1	Hurt, John	10	1	2	Gaines, Humphry	3	1	2			
Goolsley, William, Sr.	8	1	6	Martin, John (B. C.)	12	1	Dudley, George, Jr.	8	1	1	Nemore, David	8	1	2			
Hamner, Nicholas	7	1	4	Harris, John	5	1	Chiles, Micajah	2	5	6	Lacey, Benjamin	7	1	5			

AMELIA COUNTY.

Gray, William	4	1	5	Henderick, Benjamin	7	2	5	Wright, Reubin	1	2	3	Ford, William, Junr.	8	3	8
Piles, Conradus	6	2	4	Booth, John	6	2	5	Foster, Thomas	6	1	2	Wingo, James	4	2	3
Jackson, John	4	1	3	Morris, Moses, Junr	2	1	1	Chapman, John	9	3	8	Legon, Robert	9	3	3
Jackson, William	9	2	2	Butler, William	8	2	2	Wright, Thomas	4	2	4	Legon, William, Senr	7	2	2
Asslin, David	5	3	9	Poling, Joseph	10	4	5	Bagley, James	4	1	1	Rogers, William	6	1	1
Wright, John	5	3	13	Whitworth, Abraham	9	2	3	Clabrook, Peter	9	3	5	Booker, Edward	2	2	3
Farley, Stephen	4	5	8	Lockett, John	8	2	4	Cobbs, Samuel	8	1	6	Hamm, William	3	1	2
Leagon, Thomas	8	3	6	Green, Thomas	4	2	4	Winston, William	10	1	4	Allin, Samuel	8	1	1
Hoalt, Jesse	5	2	3	Bell, John	8	2	1	Johnson, William	8	2	4	Walker, Alexander	11	1	3
Meaders, Obidiah	3	2	1	Wood, William	8	3	7	Crowder, William	11	3	9	McGehee, William	1	1	3
Morris, Zachariah	11	3	3	Hill, John	5	2	5	Hutcherson, Charles	9	1	3	Jefer, Samuel	10	3	6
Gills, John	8	3	9	Poling, Joseph	6	4	Bayly, James	9	2	7	Seay, Jacob, Junr.	2	1	3	
Loving, William	5	1	3	Hendrick, Zachariah	3	1	Hughes, John, Senr	12	5	11	Ford, Christopher	11	4	5	
Burton, William	6	2	3	Pollard, William	1	1	Morris, Moses, Senr	11	2	2	Cocke, Stephen	11	4	7	
Anderson, Paulin	1	5	16	Chappell, John	2	3	Legon, William, Junr.	11	3	2	Cocke, John	4	3	5	
Rucker, Joshua	10	2	5	Morris, Tabitha	5	2	Hurt, William	8	2	5	Cocke, Thomas	4	3	6	
Weatherford, David	9	1	4	Hendrick, John	5	2	Farley, William	7	1	1	Batte, Thomas	8	2	3	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Thweatt, John (P. George)	5	2	3	Claybrook, John	6	—	—	Hudson, Peter	6	2	7
Cress, John (Luneburg)	1	3	6	Clay, Thomas	6	—	—	Walker, Sarah Ann	2	—	—
White, Frances	8	1	3	Marshall, John	3	2	3	Osborne, William, Junr	11	3	6
Eckles, Thomas	10	2	4	Craddock, Charles	8	4	8	Hausin, John	10	—	—
Eckles, James	10	2	1	Jennings, Joseph, Senr	11	—	—	Dupuy, Bartholomew	10	12	5
Bland, M ^r Judith	5	4	10	Oliver, James	2	3	6	Hardway, Stith	1	2	11
Morgan, Samuel	8	—	—	Walton, Jesse	9	3	3	Wilkinson, Rev ^d Thomas (Estate of)	1	5	14
Lock, Elizabeth	7	3	4	Bell, William	4	3	6	Steward, Charles	9	6	5
Crenshaw, William	6	2	3	Roach, Millington	6	3	4	Steward, Littleberry	5	2	10
Gunn, James	13	1	12	Jennings, Captain William	8	1	1	Roberson, Peter	11	10	1
Gunn, Elsha	3	—	—	Dumais, Clement	9	—	—	Mumford, James	11	3	9
Bates, Abner	4	2	6	Anderson, Frances	9	—	—	Jones, Elizabeth	7	4	9
Lovsey, Richard	3	1	2	Townes, John, Junr	4	5	10	Jones, Thomas	3	3	6
Gooch, William	8	1	8	Jones, Richard (B.)	5	3	6	Gray, Alexander	4	1	1
Alpriend, Benjamin	6	2	4	Mayes, William	4	—	—	Powell, Thomas	10	1	1
Crenshaw, Sanders	5	1	—	Branch, Benjamin	—	2	4	Short, Thomas	—	4	5
Justis, Daniel	6	—	—	Harrison, Nathaniel (Es-)	—	6	10	Roberson, John	8	2	4
Cross, Richard	14	—	—	Ward, Matthew	7	—	—	Roberson, Nathaniel	5	3	3
Morgan, Samuel	11	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	8	3	3	Ramsay, Richard	3	3	3
Ferguson, Peleg	9	3	5	Atkinson, Joshua	6	2	3	Henderson, James	4	5	12
Jones, Repez	10	2	2	Roberts, Jacob	4	2	2	Byassee, John	7	—	—
Bridgforth, Benjamin	7	4	9	Archer, Field	2	2	6	Moore, Mark	6	2	6
Anderson, John	15	2	3	Childris, Robert	3	—	—	Brightbrith, Zaariahah	6	2	4
Erskine, M ^r Sarah	3	3	7	Lockett, Abraham	9	—	—	Green, John	11	2	1
Lipscomb, Richard	2	2	5	Lockett, Benjamin	4	2	4	Robertson, James May	3	3	3
Sydnor, Epa	2	2	4	Vaughan, Bartholomew	8	1	2	Porter, William May	5	3	3
Craddock, David	1	2	4	Scott, Roger	9	1	2	Richardson, Ruler	7	2	2
Hamlin, Charles	5	2	4	Whitlow, Francis	4	1	3	Cock, John (quarter)	5	1	2
Booker, Edmund	3	4	12	Roberts, Matthew	10	2	4	Beasley, Abraham	3	2	2
Booker, Davis	1	2	4	Farmer, Elijah	4	1	2	Smith, Richard	4	2	1
Hudson, Jane	3	6	7	Vaughan, Jane	3	1	—	Ward, Rowland, Junr	6	3	3
Mayes, Daniel	7	—	—	Smiley, Joshua	5	—	—	Gooch, John	11	5	5
Gibbs, Edward	4	—	—	Fried, Thomas (Estate of)	—	3	4	Brown, Laurence	5	2	3
Pride, John	4	9	8	Jones, Peter (Sheriff)	9	3	6	Brown, Sarah	8	2	2
Pride, Frances	2	2	7	Wilkinson, Joseph (Est-)	—	5	2	Hundley, Ann	6	3	5
Jackson, Philip W	5	—	—	of)	5	2	3	Womack, Thomas	5	2	2
Sudberry, John	5	—	—	Jones, Thomas	3	5	14	Fliping, Robert	4	2	2
Cobbs, John C	4	4	6	Coke, Stephen	9	7	14	Westbrook, James	10	2	1
Belcher, George	2	—	—	Townes, John, Senr	7	4	8	Jennings, Joseph	3	2	3
Hill, James	8	4	—	Jackson, Frances	6	2	3	Jeter, Presley	3	2	3
Worsham, William	6	2	2	M ^r Laeklin, John	5	2	2	Winn, Charles	3	4	5
Worsham, Daniel	10	9	30	Dupuy, John Batte	2	3	5	Anderson, John	4	2	7
Royall, William	6	4	6	Dupuy, James, Junr	4	1	1	Bradshaw, Jeremiah	4	1	—
Baldwin, John Senr	10	2	4	Craddock, George	7	2	3	Davis, James	5	1	2
Hundley, John	12	2	5	Smith, Pemberton	3	2	5	Jones, Richard, Junr	11	9	11
Craddock, William C	12	4	6	Thornton, Sterling C	8	2	5	Dod, Nick	—	3	2
Craddock, Richard	10	3	4	Cashan, David	6	—	—	FitzGerald, Frances	5	2	2
Wingo, James	5	1	3	Cashan, James	2	—	—	Craddock, Moses	4	2	3
Vaughan, Lewis	2	2	1	Bruce, Alexander	8	3	6	Roberts, John	9	1	3
Mayes, Phebev	5	1	—	Featherstone, Richard	8	1	2	Davis, Asa	6	3	3
Foster, Ann	1	1	—	Mitchell, Thomas	9	2	—	Winfree, Ann	5	2	2
Foster, Richard	7	1	—	Beasley, John	11	3	11	Beasley, Robert	7	1	2
Vaughan, William	8	2	3	Beasley, Leonard	2	1	—	Elieatt, John	3	4	5
Smith, Covington	8	—	—	Devinport, Abraham	1	—	—	Pincham, Elizabeth	4	2	6
Scott, George	8	—	—	Winfree, Robert	3	1	4	Parham, Daniel	3	2	2
Thompson, Ann	1	3	5	Lipscomb, Uriah	10	4	4	Fletcher, Nathan	10	6	5
Ford, William	8	2	14	Winfree, Charles	4	1	2	Varser, Daniel	1	—	—
Walshall, Daniel	11	2	3	Devenport, John	7	2	7	Devenport, William	3	3	1
Truly, John	4	2	5	Royall, Littleberry	2	2	7	Tanner, Joel	4	2	4
Webster, Anthony	9	2	2	Royall, John	7	2	8	Sherwin, Samuel	6	6	14
Berry, Peter	4	—	—	Cabness, Matthew, junr	8	2	5	Cabmiss, William	1	1	—
Williams, Phillip, junr	7	1	1	Vaughan, John	7	2	6	Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy)	5	1	3
Wily, John	5	3	14	Westbrook, Phebe	5	1	2	Forrest, Abraham, Senr	4	2	3
Booker, Samuel	2	2	3	Grigg, William	10	2	3	Walshall, William	9	2	6
Booker, James	6	1	—	Williams, Bellington	6	1	2	Booker, John, Junr	8	1	8
Baldwin, George	9	1	4	Roberts, James	5	2	2	Hutcheson, Ambrose	3	—	—
Farley, Henry	6	1	—	Chambers, Samuel	4	2	4	Farmer, Frances	—	1	8
Farley, Mary	1	2	—	Ferguson, Henry	4	2	4	Borran, Richard	11	1	1
Farley, Nathaniel	6	—	—	Pryor, John, Junr	8	1	6	Shell, Thomas	6	1	2
Angell, John	2	1	—	Clarke, Lew	4	2	3	Walshall, Thomas	6	1	2
Baldwin, Phebev	4	—	—	Leonard, Frederick	6	1	—	Walshall, John	3	1	5
Harper, John	10	3	4	Featherstone, Burwell	6	1	—	Elam, John	5	1	—
Woodson, Joseph	7	—	—	Cheatham, Archer	9	2	3	Howell, William	3	1	1
Cook, James	9	2	3	Jackson, Frances	7	2	6	Forster, John	9	1	1
Mayes, Richard	5	—	—	Jones, Thomas F	8	1	1	Dumnavant, Hodge	11	1	2
Baldwin, William	5	2	3	Jackson, Frances, Junr	5	2	3	Bottom, William	7	1	2
Hall, John	5	—	—	Beasley, Stephen	7	5	7	Walshall, Henry	5	1	2
Stott, James	5	2	1	Beasley, Peter	3	8	4	Mann, Field	9	1	3
Gilliam, John	3	3	4	Havers, Richard	7	3	6	Mann, Samuel	1	1	2
Baldwin, John M	5	—	—	Stanback, Charles	1	—	—	Perkerson, Ralph	9	1	2
Morris, James	7	2	2	Donaty, Doctor Frances	1	—	—	Osborne, William	2	1	5
Hundley, Josiah	7	—	—	Harris, William (D.C. quar-)	—	3	1	Blips, Frederick	3	1	3
Harper, Amner	5	2	4	ter)	3	1	4	Bottom, John	3	1	3
Mitchell, James Cocke	3	—	—	Dennis, Richard	9	3	6	Fennil, John	5	1	2
Cook, Thomas	2	1	2	Tucker, John	3	1	2	Fennil, Mary	4	1	2
Motley, Joel	6	2	3	Haves, Richard	2	3	8	Varser, Richard	9	1	2
Vaughan, Robert	8	3	5	Featherston, Richard	3	—	—	Booker, Samuel	1	1	2
Ward, Henry	2	1	5	Thompson, Drury	12	1	4	Varser, John	4	1	1
Cook, Rains	7	6	9	Mann, John	1	1	4	Perkerson, Isham	7	1	—
Williamson, Luelling	8	5	6	Osborne, Captain Abnor	3	5	9	Parkerson, Field	9	1	1
Robertson, Christopher	5	1	20	Southerland, Findal	4	1	4	Fennil, John	5	1	2
Thompson, Ann	5	1	1	Haves, Richard	7	7	14	Johnson, Nathan	4	1	2
Blankinship, John	8	1	1	Ellington, Peter	8	4	5	Johnson, Ashley	7	1	1
Blankinship, David	7	1	—	Bass, Joseph	8	3	5	Johnson, John	6	1	2
Allin, Richard	5	1	—	Jennings, John, Junr	6	1	2	Johnson, Stephen	9	2	1
Stewart, Edward	1	—	—	Clarke, John	8	3	6	Johnson, Nicholas	8	2	1
Archer, Peter Field	10	1	6	Hall, Bowler	11	4	9	Johnson, Garrard	10	1	1
Harper, John	10	1	—					Jackson, Archer	9	1	1
Perkerson, Matthew	4	2	3					Johnson, John	3	2	1
Jones, Phillip	6	2	8					Jones, Hannah	7	1	—
Jones, John	11	4	11					Jackson, William	5	2	3
								Jones, Edward	13	3	8
								Johnson, William	3	3	—

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James	12	2	Tabb, Edward	8	3	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	2	1	Marshall, Judith	1	1
League, Aaron	8	1	Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	Zachary, Crafford	6	1	Green, Abraham	8	2
Lovell, Charles	8	1	Clements, Isham	10	3	Bryant, John	8	1	Hardaway, Daniel	4	1
Mays, William	4	2	Uley, Jacob	7	1	Hatchell, Abraham	7	1	Booth, Phebe	9	1
Meador, Isaac	1	1	Winger, John	11	2	Mills, John	5	1	Clements, Mr.	6	1
Meador, Benjamin	11	2	Ford, Milton	3	1	Oliver, Isaac	7	1	Warsham, Henry	6	1
McCann, John	7	1	Wilson, Richard	4	2	Fawkes, John, Junr	5	1	Booker, Edward	14	2
Moore, William	9	1	Chapman, John	6	2	Shelton, James	4	1	Bradberry, James A	7	1
Nunnally, Obediah	3	1	Eagle, Edward	3	1	Boram, James	8	1	Ilattton, Thomas	1	1
Noble, Joseph	12	1	Hatchell, Josiah	5	2	Jones, Peter (Quater)	7	1	Avery, William	12	1
Norrill, William	1	1	James, John	5	2	Harrison, Christopher	7	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr	8	3
Orsborne, Thomas	5	2	Wingo, Thomas	2	2	Jennings, James	5	1	Anderson, Henry, Junr	1	1
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)	5	2	Wingo, Thomas	2	2	Jones, Peter (Road qua-	3	2	Cross, Charles	3	1
Pollard, William	5	1	Jones, John	2	2	ter)	3	2	Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1
Pillow, William	7	2	Jenkins, James	2	2	Zachary, Joshua	1	1	Crute, Robert	7	1
Seay, James	12	2	Foster, John	5	1	Leagon, Richard	9	1	Crenshaw, James	4	7
Vaughan, Nicholas	8	1	Seay, Jesse	4	1	Roberts, Step.	7	1	Ball, Thomas	10	2
Vaughan, James	9	3	Seay, Gidion	8	1	Jones, William	5	1	Crenshaw, William, Junr	6	1
Wright, Thomas	1	1	Foster, George	7	2	Robertson, James	7	1	Wood, William	3	1
Williams, Phillip	8	3	Foster, George pollard	6	1	Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	Pace, John	6	1
Ward, William	5	1	Foster, Anthony (tittle)	4	1	Olds, William	9	1	Farguson, Joel	8	1
White, Caleb	1	1	Foster, Thomas	4	4	Wills, Thomas T	7	1	Ussery, Thomas	3	1
Wray, Thomas	7	1	Foster, William	5	2	Newman, Rice	17	1	Crallie, William M	10	2
Mumford, Thomas	4	1	Storn, Tabitha	4	2	Clay, John	8	2	Dixon, William	8	1
Ogiby, Richard	6	1	Lovern, Moses	4	2	Scott, Majr Joseph	6	1	Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1
Giles, William	3	1	Harris, Benjamin	4	4	Tucker, John	5	1	Thompson, Medkif	7	1
Jones, Mary	2	1	Booker, Jennings	4	1	Walker, Daniel	6	1	Wallis, Matthew	5	1
Hobson, Thomas	1	1	Booker, Eford	3	1	Crute, John	9	1	Irby, John	6	1
White, John	4	1	Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	Farley, Mary	5	1	Crute, John	4	1
Compton, Micajah	7	1	Foster, Anthony (Black)	8	1	Tamer, Field	6	1	Waller, Major	10	1
Compton, Elizabeth	4	1	Cox, Ann	7	2	Margain, John	5	1	Hightower, Thomas	7	1
Worsham, Charles	8	1	Goode, Mackerness	10	3	Walball, Robert	6	1	Sneed, William	13	1
Crenshaw, Mary	5	1	Pride, Elizabeth C	6	3	Perkinson, John	4	1	Walker, William	2	1
Southall, William	1	1	Anderson, Frances	7	5	Baill, Joseph, Junr	5	1	Jenkins, William, Senr	9	3
Hutcheson, Drury	1	1	Forrest, Abraham, Junr	6	1	Cravley, Benjamin	1	25	Wilkinson, Stephen	3	1
Hutcheson, William	2	1	Cheatham, James	7	3	Farley, Matt	9	2	Bennett, Richard	3	1
Bentley, William	5	1	Cheatham, Archer	11	1	Bass, William, Senr	4	1	Dawson, Christopher	6	1
Eggleston, Judith	5	1	FitzGerald, William	8	3	Murray, William	5	12	Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George)	3	2
Walker, Edmund	7	1	Carter, Rawleigh	7	1	Ogilby, John	9	1	Holland, George	3	1
Cocke, Christian	8	1	Bennet, Richard	3	1	Adams, David	1	1	Walker, Thomas	8	1
Scott, Sarah	3	1	Dudley, William	10	1	Orman, David	2	1	Jennings, William, Senr	7	1
Dunnivant, Hezekiah	4	1	Bailey, Charles	6	1	Talley, John	1	1	Smith, Griffin	10	1
Eggleston, Joseph	4	1	Walton, Simeon	10	1	Talley, Jesse	6	1	Womack, Josiah	7	1
Eggleston, Richard	5	1	Bass, John	10	1	Talley, Lodwick	3	1	Crenshaw, David	3	1
Moulson, Mary	2	1	Anderson, Charles	13	1	Talley, Payton	1	1	Smith, Burwell	3	1
Meade, Everard	9	1	Bagley, George	9	1	Drake, William	2	5	Morgan, Samuel	10	1
Featherstone, Charles	4	1	Borum, Edmund	10	1	Newman, Rice	2	5	Quinn, William	2	1
Dunnivant, Abraham	7	1	Fawkes, Jennings	6	1	Chandler, Martin	1	1	Irby, William	8	1
Murray, William	1	1	Fawkes, John, Senr	4	1	Bass, William, Junr	1	5	Thomas, David	2	1
Robertson, John	4	1	Fawkes, William	5	1	Brooking, Vivion	1	6	Thomas, Joshua	4	1
Royall, John, Junr	7	1	Fawkes, Henry	9	2	Munford, Ann	6	15	Thomas, Samuel	8	1
Royall, John, Senr	5	1	Fawkes, James	3	1	Bass, Edward	1	11	Davis, Thomas	2	1
Robertson, George (Chest)	6	1	Anderson, James	3	1	Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	Davis, Jacob	3	1
Sadler, John	4	1	Boarrn, Richard	4	1	Green, Thomas	1	4	Jennings, Robert	2	1
Baker, Jermiah	6	1	Hubbard, Joseph	3	1	Walball, William	2	4	Jennings, Henry	9	1
Brackett, Benjamin	6	1	Fawkes, Henry	3	1	Robertson, George	1	3	Davis, Robert	5	1
Brackett, Thomas	2	1	Foster, Mary	8	1	League, Benjamin	1	3	Overstreet, Thomas	7	1
Brackett, Ludwell	2	1	Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	Finney, William	1	8	Evans, John	4	1
Worsham, Henry	12	1	Robertson, Maryann	4	1	Wilkinson, Townes	1	5	Irby, William, Junr	10	2
Archer, John	1	1	Robertson, Edward	3	1	Hurt, Zachariah	12	1	Wilkinson, Benjamin	6	2
Williamson, Jacob	4	1	Knight, Charles	9	1	Powell, Robert	9	2	Phillips, Thomas	6	1
Hudson, Christopher	10	3	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	Talley, Daniel	6	1	Hurt, Zachariah	8	1
Eppe, Frances	7	3	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr	9	1	Richardson, Ruler	7	1	Gunn, Thomas	11	1
Jones, Batt.	5	2	Leaton, Elizabeth	2	1	Ferguson, Susannah	6	1	Blackley, William	7	1
Randolph, Major Peter	5	1	Chandler, Claiborne	4	1	Chandler, Joseph	9	1	Doswell, William	7	1
Jones, Majr Wood	2	1	Fawkes, Joseph	9	1	Robertson, Edward	3	1	Evins, Ellis	2	1
Averton, Thomas P	4	3	Jeffress, Thomas, Senr	11	1				Hurt, Absalom	6	1
Phillips, Richard	8	2							Smith, Samuel	6	1
Seay, Moses	5	3							Doswell, John	1	10
Hubbard, John	11	2							Jordan, Samuel	5	1
Clements, John	4	3							Jordan, Thomas	6	1
Seay, Jacob	4	3							Overton, Benjamin	7	2

AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel	6	1	1	Crisp, William	11	1	3	Gregory, John	10	2	1	Levely, Joseph	9	
Alford, John	3	1	5	Crisp, John (of Bucking-	1	5		Gaspard, George	12	2	1	Young, Landrum	8	
Arrington, Samuel	4			ham)	7			Govey, Phillip	9	1	1	Lavender, Charles	9	
Alford, William	10	2	3	Carrell, Bartholomew	13	1	1	Gay, Thomas	9	1	1	Lavender, Mildred	2	
Aron, William	5			Campbell, Moses	6	1	2	Horsley, Robert	2	1	3	Mitchell, —	4	
Brabbin, Rose	6			Chesnall, Alexander	13	3	21	Horsley, John	5	1	3	Meggison, Samuel	4	
Bethel, John	11			Cabell, Nicholas	10	1	2	Horsley, William	5	1	9	Mattox, Northy	4	
Bibb, John	8			Campbell, Ambrous	6	1	2	Hendrexson, Peter	8	1	5	Mays, Lige	7	
Buch, John	7	2	3	Dillard, Joseph	9	1	2	Hewkins, Thomas	8	1	1	Martin, Jesse	3	1
Becknall, Micajah	4	2		Dillard, James	13			Henson, James	3	1	1	Mays, Joseph, Junr	3	
Browns, James	12	1		Deprust, John	2	1	1	Hartgrove, Hezekiah	10	2	3	Mays, John	11	1
Bailey Hezekiah	8			Deprust, William	2			Helton, George	3	3	9	Mills, Jesse	8	
Blaine, George	8	2	2	Detterell, Richard	7			Hooton, Thomas	5			Mays, James	7	2
Bibb, William	9	2	3	Davis, Israel	12	2		Harvie, Richard	8			Mays, Joseph	6	2
Burnett, James Evans	9	2	3	Edmonds, James	11	2	2	Hollandsworth, William	4	1		Meredith, William	8	1
Ballow, Thomas	6	1	1	Evers, John	11	2	2	Hollandsworth, Joseph	1	1		Newman, John	2	
Cabell, William	6	10	33	Evans, Elizabeth	12	2	7	Hansborough, Hezekiah	4	1	2	Old John (Albermarl	1	
Cabell, Samuel Jordan	3	2	7	Edmonds, Samuel	6	1	2	Huchens, Edward	5	1		County)	1	
Cabell, William, Junr	3	3	3	Edmonds, Mary	3			Johnson, Peter	3			Powell, Benjamin	2	
Cabell, Joseph (of Bueh-	3	3	3	Edmonds, Charles	6			Josling, William	5			Pampfen, James	11	1
ingham County)	4		4	Freland, Mary	2	2	6	Josling, Bengamin	3			Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	4	
Canady, Jesse	6			Forgason, Andrew	8			Josling, John, Junr	9			Purves, George	6	1
				Fortune, Thomas	9	1	2	Ludwick, Issamon	3			Page, Joseph	7	

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ponton, Joel	10		Bowman, William	13	1 2	Shields, John	9	1 1	Deprust, Langsdon	9	
Ray, Moses	6		Murrey, Richard	8	1	Pannell, John	2		Deprust, Ann	7	1
Russell, James	5	1	Smider, John	2	1	McKnight, William	2		Smith, Samuel	6	
Ray, William	6		Farrar, Thomas	8	1	McKnight, John	4		Montgomery, Joseph	3	1
Robertson, Arthur	11		Chase, Leoda	3		Dinwedge, Ann	9	1 1	Montgomery, John	3	1 3
Spencer, William	12	2 4	Murray, John	3	1	Massy, John	1		Smith, Thomas	6	1 6
Staples, John	8	1 1	Enecks, James	3		Puckett, Jacob	9	1 1	Oglesby, Richard	8	5
Stoneham, George	3	1 3	Wist, Frances	10	1 3	Burnett, William	4		Clarke, David	8	1 1
Stephens, Barnett	5		Lyon, John, decd (Estate of)	1		Crawford, John	8	1	Gilmer, John	8	1 5
Stenehomb, Absalom	1		Johnson, William	12	2 1	Morrison, Thomas	11	1	Hughes, Henry	4	1
Smith, Augustin	1		Lively, Joseph	7	2	Collard, Thomas	5		Littrell, James	7	1
Stephens, James	4	1 6	Wade, Nathaniel	7	2	Phillips, James	8		Perkins, Richard	5	1
Thomas, Joseph	1		Jopling, Daniel	5	1	Haggard, John	6		Arrington, William	4	1
Tyre, John	3		Bowman, William	4	1	Dinwedge, John	1		Arrington, Priscilla	3	1
Vea, Littleberry	4		Bowman, John	2	1	Witt, David	9	1 1	Alliceck, Richard	6	1
Vea, William	5		Laine, Joseph	5	1	Witt, Littleberry	6	1 1	Bell, Henry	5	2 1
Wood, William	10		Lalley, William	7	1	Dawson, Henry	6	1	Johnson, Bain	7	1
Ware, John	8	1	Lively, Bethel	7	1	Wilson, William	4	1	Bryant, Benjamin	3	1
Watts, Stephen	8	1	West, Frances, Jun	7	1	Bowles, James	4	1	Branham, Edward	3	1
Whette, John	7		Johnson, William	8	2	Poe, John	2		Bryant, Zachereas	3	1
Walters, James	3		Jordth, Thomas	5	1	Clarke, Azareah	9	1 5	Brown, John (B. S.)	9	2 1
Warwick, William	3		Nightingale, Mathew	7	1	Bell, James	3	3	Bell, Samuel	5	1
Walton, William	8	2 6	Martine, Peter	11	1	Bryant, Benjamin	8	1	Christain, John (B.)	8	1 3
Walton, Tilman	14	1 2	Christain, Robert	15	1	Christain, John	15	1	Christain, Drury (Estate)	5	1 6
Ward, Abraham	8	2 5	Forbus, William	5	1	Crawford, Nathan	8	1 2	Christain, Capt. John	7	1 4
Wright, Jesse	6		Wright, Robert	15	1 4	Clarke, William	3	1	Christain, Elijah	8	1 4
Wilsher, Thomas	8		Eads, Thomas	3	1 7	Carpenter, John	6	1 2	Campbell, Joel	9	1 3
Wright, Kittis	10	1 1	Forbus, Mary	1	1	Clarke, William	3	1	Campbell, Laurence	7	1 3
Wright, Menos	13	1	Boddingham, George	1		Carpenter, Thomas	6	1 2	Campbell, Aron	7	1
More, Benjamin	12	2 10	Wood, Josias (Land)	1	3	Small, William	5	1 1	Christain, Capt. Henry	8	1 2
Lyon, Peter	8	1 2	Long, Capt. John	12	1 5	Witt, John	7	1 1	Christain, Robert	10	1 6
Enecks, David	8	1	Seay, Abraham	10	1 3	Long, Josias	5	1	Christain, Martha	3	1 4
Hoppie, Thomas	10		Woody, George	6	1 3	Witt, George	4		Dillard, James	4	1 3
Bechnal, Thomas	9	2	Wright, William	3	1 3	Sutlar, John	4		Dillard, William	9	1
Anderson, Samuel	7	1	Woody, Mary	4		Jackson, Peter	2		Dehart, Aron	9	1
Nolly, Bennett	2	1 6	Hopkins, Col John	1	5	Hall, John Jun	10	1	Evans, Benjamin (Mulattoes 6)		1
Mathews, William	8		McCrean, Samuel	3		Talbot, Thomas II	5	1	Galwood, Ambrous	7	1
Murrell, Cornelius	8		Steele, John	4		Clarke, David Jun	5	1	Galwood, William Jun	8	1
Lanham, Benedict	3	1 6	Wright, Andrew	5	2	Toms, Joseph	3		Gillwaters, Ann	2	
Turner, Teresha	3	1 6	Harloe, Nathaniel	11	1 5	Martin, Gedcon	6		Galwood, William, Sen	4	1
More, William	1		Herd, John	3	1 1	Martin, Stephen	7	1 1	Galwood, Richard	11	1
Ballend, Andrew	1		Laine, Henry M. C., Jun	5	1	Murrell, John Jun	9		Gehe, Samuel	4	
Lanham, Benjamin	4	1	Shelton, Clough	1	1 2	Ayres, Rachel	7	1 4	Harris, John	4	1 1
Dawson, Capt. John	12	2 8	Scott, Cornelius	7	1	Patton, Thomas	4	1 2	Hodges, Rachel	6	1
Martin, Henry, Esq	10	1 7	Dinwedge, Robert	6	1 3	Burnett, Bond	6	1	Higginbotham, Joseph	3	1 4
Levely, Joseph	8	1 2	Hudley, Nehemiah	5	1	McClure, John	9	1 1	Hill, James	11	1 2
Wood, James	8	1 1	Morrison, Thomas Jun	4	1 1	Henderson, James, Jun	8	1	Higginbotham, Moses	6	1 8
Conner, James	9	1 1	Morrison, John	4	1 3	Henderson, Robert	7	1	Higginbotham, Capt. John	11	1 5
Mathews, Elizabeth	4	1 1	Clarke, Zachereas	5	1	Witt, Elijah	4	1	Higginbotham, Cole James	5	1 5
Mathews, Thomas	3		Adams, Thomas	1	3	Murrell, John	5		Hutcheron, John	8	1
Lanham, Joseph	5	1	Britt, William	7		McAlexander, James	4	1 4	Joiner, Peter	3	1
Montgomery, James	9	1	Shelton, David	9	1 2	McAlexander, James Jun	4	1 1	Johnson, John	8	1
Tuglie, Charles	9	1 1	Reed, Alexander	4	1 4	McAlexander, John	5	1 1	London, James Jun	3	1 1
Montgomery, David, Jun	9	1 1	Anon, Benjamin	2		Robertson, Thomas	5	1 1	London, Larkin	2	1
Turner, James	12	4 4	Lackey, Samuel	6	1 1	Barnett, William	11	1 2	Lamaster, Ralph	14	1
Wright, John	2	1 1	Beaver, Robert	11	2	Barnett, James	3		Lamaster, Abraham	6	1
Montgomery, David	2	1 1	Ewers, Thomas	9	5	Thomas, Jr	5		Mayo, Joseph	5	2 7
Phillips, Lenard	1	1	Peasley, Hugh	9	1	Jopling, Josiah	11	1 4	Montgomery, William	4	1 1
Phillips, David	4	1 1	Biggs, John	4		Chesley, John	5	1 2	Pinn, Philip	10	1 1
Phillips, Mathew	5	4	Roberts, Edward	9	1	Henderson, James, Jun	9	1 1	Phillips, John	7	2 1
Fetzpatrick, William	10	4	Martin, Sarah	5	1 3	Griffin, John	8	2	Phillips, William	9	2 1
Webb, Theodereck	3	2	Cooper, John	4	1 1	Diggs, John	11	1 7	Pinn, Rawley (Mulattoes 8)		1
Kesterson, William	5	1	Lobbin, John	11	2	Pugh, John	9	3	Patterson, James	4	1 1
Allen, William	3	1	Montgomery, John	9		Morris, John	7	3	Rowsey, John	11	1
Nash, Susanna	5	1	Shannon, Thomas	12	1 1	Morrison, William	3	1 2	Rowsey, James	6	1
Teller, William	7		Kyle, William	11	1	Witt, Abner	9	1	Sears, William	2	1
Nevel, Thomas	1		McAnally, David	9	1	Witt, Luis	3	1	Strutton, John	12	1
Jopling, Thomas, Jun	8	1 3	Cradcock, Samuel	5	1	Carpenter, Benjamin	5	1	Stratton, Henry	4	1
Bryan, Elizabeth	8		McCue, John	4		Morrison, John (H. C.)	3	1 2	Tyree, Jacob	7	1 1
Kesterson, John, Jun	4	1	Witt, William	6	1 3	Wilson, William	11	1 2	Turner, Henry	7	1 1
Martin, John	3	1	Wodkins, John	5		Perkins, John	4		Turner, John	8	1
Bailey, Lucey	4		Smith, Johnson	1		Jordan, Ebenezer	1	3	Wingfield, John	8	1 2
Harris, Mathew	13	2 7	Burton, Elinor	3	1 4	Pannell, William	3	1 3	Wingfield, Josias	3	1 1
Harris, Zachereas	10	1 1	Johnson, John	3	1	Pannell, Benjamin	5	5	Warren, John	3	1 1
Hopkins, James	3	2 15	Hardie, Robert	3	1	Poe, Virgil	3		Warren, Benjamin	3	1
Horell, Clever	3		Roberts, Joseph	13	1 4	Church, Thomas	8		Welscher, Charles	6	1
Nevel, Cole James, decd (The Estate of)	2	1 7	Bell, Thomas	5	1 4	Reed, Alexander, Jun	4	1 3	Walker, Joel	3	1
Nevel, Luis	1		Wright, James	8	1 4	Cole, John	2	1 7	Whittle, Mathew	2	1 1
Thomas, Capt. Cornelius, decd (The Estate of)	2	1 8	Bones, William	8	1 3	Welscher, John	5	1 3	Welscher, Joseph	5	1
Thomas, Jesse	4		Henderson, John	11	1 3	Ushaw, John	9	1 4	Ushaw, John	6	1
Childress, Lucey	2	1	Smith, Joseph	7	1 3	Dinwedge, William	1		Kenedy, John	5	1
Roberts, Elliot	11	2 13	Simpson, William	7	1 3	Miller, William	1		Bailey, William	3	
Trall, Charles	9		Simpson, David	7	1 1	Mayo, Robert	9		Johns, Mary	7	1
Diekson, William	10	1	Harris, William	9	1 3	Woods, James	1	1 5	Baen, Richard	5	1
Blaer, Allen	5		Hopps, Lee	10	1 1	Daves, Peter	3		Phillips, George	6	1
Thomas, John	7		Pope, John	5	1 7	Shropshire, Samour	12		Galwood, Larkin	3	1
Key, Susanna	9	1	Henderson, John	4	1 4	Berry, John	7	1	Christain, John (II)	6	1 1
Prechard, John	7	1	Denny, Samuel	9	1 2	Rhodes, Charles	6	2 6	Collard, Benjamin	6	1
Ward, Nathan	5	1	Allin, William	8	1 3	Williamson, John	7	1 4	Grisham, Thomas	9	1 2
Dunnakin, Daniel	4		Clarke Nathaniel	9		Stone, Elijah	8	2 6	Davis, John	5	1 1
Trall, James	7	4	Hughes, Moses	10	1 5	Shepherd, Augustin	7	3 6	Chappell, William	8	1
Patterson, David	10	1 14	Henderson, James	8	1 2	Thurmond, John	6	1 3	Ham, Stephen	14	1 2
Ditto his overseer	4		Henderson, Alexander	8	1 1	Thurmond, Gutredge	5	1 4	Ham, John	1	1 1
Bocock, John	6		McLaine, Henry	3	1 4	Blaine, Efram	5	1 2	Ellis, Solomon	1	1
Howard, William (Estate of)	4		Bailey, Philip	9	1	Crawford, Ann	1	1 2	Robinson, John	12	
Turner, Stephen	12	1 4	Reed, David	8	1 2	Scruggs, Samuel S	3		Vigut, James	8	
Harding, Edward	7	1 1	McNeely, Mehal	5	1 2	Shelton, Samuel	2	1	Rucker, Benjamin	7	1 7
Turner, Teresha, Jun	4		Garland, James	1	1	Scruggs, John	2		Purley, Charles	9	1 6
			Shelton, William	7	1	Martin, Sherod	9	1 5	Tinsley, John	5	1
			Vines, Thomas	6	1	Staatm, Charles	10	1 1	North, Anthony	2	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Goodwin, Micajah	3	1		Bowles, Knight	9	13		Lewis, John, Senr	4	1		Daves, George	12	1	
Goodwin, James	3	1		Burford, Daniel, Jun	5	1	5	Gilliam, Archelus	5	5		Carter, Landon	4	4	
Goodwin, John, Sen	3	1	1	Burford, James	3	1		Gilliam, John	5	5		Byass, Larkin	6	1	2
Goodwin, George	3	1		Tinsley, David	11	1	2	Morris, Thomas	5	1		Galaspie, Sherod More	6	5	
Gausney, Henry	1			Rucker, John, Jun	9	9		Burks, Elizabeth	7	1		Whitton, John	5	5	
Wood, Frances	5	1	2	Tinsley, Joshua	6	1	1	Burden, Archelus	9	1	1	Whettie, Joseph	11	11	
Wood, Paul	5	5		Pendleton, James	4	1		Paryton, John	8	8		Wash, Benjamin	5	5	
Wood, Silas	5	5		Stewart, William	3	3		Edwards, Joseph	10	1		Payton, Sarah	4	4	
Wood, Jesse	4	4		Rucker, Ellmor	4	1	8	Burks, Daved	10	1		Watts, Caleb	10	1	2
Gilliland, Susanna	4	4		Morton, James	11	1	3	Hays, William	10	1		Watts, Thomas	3	1	1
Hill, John	4	4		Rucker, Isaac, Sen	7	1	6	Eubank, Ambrous	7	7		Jenkins, Thomas	10	1	
Smith, Reuben	4	1	3	Symonds, James	11	1		Pooly, James	11	11		Burks, John	4	1	
Tinsley, William, Jun	4	1		Miles, Joseph	14	14		Grimes, Thomas	9	9		Roach, Ash Craft	9	9	
McDaniel, George, Jun	4	1		Harper, Edward	7	1	1	Hogg, John	11	1		Daves, Elizabeth	7	1	1
Street, Anthony	4	1	3	Bibb, Martin	4	1	1	Holt, Phillip	9	1		Camden, John, Sen	4	4	
Burford, John	5	1	2	Harrison, Reuben	9	1	3	Burks, Charles	8	1		Goodrich, John	6	6	
Burford, Daniel (Minor)	5	1	2	Morton, James	11	1	3	Watts, Edward	10	1		Sandedge, John	6	1	
Alexander, James	6	6		Woodroof, Daved	9	2	4	Eubank, John	8	8		Carter, William	9	4	
Stennett, John	10	10		Johns, Mary	7	1		Goodrich, Edmond	8	1		Tucker, Thomas	7	1	
Whitehead, John	14	1	1	Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	1	1	McCulloch, Roderick	8	1	2	Barrott, Thomas	9	1	
Lee, William	4	1	1	Megann, Joseph	7	1	1	Tooley, John, Jun	10	10		Hartless, Henry	9	1	
Harvie, Daniel	3	1	1	Cox, Volentine	10	1	2	Waugh, Thomas	8	1	3	Coleman, Benjamin	6	6	
Wilsher, Richard	3	1	1	Reynolds, Charles	1	6	1	New, David	7	7		Ballingier, Joseph	5	3	1
McDaniel, John	6	1	1	Willson, James	10	10		Warland, Thomas	3	3		Warland, Thomas	5	5	
Crews, Joseph, Sen	8	1	2	Gillenwaters, Martha	5	1	1	Thomas, James	3	3		Martin, James	10	1	
Dawson, Robert D	3	1		Goodwin, Joseph	13	1	1	Veal, Carnaby	4	4		Childress, John (Pedlar)	9	9	
Tinsley, William, Sen	6	1	6	Ricketts, Thomas	9	9		Veal, Nathan	5	5		Earhart, John	6	6	1
Peters, William	10	1	4	Johnson, Thomas	6	1	3	Layne, Joseph	8	8		Sandedge, Benjamin	3	3	
Key, Martin	6	6		Merritt, John	7	7		Nowlin, James	10	1		Childress, Henry	10	10	
Key, Rue	2	2		Hughes, William	7	1	3	Jarrell, Daved	5	1		Taylor, George, Sen	3	1	
Tinesson, Jesse	3	3		Spatey, William	7	7		Shank, George	7	1		Taylor, William	13	13	
Bonds, John	4	4		Powell, Thomas	3	1	2	Slead, John	10	10		Wood, John	4	4	
Dawson, Joseph	6	1	4	Mitchel, Archelus	8	1	2	Galaspie, William	6	1		Hall, William	5	5	
Crews, James	12	1	4	Powell, Richard	6	1		Harreson, John	11	11		Henderson, Nathaniel	5	5	
Scott, William	8	8		Trout, Henry	5	3	8	Ellis, Charles	9	9		Redcross, John	11	11	
Baily, Samuel	9	1		Stovall, James	3	3		Rolls, Caleb	7	7		Higginbotham, William	7	7	
Critland, John	10	1	3	Taylor, Edmond	4	1		Crawford, Daved	7	2	4	McDaniel, Argus	10	10	
Hanuar, Robert	7	1		Evans, John H	7	7		Brown, Henry	9	9		Frazier, James	7	7	
Tinsley, Isaac	10	1	2	Stern, William	7	1		Brown, John	9	2		Huffman, Henry	7	7	
Coleman, George	6	1	1	Blankenship, Nowel	9	1		Davis, Moses	5	1		Ison, Charles	6	6	
Thacker, Pittis	3	1	3	Blankenship, Daved	2	2		Milstead, Zeal	4	4		Huffman, Frederick	2	2	
Lee, George	8	1	2	Johns, Thomas	5	1	2	Milstead, Aron	5	5		Power, Walter	6	6	
Wilson, Joaathan	6	1	3	McDaniel, Henry	15	1		Goodrich, Thomas	5	3		Ison, Elijah	6	6	
Coleman, Stephen	14	1	6	Mahone, Daniel	9	2		Goodrich, James	4	4		Clarke, William	8	1	
Clements, William W	7	1		Childress, Benjamin	7	1		Payton, Nicholas	9	1		Taylor, John	8	8	
Clements, William, Jun	11	1		Jenkins, John	6	6		Powell, Fances	2	1		Taylor, George	8	8	
Pendleton, Richard	3	1	2	Waters, Frances	4	4		Roberts, John	10	10		Childress, John	5	5	
Scott, Isaac	1	1		Cue, John	4	4		Veal, William	6	6		Childress, John	5	5	
Shelton, Joshua	4	1	4	Woodroof, John	2	2		Sandedge, Pullim	6	6		Edmondson, James	3	3	
Rucker, Anthony	8	1	2	Mitchell, John	3	1	1	Milstead, Joseph	10	10		Staton, Ann	5	5	
Coleman, Milley	14	1	6	Rucker, Ambrous, Sen	13	3	11	Payton, John	8	1		Staton, Thomas	9	9	
Coleman, Elizabeth	9	2	2	Plunket, Benjamin	6	6		Burden, Henry	3	3		Hartless, William	1	1	
Oglesby, William	1	1		Davis, Henry L	10	1	9	Brown, Moses	3	3		Tungett, Fielding	1	3	
Knight, John	6	1	3	Davis, Nicholas	5	5		Carter, Edward	2	2		Hall, John	6	6	
Cox, Archelus	7	7		Lucas, Thomas	5	1	3	Carter, Peter	11	1	2	Rucker, Reuben (decd)	8	2	
Moon, William	8	1	1	Watson, James	15	1	3	Wright, Isaac	10	1	4	Jervis, John	8	8	
Padgett, Edmond	7	7		Watson, Edward	8	1		Thurmond, Phillip	10	4	4	Hecks, William	6	6	
Wilcox, Thomas	6	1		Bryant, William	7	7		Payton, Phillip, Sen	2	2		Staton, Benjamin	2	2	
Burford, William	5	5		Childress, Goolsbey	2	2		Payton, Henry, Sen	8	1		Gooden, James	2	2	
Thurmond, Phelix	3	3		Jones, John	5	1	3	Pope, Leroy	8	1		Hall, Moses	3	3	
Devenport, Joseph	10	10		Gaines, Daniel	12	2	18	Routt, George	4	4		Huffman, Frederck	5	5	
Reckerson, John	5	1	1	Taliaferro, Charles	9	1	4	Duncan, John	9	1	1				
Shelton, Richard	7	1	4	Ellis, Josiah	15	7	4	Jones, Nicholas, Jun	3	3					
				Lewis, John F. P	5	5		Whitten, Jerimeah	6	6					

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.			LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE.			LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.						
Allison, William	8	1	3	Lay, Joseph	3	3		Beckwith, Marmaduke	9	1	7	Hally, James	4	2	6
Athy, Thomas	4	1		Morton, Jane	7	1	5	Buckley, John	10	1	4	Hampton, John	6	1	2
Athy, James	2	1		Massey, Lee	4	1	15	Bromback, John	9	1	3	Hogard, Jere	8	1	7
Bond, Zachariah	8	8		McIntosh, Louchlan	4	1		Blasgett, Joseph	7	1	4	Hampton, Joseph	4	1	2
Bayley, Samuel	6	2	12	Moore, Glen	6	6		Boggs, John	4	1		Jones, John	6	1	6
Bussey, Hezekiah	3	1	3	Mills, Sarah	6	4	1	Clark, John	6	1	9	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr	11	1	6
Barnes, Sarah	1	1	7	McCarty, Daniel, Junr	4	1	6	Coffer, John	4	1	5	King, Benjamin	9	1	4
Bogges, Henry	8	2		McAtee, William	7	7		Clark, Richard	11	2	3	King, John	8	8	
Barnes, Abraham	3	1	1	Mason, George, Junr	2	2		Coe, Edward	4	1	2	Kerriek, James	5	1	2
Bogges, Robert	6	1	4	Mason, Cole George	18	1	30	Coe, William	4	1	7	King, Hargiss	4	1	2
Cunningham, Cornelius	3	1		McCarty, Cole Daniel	3	14		Chappell, John	4	1	1	Kincheloe, Daniel	6	2	1
Cockburn, Martin	3	1	10	Pool, William	12	3		Dogg, Henry	2	1	2	Kincheloe, Cornelius	2	1	4
Cash, William	8	1	2	Pool, Peter	4	1		Deneale, James	7	1	9	Mauzy, Peter	10	1	8
Compton, Housin	3	3	2	Pool, Thomas	6	1	2	Deneale, William	7	1	3	Middletou, Lutuer	5	1	1
Conner, Terrence	4	4		Parker, Marshal	7	1	1	Edwards, James	9	1	2	Marshall, John	8	1	3
Cooms, Walter	4	4		Parker, Lawson	7	1		Edwards, William	7	1	5	Marshall, Robert	5	1	5
Evans, John	9	1		Ross, Hector	1	1	3	Edwards, Jacob	7	2	3	Nichols, George	10	1	6
Finley, Sarah Ann	5	1	5	Stone, Daniel	9	1		Elzey, Lewis	1	1		Possey, John	9	2	4
Fairfax's, George William	3	1	7	Stuart, Edward	4	1		Ford, Edward	14	1	8	Powell, Edward	5	1	18
Fallin, Agatha	3	1	1	Spellman, Merryman	3	3		Ferguson, Josiah	11	1	4	Powell, John	7	1	3
Gates, Samuel	6	1		Simpson, Gilbert	7	1	9	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	6	Powell, William	4	1	4
Gibson, John	4	2	6	Triplet, William	6	1	15	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	7	Payne, Sarah	6	1	1
Henderson, Alexander	8	1	2	Thompson, William	3	2	14	Gossom, Thomas	8	1	6	Pollard, Thomas	13	1	8
Harrison, William	8	8		Violet, William	9	1	2	Gill, James	9	1	3	Payne, Sanford	9	1	5
Hammiton, Dennis B	7	1	2	Washington, Genl Geo	30	3	21	Gosling, Robert	1	1		Phillips, John	2	1	1
Hereford, John, Junr	2	1	1	Washington, Genl Geo	4	3		Hampton, Alexander	17	1	23	Rowland, Gilbert	8	2	2
Hutcheson, John	2	1		Washington, Lawrence	2	1	19	Harrower, Merryman	11	1	3	Russau, Henry	7	1	7
Javins, John	8	1	3	Wiley, George	9	1	4	Hollyman, William	8	1	5	Reed, Sarah	8	2	2
Lindsay, William	10	1	6	Willington, John	7	1		Hampton, John, Junr	4	1	1	Reardon, Yelverton	4	1	5

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.			LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.			LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.			LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued.		
Ryley, Peter.....	13	1	Hammond, Jervis.....	3	1	West, Benjamin H.....	8	.....	Lindsay, Thomas.....	5	1
Simpson, Moses.....	5	1	Halley, James, Junr.....	13	1	Warner, Joseph.....	6	1	Towers, John.....	1	1
Simpson, Baxter.....	7	1	Halley, William.....	2	1	Windsor, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	Robertson, James.....	10	1
Said, William.....	6	1	Halley, John.....	2	1	Worthen, Edward.....	5	1	White, Thomas.....	5	1
Simpson, William.....	8	1	Hunt, James.....	4	1	Williams, William.....	10	1	Taylor, Thomas.....	4	1
Simpson, John.....	14	1	Halley, Richard.....	9	1	Williams, Bazel.....	9	1	Craig, Charles.....	8	1
Sangster, Thomas.....	11	1	Johnson, John.....	8	1	Wingate, Henry.....	5	1	Arnold, Thomas.....	6	1
Stone, Caleb.....	7	2	Johnson, Walter.....	10	1	Ward, John.....	4	1	Goldup, John.....	6	1
Simpson, William.....	5	1	Johnson, Lancelott.....	3	2	Weldon, Samuel.....	5	1	Payne, Jacob.....	2	1
Turner, William.....	10	1	Jacobs, Mordecai.....	6	1	Worthen, Henry.....	2	1	Pendall, Thomas.....	2	1
Tillett, John.....	10	1	Johnson, Bennett.....	2	1	Wiggs, Ann.....	4	1	Robertson, John.....	7	1
Turner, William, Junr.....	3	1	Javins, Joseph.....	7	1	Woolbright, Jacob.....	6	1	Mattenly, John.....	3	1
Tillett, George.....	6	2	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	1	Washington, Edward.....	4	1	Mattenly, James, Junr.....	12	1
Tillett, John, Junr.....	4	1	Johnson, Thomas.....	2	1	LIST OF JAMES WREN.			Mattenly, James.....	7	1
Tasker, James.....	5	1	Jones, Thomas.....	6	1	Trammell, Gerrard.....	2	1	Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	1
Thompson, Cornelius.....	14	1	Johnson, Lancelott.....	6	1	Worthington, Jeremiah.....	11	1	Butcher, Elizabeth.....	7	1
Wilcoxson, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	Johnson, William, Junr.....	4	1	Moxley, Thomas.....	10	1	Butcher, William.....	3	1
Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	Kirby, Thomas.....	4	1	Sears, William.....	8	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Wickliff, Robert.....	7	1	Keen, Francis.....	2	1	Barry, William.....	4	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Wheeler, Richard.....	4	1	Keen, John.....	10	1	Fairfax, Thomas.....	1	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
West, Sarah.....	9	1	Keen, William.....	11	1	Kent, James.....	1	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Warden, Sarah.....	2	1	Kent, Jane.....	4	1	Kent, Samuel.....	5	2	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Waugh, James.....	1	1	Kent, Samuel.....	6	1	Kirk, Gratford.....	1	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
West, John.....	5	1	Kent, Daniel.....	6	1	Goodrick, Benjamin.....	5	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Williams, Joseph.....	2	1	King, William.....	12	1	Garrett, Henry.....	3	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Wren, James, Junr.....	7	1	King, William.....	12	1	Baker, James.....	7	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Waugh, Tyler.....	9	1	Lov, James.....	4	1	Jenkins, Daniel.....	6	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Winn, George.....	1	1	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	1	Bradley, Daniel.....	5	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Wagener, Peter.....	8	1	Love, Thomas.....	6	1	Swink, William.....	13	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Yeoman, John.....	5	1	Loyd, Henry.....	2	1	Jenkins, Samuel.....	5	2	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.			Middleton, Thomas.....	6	1	Jenkins, Charles.....	9	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Ashford, Michael.....	4	1	Mason, George.....	6	1	Hodskin, Daniel.....	5	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Acheson, Leonard.....	5	1	McNeale, William.....	9	1	Scott, William.....	1	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Ashford, John.....	16	1	Moore, John.....	5	1	Gunnell, Thomas.....	9	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Alleston, John.....	14	1	Mopley, James.....	7	1	Simms, William.....	10	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Acheson, Clement.....	5	1	McLaughlin, Jesse.....	7	1	Lewis, Thomas.....	7	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Bryan, Philip.....	3	1	Morgan, Jacob, Junr.....	5	1	Jenkins, Samuel.....	6	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Baylis, William P.....	10	1	McFarlane, John B.....	8	1	Smith, George.....	11	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Ballenger, Joseph.....	5	1	Moreland, Jacob.....	5	1	Collins, James.....	7	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Barker, John.....	7	1	McDonald, Alexander.....	8	1	Simms, William, Junr.....	4	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Baylis, Thomas.....	7	1	Mills, John.....	7	1	Thrift, Charles.....	5	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	1	McIntosh, John.....	2	1	Thrift, Charles, Junr.....	6	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Barker, Moses.....	8	1	Noland, Charles.....	10	1	Guller, Rachel.....	8	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Barker, William.....	9	1	Ogle, Charles.....	10	1	Anderson, William.....	4	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Baylis, William Cage.....	2	1	Ogdon, William.....	10	1	Anderson, John.....	7	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Brown, Edward.....	8	1	Patterson, Susanna.....	1	1	Wood, Elijah.....	5	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Beach, Charles W.....	12	1	Payne, Elizabeth.....	7	1	Trammell, Gerrard, Junr.....	11	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Burton, Benjamin.....	3	1	Powell, Joseph.....	6	1	Trammell, Sampson.....	5	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Bogoss, John.....	3	1	Price, David.....	10	1	Adams, John.....	4	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Bayly, Henry.....	5	1	Petrie, Elizabeth.....	4	1	Thrift, George.....	6	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Brookbank, Thomas.....	9	1	Porter, Charles.....	2	1	Rooksby, Joseph.....	3	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Clark, Josias.....	7	1	Powell, John.....	2	1	Ruzzey, Henry.....	3	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Carricoe, Abel.....	9	1	Powell, Sarah.....	3	1	O'Futt, Reason.....	11	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Coffer, Francis.....	7	1	Pomerooy, John.....	13	1	Trammell, Thomas.....	7	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Comer, Terrence.....	10	1	Regan, John.....	11	1	Blake, John.....	8	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Church, Thomas.....	10	1	Rogers, William.....	6	1	Davis, Allan.....	9	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Clark, John.....	5	1	Rigg, Benjamin.....	6	1	Moxley, Job.....	2	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Cook, Giles.....	10	1	Steel, William.....	7	1	Moxley, John.....	4	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Comer, James.....	8	1	Ryley, John.....	5	1	Jackson, John.....	10	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Chichester, Richard.....	10	1	Rowe, John.....	2	1	Shorridge, John.....	7	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Coulter, Peter.....	11	1	Reardon, William.....	6	3	Fairfax, Bryan.....	6	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Carricoe, William.....	5	1	Reed, John.....	6	2	Beedle, Andrew.....	7	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Compton, Zebedee.....	8	2	Smith, Charles.....	12	1	Rose, Francis.....	6	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Dodson, Charles.....	11	1	Simpson, Richard.....	7	1	Burgess, Thomas.....	3	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Deevers, Gilbert.....	7	1	Steel, William.....	7	1	Burgess, Joseph.....	3	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Dyer, Thomas.....	8	1	Smitherman, William.....	5	1	Bates, Edward.....	12	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Donaldson, William.....	9	1	Swaldo, Zephaniah.....	7	1	Carrington, Timothy.....	9	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Dyer, Edward.....	6	1	Smith, Samuel.....	5	1	Garrett, Nicholas.....	10	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Daniel, John.....	10	1	Stoner, Eli.....	5	1	Broadwater, Charles L.....	3	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Davis, Isaac.....	9	1	Skinner, John.....	5	1	Thomas, David.....	3	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Dulin, John.....	4	1	Simpson, William.....	9	1	Collin, William.....	8	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Davis, Nehemiah.....	4	1	Simpson, Richard.....	10	1	Cester, John.....	6	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Emmerson, Richard.....	7	1	Simpson, Aaron.....	4	1	Crook, James.....	3	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Fowler, John.....	7	1	Simpson, Susanna.....	4	1	McCarty, James.....	6	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Fitzhugh's, William.....	6	1	Stone, Samuel.....	10	2	Gunnell, Henry.....	3	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Fitzhugh's, Henry (Es-tate).....	3	25	Smitherman, Samuel.....	8	1	Hunter, John.....	8	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Fielder, Samuel.....	11	1	Simpson, Thomas.....	8	1	Magruder, Thomas.....	1	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Gloester, James.....	3	1	Smith, James.....	11	2	Adams, Simon.....	3	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Grymes, Philip.....	6	1	Speake, Robert.....	7	1	Samuel, James.....	2	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Grymes, John.....	7	1	Scott, John.....	3	1	Daru, William.....	5	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Gilpin, William.....	2	1	Spragg, John.....	7	1	Lee, Flora.....	1	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Grubb, Peter.....	4	1	Stone, Francis.....	4	1	Wren, William.....	9	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Hall, William.....	6	1	Solomon, James.....	3	1	Sands, James.....	6	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Harris, John.....	4	1	Sudderth, Benjamin.....	7	1	Payne, Amamias.....	10	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Hornbuckle, George.....	4	1	Simpson, William.....	5	1	Scott, Zamaras.....	4	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	9	1	Simpson, George.....	1	1	Samuel, James.....	7	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Hill, John.....	3	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	8	1	Massey, John.....	7	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Happer, Leonard.....	3	1	Thompson, James.....	10	1	Shearwood, Thomas.....	5	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Hunt, Priscilla.....	6	1	Taylor, James.....	8	1	Wray, Thomas.....	7	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Hereford, John.....	8	2	Triplett, Sarah.....	7	1	Darn, Henry.....	10	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Hall, Michael.....	6	1	Taylor, John.....	3	1	Gunnell, William.....	6	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	2	Tyler, William.....	9	1	Pearson, Thomas.....	3	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	10	1	Violet, Whaley.....	1	1	Darn, John.....	3	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
Halley, Nathaniel.....	7	1	Vernon, John.....	9	2	Adams, Samuel.....	3	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
			Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	1	Hursts, John.....	2	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2
			Wisner, Michael.....	4	1	Conrady, John.....	7	1	Butcher, William.....	2	1
			Woodard, Thomas.....	8	1	Lindsay, Susanna.....	5	1	Frizell, Mary.....	10	1
			Windors, Thomas.....	5	1						

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued.						LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued.						LIST OF E. KING—continued.						LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued.					
Watkins, Wm.	9	1	5	Frances, Nathaniel	8	1	Farmer, David	6	1	Cocks, Curd	2	2	3										
Salmon, John	11	1	5	Harris, James	5	1	Farmer, Enoch	5	1	Ramey, John	8	2	3										
Salmon, Joell	10	1	5	Jones, Stephen	5	1	Snyder, William	11	2	2	Word, John	6	1	6									
Chambers, John	9	1	5	Jenkins, Robert	10	1	Beach, William	1	2	2	Jones, Ann	9	1	4									
Compton, John	2	1	1	Parker, Frances	8	1	Farmer, Frederick	8	2	4	Tompkins, Samuel	6	1	6									
Turner, Thomas	4	1	3	Williams, John	8	1	Dickson, Benja	11	2	6	Deves, John	6	1	3									
Wiley, George	5	1	3	Leggon, Joseph	6	1	Irby, Charles	7	2	1	Grant, Jasper	4	1	3									
Wiley, Eleanor	3	1	4	Richman, Robert	3	1	Williams, Luke	9	1	3	Grant, Isaac	3	1	2									
Terk, Thomas	6	1	4	Asken, Daniel	7	1	Womack, Charles	9	2	3	Stone, Elizabeth	5	1	4									
True, John	8	1	1	Asken, Amos	2	1	Dickson, Thomas	9	2	7	Thomas, Benjamin	7	1	2									
Irvine, Mary	3	1	4	Strange, Josias	4	1	Hunt, William	8	1	1	Barber, John	7	1	4									
Guthrey, Thomas	7	1	3	Parker, William	5	1	Hunt, Joseph	1	1	Overton, Moses	7	1	4										
Turner, Moses	6	1	3	Tercell, William, Senr	8	1	Taylor, James	3	1	Ramey, Absalom	2	1	4										
Brooks, James	4	1	1	Richman, Robert, Senr	5	1	Street, Antony	6	1	Forest, Richard	8	1	3										
Farner, Pleasant	3	1	2	Pooker, John	6	1	Harris, Richard	1	1	Kelly, Jacob	7	1	3										
Hughs, Thomas	6	1	1	Le Grand, Abram	7	1	Robinson, John	1	1	Chatton, Joell	5	1	5										
West, John	5	1	3	Rose, Anne	2	2	Martin, Zachariah	3	2	3	Chatton, Benja	5	1	2									
Garrington, Joseph	1	1	1	Dobson, Thomas	6	1	Caldwell, David	1	1	Olefer, James	5	1	2										
Gibson, Jonathan	2	1	2	Sims, Mathew	10	1	Langsdow, George	1	1	Dillion, Henry	6	1	4										
Innier, Antonio	1	1	2	LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN.						Hagood, John	7	1	Tynes, William	6	1	3							
Stanfield, Robert	10	1	6	Dickson, Stephen	5	1	Slourit, Agness	8	1	Waller, Richard	6	1	3										
Harris, Judith	2	1	1	Kim, Henry	11	1	Slourit, David	4	1	Bosner, Henry	6	1	1										
Hitt, Peter	1	1	7	Kumbo, Charles	7	1	Worthy, Richard	2	1	Collins, John	10	1	4										
Watkins, Thomas	6	2	9	Smith, John	7	1	Logan, David	1	1	LIST OF M. ROBERTS.													
Watkins, James, Senr	7	1	3	Hubbard, Sarah	5	1	Smith, Richard	1	1	Pheasant, John	13	1	5										
Salmon, John, Junr	6	1	3	Cock, Glass (Ests)	1	1	Hubbard, Sarah	6	2	Hall, John	5	1	1										
Pixon, Edmund	2	1	2	Moore, George	4	1	Cock, Glass (Ests)	1	1	Clardy, Joseph	6	1	1										
Dickson, William	4	1	1	Camp, William	5	1	Shirlock, Thomas	7	1	Osbon, William	8	1	1										
Pinor, John	11	1	4	Powell, David	7	1	Bailey, James	4	1	Hall, William, Senr	5	2	1										
Hitt, Peter	8	1	5	Manner, Nathaniel	3	1	Lacey, John	7	1	Hall, Tinton	10	1	1										
Oliver, Richard	8	1	2	Echo, John	10	1	Lacey, John	7	1	Powell, William, Senr	4	2	2										
Stanfield, Marmaduke	11	1	8	Watkins, Thomas	9	1	Abbott, Benja	1	1	Powell, John	2	1	1										
LIST OF NATH'L HUNT.						Owic, William	5	1	Tunstall, John	4	2	2											
Jordan, Benjamin	6	1	1	Roberts, Frances	1	1	Adams, Nipper	6	2	Chandler, John	7	1	1										
Hendrick, John	2	1	1	Roberts, Daniel	1	1	Adames, Joshua	9	2	Chandler, Robert	7	1	4										
Davenport, Bedford	7	1	1	Maskill, Mary	2	1	Irby, William	1	1	Yeates, John	4	1	1										
Easley, Robert	5	1	1	Roberts, William	1	1	Old, Charles	4	1	Thweat, William	2	1	1										
Parker, William	6	1	2	Owin, Hatcher	1	1	Hoskins, Dolly	10	1	Nichols, David	6	1	1										
Neah, William	8	1	3	Wood, John	5	1	Hoskins, Dolly	4	2	Nichols, Mary	1	1	5										
Parker, Daniel	5	1	3	Roberts, Moses	6	1	Younger, Thomas	8	1	Sullavent, Charles	5	1	1										
Hiddlestone, Benja	11	1	4	Anderson, George	5	1	Ransome, Ambrose	5	1	Easthame, Robert	9	1	1										
Daniel, William	5	1	1	Roberts, Jane	3	1	LIST OF W. TERRY.																
Boarame, John	4	1	1	Brewis, John	8	1	Boyd, Wilmouth	6	1	Carter, Jednthen	4	1	6										
Landrum, Hawkins	8	1	1	Nelson, George	10	1	Younger, William	7	1	Briton, William	6	1	13										
Chappell, Robert	8	1	1	Wood, John, Junr	3	1	Younger, William	7	1	Simms, O. William	5	1	3										
Easley, Daniel	5	2	11	Brewes, Michael	8	1	Powell, William	6	1	Keene, Jeremiah	4	1	5										
Easley, Isaac	1	1	1	Tucker, Abraham	6	1	Toryan, Peter	6	1	Clark, Thomas	9	1	5										
Johnson, Joseph	11	1	1	Fulkerson, John	5	1	Winnegan, Jarrett	9	1	Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	1										
Madcock, John	4	1	1	Lacey, Thomas	5	1	Posey, Allison	8	1	Cobbs, John	1	1	1										
Whetworth, John	3	1	2	Johnson, Smith	6	1	Begles, Joseph	5	1	Cobbs, James	2	1	1										
Wood, Thomas	10	1	1	Lacey, Mathew	2	1	Lewis, Benjamin	5	1	Martin, Benjamin, Senr	4	1	1										
Clardy, John	3	1	3	Jones, Reubin	6	1	Lewis, Benjamin	5	1	Owin, William	9	1	1										
Hendrick, Moses	8	3	3	Ragland, Reubin	6	1	Blackwell, James	13	1	Martin, John	5	1	1										
Smith, James	2	2	5	Tuck, Thomas	9	1	Packer, Richard	11	1	Stovall, Thomas	3	1	5										
Petty, Joseph	9	1	1	Watkins, Susannah	5	2	Combs, George	10	1	Isbell, Henry	5	1	1										
Anderson, Meady	9	1	1	Ashlock, John	5	1	Fitzgerald, Chris	4	1	Burchate, Robert	1	1	3										
Anderson, John	10	1	2	Holt, Simon	13	1	Daniel, Agness	7	1	Nichols, William	9	2	10										
Clardy, Thomas	5	1	1	Cole, Joseph	8	1	John, Agness	6	2	Riekman, John	3	1	2										
Chamley, Daniel	5	1	1	Nash, John	9	1	Lojel, Anastama	6	2	Nichols, Jesse	8	1	1										
Easley, Warhame	9	1	1	Coles, James	9	1	Thomas, Henry, Senr	8	2	Watts, Samuel	7	1	1										
Franklin, David	6	1	1	Wooding, John	6	1	Medlock, Zach	5	1	Sbelton, Frances	4	1	1										
Moore, Daniel	11	1	2	Robbins, Thomas	9	2	Evans, George, Senr	3	1	Owin, Daker	4	1	1										
Irwin, Joshua	7	1	1	Chandler, William	14	1	Evans, George, Junr	4	1	Jackson, John	8	1	1										
Crenshaw, Bartlett	6	3	3	Compton, Caleb	8	1	Leaf, Andrew	6	1	Owin, James	1	1	1										
Briene, Catharine	3	1	1	Estes, George	4	1	Nantz, Taver	7	1	Owin, Thomas	7	1	1										
Bennett, Ann	5	1	1	Camp, Mary	7	1	Dun, Bellington	6	1	Cassaday, John	5	1	1										
Chumley, Grace	5	1	1	LIST OF E. KING.						Hundley, John	4	1	3										
Milane, James	1	1	1	King, Edmund	7	3	Parker, Benajah	7	1	East, Shadrack	3	1	1										
Wood, David	7	1	1	Mills, Antony	3	2	Finch, Richard	9	1	Parker, Edward	12	1	3										
Iammon, John	3	1	1	Terry, Moses	7	2	Parker, Mary	3	1	Cassady, William	3	1	1										
Strange, Littleberry	9	1	1	Terry, Jones	7	2	Blackwell, John	7	1	Irby, Harrision	5	1	8										
Slaughter, John	6	1	1	McDonald, James	3	2	Holt, Peter	10	1	Nichols, Anneritter	6	1	1										
Smith, Charles	9	1	1	Chappell, James	4	2	Owin, John	10	1	Hardwick, John	8	1	1										
Brady, Owin	2	1	1	Smith, Joseph	8	1	Le Grand, John	9	1	Owin, Peter	6	1	2										
Brady, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Osburn, Kerns	5	1	Harrison, Steth	2	1	Owin, William, Senr	4	1	5										
Butler, Bersheba	6	1	2	Smith, Joseph	8	1	Davenport, Thos	4	1	Owin, Jesse	6	1	1										
Estes, Moses, senr	2	2	2	Smith, Joseph	5	1	Holt, Joseph	3	1	Cobbs, Samuel	10	1	5										
Cox, Richard, senr	8	1	1	Smith, Joseph	5	1	Jones, Charles	9	1	Cobbs, James	2	1	5										
Hunt, Benja	5	1	1	Gent, James	2	1	Coles, Isaac	2	2	Owin, Elizabeth	9	1	3										
Hunt, Nathaniel	6	1	6	Powell, Edward	2	1	Carrington, Geo.	12	2	Owin, Ambrose	2	1	2										
Le Grand, James	11	1	6	Adams, William	8	1	Watt, Thomas	12	2	Owin, Peter	2	1	3										
LIST OF M'W SIMS.						Murphy, James	6	1	Bott, Conrod	11	1	1											
Cocks, Chasr (Estas)	6	1	9	Kerby, William	6	1	Perry, John	1	2	Wright, Thomas	4	1	1										
Purell, James	11	1	3	Epps, John	2	1	Terry, William	8	1	Owin, John	6	1	1										
Stanley, John	17	1	1	Epps, Nathaniel	4	1	Tory, Sarah	7	2	Owin, Berry	2	1	1										
Hudson, Charles	7	1	1	Lacey, Dyce	5	1	Hix, John	1	2	Frances, Vinson	5	1	1										
Vaughan, Frederick	6	1	5	Powelly, Mathew	5	1	Douglass, Alexr	8	1	Walters, Thomas	6	1	1										
Vaughan, Nicholas	6	1	1	Gent, William	7	1	Dixon, Thomas	1	1	Walters, John	6	1	2										
Bolnare, Mark	10	1	1	Morrison, Joseph	1	1	Jones, Job	7	1	Organ, William	9	1	1										
Hudson, Peter	7	1	2	Tune, Travis	12	2	Wall, Martha	9	1	Atkins, Stephen	9	1	1										
Wade, Stephen	6	1	4	Boman, John	4	1	LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT.																
Stokes, Elizabeth	3	1	1	Miller, Mark	9	1	George, Jonadah	7	1	Walters, John	10	1	1										
Vander, Nathaniel	4	1	1	Rakesraw, John	9	2	Dyernatt, James	13	1	Keene, John	2	1	9										
Weaver, John	1	1	1	Echols, James	9	2	Cock, Hall	7	1	Le Grand, Betty	2	2	9										
				Cunningham, Saml	8	2			Lipscomb, Luke	6	1	1											
									Dejennatt, Thomas	9	1	1											
									Lee, William	9	1	1											
									Pass, Thomas	3	1	1											

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JERE. FATE—continued.			LIST OF JERE. FATE—continued.			LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.		
Collins, William	6	1	Ragland, John	7	1 2	Turner, Champness	5	1	Foster, Ambrose	11	3 1
Wills, William	2	1	Ragland, Evan, Senr	3	2 7	Pin, David	4	1	Brooks, *—oody	2	1 1
Kidd, James	5	1	Thaxton, William	7	1 1	Faryl, Hannah	7	1 1	Williams, James	12	1
Overby, Meseck	9	1	Mitchell, Charles	3	1 1	Reynolds, John	4	1 1	Fletcher, James	5	1
Samuels, Samuel	2	1 6	Smith, Isaac	9	1	Scott, Rebecca	8	1 1	Taylor, William	6	1
Faulkner, Jacob	8	1	Butler, Joshua	9	1	Brown, John	1	1	Brandum, John	6	1
Palmer, Edward	9	1 1	Morehead, James	1	2	Brown, Lockey	4	1	Brandum, Tho	6	1
McCarty, Jarrard	10	1 1	Wade, Richard	6	1	Irvine, James	3	1	Pullam, Joseph	9	1 2
Whitt, John	7	3 2 2	Pontaine, Moses	10	1 6	Nash, Tho	3	1	Fanning, John	5	1
Waide, Hampton	5	2 2 2	Boyd, George	9	1 4	Cromwell, William	4	1	Connelly, Geo	11	1 1
Gresham, Antony	11	1 3	Fickett, Reubin	6	2	Carnal, Patrick	5	1	Brooks, James	7	1 1
Watson, Chris	7	1 2	Adams, Jnr	7	1 3	Michell, Henry	4	1	Atkin, Shadrack	7	1
Gresham, William	7	1 2	Adams, Will	6	1 2	Brandun, William	9	2 1	Watkins, James	7	1
Williams, John	8	1	Adams, Richard	5	1	Brandum, Frances	13	1 1	Gray, Alexr	9	1 1
Childers, Nicholas	8	1 1	Boyd, Mary	9	1 3	Horsley, Rich ^d	4	1	Moore, Ann	9	1
Pickett, Henry	3	1	Williams, William	3	1	Carter, William	2	1 1	Gray, James	7	1
Wade, John	4	1	LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER.			Perryman, William	4	1	Sneed, Benjamin	7	1
Tindall, Tho	11	1	Levis, John (Byrd)	1	2 6	Sims, Drury	6	1	Kerby, Henry B	12	3 3
Watson, Steven	6	1	Levis, John, Senr	8	1 3	James, William	4	1	Dye, Abram	9	1
Smith, Stephen	6	1	Robinson, James II	8	1	Price, Mathew	2	2	Dye, William	5	1
McCarty, Joseph	2	1	Carson, John	7	1	Stone, William	5	1	Dye, Laurence	5	1
Boyd, Walter	1	1 6	Dyall, James	8	1	Brooks, William	5	1	Owin, Richeson	6	1 2
McCran, Will	4	2 1	Nevas, Jacobus	5	1	Gray, Jnr	2	1	Williamson, James	6	1
Wade, Edmund	1	1	Carter, Theoderick	14	3	Billiard, Richard	2	2	Taylor, Charles	8	1
Edwards, Eliz ^a	8	1 3	Lipscomb, Thomas	6	4 3	Stanfield, Ephraim	8	1	Scott, Jnr	7	1 3
Thackston, Peter	1	1 2	Whites, George	4	1	Charters, Josess	4	1 1	Tinny, Susannah	2	1
Davenport, James	1	1 2	Flagg, Robert	1	1	Chappell, Wilham	3	1	Tinny, Jnr	2	1
Kent, James	3	1	Carter, Rich ^d	9	2 2	Lee, William	8	1	Coleman, James	4	2 3
Kent, Mary	5	2 5	Wyatt, Thomas	4	1	Hopson, Wilham	6	2 5	Chft, Henry	7	1
Kent, William	8	2 2	Scott, Rachael	5	1 2	Brown, Walter	5	1 2	Carter, Dan ^t	1	2 1
Nanty, Tavner	7	1			Towns, Caleb	5	1 2				
Evans, Ann	4	1			Towne, Lucy	5	1 2				

HARRISON COUNTY.

Abbot, Benj	6	1	Prather, James	2	1	Holder, Thomas	6	1	Wamsley, John	2	1
Alexander, John	2	1 2	Simerston, Daniel	5	1	Phillips, David	2	1	Anglin, William	5	1
Burcham, Charles	8	1	Rlstone, Jean	2	1	Friend, Jonas	6	1 2	Wamsley, David	5	1
Bodkin, Charles	4	1	Pringle, Samuel	5	1	Vanceoy, Aron	7	1	Robinson, Benj	1	1
Breeding, George	10	1 1	Waldox, Nathaniel	2	1	Donoho, Joseph	10	1	Goowin, John	3	1
Crouch, Joseph	10	1 1	Wilson, George	2	1	Wilmot, Thomas	10	1 1	Plumber, Robert	9	1 2
Breeding, Peter	4	1	Crouch, Hannah	3	1	West, Emond	5	1	Coon, Joseph	1	1
Crouch, John, Senior	3	1 2	Gooff, Salathiel	6	1 3	Stauts, Elijah	5	1	Freeman, Edmond	8	1
Crouch, John, Jnr	5	1 1	Minear, David	6	1 3	West, Alexander	5	1	McEntire, Samuel	10	1
Cassity, John	8	1 1	Haddox, William	5	1	Hacker, John	11	1	McEntire, John	8	1
Cassity, Peter, Jnr	6	1	Washburn, Philip	2	1	Hughes, Ellis	6	1	Bacliss, William	6	1
Clem, Philip	5	1 1	Parsons, William	1	1	Flesher, Henry	9	1	unningham, Thomas	5	1
Currence, John	2	1	Wilson, Michael	4	1	Coningham, Christopher	7	1	Coningham, Edwar	7	1
Currence, Lydia	6	1 1	Parsons, James	1	2	Hughes, Jesse	8	1	Cheney, Thomas	7	1
Currence, William	1	1	Cole, Samuel	5	1	Schoocraft, James	8	1	Biglar, Jacob	4	1
Chevler, Anthony	6	1	Gooff, James	3	1	Wagoner, John	5	1	Coon, Conrod	6	1
Delay, Henry	10	1 2	Cameron, Elisabeth	3	1	Kimolo, Peter	7	1	Jones, Enoch	5	1
Elliot, Richard	11	1 1	Westfall, Jacob, Jnr	6	1	Hughes, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, William	9	1
Fornelson, Charles	7	1 1	Westfall, Jacob, Senr	4	1 1	Sleeth, John	3	1	Tucker, Nathan	1	1
Fornelson, Joseph	11	1	Wilson, John	9	1	Stauts, David	10	1	Hustage, Mosses	6	1
Henderson, Robert	7	1	McHenry, Samuel	10	1 1	Stauts, Joseph	7	1	Goodwin, John	3	1
Henderson, David	1	1	Smith, William	10	1 1	Saylor, John	12	1	Thomas, Ezekiel	9	1
Hamilton, William	3	1	Radeliff, William	10	1	Lowther, Joel	2	1	Davis, John	2	1
Hamilton, Patrick	8	1 1	Bogard, Cornelius	6	1 1	Richards, Conrod	8	1	Owen, John	6	1 1
Hamilton, John	9	1	Casity, William	6	1 1	McCune, Peter	2	1	Owen, Owen	4	1
Haddan, David	5	1 1	Wilson, Benjamin	9	2 5	Stout, Daniel	5	1 2	Nutter, Matthew	5	1 3
Haddan, John	1	1 2	Quick, Samuel	7	1	Murhead, John	5	1	Prnnty, John	2	1
Harvey, John	2	1	Petro, Henry	3	1 1	Stuard, George	5	1	Hess, John	3	1
Hornbeck, Benj	4	1 1	Petro, Nicholas	3	1 2	Wilkinson, Joseph	3	1	Myars, John	2	1
Jones, Benj	6	1 2	Smith, Nicholas	5	1	Edwards, David	9	1 1	McCally, John	4	1
Logan, Hugh	1	1	Ryan, Solomon	7	1 2	Davison, Samuel	6	1	Davison, Ohediah	4	1
Lacky, Thomas	2	1	Wolf, Nicholas	6	1	Albin, John	7	1	Nutter, Christopher	1	1
Lacky, James, Sr	1	1	Uright, Benj	5	1	Stout, Jonathan	6	2 1	Davison, Josiah	3	1
Lacky, James, Junior	7	1	Richardson, Aron	9	1 1	Edwards, Sarah	4	1	Davison, Isaac	5	1
Mulle, Noah	5	1	Levit, William	9	1 1	Wilkon, Joseph	4	1 1	Barkley, Thomas	5	1 3
McCleau, James	4	1	Smith, Anthony	4	1	Wilkinson, Thomas	2	1 1	Carpenter, Christopher	9	1 2
McCleau, Charles	6	1	Stalnaker, Valentine	5	1	Webb, Elisabeth	9	1 2	Davis, Joseph	2	1
McDonald, Francis	7	1	Whitman, Mathias	7	1	Webb, Thomas	5	1	Thomas, Evan	5	1
Moore, James	10	1	Stalnaker, Jacob, Jnr	7	1 1	Stout, Caleb	6	1	Davison, Amoziah	8	1
Pettit, Ebenezer	10	1	Westfall, Daniel	12	1 1	Powers, John	9	1 1	Johnson, William	10	1 1
Parsons, Charles	8	1	Truby, Christopher	5	1	Parsons, Joseph	6	1	Smith, Levi	8	1 1
Parsons, George	7	1	Shaver, Jacob	4	1 3	Thomas, Evan	5	1	Lambert, Jonathan	8	1
Parsons, Joseph	6	1	Truby, John	3	1	Anderson, James	5	1 3	Nutter, Thomas	7	1 2
Polly, John	7	1	Phillips, Thomas	10	1 1	Davis, William	7	1	Wolf, John	5	1 2
Riffe, Jacob	9	1	Kittle, Abraham	10	1 1	Stout, Thomas	4	1 1	Haymond, William	10	1
Riffe, Elonor	5	1	Rosecrons, Hezekiah	5	1	Harbert, Samuel	6	1	Davison, Hezekiah	2	1 1
Smith, Jonathan	7	1	Kittle, Jacob	6	1	Ratcliff, John	7	1	Jackson, George	2	1 3
Shaver, Elizabeth	4	1 1	Westfall, Cornelius	3	1	Allen, Joseph	3	1	Beard, Samuel	5	1 4
Shaver, George	5	1	Wolf, Jacob	3	1	Shinn, Samuel	2	1	Davison, Daniel	7	2 2
Shaver, Peter	5	1	Westfall, William	13	1	Bartley, Thomas	4	1	Duvall, John Peirce	6	3 2
Shaver, John	1	1	Booth, Daniel	8	1	Nutter, John	5	1	Washburn, Rebecca	4	1
Stauts, Abraham	6	1 2	Wilson, William	4	1	Davison, Ann	7	1	Duvall, Lewis	2	1
Warwick, John	6	1 1	Fisher, Philip	5	1	Cutright, John	6	1	Ross, Henry	6	1
Westfall, George, Sr	10	1 1	Stringstone, Elisabeth	6	1 1	Smith, Aron	8	1	Loftburrow, John	9	1
Crouch, Judith	5	1 1	Isener, Michal	6	1 1	Allen, Arend	3	1	Beard, Samuel	9	2
Yocum, John	6	1 1	Westfall, George, Jnr	2	1	Rech, Jacob	9	1	Thompson, William	9	2
Crouch, Jonathan	1	1	Stalnaker, Margret	3	1	Wood, John	10	1 1	Thompson, Henry	3	1
Collins, Edmond	1	1	Alguire, John	8	1	Powers, Margret	6	1	Wolf, Jacob	7	1
Powell, Caleb	8	1	Pickell, Jacob	11	1	Hustage, Gilbert	8	1	Dave, Owen	3	1
					Robinson, William	9	1	Drake, George	5	1	

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

91

HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.						
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
Shinn, Benjamin.....	6	1	3	Tanner, William.....	3	3	1	Casoto, John.....	5	1	1
Shinn, Isaac.....	1	1	1	Runyan, Elijah.....	4	1	1	Jackson, John.....	3	1	4
Coplin, Benj.....	1	1	1	Cobb, John.....	2	1	1	Casoto, David.....	2	1	1
Runyan, William.....	1	1	1	Cobb, Daniel.....	9	1	1	Heagle, John.....	2	1	1
Runyan, John.....	1	1	1	Tanner, James.....	1	1	1	Runyan, Henry.....	1	1	1
Richards, George.....	4	1	2	Tanner, Edward.....	1	1	1	Bush, Adam.....	1	1	1
Richards, Jacob.....	1	1	1	Kustard, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Forinash, Charles.....	1	1	1
Hughs, Job.....	1	1	1	Richards, John.....	1	1	1	Jackson, Edward.....	1	1	1

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Bell, James.....	4	3	18	Carter, Catharine.....	7	1	6	Gaston, William.....	5	1	1	Gordon, John.....	1	1	1
Bell, James, Jr.....	4	4	12	Payne, John.....	10	1	2	Moore, John.....	3	1	1	Rollings, Mary.....	1	1	2
Bell, Agatha.....	7	2	12	Lowry, Gavin.....	4	1	1	Cornelius, William.....	5	1	1	Norris, George.....	1	1	1
Bailey, Judith.....	10	1	6	Arms, John.....	6	1	4	Sullivan, William.....	6	1	9	Norris, Judith.....	3	1	1
Davenport, Rawleigh.....	6	1	4	Carter, George.....	6	6	1	Corrie, David.....	7	1	9	Hill, John, Jr.....	5	1	1
Campbell, George.....	5	1	4	Ball, Dr William.....	1	1	4	Martin, William.....	4	1	3	Palmer, Lot.....	7	1	5
Rogers, John.....	9	1	4	Carpenter, John.....	2	1	5	Fleet, John.....	9	1	3	Carter, Job.....	9	1	4
Luckam, James.....	2	1	3	Whitin, William.....	4	1	1	Ingram, Thomas.....	6	1	2	George, Spencer.....	6	1	2
Stott, Richard.....	5	1	6	Stephens, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Crowder, Joshua.....	8	1	2	Dameron, Rachel.....	6	1	0
Goodridge, Richard.....	6	1	4	Tapscott, Henry (Estate of).....	6	1	10	Reaves, John.....	3	1	2	Lock, Stephen.....	4	1	2
Dunaway, Thomas.....	2	1	3	Tapscott, Rawleigh.....	1	1	6	Cornelius, William.....	5	1	1	Simmons, James.....	5	1	1
Jones, Robert.....	2	1	6	Arms, Thas.....	6	1	4	Reaves, James.....	2	1	1	George, Judith.....	4	1	2
Ken, Henry.....	1	1	4	Chinn, John.....	6	1	4	Cornelius, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Walker, Robert.....	1	1	2
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.....	1	1	2	Bristow, William.....	7	1	3	Hill, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Luneford, Moses.....	10	1	6
Stott, Thomas.....	1	1	2	Chilton, Jesse.....	3	1	2	Burn, Mary.....	3	1	1	Brent, William.....	5	1	4
Dunaway, Samuel.....	6	1	7	Moore, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Burn, Jane.....	10	1	6	Brethard, Charles.....	6	1	1
Norris, John.....	4	1	10	Merryman, Ann.....	12	1	2	Lawson, Henry.....	8	1	2	Alford, Zachariah.....	2	1	3
Mitchell, Richard.....	4	1	30	Doggett, Ann.....	6	2	20	Revendge, John.....	6	1	2	Chilton, William.....	2	1	4
Dowman, Joseph B.....	3	1	6	Ball, Richard.....	1	1	28	George, Martin.....	8	1	1	Miller, John.....	7	1	2
Brumley, William.....	4	1	2	Chinn, Robert.....	1	1	7	Spilman, Joshua.....	1	1	4	Hill, John.....	7	1	4
Brent, William.....	3	1	2	Chinn, Robt (Estate of).....	2	1	2	Folken, Thomas.....	1	1	2	Palmer, Abm.....	3	1	8
Brumley, Elizabeth.....	7	1	5	Warren, William.....	2	1	4	Hinton, William.....	3	1	1	Wormley, John.....	4	1	5
Norris, James.....	2	1	2	Newly, Oswald.....	1	1	2	Campbell, Lettice.....	3	1	1	Robt, Frances.....	8	1	1
Riverer, William, Jr.....	7	1	3	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	7	1	7	James, John.....	1	1	1	McTye, Robert.....	3	1	2
Riverer, James.....	2	1	2	Flint, Priscilla.....	7	1	1	Towell, Marke.....	7	1	5	Pinckard, Ann.....	4	1	4
Robinson, William.....	3	1	3	Brown, Spencer.....	3	1	1	Brent, Judith.....	8	1	4	Heath, John.....	4	1	4
Pullen, Henry.....	3	1	3	Robinson, James.....	2	1	1	Brent, James.....	1	1	4	Hill, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Stephens, Molly.....	1	1	3	Angell, Baker.....	4	1	4	Gibson, William.....	2	1	1	Yopp, William.....	7	1	5
Riverer, Johnson.....	2	1	3	Robinson, Epaphroditus.....	4	1	4	Hutchings, Sally.....	2	1	1	Cundid, John.....	2	1	4
Pullen, John.....	2	1	2	Palmer, Benj.....	2	1	1	Wale, Lawson.....	3	1	1	Wider, Jesse.....	9	1	1
Pullen, William.....	7	1	1	Angell, Robert.....	4	1	1	Verby, George (Richmond).....	1	1	4	Piercifol, Elijah.....	8	1	1
Routt, Wiloughby.....	3	1	4	Robinson, George.....	1	1	3	Stott, Fpp.....	5	1	3	Kent, Edwin.....	6	1	9
Pitman, Jeduthun.....	4	1	2	Robinson, Moses.....	6	1	5	Tapscott, Mary.....	2	1	2	McTye, John.....	3	1	3
Bell, Charles.....	1	1	2	Robinson, Jesse.....	1	1	2	Hammond, Sarah.....	9	1	2	George, Moses.....	6	1	5
Riverer, William.....	4	1	2	Clutton, John.....	7	1	2	Sullivan, John.....	2	1	1	Dobbs, Joseph.....	8	1	4
Mason, Peggy.....	4	1	2	Taylor, Ann.....	15	1	3	Tapscott, Ezekiel.....	2	1	1	Edwards, William.....	9	1	2
Mase, Sinah.....	5	1	1	Mitchell, William.....	4	1	1	Watts, John.....	5	1	1	Wallace, James.....	4	1	2
Bailey, Hannah.....	7	1	9	Webb, Tarpley.....	4	3	1	Elliott, Jeduthun.....	6	1	1	Carter, James.....	4	1	7
Norris, Elizabeth.....	2	1	4	Robertson, Andrew.....	9	3	12	Wilder, Nathaniel.....	9	1	3	Yopp, Samuel, Jr.....	5	1	1
Norwood, Charles.....	5	1	3	Robinson, Richard.....	8	2	1	Norris, William.....	6	1	1	Kirk, James (Estate of).....	5	1	1
Newby, John.....	4	1	3	Wilkinson, John.....	5	1	2	Williams, Peter.....	7	1	2	Chilton, Stephen.....	6	1	6
Christopher, John.....	4	1	3	Brent, William.....	4	1	2	Brent, Judith.....	4	1	4	Verby, John.....	5	1	4
Sydnor, William.....	8	1	6	Wickerson, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Brent, Newton.....	5	1	1	Kenn, Joseph.....	7	1	1
Stott, William (Ex on).....	4	1	4	Webb, John.....	3	1	1	Hutcherson, John.....	1	1	1	Ken, Thomas.....	8	1	4
Carter, Daniel.....	5	1	4	Pitman, Thomas.....	2	1	6	Piercifol, Epp.....	6	1	2	Yopp, Samuel.....	1	1	7
Carpenter, William.....	9	1	4	Pitman, George.....	5	1	7	Wilder, Jonathan.....	5	1	2	Degges, John.....	4	1	3
Towles, Henry.....	8	1	4	Cullin, Richard.....	9	1	3	Pullen, Nathan.....	3	1	1	James, Jeduthun.....	9	1	4
Ewell, James.....	1	1	5	Nutt, James.....	9	1	9	Cunton, Mathias.....	1	1	1	Davis, John.....	4	1	1
Newby, James.....	6	1	1	Leland, John.....	9	1	11	Nutt, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Connolly, Patrick.....	5	1	1
George, Franky.....	3	1	6	Montague, Lucy.....	4	1	12	Doggett, William, Senr.....	9	1	5	Galloway, William.....	5	1	1
Myars, Matthew.....	1	1	6	Selden, Mary.....	5	1	8	Doggett, William, Jr.....	5	1	1	Kelley, Lucy.....	5	1	1
George, Daniel.....	5	1	4	Lawson, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Hammond, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Lewis, Margaret.....	1	1	4
George, William.....	5	1	4	Dege, Isaac.....	4	1	8	Bell, John.....	4	1	1	Bean, John.....	10	1	6
Chitwood, William.....	4	1	7	Carter, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Roberts, John.....	2	1	1	McCarty, Cole Thad.....	7	2	17
Channing, William.....	3	1	3	George, Jesse.....	6	1	3	Short, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Gordon, James (Gent).....	7	1	8
Chitwood, George.....	8	1	2	Merrideth, William.....	9	1	4	Kelly, James.....	6	1	3	Tapscott, James (Gent).....	12	1	2
Demovel, M.....	3	1	3	Thrall, John.....	6	1	5	Flowers, John.....	3	1	3	Garner, Thomas.....	7	1	2
Davis, George.....	6	1	4	Mason, John.....	6	1	1	Flowers, Lucy.....	3	1	2	Sullivan, Judith.....	3	1	1
Blakemore, Edward.....	7	1	4	Shearn, John.....	10	1	7	Chilton, Henry.....	6	1	1	Carter, Lucetta.....	1	1	1
Bevans, Thomas.....	6	1	4	Geare, William.....	7	1	1	Hutchings, Leannah.....	6	1	3	Carter, Mary.....	7	1	1
Harris, John.....	1	1	4	Cushman, John.....	10	1	7	Longworth, John.....	7	1	1	Carter, Spencer.....	6	1	1
Luneford, Rodham.....	5	1	4	Shearn, Rawleigh.....	7	1	1	Pollard, Thomas.....	3	1	7	Horn, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Smith, Alice.....	6	2	4	Lawson, Mary.....	3	1	7	Yerby, George W.....	5	1	2	Brent, John.....	6	1	3
Chilton, William, Jr.....	7	1	5	Hinton, William.....	4	1	1	George, Judith.....	3	1	1	Brent, Jeduthun.....	7	1	2
Chilton, William.....	1	1	5	Hinton, Elizabeth.....	3	1	6	Williams, Charles.....	5	1	1	Heath, Chloe.....	3	1	8
Rogers, Charles.....	7	1	4	Currell, Nicholas.....	8	1	4	Longwith, Mary.....	7	1	1	Saunders, Betty.....	3	1	2
Harvey, Mungo.....	9	1	4	Edwards, John.....	8	1	4	Cox, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Saunders, Purley.....	5	1	2
Gamer, William.....	3	1	4	Edwards, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Cox, Anthony.....	4	1	2	Riverer, John.....	10	1	1
Smith, William.....	4	1	1	Lawson, Epp.....	4	1	2	Merrideth, John.....	4	1	4	Hudson, Thomas.....	4	1	2
Coats, Rawleigh.....	5	1	1	Buckan, William.....	4	1	3	Roberts, John.....	4	1	1	Hill, James.....	3	1	2
Fleming, James.....	5	1	1	Gaston, Anthony.....	9	1	3	Miller, Stephen.....	9	1	1	George, Benjam.....	9	1	3
Thomas, Tarpley.....	7	1	3	Pollard, James.....	3	1	1	George, Anthony.....	2	1	1	Mahanes, Merredith.....	3	1	2
Taylor, Ann.....	7	1	3	Hunt, John.....	3	1	2	Wheeler, Lettice.....	5	1	1	Edwards, Mary.....	4	1	2
Dunaway, William.....	5	1	6	Currell, George.....	8	1	1	Schofield, Mary.....	5	1	1	Haydon, Mary.....	4	1	1
Gilmour, Helen.....	4	1	1	Currell, Spencer.....	8	1	3	Doggett, Emour.....	4	1	4	Allen, William.....	6	1	1
Norris, Martin.....	5	1	1	Currell, James.....	2	1	5	Doggett, Maryann.....	4	1	1	Brent, George.....	4	1	2
Dye, Richard.....	8	1	4	Lee, Charles.....	2	1	1	Pinckard, Thomas.....	1	1	15	Bell, Elizabeth.....	2	1	1
Biscoe, William.....	8	1	8	Currell, Gilbert.....	2	1	2	Cent, William.....	2	1	4	Henry, John.....	1	1	5
George, Nicholas.....	8	1	1	Lighthurn, Henry.....	8	1	4	Kirk, William.....	1	1	1	Pinckard, James.....	7	1	1
Faudice, Vachal.....	2	1	2	Hathaway, Lawson.....	5	1	5	Yerby, Richard.....	3	1	4	Conway, Edwin.....	1	1	12
Neal, Presly.....	4	1	1	Hunt, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Carter, George Cosoto.....	3	1	39	Eustace, John (Estate of).....	1	1	6
Luckam, William.....	4	1	1	Shearman, Martin.....	2	1	3	Schofield, Natus.....	2	1	1				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY.						LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.						LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.						LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Godwin, Kinchen	7	1	12	Johnson, John	6	1	4	Raybourn, John	5	1	3	Corbell, John	5	1	5	Godwin, James	2	1	5	Everitt, Josiah	6	1	1	Moore, Josiah	7	1	1	Everitt, Samuel	6	2	1	Pinner, Tho ^r	4	1	1	Godwin, Charlotte	9	1	4	Holladay, Tho ^r	6	1	3	Light, Jesse	7	1	1	Cowling, Eliza	2	1	1	Pitt, Edm ^d , Jun ^r	4	1	4	Johnson, Tho ^r	3	1	6	Midealf, Willm.	4	1	1	Rodgers, Rich ^d	8	2	1	Godwin, Jo ^s Mills	5	1	5	Godwin, Robert	1	1	4	Pinner, Tho ^r	2	2	1	Holladay, John	1	1	5	Holladay, Joseph	9	2	15	Everitt, Willis	9	3	6	Powell, Wm	4	3	3	Godwin, Mills	5	1	8	Bosswell, Wm	1	1	3	Coffield, Willis	4	1	3	Roberts, Thomas	5	2	2	Jordan, Wm	5	1	3	Holladay, Bruner	4	1	3	Farrow, Jacob	4	1	3	Hale, Samuel	4	2	4	Pitt, Edm ^d , Sen ^r	5	1	2	Godwin, Anthony	11	1	9	Cowling, Josiah	11	4	4	Milner, Tho ^r	4	2	5	Godwin, Henry	8	2	6	Howell, John	7	1	1	Cowling, William	5	2	2	Eley, William	4	2	5	Campbell, Tho ^r , Sen ^r	4	1	3	Coffield, Wm	4	1	3	Mackie, John	7	2	3	Campbell, Tho ^r	2	1	4	Foster, Coffield	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Cap ^t Wm	5	1	10	Pinner, Demsey	5	1	1	Godwin, Capt. Joseph	5	1	3	Mitchell, James	3	1	6	Godwin, James	8	2	6	Hodges, Jesse	8	2	3	Corbell, Joseph	6	1	3	Mitchell, Joseph	3	1	1	Godwin, Tho ^r	8	1	2	Coffield, Mary	6	1	3	Wetherly, William	6	1	2	Pitt, Penelope	7	1	4	Harris, Landan	1	1	1	Johnson, Nathan	5	2	6	Keely, George	6	1	2	Eley, Benj ^s (sle of w ^o)	1	1	6	Best, John	1	1	1	Cowling, Eliza	6	4	5	Pitt, Henry	4	1	1	Almond, Aaron	4	1	5	Hawburton, Tho ^r	3	2	5	Godwin, Edmond	7	1	5	Powell, Benj ^s	7	2	5

NEW KENT COUNTY.

SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER.			SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.			SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT—con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Clopton, William (List)	3	1	1	Crump, Sarah	3	1	4	Mitchel, Thomas	9	2	7	Martin, Elizabeth	3	2	1	Goddig, David	4	1	7	Dixon, Millinton	10	1	2	Ammons, Christopher	4	1	8	Martin, Daniel	7	1	2	Crump, John	7	1	2	Dixon, Thomas	5	1	1	Daniel, Walter	6	1	3	Moss, Samuel	7	1	4	Waddill, Charles	7	1	3	Fasley, Polley	3	1	1	Clopton, William, Jun ^r	6	1	2	Morgan, Ann	4	1	6	Hilliard, Benskin H.	2	1	2	Lacy, John	3	1	1	Greens, Tho ^r	6	1	2	Massie, Peter	3	1	1	Clark, James	4	1	2	Ross, David	3	1	2	Crump, Sarah	5	4	3	Martin, John	7	1	1	Hilliard, Ralph G.	1	1	1	Furbush, Agness	2	1	1	Pears, Elisha	2	1	6	Martin, James	7	1	6	Hilliard, John	6	1	2	Baines, Thomas	1	1	3	Ladd, William	7	1	5	Martin, Robert, Jun ^r	2	1	1	Lacy, John	2	1	2	Bailey, Park	7	1	1	Davis, Anthony	7	1	1	Martin, Robert Sen ^r	8	1	1	Terrell, Richmond	1	1	11	Harfield, Michael	1	1	6	Claxton, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Massie, William	8	1	13	Hopkins, Walter	5	1	5	Bailey, Ann	3	1	5	Chamberlayne, Mary	1	1	5	Marsb, Aron	6	1	3	Christian, John	3	1	5	Otey, James	7	1	3	Turner, Charles	3	1	6	Poindexter, Nimrod	6	1	2	Stiff, Jacob, Sen ^r	8	1	8	Freeman, Barnett	6	1	6	Clayton, William	6	2	9	Pike, Richard	3	1	2	Sole, John	5	1	1	Otey, John	7	1	1	Holt, Josiah	5	1	6	Parke, Edmund	2	2	6	Cox, Presley	4	1	2	Bosman, James	8	1	1	Penny, William	3	1	1	Sherman, Michael	2	1	7	Apperson, Richard	2	1	6	Patterson, Susanna	1	1	1	Poindexters, Jonathan	3	1	4	Howe, Thomas	10	1	3	Posey, John Price	4	1	13	Millet, Sarah	3	1	1	Howe, Epaphoditus	11	6	6	Tagland, Joel	7	1	4	Taylor, Frances	3	1	4	Graves, Richard C	12	2	23	Savage, Nath L	14	1	16	Lindsey, Samuel	3	1	1	Parkinson, Jacob	11	1	8	Slaughter, William	5	1	3	Boiman, Harman	1	1	1	Crump, Ben	17	2	14	Slauter, Elias	7	1	1	Tallmans, William	5	1	10	Apperson, Samuel	4	1	15	Chappel, Samuel	8	1	3	Smether, John B.	4	1	3	Pomfrey, William	8	1	1	Bacon, Lyddall	5	1	4	Crump, Robert	11	1	5	Simco, Charles	4	1	1	Marston, John	3	1	13	Apperson, James	3	1	9	Clopton, Waldeg	9	1	7	Smether, Thomas	9	1	4	Wilkinson, Edward	8	1	5	Apperson, Edmund	2	1	2	Crump, Jesse	3	1	2	Slaughter, John	4	1	1	Morris, Elizabet	7	1	7	Lacy, William	7	1	3	Crey, Gatlif	1	1	4	Sneed, Reuben	4	1	1	Wilkins, Robert	7	1	1	Words, Charles	9	1	4	Clerk, Edward G.	1	6	1	Sneed, John	4	1	1	Pollard, Absalom	2	2	3	Crump, Billy	5	1	7	Clopton, Waldeg, Jun ^r	6	2	3	Turner, Robert	10	1	3	Pollard, Robert	3	1	1	Meekins, Joseph	7	1	1	Clopton, John	7	1	1	Thomson, John	3	1	3	Bins, Thomas	9	1	6	Mountcastle, David	7	1	2	Chowning, Jesse	3	1	1	Tyree, Dickey	8	1	2	Hopkins, William	4	1	7	Custis, John P. (Estate)	4	1	30	Clopton, William II	1	1	10	Viak, Gideon	4	1	1	Redwood, II	4	1	7	Apperson, Richard	3	1	8	Clarke, David	4	1	1	Webb, Lewis	4	1	16	Sherman, Henry D.	3	1	7	Richardson, Jesse	1	1	6	Ellyson, Jarrott	5	1	6	Wilkinson, Lyddall	6	1	9	Macon, William H.	3	1	22	Richardson, James	6	1	4	Ellyson, Thomas	5	1	8	Wilkinson, George	6	1	6	Foster, Joseph	6	1	13	Broten, William	3	1	4	Clopton, Reuben	5	1	10	Wilkinson, Parke	6	1	6	Bailey, John	7	1	4	Cook, William	5	1	3	Dudley, William	6	1	6	Wilford, Mary	2	1	3	Crump, James	2	1	2	Lindsey, John	4	1	1	Deen, Russil	4	1	2	Wilkinson, Nathaniel	5	1	7	Ragland, Jacob	3	1	3	Austin, Absolem	5	1	2	Dandridge, William	4	1	6	Wilkinson, Sarah	6	1	8	Moss, William	2	2	10	Apperson, John	6	1	6	Ellyson, Jarrott	5	1	6	Waddill, Edw ^d	8	1	11	Atkinson, Henry	2	1	9	Richardson, Jesse	1	1	6	Ellyson, Thomas	5	1	8	Webb, Foster	9	1	1	Clopton, William	4	4	6	Du Vall, Daniel	3	1	9	Ellyson, William	6	1	4	Waddy, John	1	1	4	Jenkins, Joseph	5	1	1	Bowis, Robert	9	1	14	Elyson, Gideon	10	2	3	LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD.				Chamberlayne, William	2	1	8	Poindexter, Henry	4	1	4	Engson, John	4	1	4	Armistead, William	5	1	9	Pollard, James	4	1	1	Poindexter, George E.	12	1	10	Ellyson, Robert	4	1	6	Adams, John	4	1	7	Davis, James	8	1	4	Hewlett, Austin	6	1	3	Elyott, Thomas	6	1	6	Morris, John	8	1	5	Finghan, Cathope	11	1	5	Finch, Henry	4	1	7	Cox, Charles II	2	1	1	Furbush, George	4	1	3	Adams, John	4	1	7	Perkins, David	9	1	6	Joseph, Susanna	2	1	1	Auries, John	4	1	5	Furlong, Hubbard	8	1	4	Warren, James	3	1	3	Austin, Richard	3	1	2	Nance, James	8	1	4	Armistead, Mary	8	1	9	Gathright, Theodrick	5	1	2	Nance, James	8	1	4	Jyne, Richard	6	1	8	Goodman, Benja	5	1	2	Morris, John	8	1	5	Vaiden, Jeremiah	6	1	6	Gaudin, Samuel	4	1	1	Austin, Israel	3	1	2	Greens, Itamer	4	1	3	Peperson, Charles	7	1	6	Baker, George	8	1	6	Webbs, William	3	1	13	Roper, William	6	1	2	Breeding, Joseph	3	1	1	Martin, Susanna	4	1	3	Furbush, Hanner	4	1	1	Blades, Joseph	4	1	4	Humphreys, Elizabeth	3	1	3	Quiggins, James	10	1	5	Bull, George	8	1	3	Vaughan, Boling	4	1	1	Christian, William	4	1	6	Goldwell, Temperance	1	1	3	Boswell, John	5	1	6	Hilliard, Richard	5	1	3	Serughs, Hanner	1	1	3	Howe, John	6	1	3	Barkweel, Thomas	9	1	3	Bally, Samuel	8	3	7	Firth, William	7	1	8	Hill, Nathaniel	8	1	3	Chandler, William	4	1	4	Webb, Lucy	3	1	13	Apperson, William	8	1	2	Higgins, Joseph	10	1	5	Curle, Bennett	8	1	8	Allen, Matthew	1	1	12	Perkins, Am	9	1	7	Claborne, Herbert	4	1	9	Burch, Samuel	8	1	2	Mountcastle, E.	3	1	2	Claborne, William	7	1	8	Claborne, Richard	8	1	2	Woodward, John	6	1	2	Ammons, William	6	1	4	Crump, Richard	8	1	1	Crump, Richard	1	1	1	Sherman, William	13	1	9	Curle, David	3	1	4	Binns, Jeremiah	7	1	1	Neal, William	3	1	3	Cumbo, Turner	3	1	1	Moss, James	1	1	6	Richardson, Moley	3	1	1	Curle, William	6	1	2	Sharp, Robert	6	1	8	Furbush, Hanner	3	1	1	Dandridge, Bartholomew	12	2	35	Poindexter, John	8	1	1	Parkinson, Jos	7	1	7	Gilliam, Jate	7	2	1	Meekins, Criss	8	1	1	Richardson, Jos	1	1	1	Siddings, Isham	5	1	6					Howe, Thomas	2	1	2	Mecot, Thomas	5	1	18	Gravves, Ralph	4	1	4

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			
Graves, Richard	4	1	5	Ratcliffe, Anne	6	1	5	Woodward, Joseph	5	1	8	Hockaday, Rebab	5	2	8
Gilliam, Jane	7	2	1	Russell, Armistead	7	2	11	Willis, Margaret	6	1	8	Hockaday, Edmund	7	1	4
Holt, Amelia	4	1	...	Ratcliffe, William	5	1	5				Hockaday, James	8	1	4	
Hix, Mary	10	1	2	Roper, Thomas	4	1	3	LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.				James, Edward	4	1	...
Harman, John	6	1	10	Saunders, Isaac	6	1	12				Loyal, John B.	12	1	1	
Hix, John	3	...	...	Semple, James	9	2	4	Allen, William	2	1	8	Lacy, Henry	4	1	7
Hayes, Robert	7	1	4	Saunders, John	6	1	...	Allen, James	4	1	5	Lewis, David	6	1	7
Harman, Keziah	4	1	2	Stewart, Usley	3	1	2	Allen, Richmond	7	1	3	Meridith, John	12	1	16
Hilliard, William	3	1	3	Stewart, Sarah	6	1	1	Allen, Daniel	4	1	4	Moore, Benj.	12	1	5
Harman, William	6	1	5	Tandy, Roger	6	1	4	Armistead, Mary	3	1	6	Meremon, Thomas	9	1	1
Harman, Joseph	6	1	5	Taylor, Timothy	5	1	4	Allen, Richard (Estate)	3	1	7	Parish, William	5	1	3
Heath, George	7	1	3	Timberlake, Richard	4	1	1	Austin, Joseph	8	1	2	Rissell, Armistead	1	1	6
Jennings, William	3	1	6	Tyree, Francis, Senr	4	1	5	Bassett, Burwell	10	2	33	Rawson, Thomas	3	1	7
Jennings, William, Jr.	5	1	1	Tyree, Thomas	7	1	1	Bennett, Mary	3	1	3	Ratcliffe, Francis	5	1	4
Jones, Daniel	11	1	3	Taylor, John	6	1	3	Bradham, John	5	2	4	Richardson, Sarah	4	1	7
Jones, Chesley	12	2	6	Timberlake, John	5	1	5	Brooker, Reb	2	1	3	Slater, William	4	1	3
Ivy, Mary	2	1	1	Tyree, John	6	1	4	Breeding, James	4	1	1	Slater, John	9	1	4
Douglass, J.	7	5	22	Vaiden, Martha	3	1	2	Breeding, John	5	1	1	Slater, William, Junr	4	1	1
Jordone, Holt	4	1	2	Volenine, John	12	1	8	Breeding, Julius	2	1	1	Sweeney, Moses	6	1	1
Jones, Frances	4	1	2	Vaiden, Joseph	7	1	3	Breeding, Elisha	4	1	2	Taylor, James	7	1	2
Langly, John	2	1	5	Vaiden, Jacob	4	1	4	Bosweel, John	5	1	1	Tyree, James (Estate)	1	1	4
Langly, William	4	1	3	Vaiden, John	5	1	7	Christian, Isham	1	2	7	Tyree, William	1	1	3
Mannin, John	8	1	3	Woodward, George	2	1	4	Davies, Recd Prie	6	1	10	Temple, Alex	4	1	...
Mullin, Thomas	9	1	5	Woodward, Randolph	5	1	3	Dillard, Thomas	7	1	7	Taylor, John	8	1	1
Mullin, William	5	1	1	Woodward, Bartlet	5	1	4	Dillard, George	5	1	8	Taylor, John	5	1	5
Mullin, John	4	1	2	Winpee, Austin	4	1	1	Franks, John	4	1	8	Taylor, Richard	8	1	6
Odell, James	6	1	5	Warren, Edward	2	1	8	Furbush, John	3	...	...	Williams, Dudley	1	1	5
Pearley, Susanna	5	...	...	Woodward, Philemon	9	1	7	Furbush, Thomas	1	...	...	Williams, David	1	1	2
Roper, John	11	1	3	Walls, Stephen	7	1	1	Flax, Stephen	1	...	...	Williams, James	1	1	6
Richardson, George	9	1	8	Walls, Benjamin	7	1	1	Glaibrook, James	5	1	1	Yates, John	5	1	1
Ratcliffe, Thomas	2	1	3	Woodward, Anne	7	1	3	Hervey, Charles	5	1	6				

NORFOLK COUNTY.

PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING.				PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.				PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.				PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.			
Herbert, Thomas	9	9	6	Denby, Jonathan	3	...	...	Ballentine, William	5	1	1	Totterdill, Charles	8	1	1
Brown, Thomas	9	1	1	Cherry, Faithful	3	1	1	Henderson, James	3	...	...	Veale, Thomas	...	6	7
Brown, Thomas, & con- cett.	4	1	6	Cherry, Jno	9	1	2	Ellis, Jno, senior	7	...	...	Williams, Charles	5	...	...
Matthews, James	7	2	2	Owens, James	6	1	3	Smith, James	3	1	1	Ballentine, James	4	...	...
Herbert, John	25	1	7	Hare, Joseph	6	1	2	Brown, Reubin	6	1	1	Ballentine, Joshua	4	...	...
Russel, Elihu	2	1	...	Wille, Thomas	4	1	2	Tart, Eliza	3	1	1	Ellis, John	5	1	1
Taylor, Thomas	7	1	...	Gilcot, Jno	3	1	...	Millerson, William	5	...	...	Ballentine, Thomas	7	1	...
Cherry, Mary	3	1	1	Vermilian, Francis	5	1	...	Hare, Charity	2	3	6	Williams, Mary	4	...	...
Wood, William	1	...	...	Deans, Jeremiah	7	1	4	Bruce, Jno, senior	4	1	1	Tart, William	8	1	2
Culpeper, John	7	1	...	Putnam, Benjamin	4	1	2	Hutton, Samuel	3	1	1	Scott, Tenant	10	1	2
Calahan, Mary	3	...	...	Richardson, Jno	4	1	2	Stafford, Joseph, Junr	8	...	...	Best, Samuel	5	1	1
Makins, Jno	3	...	...	Tucker, William	6	1	1	Moor, Jno	5	1	2	Cherry, Samuel	4	1	...
Owens, Joseph	7	1	2	Martin, James	6	1	1	Taylor, Jno	5	...	...	Plummer, Daniel	4	1	...
Richardson, David	4	...	...	Grant, Kesiah	3	1	2	Culpeper, Annise	5	1	...	Plummer, William, Junior	6	1	1
Owens, William	3	1	2	Culpepper, Robert	3	1	2	Cherry, William	5	...	...	Ballance, Susanna	5	2	...
Porter, William	3	2	4	Cherry, Solomon	6	1	2	Cherry, Luke	2	1	1	Brown, James	3	1	1
Burgess, Thomas	6	1	...	Findley, James	4	1	1	Wilkins, Mary	3	1	6	Brown, Abel	8	1	2
Griffin, Laban	5	1	1	Deal, James	4	1	1	Low, Henry	5	1	...	Cherry, Matthew	6	1	1
Joliff, George	5	1	1	Richardson, Thomas	5	1	...	Bruce, Thomas	4	1	2	Brown, Ivy	4	1	1
Cherry, Thomas	7	1	2	Culpeper, Jno, senior	11	1	1	Warren, Michael	11	...	...	Kinder, Benjamin	8	1	2
Stafford, Joseph	4	1	3	Cherry, Paul	9	1	...	Deans, Nathan	6	1	2	Williams, Stephen	9	1	1
Bruce, Jno	2	1	3	Bracket, William	3	1	2	Brown, William	7	...	...	Woodriddle, Edward	8	1	3
Hughes, Caleb	3	1	4	Bracket, William, Junior	5	1	1	Moor, William	10	1	3	Rutter, Jeremiah	4	1	3
Smith, Willis	2	1	...	Moor, Matthias	4	1	1	Hodges, James	10	1	3	Kinder, Robert	5	2	3
Bruce, William M.	3	1	7	Cherry, Jno	6	2	...	Talbot, Jno	2	1	5	Millerson, Jacob	6	1	2
Hoges, Willis	3	1	...	Ballenine, Richard	8	1	1	Nichols, Susanna	2	1	1	Burgess, Geo. W.	10	3	2
Buntin, Benjamin	9	1	1	Taylor, Elizabeth	4	1	...	Gibbs, Giles	...	...	...	Brown, Jno	5	1	2
Rose, Thomas	3	1	...	Mesley, Jno	9	1	...	May, Jno	3	...	...	Wilkins, William	8	1	2
Bass, William	7	1	2	Richardson, Jeremiah	4	2	...	Graw, Thomas	3	1	1	Ives, James	1	1	6
Makins, Elizabeth	3	...	...	Manning, Jno	10	2	...	Culpeper, Joseph	6	1	...	Cherry, Joseph	3	1	5
Hodges, Randolph	2	1	...	Manning, Malachi	5	1	...	Spellman, William	3	...	...	Brown, Mary	7	1	...
Makins, Stephen	8	...	...	Deal, David	3	1	...	Cherry, John	5	1	1	Cherry, Brion	8	1	1
Cartier, Benjamin	8	...	...	Taylor, Edward	5	1	...	Crat, Spiry	15	5	1	Willey, Jno	5	1	1
Ballentine, Jno	3	...	...	Richardson, William	8	2	...	Culpeper, Robert	2	1	2	Satchwell, Emanuel	3	1	2
Hare, Thomas	2	1	1	Ellis, Samuel	10	1	2	Carney, Richard	8	1	1	Cherry, Thomas, senior	1	1	1
Johnstone, Jno	10	2	2	Bowers, Benjamin	5	1	1	Lewelling, Isabell	3	1	4	Wilkins, Willis	1	1	3
Arceley, Thomas	7	1	1	Culpeper, Sampson	5	1	2	Deal, Elizabeth	2	1	1	Cherry, Jeremiah	3	1	1
Boulton, Benjamin	5	1	4	Dyes, Peter	5	1	5	Deal, Henry	6	1	1	Pollock, Jno	7	1	6
Patt, Thomas	9	1	2	Britton, Nathaniel	5	1	2	Green, Peter	5	1	...	Wilkins, James	2	...	...
Culpeper, Thomas	12	1	1	Dyes, Will	5	1	2	Graham, Matthias	2	1	...	Cherry, David	8	1	1
Ceay, Ann	1	1	...	Veale, Demsey	8	1	2	Cherry, Jno	4	1	1	Ives, Robert	9	1	5
Culpeper, William, Junior	1	...	...	Culpeper, Robert	5	1	2	Green, Mary	2	...	...	Smith, Samuel	3	1	3
Culpeper, Thomas	7	1	1	Hatton, Ann	4	1	2	Williams, Lemuel	1	1	8	Smith, George	3	...	...
Culpeper, Jno, Junior	5	1	1	Bowers, Mary	4	1	1	Heriter, Casper	5	1	1	Ivy, Jno	12	1	1
Culpeper, William	5	1	1	Powell, Samuel	5	1	1	King, William	5	1	1	Taylor, Samuel	7	1	1
Rose, John	5	1	...	Britton, Jno	3	1	...	Graham, Jno	1	...	...	Wright, Thomas	4	1	3
Culpeper, Henry	5	1	...	McDorman, Daniel	8	1	1	Kennedy, Robert	4	...	...	Reins, Powell	1	3	1
Hall, Mary Ann	1	1	4	McDorman, James	5	1	...	Brian, Morto	3	...	...	Horsfield, Israel	6	...	...
Owens, William	7	...	...	Padro, Thomas	4	1	...	Jagitts, William	10	...	...	Whaley, Solomon	3	...	...
Grant, William	2	...	...	Hudson, Mary	8	...	...	Ellis, James	7	1	...	Blow, Richard	3	8	...
Edwards, Cornelius	5	...	...	Evey, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Henry, Jno	4	...	...	Dunn, Sarah	4	...	...
Etheridge, Amos	6	7	3	Manning, Mathew	4	1	2	Hodges, William	3	1	...	Fleet, Jno	2	...	3
Cherry, Theophilus	6	1	4	Groves, Jacob	3	...	...	Gammel, Nathan	6	...	...	Hall, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Baker, William	5	...	...	Stafford, Wm	5	1	...	Wakefield, Thomas	7	1	1	Herbert, Thomas, Junior	3	...	...

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—COB.			NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—COB.			NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—COB.			DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD—COB.			DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD—COB.			DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Gordon, Geo., & company	3	1	1	Bowers, Jno.	10	2	4	Ward, Willis	6	1	1	Webb, James, Junior	3	1	4	Nicholson, Thomas	5	1	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Mellow, James	8	1	1	Beverly, Benjamin	4	1	2	Winget, Willis	4	1	1	Nicholson, Wm, senior	5	1	4	Bressie, Thomas	5	1	4	Sikes, Solomon	3	1	1	Gammom, Josiah	10	1	2	Williams, Thomas	10	1	1	Sikes, Josiah	4	1	1	Bell, Jno.	4	1	3	Hodges, Charles	6	1	3	Poole, Robert	7	1	1	Smith, William	5	1	2	Sanford, Daniel	7	1	2	Gammom, Richard	7	1	2	Foreman, Elizabeth	1	1	5	Shirley, Jno.	9	1	2	Savells, Daniel	7	2	3	Sikes, Caleb	6	1	1	Hodges, Thomas	7	1	1	Bagnall, James	6	1	1	Foreman, Alexander	5	1	2	Bressie, William	5	1	1	Hanbury, James	5	1	1	Stewart, Charles	5	1	1	Ferebee, Charles	2	1	3	Denby, Edward	2	1	2	Balentine, Jno.	4	1	1	Hodges, Stephen	9	1	6	Shipwash, Thomas	9	1	1	Bailey, William, senior	2	1	1	Barber, Willis	3	1	2	M'Bride, Duncan	3	1	2	Armstrong, Bennet	10	2	5	Balentine, Jacob	4	1	1	Stewart, Jno.	8	1	4	Truss, Mary	3	1	4	Cavenaugh, Sarah	1	1	1	Gammom, Joel	11	1	3	Lane, Josiah	3	1	1	Hodges, Daniel	4	1	1	Curling, Arthur	5	1	2	Culpeper, Thomas	1	1	2	Hodges, James	6	1	1	Reed, Jno.	6	1	1	Hodges, Caleb	3	1	1	Creekmore, Edward	5	1	1	Caine, Richard	4	1	1	Savills, James	7	1	1	Manning, Honour	1	2	1	Shipwash, Willis	7	1	1	Hodges, Anne	1	1	3	Evans, Jno.	2	1	1	Curling, Joseph	7	1	1	Hodges, Mason	7	1	1	Hall, George	4	1	1	Wood, Timothy	4	1	1	Curling, Dorothy	8	1	2	Butt, Wilson	11	1	8	Savills, Taylor	7	1	1	Shipwash, Ambros	5	1	2	Bell, Alexander	3	1	4	Southerland, Thomas	10	1	6	Manning, Thomas	3	1	1	Shipwash, Jno.	3	1	1	Etheridge, Elijah	6	1	3	Hanbury, Thomas	6	1	3	Maund, Marcum	3	1	3	Waller, Robert	4	2	3	Smith, Richard	4	1	3	Sanford, Sarah	5	1	2	Maund, Matthew	3	1	3	Shipwash, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Miller, Mary	2	1	1	Roach, Jamina	4	1	1	Nicholson, John	5	1	2	Nicholson, William, Junr.	8	1	2	Nicholson, Stephen	5	1	1	Pierce, William	2	1	1	Bailey, James	5	1	2	Hodges, Jno.	3	1	2	Creekmore, Thomas	3	1	1	Creekmore, Mary	6	1	1	Miller, Mary, senior	3	1	1	Bailey, Martha	5	1	1
NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER.			NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER.			NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER.			DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD.			DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Avis, John	4	1	1	Taylor, Arthur	4	1	1	Hodges, Matthew	6	1	1	Stevens, Warrington	3	1	1	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Best, Thomas	3	1	3	Taylor, Darius	1	1	1	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Bullock, Hannah	3	1	2	Taylor, Jno, Junior	8	1	6	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Bowers, Robert	8	2	3	Taylor, William	6	1	1	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Bolton, William, senr.	7	1	3	Townshend, Elender	4	1	1	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Bulfin, Samuel	8	1	5	Taylor, Richard	2	1	2	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Bolton, William, Junior	4	1	1	Taylor, Thomas	6	1	2	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Booker, William	4	1	3	Taylor, William	6	1	1	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			Watts, Demsey	9	1	3	Griffin, Luke	6	1	1	Watson, William	4	1	1	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1	1	Curling, James	9	1	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

95

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.				
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			
DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—COO.																	
Boush, Catherine.	5	1	5	Nichols, Issiah.	7	1	12	Hodges, Courtney.	2	1	5	Miller, Simon.	3				
Baynes, Jno.	7			Macy, Jno.	4	1	12	Hodges, Joseph.	5	1		Kilgore, Jno.	3				
Burgess, Jno.	2			Murden, Robert.	7	1	4	Daves, Abram.	5	1	2	Lane, Gisbon.	5	1	6		
Bailey, Isaac.	6	7		Macy, Josiah.	10	1	4	Carsoo, Andrew, Junior.	4	1	4	Smith, Butler.	5	1	5		
Cooper, Arthur.	4	1		Alman, Edmund.	4	1	6	Butt, Eppie.	12	1	5	Hodges, Daniel.	5	1			
Colley, William.	2	1	5	McClanahan, William.	7	1	6	Macy, Willis.	4	1	3	Savells, Jno.	7	6	1		
Cooper, William, senior.	3	1	5	Fetworth, James.	6	1	3	Stokes, Jonathan.	3	1	6	Jones, Jno, senior.	5	1	2		
Colley, Bridget.	5	1		Etheridge, Abel.	6	1	3	Matthias, Robertson.	5	1	1	Jones, John.	6	1	4		
Cratchet, Thomas.	7	1		Etheridge, Tho. W.	8	1	3	Jones, Jesse.	5	1		Manning, Ann.	5	1	2		
Conner, Jno.	5			Etheridge, Argil.	6	1	4	Butt, Malta.	7	1	5	Foreman, William.	8	1	3		
Christian, Matthias.	4	5	2	Balentine, Paul.	7	1	4	Butt, Amy.	6			Hodges, Mary.	3	1	4		
Care, Jno.	1	1	2	Herbert, Caleb.	7	1	7	Whiddon, Jno.	5	5	10	Miller, Patrick.	5	1	3		
Colley, Francis.	3	1	1	Cooper, Hilery.	3			Smith, George.	5	1		Holstead, Elizabeth.	5	1	1		
Dison, Mame.	4	1	1	Bartee, Arrie.	4	1	4	Rutherford, Moses.	2	1	4	Wiles, Anthony.	8	1			
Dunn, Samuel.	4	1		Whitehurst, Jno.	6	1	3	Rudder, Charles, Junior.	2	1		Miller, Solomon.	6				
Deuby, Samuel.	6			Cotton, Abram B.	7			Harper, Edward.	10			Miller, Matthias.	10	1	4		
Davis, James.	6	1	2	Macy, Thomas.	7	1	1	Portlock, Jno.	7	2	12	Hodges, Benjamin.	4	1	1		
Ewell, Jesse.	5			Matthias, Joshua.	7	1	7	Nash, Thomas, senior.	10	1	3	Williams, Abiah.	5	1	1		
Edy, Solomon.	6			Butt, Peter.	6	1	9	Sparrow, Mary.	5	2	1	Holstead, Smith.	11	1	6		
Godfrey, James.	3	1	6	Jamieson, Henry.	4	1	3	Etheridge, Lemuel.	1	2	7	Hollowell, Henry.	3	1	3		
Guy, Jno.	9	1	1	Jamison, Standley.	2	1	3	Butt, Lemuel.	6	1	3	Fentress, William.	5	1	4		
Guy, James.	5			Sparow, Richard.	10	1	7	Armistead, Thomas.	5	1	5	Hollowell, Benjamin.	4	1	3		
Goaf, John.	3			Tucker, Jno.	2	1	2	Boush, Mary.	5			Silvester, Dorcus.	2	4	9		
Guthery, Alexander.	3			Smellwood, Anne.	2	1	2	DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON.						Jeffery, Aaron.	5		
Godfrey, Elizabeth.	1	1	2	Etheridge, Reubin.	6			Bartee, Lemuel.	4	1	4	Footil, William.	10	1			
Godfrey, Charles.	3			Barrington, Lemuel.	5	1	3	Bartee, Letisbia.	4	1	3	Grimes, Alexander.	9	2	5		
Godfrey, Matthew.	4	2	7	Murden, Jno, senior.	12	1	3	Woodard, Henry.	5	1	2	Ballance, Henry.	5				
Hutchings, Eliza.	7			Murden, Jno, Junior.	7	2	9	Wilkins, Robert.	4	1	10	Suggs, Moses.	2	1	2		
Hutchings, Abel.	3			Griggs, William.	9	1	3	Armistead, Matthew.	9	1	2	Manning, Elizabeth.	5	1	4		
James, Christopher.	2	1		Manning, David.	4	1	3	Holstead, Samuel.	3	1	4	Manning, Jeremiah.	5	1	7		
James, Thomas.	4	1		Ballentine, Lemuel.	5	1	1	Wilson, William, junior.	1	1	11	Miller, George.	6				
James, Jno.	10	3	2	Murden, Edward.	5			Butt, Ann.	5	1	4	Poyner, James.	3	1	2		
Jackson, Jno.	4			Halstead, Simou.	6	1	3	Godfrey, Matthew.	3	1		Bright, William.	6	1	5		
Ingram, Wm.	4	1	3	Butt, William.	6	1	4	Edmonds, Isaac.	7	1	1	Bright, Jobel.	3	1	2		
Laogley, Lemuel.	10	1	3	Cuthrell, Garvin.	5	1	2	Wilkins, Francis.	4	1	7	Dickens, Jno.	5	1	6		
Lewelling, Abel.	10	1	1	Cuthrell, Richard.	9	1	2	Foreman, Jacob.	8	1	4	Miller, Benjamin.	5	1	6		
Leitch, David.	5	1		Sikes, Trim.	9	1	2	Bailey, James.	5	1		Riggs, Jno.	5				
Lee, Jane.	5	1	4	Edwards, Peter.	9	1	5	Fulford, Matthew.	1	1	10	Smith, Jno.	4	2	3		
Lowry, Thomas.	4	2	1	Portlock, William.	5	1	4	Peadon, William.	6	1	3	Correp, George D.	2				
Lambert, Solomon.	3	1		Whitehurst, Richard.	5	1	2	Woodard, Charles.	2			Wormington, Jno.	5				
McVie, Matthew.	4			Whitehurst, William.	5	1	2	Butt, Nathaniel, senior.	8	1	6	Sikes, Thomas.	4	1	1		
Mason, John.	11			Catem, James.	4	1	4	Wilks, Jno.	6	1	4	Smith, Solomon.	9	1	10		
Morris, Thomas.	8			Tatum, Nathaniel.	11	1	3	Foreman, Jacob.	8	1	4	Wilson, James, senior.	7	1	5		
Marley, Maximilian.	11	1	1	Cuthrell, Daniel.	11	1	3	Wilson, Simon.	6	1	2	Morris, James.	6	1	2		
Millerson, William.	4	1		Harris, Samuel.	3	1	2	Parsons, Abijah.	4	1	2	Manning, Penelope.	8	1	1		
Murphy, Susanna.	2			Cuthrell, William.	8	1	3	Fulford, Josiah.	5			Fulford, Josiah.	5				
Murphy, Nathaniel.	5			Etheridge, Thomas.	3	3		Halstead, Henry.	9	1	5	Murden, Maximilian.	10	1	5		
Marley, William.	6	1		Cherry, Caleb.	7	1	1	Parsons, Thomas.	9	1	3	Wilson, William, senior.	6	1	3		
Millerson, Lemuel.	5	1		Ross, Jno.	2	2	1	Wilson, Simon.	6	1	8	Williams, Sarah.	1	1	2		
Millerson, Joshua.	9			Nash, Dinah.	2	1	7	Miller, William.	1	1	2	Miller, William.	5	1	2		
Maxnox, Jamina.	8	1		Portlock, Willis.	9			Hanbury, Job.	5	1	2	Hanbury, Job.	5	1	2		
Martin, James Green.	3	1	4	Sikes, Lot.	9	1		Wilson, Malachi, senior.	7	1	13	Grimes, Charles.	3	1	5		
Nicholson, William.	5	1	2	Macy, Enos.	3	1	3	Grimes, Charles.	4	1	2	Butt, Samuel.	8	1	6		
Older, Thomas.	1			Caton, William.	4	1	2	Parsons, Abijah.	4	1	2	Williams, Sarah.	1	1	2		
Older, George.	16	1	6	Fentress, William.	2	1	2	Ferebee, Benjamin.	1			Miller, William.	5	1	2		
Peyton, Joshua.	4			Fentress, Richard.	1	1	2	Fulford, Levy.	6	1	3	Hanbury, Job.	5	1	2		
Riehton, Joshua.	4			Jones, Jno.	6	1	2	Mansfield, Edmund.	11	1	1	Wilson, Malachi, senior.	7	1	13		
Robinson, Tully.	4	2	1	Fentress, Geo, senior.	7	1	6	Randolph, Thomas.	3	1	4	Grimes, Charles.	3	1	5		
Roberts, Lemuel.	7	1	5	Etheridge, Edward, senior.	3	1	5	Smith, Samuel.	3	1	4	Butt, Samuel.	8	1	6		
Ramsay, Mary.	6			Lee, Thomas.	2			Stewart, Maximilian.	4	1	3	Parsons, Willis.	4	1	1		
Riddel, Eliza.	2			Fentress, George, Junior.	9	1	3	Toomer, Charles.	3			Miller, Aaron.	5	1	1		
Rogers, William.	2			Fentress, Lancaster.	7	1	4	Sikes, Joseph.	7	1	2	Fentress, James.	5	1	3		
Shore, George.	4	1	1	Portlock, Matthew.	5	1	3	Sikes, Merrett.	9	1	7	Butt, Benjamin.	8	2	6		
Shelton, Abce.	5	1	1	Macy, Caleb.	6	1	2	Creekmur, Benjamin.	8	1	3	Hall, Thomas.	5	1			
Stroud, Honour.	2			Macy, Joshua, senior.	9	3	5	Woodard, Thomas.	4	1	3	Gannon, Meriot.	9	1	3		
Shipp, Samuel.	4			Sikes, Mary.	4			Leak, Willis.	4	1	1	Smith, Henry.	10	1	3		
Singleton, Ann.	5			Dobbs, Kedar.	5			Halstead, Thomas.	7	1	7	Holt, James.	3	2	7		
Simmons, Sampson.	3			Macy, Joshua, Junior.	4			Smith, Jesse.	5	1	2	Wilkins, Malachi.	7	1	7		
Talbot, Elizabeth.	2	2	4	Hebdon, Seth.	8	2	7	Randolph, Thomas.	7	1	4	Ballance, Richard.	3	1	1		
Thorowgood, Frances.	2			Macy, William.	2			Stewart, James.	5	1	2	Creekmur, Caleb.	5	1			
Thelball, Frances.	3			Macy, Charles.	1			Evans, Matthew.	5	1		Banks, Thomas.	3	1			
Taylor, William.	3			Herbert, Jennet.	4	2	4	Butt, Robert.	8	1	5	Randolph, William.	4	1	3		
Thorowgood, Mary.	6			Ballentine, David.	2	1	3	Dailey, Zadock.	6	1		Pinkerton, Sarah.	5	1	4		
Terry, Thomas.	2			Ballentine, William.	5	1	3	Grimes, Israel.	5	1	4	Hall, Edmund.	5				
Tabb, Augustine.	4	2	4	Godfrey, George.	2	1	1	Hall, Edmund, senior.	3	2	2	Wilson, James.	8	1	4		
Thoms, Frances.	1	1	4	Bartee, Enoch, senior.	8	1	10	Corbeth, Joshua.	6	1	4	Creekmur, Robert.	5	1			
Vesey, Joseph.	4			Herbert, Reubin.	8	1	3	Old, Kedar.	6	1	11	Hodges, Jno, Junior.	9	2	7		
Williams, Jno.	4			Whitehurst, Edward.	5	1	2	Wallace, Samuel.	9	1	9	Lockhart, Jno.	4	1	1		
Warren, Jno.	5	1	1	Butt, Henry.	9	1	5	Graves, Jno.	8			Creekmur, David.	4	1	1		
Williamson, James.	4	1	1	Portlock, Lemuel.	7	1	3	Miller, Nathaniel.	10	1	4	Parsons, William.	4	1	1		
Williamson, Eliza.	6	1	2	Butt, Samuel.	8	1	2	Ballance, Isalah.	3	1		Willey, William.	6	1	7		
Wilder, Samuel.	4			Odean, Charles.	8	1	11	Creekmur, Lydia.	3	1		Warden, William.	9	1	8		
Willoughby, Mary.	1	1	1	Bartee, Enoch, senior.	2	1	10	Hodges, Joshua.	10			Smith, Jno.	6	1	3		
Wedge, Jno.	5			Holstead, Matt.	2	1		Foreman, Ivy.	4			West, Daniel.	6	1	1		
Wilder, Edward.	5			Portlock, Annis.	1	1	5	Woodard, Caleb.	10	1	3	Williamson, Lydia.	5	1	1		
Wells, Henry.	5			Drewry, Jno.	3	1	5	White, Caleb.	1	1	3	Mansfield, Robert.	6	1	2		
Wills, Ann.	1	1	1	Barrington, Sarah.	5	1	5	White, Mary.	5	1	1	Smith, George.	2	1	5		
Warren, James.	4			Butt, Cartwright.	5	1	3	Miller, Mason.	4	1		Randolph, Argout.	6	1	1		
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH.																	
Smallwood, Jno.	4	1	1	Butt, Willis.	4	1	2	Miller, Mason.	4	1		Parker, Thomas.	4	1	2		
Etheridge, Maxey.	9	1	3	Jaris, Robert.	6	1	2	Wallace, Kedar.	4	1		Godfrey, Solomon.	3	1	2		
				Bartee, Thomas.	7	1	3	Wallace, William.	1	1	1	Smith, Elizabeth.	5	1	2		
				Herbert, James.	7	1	3	Halstead, Simon.	12	1	5	Bart, Willis.	3	1	2		
				Mayle, Lydia.	6	1	2	Simmons, Jno.	3	1	2	Bartee, Thomas.	3	1	3		
												Miller, Matthias.	6	1	2		
												Wallace, William, Junior.	4	1	2		

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued.			LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.			LIST OF JAMES MADISON.		
Johnson, Thomas.....	9	1 3	Jones, Hugh.....	3	1 1	Nelson, James.....	5	1 2	Bell, Mary.....	8	2 10
Lancaster, William.....	7	1 1	Jameson, Margaret.....	12	1 5	Cook, Thomas.....	7	1 2	Bowes, John.....	5	5
Mothershead, Nathaniel.....	4	1 2	Jameson, William.....	4	1 3	Bullock, Richard.....	11	1 1	Adkins, John.....	4	4
Mothershead, Mary.....	6	1 2	Ish, Christian.....	5	1 4	Landrurn, Reuben.....	9	1 5	Bickers, Joseph.....	10	1 12
Morrison, Thomas.....	6	1 1	Kendall, John.....	8	1 1	Duncan, Joseph.....	8	1 6	Burrlley, Garland.....	5	1 7
Morrison, John.....	3	1 1	Lantor, Thomas.....	7	2 1	Brockman, Samuel.....	4	1 15	Beale, William.....	3	1 14
Martin, Benjamin.....	6	2 3	Morton, Richard.....	7	1 2	Richards, William.....	2	1 4	Brown, Anne.....	6	6
Morton, William.....	8	3 20	Moore, Francis.....	12	2 10	Richards, William, Jr.....	9	1 3	Brown, William.....	5	2 2
Pannill, William.....	11	1 12	Moore, Lucy.....	11	1 2	Brockman, John.....	9	1 4	Baylor, John.....	5	3 19
Rumsey, Richard.....	8	1 1	Moore, Reuben.....	8	1 1	Brockman, William.....	4	1 1	Boston, Youill.....	7	7
Robb, James.....	8	1 8	Minor, Jeremiah.....	10	1 3	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.....	4	1 4	Chew, Martha.....	3	1 2
Sanders, James.....	5	1 2	Mallory, Uriel.....	9	1 10	Quisenberry, Moses.....	9	1 4	Coleman, Thomas.....	9	1 6
Sanders, Nathaniel.....	10	1 1	Newman, Alexander.....	9	1 8	Williams, Jacob.....	10	1 4	Edwards, William.....	8	1 2
Straughn, John.....	12	1 1	Newman, Thomas.....	6	1 2	Embree, John.....	3	1 7	Finnell, Thomas.....	7	7
Shadrack, Job.....	7	1 2	Porter, Charles.....	16	1 17	Bradley, William.....	10	1 3	Clark, Joseph.....	7	7
Summers, Thomas.....	6	1 3	Price, Joseph.....	3	1 2	Bradley, Richard.....	3	1 2	Coleman, James.....	4	4
Stuhlfeld, George.....	4	1 1	Petty, James.....	5	1 1	Chies, Fanny.....	6	1 4	Goodin, John.....	2	1
Scott, George.....	3	1 1	Ransdell, John.....	8	1 1	Alcock, John.....	7	1 5	Gilbert, Thomas.....	4	4
Tinder, James.....	11	1 1	Ransdell, William.....	11	1 3	Albins, John.....	11	1 5	Graves, John.....	2	1 3
Thornton, Daniel.....	3	1 1	Robert, William.....	9	1 1	Haris, Andrew.....	6	1 3	Hancock, William.....	3	1 4
Thornton, James.....	3	1 1	(Place).....	1	1 1	Coleman, James.....	6	1 3	Ingram, William.....	3	3
Wharton, George.....	6	1 1	Spencer, Joseph.....	11	1 8	May, Thomas.....	11	1 3	Leathers, John.....	13	1 2
Welch, Thomas.....	4	1 4	Sleet, James.....	9	1 12	Groom, William.....	11	1 3	Mountague, John.....	10	1 6
Weatherspoon, Susannah.....	6	1 1	Shepherd, Andrew.....	8	1 12	Moore, William.....	8	1 16	Mozingo, Spence.....	7	7
Wharton, John.....	1	1 1	Terrell, John.....	9	1 2	Clayton, Henry.....	4	1 2	Mallory, Thomas.....	13	1 3
Watts, Aaron.....	6	1 1	Thornton, James.....	9	1 1	Yager, Ebenezer.....	8	1 1	Marrison, James.....	8	4 32
York, John.....	7	1 1	Twisdale, William.....	13	1 2	Payne, William.....	10	1 6	Newman, George.....	5	5
Adams, John.....	4	1 1	Thomas, Joseph.....	8	1 8	Payne, Thomas.....	10	1 6	Newman, William.....	9	9
Adams, Benjamin.....	1	1 4	Waugh, Alexander.....	3	1 17	Payne, George.....	7	1 6	Noel, John.....	4	1
Barrett, David.....	5	1 1	Willis, John, Junr.....	2	1 1	Lindsay, William.....	2	1 1	Porter, Benjamin.....	4	1 11
Broadus, James.....	8	1 1	Wood, Absalom.....	5	1 1	Gaines, James.....	6	1 5	Smith, Jeremiah.....	8	1 12
Conner, John.....	4	1 1	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.			LIST OF WILLIAM BELL.			LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY.		
Coleman, James.....	10	1 4	Burrus, Thomas.....	5	1 8	Bell, William.....	1	1 1	Fortson, Thomas.....	9	1 1
Chandler, Robert.....	8	1 1	Tandy, Henry.....	13	1 9	Burton, May, junr.....	6	2 4	Key, Simon.....	9	1 1
Collins, John.....	11	1 1	Herndon, Zachariah.....	8	1 7	Payne, John.....	11	1 2	McLemrick, Robert.....	7	1 1
Conway, Catlett.....	9	1 8	Atkins, John, Junr.....	4	1 2	Ahart, Jacob.....	4	1 1	Beadles, John.....	5	1 1
Doling, Thomas.....	7	1 1	Quisenberry, Aaron.....	8	1 7	Rains, Richard.....	4	1 1	Breeding, Abner.....	5	1 15
Edman, John.....	8	1 1	Beir, Thomas.....	4	1 2	Beasley, James, junr.....	4	1 1	Taliaferro, Francis.....	3	1 13
Fisher, Nicholas.....	4	1 1	Smith, Ann.....	5	1 1	Chapman, Joseph.....	4	1 1	Taliaferro, Hay.....	2	1 13
Fisher, William.....	3	1 1	Page, John.....	5	1 1	Soier, James.....	12	1 3	Willis, Lewis.....	5	1 5
Haley, Benjamin.....	7	1 8	Chiles, Malacha.....	3	1 1	Stapp, Joshua.....	9	1 2	Winslow, Benjamin.....	9	1 8
Herndon, James.....	8	1 3	Gaston, Uriah.....	7	1 2	Carll, John.....	6	1 2	Winslow, Harry.....	1	1 5
Hiatt, Stephen.....	6	1 1	Morton, George.....	9	1 7	Head, Benjamin.....	6	1 3	Wood, Joseph.....	3	1 4
Hiatt, Benjamin.....	5	1 3	Head, Isaac.....	6	1 1	Burton, May.....	4	2 4	Watson, Samuel.....	8	1 2
Homes, John.....	3	1 1	Harris, Henry.....	6	1 1	Tomlinson, John.....	4	2 2			
Herndon, John.....	4	1 1	Burrus, Mary.....	9	1 2	Brooke, John.....	11	2 2			
Hiatt, William.....	2	1 1	Chandler, Jeremiah.....	9	1 1	Snell, John, junr.....	11	1 3			
Hiatt, John.....	2	1 1	Lancaster, John.....	6	1 5	Stapp, Achilles.....	4	1 1			
Jones, Morton.....	8	1 1	Lancaster, Robert.....	6	1 3	Stapp, Robert.....	9	1 1			
Lancaster, Richard.....	6	1 1	Lancaster, Robert, Junr.....	5	1 1	Colding, Robert.....	9	1 1			
Lancaster, John.....	8	1 1	Lindsay, Adam.....	5	1 5	Estes, William.....	10	2 12			
Lancaster, Robert.....	6	1 3	Lee, William.....	9	1 1	Burton, William.....	2	1 1			
Lancaster, Robert, Junr.....	5	1 1	Massingberd, George.....	1	1 2	Burton, James.....	5	1 1			
Lindsay, Adam.....	5	1 5	McNeal, Archabald.....	4	1 1	Davis, Joseph.....	9	1 2			
Lee, William.....	9	1 1	Mooney, William.....	7	1 2	Soier, Enoch.....	4	1 1			
Massingberd, George.....	1	1 2	Marshall, Thomas.....	6	1 1	Gully, Richard.....	4	1 1			
McNeal, Archabald.....	4	1 1	Pecher, William.....	11	1 2	Davis, Matthew.....	2	1 3			
Mooney, William.....	7	1 2	Proctor, Uriah.....	5	1 1	Rucker, Peter.....	4	1 1			
Marshall, Thomas.....	6	1 1	Proctor, John.....	9	1 2	Beasley, James.....	4	1 3			
Pecher, William.....	11	1 2	Peirce, Francis.....	3	1 1	Bruce, Mordecai.....	4	1 1			
Proctor, Uriah.....	5	1 1	Peirce, Isaac.....	3	1 1	Bruce, David.....	7	1 1			
Proctor, John.....	9	1 2	Reynolds, Joseph.....	5	1 1	Marshall, Merryman.....	6	1 1			
Peirce, Francis.....	3	1 1	Rice, William.....	1	1 3	Stodghill, Joel.....	5	1 1			
Peirce, Isaac.....	3	1 1	Reynolds, William.....	8	1 2	Night, Barnard.....	1	1 1			
Reynolds, Joseph.....	5	1 1	Southerland, Kenneth.....	5	1 1	Beadles, Dilly.....	2	1 5			
Rice, William.....	1	1 3	Spice, William.....	3	1 1	King, Sabret.....	1	1 1			
Reynolds, William.....	8	1 2	Smith, Stephen.....	3	1 2	King, Oliver.....	2	1 5			
Southerland, Kenneth.....	5	1 1	Smithers, Robert.....	6	1 1	Dohony, Thomas.....	10	1 5			
Spice, William.....	3	1 1	Thomas, Rowland.....	10	1 5	Vast, James.....	12	1 3			
Smith, Stephen.....	3	1 2	Taliaferro, William.....	2	1 10	Walker, James.....	9	1 1			
Smithers, Robert.....	6	1 1	Wright, William.....	8	1 3	Walker, Thomas.....	2	1 1			
Thomas, Rowland.....	10	1 5	Wright, John.....	8	1 1	Walker, Thomas, junr.....	2	1 1			
Taliaferro, William.....	2	1 10	Wright, John, Junr.....	2	1 2	Willis, Thomas.....	7	1 2			
Wright, William.....	8	1 3									
Wright, John.....	8	1 1									
Wright, John, Junr.....	2	1 2									
LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.			LIST OF WILLIAM BELL.			LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY.		
Bourn, Henry.....	8	1 3	Bourn, Henry.....	8	1 3	Bell, William.....	1	1 1	Fortson, Thomas.....	9	1 1
Bourn, William.....	6	1 2	Bourn, William.....	6	1 2	Burton, May, junr.....	6	2 4	Key, Simon.....	9	1 1
Beckham, James.....	11	1 1	Beckham, James.....	11	1 1	Payne, John.....	11	1 2	McLemrick, Robert.....	7	1 1
Bramham, Spencer.....	9	1 2	Bramham, Spencer.....	9	1 2	Ahart, Jacob.....	4	1 1	Beadles, John.....	5	1 1
Bohan, John.....	5	1 1	Bohan, John.....	5	1 1	Rains, Richard.....	4	1 1	Breeding, Abner.....	5	1 15
Bryant, Thomas.....	7	1 2	Bryant, Thomas.....	7	1 2	Beasley, James, junr.....	4	1 1	Taliaferro, Francis.....	3	1 13
Booth, John.....	9	1 1	Booth, John.....	9	1 1	Chapman, Joseph.....	4	1 1	Taliaferro, Hay.....	2	1 13
Cartie, William.....	4	2 7	Cartie, William.....	4	2 7	Soier, James.....	12	1 3	Willis, Lewis.....	5	1 5
Clark, John.....	10	1 7	Clark, John.....	10	1 7	Stapp, Joshua.....	9	1 2	Winslow, Benjamin.....	9	1 8
Campbells, James, na.....	8	1 5	Campbells, James, na.....	8	1 5	Carll, John.....	6	1 2	Winslow, Harry.....	1	1 5
Davis, Thomas.....	2	1 4	Davis, Thomas.....	2	1 4	Head, Benjamin.....	6	1 3	Wood, Joseph.....	3	1 4
Dodd, John.....	6	1 1	Dodd, John.....	6	1 1	Burton, May.....	4	2 4	Watson, Samuel.....	8	1 2
George, Catherine.....	6	1 5	George, Catherine.....	6	1 5	Tomlinson, John.....	4	2 2			
Gillett, Laurence.....	4	1 4	Gillett, Laurence.....	4	1 4	Brooke, John.....	11	2 2			
Gillett, Thomas.....	3	1 1	Gillett, Thomas.....	3	1 1	Snell, John, junr.....	11	1 3			
Goodlett, Adam.....	12	1 6	Goodlett, Adam.....	12	1 6	Stapp, Achilles.....	4	1 1			
Herring, William.....	8	1 1	Herring, William.....	8	1 1	Stapp, Robert.....	9	1 1			
Humphreys, William.....	5	1 1	Humphreys, William.....	5	1 1	Colding, Robert.....	9	1 1			
Jones, George.....	11	1 4	Jones, George.....	11	1 4	Estes, William.....	10	2 12			
						Burton, William.....	2	1 1			
						Burton, James.....	5	1 1			
						Davis, Joseph.....	9	1 2			
						Soier, Enoch.....	4	1 1			
						Gully, Richard.....	4	1 1			
						Davis, Matthew.....	2	1 3			
						Rucker, Peter.....	4	1 1			
						Beasley, James.....	4	1 3			
						Bruce, Mordecai.....	4	1 1			
						Bruce, David.....	7	1 1			
						Marshall, Merryman.....	6	1 1			
						Stodghill, Joel.....	5	1 1			
						Night, Barnard.....	1	1 1			
						Beadles, Dilly.....	2	1 5			
						King, Sabret.....	1	1 1			
						King, Oliver.....	2	1 5			
						Dohony, Thomas.....	10	1 5			
						Vast, James.....	12	1 3			

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.						
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY—continued.			LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT—continued.			LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT—continued.			LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT—continued.						
Head, James	5	2	4	Maury, Walker	2	2	8	Davis, Jonathan	8	1	3	Madison, Ambrose	4	1	7
Furnish, Jacob	3	1	1	Tomlinson, William	6	1	1	Jones, Thomas	10	1	14	Martin, Ann	1	1	4
Jones, William	7	1	1	Taylor, Alexander	8	1	2	Young, William	7	1	8	Eve, Ann	6	1	1
Coopwood, Ben	5	1	1	Smith, Samuel	9	2	3	Young, John	6	1	4	Hawkins, John	7	1	3
Page, John, Junr	3	1	1	Mallory, Roger	11	1	2	Willis, John	6	1	2	Eastin, Elizabeth	5	1	4
LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT.															
Buekner, Jane	5	1	1	Grymes, Ludwig	6	1	7	Waig, Elijah	6	1	6	Eastin, John	1	1	1
Taylor, Zachary	5	1	9	White, Jonathan	5	1	2	Burton, Edmund	6	1	1	Hill, David	12	1	3
Deering, Robert	12	1	1	Bush, Francis	7	1	2	Newman, James	9	1	9	Morris, John	7	1	2
Deering, Thomas	5	1	1	Gaines, Richard	3	1	2	Cowherd, Jonathon	9	1	6	Joseph, Moses	7	1	2
Lee, John	10	1	8	Darnold, Abraham	7	1	4	Merry, Prettyman	11	1	6	Clasby, David	12	1	4
Douglass, John	7	1	10	Davis, Joseph	8	1	3	Hemiton, John Tayloe	8	1	10	Smith, Rice	3	1	5
				Boswell, John	16	2	16	Belt, John	7	1	8	Scott, Johnny	4	1	7
				Webb, Wm Crittendon	9	1	12	Daniel, John	2	2	4	Lisk, Martin	6	1	1
				Marr, Alexander	8	1	4								

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Johnson, John	3	1	4	Wynne, Matthew	6	2	3	Hensley, Benjamin	7	1	1	Warren, John	10	1	1
Todd, Richd	4	1	3	Travers, Wm	14	1	6	Atkins, William	5	1	1	Fuller, Brittin	3	1	1
Varon, William	5	1	2	Stulwell, Jacob, jr	3	1	3	Cook, Harmon	6	2	4	Johnson, Daniel	4	1	1
Keloland, Simon	7	1	4	Bynum, Samuel	9	1	3	Atkins, Jesse	6	1	1	Lawrance, Henry	4	1	1
Telunors, Edward	7	1	4	McLane, John	8	1	2	Bennett, James	6	1	2	Smith, John	3	1	1
George, John	10	1	6	Spoolman, Frederick	5	1	2	Cook, John	5	1	1	Cooley, Jacob	7	1	1
Dunning, William	4	1	7	Rose, Francis	3	1	7	Tarrant, Benjamin	10	1	4	Vincent, William	1	1	1
Watlington, John	5	1	12	Sparks, Matthew	5	1	1	Snow, Mark	2	1	1	Hill, Rozell	4	1	1
Banott, John, jr	8	1	2	Whitley, Richd	4	1	1	Wright, John	1	1	1	Fuller, Zachariah	5	1	1
Tomstall, Thomas, jr	3	1	4	Ardin, Richard	13	1	2	Razor, Paul	6	1	2	Ross, David	3	1	1
Tomstall, Thomas	4	1	7	Duncan, William	3	1	3	Turley, John, jr	3	1	1	Lang, John	3	1	1
Allen, William, jr	7	1	3	Stone, John, Senr	3	1	3	Dalton, James	9	1	2	Lang, Edward	12	1	2
Banott, Richard	5	1	1	Lay, David, Junr	7	1	1	Goad, Charles	7	1	2	Warren, Henry	8	1	1
Banott, John	2	1	1	Scott, Bardale	5	1	1	Croff, Henry	7	1	1	Biswell, John	6	1	2
Lester, William	5	1	1	Vandavour, John	6	1	1	Young, Archd	4	1	2	Wallis, Richd	9	1	1
George, James	5	1	6	McDaniel, James	13	1	3	Turley, John, Senr	4	2	2	Dyer, William	6	1	1
Rowland, Jesse	5	1	1	Lay, David, Senr	12	1	2	Goad, Wm	10	2	3	Barr, David	3	1	1
Stone, Joshua	9	1	6	Lay, John, jr	3	1	3	Hammock, John	3	1	1	Dyer, Isaac	3	1	1
Womack, William	4	1	6	Tombling, Joseph	9	1	3	Goad, John	4	1	1	Roan, Anne	5	1	1
Willard, Beaverville	7	1	1	Billings, Easton	7	1	2	Young, Wm	8	1	8	Beck, Wm	8	1	1
Sanders, Daniel	7	1	1	Lunkins, Joseph	8	1	2	Lovell, Daniel	7	1	8	Devin, Wm	6	1	1
Doss, William	10	1	5	Lunkins, George	8	1	2	Nowling, Bryant W	14	1	1	Tuggle, Lodowick	11	1	7
Nowling, James	1	1	1	Norton, Nelley	6	1	1	Barger, Jacob	7	1	3	Smith, George	4	1	3
Short, Joshua	5	1	4	Norton, Jacob	5	1	1	Razar, Abraham	6	1	1	Jefferson, Peter F	13	1	1
Lattimore, Samuel	8	1	7	Williamson, Thomas	11	1	3	Laws, John	8	1	1	Gilbert, Michael	7	1	5
Ham, Sarah	3	1	3	Artin, William, Jr	11	1	3	Parker, Wm	8	1	3	Thibert, William	10	1	6
Seph, Thomas	2	1	1	Bolling, John	7	1	1	Young, Melton	1	1	1	Henry, Francis	6	1	6
Jones, William	2	1	1	May, John	6	1	2	Witcher, Daniel	10	2	1	King, Joseph	9	1	4
Robinson, Samuel	11	1	5	Garrott, Henry	4	1	1	Dalton, David	9	1	1	Bobbett, John	7	1	3
Mitchell, Michael	2	1	1	Southerland, George, Senr	7	1	3	Delosher, Leonard	6	1	2	Ramsey, Thomas	12	1	3
Coody, Redmon	2	1	1	Wilson, John	12	1	11	Vaughan, Hundley	7	1	1	Atkins, Henry	2	1	2
Terrill, Richard	6	1	4	Coker, William	11	1	3	Blair, John	11	1	4	Bell, James	7	1	5
Redmon, John	4	1	1	Mickleberry, Henry	11	1	3	Razar, Anthony	8	1	3	Whitworth, John	9	1	1
Childress, Moses	8	1	1	Coleman, William	11	1	2	Phillips, Jonathan	9	1	2	Campbell, John	5	1	3
Short, Jael	8	1	2	O'Daniel, Michael	5	1	2	Downing, James	4	1	3	Terry, Thomas, Senr	5	1	10
Crimshaw, Nathaniel	6	1	8	Wynne, Robert	11	1	2	Swiney, Moses	6	1	1	Terry, Thomas, jr	3	1	1
Colley, Bartlett	6	1	6	Benion, William, Senr	4	1	3	Smith, Booker	2	1	10	Dalton, Solomon	3	1	1
Cradlock, John	8	1	6	Ramsey, James	9	1	1	Watson, John	10	1	3	Irvin, Wm	1	1	5
Farris, Joseph, Senr	10	1	2	Wilson, Jasper	7	1	5	Blazie, Thomas	8	1	2	Peak, John	7	1	7
Anderson, Richard	8	1	6	Wilson, Peter	7	1	5	Wade, Peyton	2	1	2	Leprad, Benjamin	7	1	1
Douglass, John	5	1	1	Wright, Thomas	6	1	1	Ward, Jeremiah	10	1	2	Hundley, Caleb	7	1	4
Clark, Joseph	5	1	1	Yates, Elizabeth	3	1	4	Kreek, Killian	10	1	4	Breeding, John	10	1	3
Perkins, John	5	1	1	Pistole, Thomas	7	1	2	Wheale, Nottley	6	1	4	Black, Thomas	10	1	11
Martin, Joseph	7	1	2	Warsham, Thomas	4	1	3	Hodges, Nephe	4	1	3	Ramsey, Thomas, jr	3	1	3
Mchaney, Cornelius	4	1	10	Southerland, Thomas	2	1	2	Watson, Wm	9	1	1	Burdett, Humphrey	7	1	3
Davis, Thomas	4	1	4	Pistolin, Abraham	3	1	1	Watson, John	3	1	2	Bell, James	5	1	1
Jenkins, Daniel	12	1	1	Pistole, Charles	3	1	1	Hankins, Daniel	1	2	2	Dear, Joseph	5	1	1
Mitchell, James	8	1	6	Falling, Edmund	10	1	2	Morton, Joseph	12	3	2	Blair, Wm	8	1	3
Lankford, Benjamin	9	1	6	Dix, Larkin	6	1	3	Alsop, John	7	1	3	Calland, Samuel	1	1	7
Vaughan, Thomas	4	1	3	Wynne, Matthew	5	1	1	Riger, Jacob	8	1	2	Lucas, Wm	7	1	1
Vaughan, William	3	1	2	Barry, John	5	1	2	Gibson, Thomas	1	1	1	Dyer, Joseph	6	1	2
Morgan, Haynes	4	1	5	Marthailey, William	6	1	6	Austin, Joseph	12	1	1	Dyer, George	8	1	3
Bertenton, William	11	1	4	Tomblin, William	4	1	9	Oliver, Edward	8	1	1	Peak, William	8	1	2
Allen, George	6	1	4	Witcher, John	4	1	1	Brewer, James	5	1	1	Wright, James	3	1	1
Allen, William	5	1	6	Witcher, William, jr	3	1	1	Kendrick, Thomas	4	1	1	Kimings, James	7	1	1
Ballinger, John	3	1	2	Taylor, John	3	1	1	Rawlins, Henry	6	1	1	Pearson, Sherwood	8	1	6
Ballinger, Benjamin	3	1	2	Mitchell, James	8	1	2	Thomas, Jonathan	9	1	1	Shockley, James	2	1	3
Hall, Moses	6	1	3	Witcher, James	5	1	1	Elliott, William	5	1	1	Martin, Isaac	7	1	2
Henderson, James	3	1	2	Hudson, John P	5	1	1	Target, Thomas	3	1	1	Moody, Blanks	11	1	3
Snider, Henry	11	1	4	Polley, David	1	1	1	Blesley, John	3	1	1	West, Thomas	6	1	5
Kezee, Charles	10	1	5	Standley, Isaac	3	1	2	Beasley, John	3	1	1	Vaughan, John	9	1	4
Burkley, John	1	1	7	Standley, Joseph	3	1	1	Prenett, Richd	7	1	1	Vaughan, Thomas, jr	5	1	2
Anderson, James	5	1	4	Adams, Nathaniel	7	1	1	Biggers, James	8	1	1	Vaughan, Thomas	4	1	2
Dove, Joseph	5	1	1	Henson, William	5	1	2	Brown, John	1	1	1	Alford, William	4	1	1
Hodges, Jesse	4	1	2	Thompson, William	8	1	3	Cliff, Thomas	11	1	1	Collins, Thomas	4	1	1
Kezee, Jeremiah	6	1	4	Dalton Timothy	4	1	1	Litrell, Daniel	6	1	1	Ward, John, jr	1	1	5
Burley, James	11	1	9	Polley, David	1	1	1	Blesley, James	8	1	1	Doe, Leonard	6	1	1
Ramey, Presley	4	1	1	Dalton, John	9	1	1	Oliver, Wm	9	1	1	Hunt, Gilbert	1	1	3
Chishall, John	4	1	1	Bennett, Thomas	9	1	3	McGehee, James	2	1	1	Parriott, Curties	5	1	3
Ramey, Absalom	3	1	3	Bennett, Richard	7	1	3	Mattaney, Richd	4	1	1	Feldes, Anne	3	1	1
Alexander, William	6	1	3	Hensley, John	1	1	2	Goad, Thomas	3	1	1	Terrill, Benjamin	5	1	1
Wire, John	5	1	2	Marlow, George	6	1	1	Hankins, William	10	1	1	Bone, Henry	2	1	1
Wire, Bazalich	4	1	4	Foley, David, jr	1	1	1	Bayes, William	5	1	1	Clements, Isaac	9	1	5
Ferguson, Joseph	12	1	2	Herran, George	6	2	38	Wells, Matthew	4	1	1	Vest, Wm	1	1	1
Fearn, Thomas	2	1	6	Robinson, Joseph	8	1	2	Dalton, James	3	1	1	East, Thomas	8	1	4
Binian, Wm, jr	3	1	3	Smith, William	7	1	2	Pearson, John	5	1	1	East, John	3	1	1
Payne, Robert	10	1	6	Hudson, John	12	1	1	Hankins, Dinah	4	1	1	Pattey, Jesse	12	2	4
Warsham, John	4	1	8	Smith, William	4	1	4	Fuller, Arthur	6	2	1	Bruce, Daniel	2	1	1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Powell, Keziah.....	2			Westbrook, Henry.....	6	1		McGuffand, Nathl.....	4	5		Hill, Thomas.....	11	1	
Bruce, Robert.....	11	1	11	Ragsdale, Frederick.....	3	1		Church, Jonathan.....	10	7		Hill, Joseph.....	2		1
Doss, James.....	1	1	1	Wright, George.....	2			Sparks, Thomas.....	6	2		Ashlock, Maryann.....	6		1
Doss, James, Jr.....	2		2	Price, Thomas.....	10	1		Perkins, Constant.....	3	2	11	Owen, Joshua.....	11		1
Vest, William.....	4		4	Orr, Robert.....	9	1		Miller, Peter.....	8		2	Slayton, William.....	4	1	1
Adams, Charles L.....	1	5		Lackey, Thomas.....	7	1		Gains, Edw.....	8		2	Burch, John.....	4		1
Foster, Benj.....	1	1	1	Martin, John.....	8	1		Asher, Nathan.....	8		4	Ragsland, Geddon.....	10	1	4
West, Joseph.....	1	3		Summers, William.....	8	1		Elliott, Jonathan.....	6		2	Madding, John.....	9		1
West, George.....	1	2		Weatherford, John.....	8	1		Gamman, Harris.....	5		6	Clapton, Robert.....	4	1	2
West, Owen.....	1	1		Dyer, John.....	10	1	1	Nelson, John.....	10	4	4	Mann, Jesse.....	4		1
West, Joseph, jr.....	1	1		Emmerson, John.....	3			Still, John.....	7		7	Dodson, Fortune.....	3		1
Templeton, Robert.....	4	1	4	Slayton, James.....	3			Quinn, Joseph.....	10	1	2	Pond, John.....	3		1
Kelley, John.....	4	2	2	Johnson, James.....	8	1	3	Price, Wm.....	1	1	2	Shelby, Elisha.....	6		1
Webb, Edm'd.....	4	1	2	Shelton, Armstead.....	9	1		Oskes, Charles.....	5	4	1	Sleyton, Daniel.....	7		1
Ballinger, Benjamin.....	3	1	2	Parks, John.....	12	1	2	Weatherford, Harding.....	5	1	4	Colley, James.....	5		1
Patrick, John F.....	8	1	12	Brim, Elijah.....	3	1		Clark, Joseph.....	1		1	Walker, Samuel.....	12		1
Gilbert, Perton.....	1	1	3	Stratton, Wm.....	2	1		Pulliam, Drury.....	6	3	3	Hanks, Moses.....	1		1
Pemberton, John.....	1	1	1	Echolls, Jeremiah.....	3	1		Davis, John.....	8		2	Hill, Renbin.....	2		1
Pemberton, Joseph.....	3	3	3	Duncan, Jesse.....	6	2		Davis, Geo.....	8	4	2	Bennet, John.....	2		1
Pemberton, Wm.....	4	1	1	Proszie, George.....	6	2		Davis, Geo.....	8	4	2	Lee, Alex.....	1		1
Luck, Sarah.....	7	2	2	Beckles, Edmund.....	9	1		Rigg, Peter.....	3		4	Bennett, Thomas.....	5		1
Baber, James.....	2	1	1	Adams, Absalom.....	7	1		Plyatt, Joseph.....	3	1	1	McDaniel, Rhoderick.....	5		1
Johnson, David.....	6	1	1	Nuckles, Josiah.....	2	1		Browner, Wm.....	4	2	2	Dodson, David.....	9	1	1
Check, Wm.....	9	1	3	Burton, John.....	8	1		Scott, John.....	3			Gardner, Heath.....	5		1
Hubbard, Elizabeth.....	8	1	3	Bennet, Joseph.....	5	1		Duncan, John.....	3	1	1	Walters, Elijah.....	1		1
Burton, Edward.....	4	1	2	Thurman, James.....	9	1		Harris, Geo. Fuller.....	10	1	4	Walters, Robert.....	5	1	1
Check, Rich'd.....	4		2	Terry, Wm.....	9	1		Bullington, Robert.....	6	5	1	Walters, Robert, jr.....	5		1
M'haney, Terry.....	4		2	Williams, Joseph T.....	5	1		Lansford, Isham.....	6	1	5	Walters, Wm.....	7		1
Kearsey, Thomas.....	6		2	Collier, John.....	7	1	3	Lansford, Henry.....	6	5	3	Madding, Wm.....	9		2
Brown, Henry.....	8		4	Keezee, Jesse.....	7	1	2	Mitchell, Wm.....	6	2	2	McMenday, James.....	9	1	1
Sanders, Daniel.....	1		1	Bennett, Micajah.....	6	1		Vance, Clement.....	1	1	1	Harris, John.....	7		1
Hunt David.....	1	8		Green, William.....	5	1		Wilson, Ignatius.....	7	5	5	Madding, Champness.....	1		1
Morris, Ambrose.....	1	4		Smith, Ralph.....	2	1	13	Oakes, George.....	6	1	1	Herring, Wm.....	9		1
Dejauret, George.....	3	1	5	Smith, William.....	5	1	2	Farrar, Robert.....	6	1	2	Tanner, Matthew.....	6	1	1
Kendrick, Obediah.....	3	1	5	Dalton, John.....	10	1	9	Shares, David.....	4	2	2	Tanner, Matthew, jr.....	4		1
Kendrick, Nathl.....	3	1	5	Bennet, William.....	5	1	1	Norton, Ellenor.....	8		5	Hendrick, John H.....	9		3
Thurman, Rich'd.....	10	1	5	Radford, Jonathan.....	10	1	1	Norton, Wilson.....	1			Dickerson, Obediah.....	6		1
Muse, John.....	3	1	5	Clements, Susannah.....	3	1	11	Roberson, Thomas.....	6	3	3	Terry, Henry.....	6		1
Davis, Sarah.....	1	1	2	Farmer, Thomas.....	1			Jenkins, Philip.....	6	1	4	Terry, David.....	11	1	4
Walker, Susannah.....	4		1	Abston, John.....	3	1	2	Oakes, Wm.....	7	3	3	McLothrin, Charles.....	6		1
Doss, John.....	1	1	1	Mullings, Michael.....	3			Briggs, James.....	9	1	2	Terry, Thomas.....	2		1
Gaves, John.....	1	2	2	Evens, William.....	9	1	7	Brimm, Rich'd.....	6		5	Chaney, Joseph.....	2		1
Meade, James.....	5	1	1	Brown, Robert.....	3	1	1	Cummins, Jonathan.....	10	1	1	Adkins, John.....	9		1
Adams, Ekannah.....	6	1	4	Brown, James.....	3	1	1	Hampton, Wm.....	2		2	Chaney, Jacob.....	9		1
Walsond, Benjamin.....	6	1	4	Abston, Allen.....	3	1	1	Owen, John.....	6	2	2	Dodson, Joshua.....	9		1
Davis, William.....	8	1	4	Baber, Wm.....	10	1	4	Hampton, John.....	6		2	Slate, Samuel.....	13	2	2
Bradley, Daniel.....	2	1	1	Patterson, Littleberry.....	11	1	7	Conn, John.....	1			Davis, Thomas.....	5		1
Doss, John, Jr.....	1	1	1	Allen, David.....	10	1	2	Allen, James.....	7	2	2	Allen, James.....	4		1
Pigg, Wm.....	8		5	Handy, John.....	3			Southerland, Wm.....	7	2	2	Simpson, Jeremiah.....	4		1
Pendleton, Philip.....	10	1	1	Strange, John.....	6	1	1	Brown, John.....	7	2	2	Lewis, Charles.....	6	3	1
Voding, Burrell.....	10	1	4	Smith, Francis.....	7	3	3	Watkins, Isaiah.....	9	6	6	Simpson, Rachael.....	2		1
Adams, Morning.....	6	1	4	Walding, John.....	6	1	4	Dodson, Daniel.....	9	4	4	Simpson, Avassnus.....	3		1
Adams, Allen.....	6	1	1	Richard, Peter.....	13	8	2	Sullivant, Daniel.....	5	2	3	Hamlin, Wm.....	12	2	1
Mabery Braxton.....	6	1	1	Shoekley, Thomas.....	5	2	1	Ware, John.....	1	7	7	Barrot, Peter.....	4		1
Meade, Mary.....	7	1	1	Ward, Henry.....	8	1	5	Richardson, Matthew.....	5	1	1	Anderson, Matthew.....	3		1
Ragsdale, John.....	8	1	1	Bennet, Thomas.....	8			Brawner, John.....	5	1	1	Hardey, Wm.....	8		1
Carter, Jesse.....	8	1	1	Ward, William.....	6	1	6	Harris, David.....	9	3	3	Hardey, Benj.....	11	2	2
Chambers, Thomas.....	9		1	Snow, Thomas.....	4			Briscoe, John.....	6	1	8	Holloway, James.....	10		2
Nelson, Basdale.....	3	1	1	Harrison, William.....	10	1	13	Southerland, Jesse.....	9	1	8	Flipping, Joseph.....	5	1	2
Nelson Wm.....	4	1	1	Tucker, Lewes.....	3			Warren, Edward.....	7	1	5	Bennett, Wm.....	5		1
Nelson James.....	4	1	1	Gwynne, James.....	2	1	6	Nance, Wm.....	3			Russell, Wm.....	11		2
Picketts, Wm.....	6	1	1	Wadlow, Wm.....	5	1	3	Richardson, Peter.....	3			Russell, Moser.....	3		1
Hutchings, Ann.....	6	1	3	Watson, Wm.....	2	1	6	Coruwall, Stephen.....	6	4	4	Wilson John.....	11	2	1
Hutchings, Christopher.....	4	1	3	Barnard, Zadock.....	7	1	6	Brown, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Murray, Nathaniel.....	8	2	2
Chattin, John.....	9	1	2	Adams, George.....	6	1	8	Parker, Elijah.....	4	4	1	Walters, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Short, Wm.....	9	1	2	Watson, Nathan.....	8			Oneale, Hugh.....	2	1	1	Terry, John.....	3		3
Stokes, Silvanus.....	6	1	2	Perkins, Richard.....	12	4	5	Thrayham, Nehemiah.....	10	3	3	Walker, Catherine.....	4	1	5
Stokes, Allen.....	2	1	1	Perkins, Hardin.....	5	1	3	Stone Street, Butler.....	5	3	3	Shaw, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Hall, Henry.....	6	1	1	Thornon, Presley.....	12	4	5	White, Jeremiah.....	10	2	5	Linthicum, Thomas.....	4		1
Pigg, Ann.....	2	1	7	Vincent, Moses.....	4	4	5	Wisdom, Francis.....	3	1	6	Linthicum, Thomas, jr.....	7		2
Pigg, Hezekiah.....	7	1	4	Sutton, Wm.....	7	4	5	Williams, Robert.....	11	2	10	Duff, Laurance.....	4		1
Hutchings, Moses.....	4	1	4	McMillian, John.....	6	1	1	Kirby, John.....	4	3	3	Lawless, Michael.....	3		1
Richards, Joseph.....	10	1	1	Tucker, Lewes.....	3			Kirby, Francis.....	5	3	3	Hendrick, Mich.....	3		1
Campbell, Abraham.....	3	1	1	Gwynne, James.....	2	1	6	Burgess, Thomas.....	10	3	3	Clarke, Wm.....	2		1
Ragsdale, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Wadlow, Wm.....	5	1	3	Terry, Ben.....	11	1	3	Crane, James.....	7	1	4
Adams, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Watson, Wm.....	2	1	6	Morton, Thomas.....	3	4	4	Roberson, Joseph.....	5		1
Denney, John.....	9	1	1	Adams, George.....	6	1	8	Stratton, Ben.....	3	3	1	Shields, Samuel.....	9	1	1
Shoemaker, Linsey.....	5	1	1	Watson, Nathan.....	8			Hodnett, Nancy.....	8	3	3	Grisham, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Willis, Wm.....	7	1	3	Perkins, Richard.....	12	4	5	Wright, John.....	5	3	3	Shields, William.....	9	1	1
Hughes, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Barkshire, Henry.....	5			Hardin, Henry.....	3			Burnett, Henry.....	7	3	6
Davis, John.....	13	1	1	Morton, John.....	10	3	3	Davison, Abraham.....	5	1	1	McDaniel, Randolph.....	3		2
Easley, Pirant.....	3	1	1	Scott, Simon.....	10	1	10	Shelton, George.....	3			Cuninghame, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Allen, John.....	5	1	1	Cahal, Edw.....	10	1	20	Shelton, John.....	7	1	20	Sparks, Matthew.....	11	2	2
Moyers, George.....	10	1	1	White, Benjamin.....	4	1	2	Handey, George.....	4	4	4	Baggesly, John.....	9	1	1
Carter, Thomas (the Elder).....	11	2	2	Elliott, James.....	5	3	7	Merricks, John.....	7	7	3	Harris, John.....	9		2
Allen, Welcom.....	3	1	1	Merricks, John.....	8	7	7	Dean, Daniel.....	4			Fulton, John.....	4	2	2
Davis, Thomas.....	13	1	1	Dean, Jacob.....	9	1	4	Perkins, Nicholas.....	10	2	6	Frezel, Nathan.....	8		1
Watson, John.....	3	1	1	Perkins, Nicholas.....	10	2	6	Kelley, Hugh.....	5	1	2	Cuninghame, Joseph.....	9	1	3
Welch, Joshua.....	9	1	1	Smith, Cap' Tho.....	3	1	8	Walker, Wm.....	9	1	1	Shields, Thomas.....	5	1	2
Adams, John, Senr.....	5	1	6	Poor, Adam.....	10	2	2	Shelton, Wm.....	7	1	2	Dear, George.....	4		1
Parks, William.....	4	1	1	Fin, Richard.....	7	1	3	Hughes, Rebecke.....	11	2	2				

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.						
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
Boaz, Thomas	10	1	4	Crafford, David	3	1	1	Shelton, Vincent	6	1	5	Maples, Joseph	8	1	2
Shields, John	9	1	3	Ellington, Enoch Ward	4	1	1	Bruce, James	3	1	5	Mitchell, James	7	1	6
Alsop, Joseph	5	1	3	Ellington, Jeremiah	7	1	6	Nicholas, Jacob	11	1	2	Oliver, Mary	8	1	5
Boaz, Shadrick	5	1	2	Payne, Reuben	7	1	6	Brown, James	7	1	3	Oakea, Daniel	5	1	1
Boaz, James	4	1	3	Payne, Edm ^d	6	1	4	Crushaw, Joseph	8	1	4	Pearson, Rich ^d	4	1	3
Cox, James	5	1	1	Pizzanald, Edm ^d	1	1	1	Payne, William	8	1	5	Reynolds, Hugh	4	1	3
Denton, James	7	1	2	Payne, Philemon	3	1	1	Lewis, Zachariah	3	1	2	Reynolds, Joseph	5	1	2
Robinson, Wm	7	1	1	Jones, William	6	1	3	Goodman, William	6	1	6	Roberts, William	3	1	2
M-Collough, Barnett	7	1	2	Hutchinson, Walter	3	1	2	Moore, Thomas	7	1	2	Russell, William	4	1	2
Mosley, Samuel	4	1	2	Right, James	3	1	2	Thompson, John	3	1	5	Smith, Peyton	9	1	12
Nash, Arthur	4	1	2	Ford, Rich ^d	4	1	3	Willis, Sterling	4	1	4	Swinney, Joseph	2	1	2
Hewlett, Martin	4	1	3	Hammmonds, John	5	1	3	Keatt, John	7	1	4	Swinney, John	9	1	2
Fulton, James	7	1	3	Hammond, George	6	1	4	Barber, David	10	1	4	Swinney, Moses	3	1	2
Shields, John	4	1	3	Huckley, John	1	1	2	Shelton, Beaverly	7	1	6	Walker, Elisha	7	1	4
Young, George	5	1	1	Hopwood, William	5	1	4	Willis, Sherwood	6	1	1	Whitsel, John	3	1	1
Young, James	8	1	1	Bucknall, Francis	2	1	2	Burton, William	7	1	7	Ray, David	4	1	2
M-Millian, Stephen	6	1	1	Farthing, Richard	10	2	4	Lewis, Charles, jr	3	1	3	Hodges, Thomas	6	1	3
M-Millian, Joseph	2	1	1	Griffeth, William	4	1	1	Hust, Moses	11	1	8	Hopper, Luther	3	1	2
M-Millian, Abraham	5	1	1	Bates, Daniel	2	1	2	Musten, Jesse	10	1	3	Swinney, James S	7	1	2
Cunay, James	7	1	2	Burton, James	2	1	2	Mayes, Joseph	9	1	2	Lewis, Cole John	4	2	10
Young, John	6	1	2	Hames, Wm	2	1	6	King, James	9	1	2	Thrasher, Ben	1	1	6
Cunay, John	3	1	1	Yates, Steuben	9	1	5	Mitchell, Henry	10	1	2	Wilkinson, Thomas	7	1	6
Nash, John	10	1	2	Hammack, John	5	1	5	Irby, Peter	8	1	7	Woody, James	4	1	3
Nash, Jebel	4	1	2	Parsons, John	6	1	2	Shelton, Joel	2	1	3	Cole, Tunas	7	1	1
Grooms, Zachariah	7	1	1	Picklet, Henry	4	1	4	Foster, Robert	8	1	2	Shackleford, John	7	1	1
Sparks, Thomas	3	1	1	Neal, John	1	1	2	Musten, Avery	2	1	2	Dodson, Roley	3	1	1
Williams, Thomas	4	1	1	Burton, James	10	1	2	Parsons, Daniel	4	1	1	Lawless, James	3	1	1
Sparks, Leand ^r	4	1	1	Medcalf, Joseph	5	1	4	Clarke, William	5	1	2	Anglin, John	10	1	5
Roberson, Jesse	8	1	5	Commeron, Uriah	8	1	2	Martin, John, Senr	6	1	2	Thomas, Wm	9	1	12
Megebee, Matthew	4	1	1	Hoskins, Thomas	8	2	4	Mustain, Thomas	4	1	4	Burgess, Edward	10	1	3
Douglass, Thomas	8	1	1	Medcalf, John	3	1	2	Lewis, Charles	7	1	4	Prewett, Sam ^l	7	1	3
Popejoy, Edward	8	1	1	Ivey, Francis	5	1	3	Pace, William	7	1	7	Stamps, John	9	1	3
Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	3	Burks, James	7	1	3	Davis, Thomas	11	1	3	Burgess, Ben	3	1	2
Winsish, John	8	1	18	Wilks, Major	3	1	1	Parsons, Frederick	2	1	1	Ray, David	8	1	2
Jones, Thomas	5	2	5	Roach, Gedeon	5	1	2	Shelton, John	7	1	11	Richards, Gabriel	10	1	4
McDaniel, Clement	5	2	5	Parsons, Sam ^l	3	1	4	Payne, Thomas	5	1	6	Hall, John	8	1	2
Baker, James	4	1	5	Boatman, Robert	3	1	1	Tucker, Robert	5	1	4	Harrison, William	6	1	7
Blanks, Henry	6	1	3	Roach, Thomas	3	1	4	Tucker, William	10	1	8	Cook, George, jr	3	1	2
Brooks, Samuel	9	1	2	Shelton, Ben	8	1	2	Shelton, Gabriel	12	1	9	Cook, George	6	1	2
Watkins, John	5	1	2	Face, Williamson	2	1	2	McBryant, John	7	1	5	Bnt, Zachariah	5	1	1
Coleman, Stephen	12	3	4	Burton, Spencer	3	1	1	Parsons, Francis	7	1	4	Slayton, Joseph	10	1	2
Watkins, Ben	4	1	1	Parsons, Joseph	9	1	5	Walter, John	7	1	5	Owen, Uriah	4	1	2
James, Thomas	10	1	4	Adams, Nathan	8	1	2	Irby, David	1	1	2	Hall, Joseph	6	1	2
Worthy, Thomas	1	1	6	Taylor, James	9	1	4	Griggory, William	4	1	5	Hall, John, jr	4	1	1
Mayes, Mattox	4	1	3	Thacker, Jos	8	1	2	Keatt, William	6	1	2	Hall, John, Senr	6	1	2
Mayes, Margaret	7	1	3	Griffeth, Jonathan	4	1	1	Keatt, Charles	4	1	3	Scott, Nimrod	6	1	2
Walrond, William	9	3	3	Murphy, George	7	1	2	Parsons, George	6	1	2	Scott, John	4	1	1
Stewart, John	9	2	3	Wilks, Major	3	1	5	Arson, John, jr	5	1	2	Seal, Solomon	5	1	2
Stewart, Martha	9	2	3	Hodges, John	4	2	5	Shelton, Ben	5	1	4	Seal, James	5	1	2
Nash, John	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obediah	5	1	2	Overton, John	4	1	1	Seal, Wm	4	1	1
Johnson, Arch ^d	9	1	3	Caldwell, Seth	7	1	1	Hamblett, Rachel	4	1	2	Seal, Zachariah	6	1	1
Brown, John	4	1	4	Portor, William	6	1	1	Atkins, Joseph	9	1	3	Scott, Robert	7	1	2
Walker, John	3	1	3	Mottley, Joseph	8	3	5	Atkins, James	7	1	1	Hammack, Maryan	8	1	5
Barksdale, Hickerson	4	1	4	Kay, Henry	3	1	1	Atkins, Moses	4	1	1	Watkins, John	7	1	5
Barksdale, Beaverley	5	1	3	Burton, James	10	1	1	Arson, Abraham	10	1	3	Neighbour, Wm	5	1	2
Gray James	5	1	5	Burton, John	4	1	1	Burgin, Francis	10	1	2	Johnson, John	9	1	2
Mottley, Daniel	4	1	6	Burton, William	4	1	2	Calland, Sam ^l	6	1	4	Richardson, Wm	10	1	5
Yates, John	4	1	1	Parsons, William	4	1	4	Collins, Daniel	9	1	2	Hill, Jonathan	11	1	5
Walker, Charles	8	1	3	Hall, John	3	1	2	Devin, Wm, jr	6	1	4	Walters, Robert	8	1	7
Ryburn, William	7	1	4	Thacker, Nathan	8	1	5	Dyer, James	9	1	1	Walters, Clement	3	1	2
Irby, John	3	1	5	Tanner, Thomas	2	1	4	Dear, James	5	1	5	Walker, John	6	1	3
Owen, John	9	1	4	Tanner, David	4	1	3	Irby, Joseph	3	1	1	Dix, James	2	1	3
Neal, Stephen	3	1	7	Lacey, Alexander	3	1	2	Hughes, Samuel	8	1	2	Warke, Thomas	7	1	1
Brawner, Ben ^a	5	1	6	Parish, Abraham	3	1	5	Jenkins, Wm	6	1	4	Going, Sufiah	12	1	5
Bayne, Rich ^d	4	2	5	Shelton, Crispin	3	1	17	Kerby, John	6	1	5				
Terry, Joseph	9	2	5	Shelton, Abraham	12	1	13	Lawson, Wm	1	1	1				

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Bassett, Nath ^l	6	1	5	Hamilton, John	2	1	2	Maxey, Shadrick	6	1	1	Mann, Fargus	6	1	2
Porter, William	7	2	8	Thompson, John	6	1	1	Maxey, Joel	2	1	1	Mann, James	2	1	2
Sunderman, John	13	2	1	Black, Robert	7	1	4	Grisham, Lawrence	6	1	1	Mann, John	7	1	1
Graham, Thomas	10	1	5	Black, John	5	1	3	Young, Elizabeth	8	1	7	Walker, William	10	1	2
Graham, Samuel	7	1	3	Mash, Zophar	6	1	3	Cason, Seth	10	1	10	Hill, Susannah	7	1	4
Graham, James	8	1	2	Smith, John	5	1	1	Yorkshire, Thomas	3	1	2	Davis, James	2	1	3
Read, Joseph	10	1	6	Baker, Caleb	3	1	2	Davis, William	11	1	3	Porter, Andrew	10	1	10
Read, Moses	6	1	3	Petters, Stephen	11	1	11	McDermontroe, Bryant	8	1	2	Sweeney, Moses	7	1	4
Baker, Douglas	2	1	7	Lankester, Nath ^l	11	1	7	Womack, Massanello	7	1	2	Jemerson, Robert	4	1	3
Graham, James, Jr	3	1	1	Hunbird, John	11	1	2	Mitchel, John, Senr	8	1	4	Arnold, John	13	2	12
Read, Robert	10	1	3	Fore, William	7	1	7	Mitchel, John, Junr	8	1	4	Walker, David	8	1	10
Scott, William	6	1	3	Price, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, John, Junr	7	1	4	Andrews, John	7	1	6
Porter, Hugh	9	1	4	Daniel, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, William	3	1	1	Harris, Ann	5	1	7
Baldwin, William	4	1	8	Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	7	Jennings, Robert	12	2	4	Weakley, James	10	1	2
Baldwin, William, Jr	3	1	4	Armstrong, William	7	1	7	Smith, James	9	1	5	Hill, William	6	1	7
Baldwin, Thomas	6	1	5	Cheadle, John	7	1	5	Davis, George, Senr	8	1	1	Womack, Massanello	6	1	1
Morrison, James	1	1	3	Jennings, William	6	1	2	Fryor, Harris	10	1	2	Forsythe, James	11	1	4
Moore, John	8	1	2	Fane, Joseph	8	1	3	Jennings, Elkanah	5	1	3	Watkins, Rhoda	5	1	6
Baker, Samuel	11	1	10	Wilkinson, Lovel	8	1	3	Davis, George, Junr	2	1	2	Woodson, Charles	5	1	5
Baker, Andrew	7	1	9	Daverson, John	5	1	3	Arnold, William	4	1	6	Woodson, Daniel	5	1	6
Cathall, James	2	1	2	Daverson, William	3	1	1	Hill, John	10	1	4	Woodson, Jacob	6	1	7
Hamilton, Robert	2	1	2	Cochran, John	3	1	7	Smith, James, son	7	1	3	Gibson, Thomas	6	1	7
Franklin, Ben ^a	11	1	3	Caldwell, David	5	1	8	Chapman, James	7	1	3	Inge, Ambrose	2	1	1
Morgan, Thomas	10	1	3	Armstrong, John	8	1	8	Pearce, David	6	1	2	Hardwick, Jeremiah	12	1	1
Moore, Ben ^a	3	1	5	Caldwell, James	4	1	5	Zachery, Bartholomew	4	1	4	Chandler, Ambrabam	10	1	1
Selvy, Charles	7	1	1	Daniel, James	13	1	7	Tyree, William	7	1	7	Matthews, Phillip	5	1	6
Huston, William	7	1	1	Daniel, John	7	1	6	Swinney, Moses	7	1	3	Harris, Elizabeth	9	1	5
Hill, John	9	1	3	Fore, Joseph	7	1	6	Ray, Charles	8	1	4	Webster, John	2	1	6
Cunningham, Sam ^l	9	1	3	Maxey, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Hill, William (Bloreck)	3	1	2	McDewel, James	6	1	4

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

101

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Coffee, Susannah.....	3	1	4	Chambers, Josiah.....	5	1	5	Brown, Mary.....	2	1	2	Hamblen, Eliza.....	9	1	9
Dabney, John.....	8	1	6	Gaulding, Jesse.....	6	1	2	Brown, Jesse.....	4	1	1	Mason, Peter.....	3	1	3
Jesup, John.....	7	1	1	Gaulding, Willm.....	2	1	1	Bell, George.....	8	1	3	Mason, Benja.....	7	1	1
Bird, Philemon.....	11	1	4	Gaulding, Alexr.....	8	2	4	Cary, Harwood.....	2	1	3	Baldwin, Wm.....	3	1	1
Penick, Charles.....	6	1	1	Green, Thomas, Senr.....	8	1	3	Crain, John.....	10	1	1	Dejernatt, Jno T.....	10	1	4
Chappell, Robert.....	11	1	1	Hamblett, David.....	4	1	3	Cardwell, John.....	7	1	1	Dunnivant, Wm.....	3	1	1
Chappell, Jesse.....	2	1	1	Hudson, Susannah.....	4	1	5	Carter, Wm.....	3	1	4	Ellington, Hezekiah.....	5	1	2
Ewing, James.....	2	1	10	Hudson, Willm.....	2	1	5	Calhoun, Adam.....	2	1	2	Owen, Wm.....	4	1	1
Ewing, Saml.....	3	1	1	Holcombe, Phil.....	6	2	8	Dickson, John.....	9	1	1	Holt, Plunkett.....	8	1	1
Hurt, Benjamin.....	7	1	5	Jones, Henry.....	6	1	1	Dupey, John.....	3	1	3	Holt, Robt.....	4	1	1
Hurt, Obadiah.....	2	1	3	Johnston, Peter, Senr.....	5	1	12	Fears, James.....	5	1	4	Palmore, Tho.....	3	1	1
Hammersley, Wm.....	6	1	1	Le Grand, Alexr.....	12	1	6	Flournoy, Tho.....	10	1	8	Chandler, Tho.....	6	1	4
Foster, Richd.....	10	3	4	Price, Willm (for Richd Ran- dolph).....	8	2	10	Fowlkes, Daniel.....	10	1	1	Harrison, Mary.....	4	1	1
Estes, Abraham.....	8	2	3	Lawson, Genl Robt.....	5	1	6	Gillaspie, George.....	5	1	1	Hall, William.....	2	1	1
Foster, Robt.....	5	1	3	League, Joshua.....	1	1	1	Gillaspie, David.....	1	1	1	Fielder, Dennis.....	6	1	1
Marshall, Alexander.....	7	2	5	Morton, John, senr.....	10	1	9	Goode, Samuel.....	9	1	3	Fielder, John.....	6	1	1
Holt, David.....	9	1	1	Morton, John, junr.....	7	1	1	Holloway, John.....	10	1	1	Thackston, David.....	7	1	1
Nash, John, Junr.....	4	1	1	Morton, Richd.....	7	1	3	Hudson, Charles.....	3	1	4	Thackston, James.....	4	1	1
Armes, John.....	6	1	1	Morton, James (Stewd).....	3	1	4	Harris, Micajah.....	3	1	2	Simmons, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Sadler, Thomas.....	8	1	4	Morrow, John.....	3	1	4	Hodnett, Ben.....	3	1	4	Peck, Richard.....	10	1	2
Hutcherson, John.....	3	1	1	M'Caro, John.....	8	2	5	Lunderman, John.....	3	1	2	Clarke, John.....	4	1	1
Children, William.....	2	1	1	Mettauer, Joseph.....	2	1	2	M'Cum, Robert.....	2	1	1	Fielder, Ann.....	5	1	2
Children, John.....	4	1	2	M'Fall, Danl.....	4	1	1	Morton, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Peck, Robert.....	2	2	8
Children, Reps.....	7	1	4	Overstreet, John.....	12	2	2	Morton, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Peck, Charles.....	1	1	1
Mitchell, John.....	12	1	4	Penick, Willm.....	13	1	6	Martin, John.....	5	1	5	Robinson, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Mitchell, Willd.....	5	1	1	Price, Thomas.....	6	1	13	Martin, Robert.....	9	1	4	Anderson, Micajah.....	1	1	1
Jackson, Obadiah.....	4	1	2	Richie, Jeremiah.....	14	1	3	Meadows, Terry.....	7	1	1	Cunningham, John.....	4	1	1
Vaughn, Nicholas.....	8	1	3	Richie, Hugh.....	7	1	4	Meadows, James.....	3	1	1	Price, Charles.....	4	1	6
Walker, George.....	5	2	8	Richie, Ch.....	8	1	5	McGee, John.....	3	1	7	Robinson, Zachariah.....	3	1	1
Collier, Charles.....	3	1	1	Richie, Jane.....	6	1	1	Nelson, Ambrose.....	6	1	2	Brightwell, Benari.....	9	1	1
Watkins, John.....	3	1	2	Reid, Tho.....	11	1	4	Nelson, Humphrey.....	1	1	1	Harris, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Foster, William.....	8	1	2	Roberts, Henry.....	6	1	3	Nelson, Gearnard.....	4	1	2	Robinson, Isaac.....	4	1	1
Watkins, Abner.....	5	1	1	Smith, Martin.....	4	1	1	Purnall, William.....	4	1	4	Robinson, Jesse.....	5	1	1
Watkins, Amr.....	1	1	1	Smith, George.....	4	1	5	Fig, Henry.....	7	1	2	Bird, Williamson.....	13	1	4
Tucker, Joseph.....	5	1	4	Scott, Col Tho.....	3	1	6	Frice, Barton.....	7	1	2	Venable, Abraham.....	1	1	5
Tucker, Joseph, Junr.....	4	1	2	Smith, John B.....	10	1	4	Frice, William.....	5	1	7	Sanders, Robert.....	1	1	1
Hurt, James.....	10	1	2	Sydney, Hampden (Trust- tees).....	4	2	9	Ransome, Robert.....	10	1	1	Tyree, David.....	8	1	1
Ligon, James.....	2	1	9	Smith, Francis.....	4	1	3	Russell, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Bryant, Martha.....	10	1	1
Armes, Akin.....	3	1	1	Tugge, John.....	8	1	1	Ritchie, Jane.....	5	1	1	Venable, Elizabeth.....	5	1	17
Deshaor, John.....	7	1	1	Tanner, Archd.....	8	1	1	Stromb, Christian.....	11	1	1	Baldwin, Thomas.....	3	1	4
Price, Benjamin.....	10	1	1	Venable, Saml W.....	5	1	9	Thackston, Jas.....	5	1	5	Baldwin, William.....	7	1	1
Osborne, Samuel.....	7	1	2	Venable, Nathl.....	13	2	13	Tackle, John.....	5	1	1	Miller, John.....	10	1	3
Waddill, Jacob.....	10	1	2	Watson, John, senr.....	4	2	5	Thackston, Ben.....	4	1	1	Watson, John.....	8	3	7
Brookes, Charles.....	5	1	1	Watson, John, junr.....	8	1	6	Truman, Joseph.....	6	1	4	Askey, Casey.....	11	1	1
Drinkard, Francis.....	9	1	3	Watson, Saml.....	11	1	1	Womack, William.....	11	1	1	Woodson, Tarleton.....	4	1	1
Osborne, Thomas.....	9	1	3	Womack, William.....	11	1	1	Weaver, More.....	5	1	1	Glenn, Peyton.....	4	1	3
Smith, John.....	7	1	8	Watson, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Watkins, Henry.....	6	1	8	Venable, Robert.....	1	1	1
Goode, Robert.....	13	1	9	Watkins, Francis.....	13	1	12	Quarter, Da.....	1	2	2	Martin, Robert.....	8	1	6
Walshall, Chr.....	9	1	6	Gilerist, John.....	7	1	3	Allen, Charles.....	10	2	2	Simmons, Charles.....	3	1	1
Goode, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Ewing, William.....	8	1	2	Anderson, Jordan.....	1	2	5	Venable, Charles.....	7	1	6
Ray, Henry.....	2	1	2	Ewing, Saml.....	3	1	1	Holt, Phickett.....	11	1	3	Venable, Nathl.....	9	1	4
Shepherd, Isaac.....	9	1	6	M'Taggot, Phillip.....	9	1	3	Holt, Robert.....	4	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	9	1	5
Farley, Jeremiah.....	6	1	3	Gollibr, Peter.....	1	1	1	Jackson, Matthew.....	13	1	5	Randolph, Peyton (Esq Spr Creek).....	2	1	18
Sadler, Benja.....	6	2	3	Welch, James.....	3	1	5	Ligon, Elizabeth.....	12	1	3	Markham, Arthur.....	2	1	1
Jackson, John.....	7	1	1	Davidson, Mary.....	6	2	1	Ligon, William.....	6	1	1	Holland, Sarah.....	4	1	1
Leads, David.....	2	1	2	Simmons, Frances.....	3	1	1	Moore, Joseph.....	26	3	26	Kerr (Widow).....	8	1	1
Gills, Wm.....	2	1	2	Bibb, William.....	8	1	20	Moore, George.....	8	1	19	Rice, James.....	9	2	1
Lockett, Stephen.....	9	1	7	Parker, Joseph.....	12	2	4	Redd, George.....	11	3	6	Brackett, John.....	7	1	3
Pow, Saml.....	2	1	2	Caldwell, Eliz.....	4	1	1	Scott, Joseph.....	6	1	6	Baldwin, James.....	6	1	3
Rice, Matthew.....	6	2	1	Caldwell, John (W.).....	8	1	2	Thomason, Arnold.....	8	1	2	Broadyway, Nicholas.....	7	2	5
Levellind, Jesse.....	8	1	1	Anderson, David.....	2	1	1	Wade, Philemon.....	8	1	5	Booker, George.....	5	1	1
Lewelling, Anderson.....	4	1	1	Hill, William.....	5	1	1	Watkins, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Branch, Matt.....	7	1	5
Lewelling, Wm.....	4	1	1	Martin, Ester.....	4	1	1	Walton, George.....	19	2	15	Brooks, Isaac.....	6	1	1
Page, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Bibb, Richd.....	7	2	13	Walton, Jesse Hughes.....	1	1	2	Clarke, Tho, senr.....	3	1	2
Howerton, John.....	8	1	2	Scott, Jno.....	8	1	5	Watson, Jesse.....	4	1	2	Clarke, John, jr.....	3	1	1
Haskins, Benja.....	10	1	8	Walker, Wm Powmes.....	3	1	6	Wood, James.....	6	1	1	Cunningham, Esther.....	4	1	1
Haskins, Tho.....	8	1	4	Caldwell, Henry.....	8	1	2	Winn, Richard.....	5	1	5	Clarke, John, Senr.....	5	1	2
Ellington, John.....	7	1	3	Gillispie, Fracke.....	3	1	5	Jackson, Wm.....	8	1	2	Clarke, Thomas, jr.....	5	1	2
Ellington, Davd.....	8	1	4	Bell, John.....	8	1	1	Palmore, Wm.....	4	1	1	Dickenson, Henry.....	3	1	4
Ellington, Daniel.....	7	1	5	Gibbins, John.....	9	1	1	Smith, Henry.....	10	1	2	Davison, Sarah.....	5	1	1
Ellington, Jesse.....	8	1	3	Anderson, John.....	8	1	1	Dejernatt, Christ.....	6	1	5	Fraser, John.....	2	1	1
Ferguson, Richd.....	10	1	4	Dean, Richd.....	1	1	1	Dejernatt, Henry.....	6	1	1	Fielder, Bartlett.....	5	1	3
Vaughn, Thomas.....	12	1	6	Elliot, Peter.....	13	1	4	Johnson, Henry.....	6	1	1	Fraser, Alexr.....	5	1	3
Le Neve, John.....	7	1	3	Elliott, Robt.....	4	1	3	Brooks, Joel.....	8	1	1	Foster, George.....	6	1	3
Jackson, Tho.....	6	1	21	Ritchie, Ch.....	5	1	3	Palmore, Reuben.....	8	1	1	Foster, Abraham.....	4	1	2
Nash, John, Esq.....	7	1	1	Clarke, Capt Jas.....	9	1	6	Burks, George.....	8	1	3	Fugua, Giles.....	8	1	1
Jackson, Mark.....	5	1	2	Adams, Wm Robt.....	7	2	2	Callicote, Jno.....	5	1	1	Freeman, Gauthup.....	3	1	1
Jackson, Wm.....	4	2	2	Gillaspie, Wm.....	1	1	1	Hudson, Jno.....	6	1	1	Harper, James.....	9	1	4
Howerton, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Spencer, Sharpe (own property).....	12	2	2	Hudson, Jno.....	6	1	2	Jackson, Joel.....	15	1	2
Ward, Joseph.....	6	2	3	Randolph, Peyton (Es- tate under Sharpe Spen- cer).....	2	2	6	Hudson, Tho.....	5	1	3	Jones, Joel.....	6	1	1
Ellington, Wm.....	9	1	2	Davis, Nich.....	6	1	9	Griffen, Wm.....	8	1	3	Jackson, Tho.....	6	1	1
Berry, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Davis, Eliza.....	2	1	3	Young, Stephen.....	10	1	1	Keeling, Wm.....	3	1	6
Wells, Frederick.....	8	1	13	Davis, Saml.....	3	1	1	Morris, Ann.....	6	1	4	Ligon, Wm.....	5	1	1
Hawkins, Phil.....	8	1	1	Biggar, Jno.....	2	1	3	Ferguson, Jacob.....	2	1	2	Ligon, John.....	1	1	1
Rice, Joseph.....	9	2	1	Elliott, Peter.....	4	1	3	Rowlett, Mess.....	3	1	2	Morton, Thomas, senr.....	3	1	1
Jones, Richd.....	1	1	7	M'Swine, Saml.....	3	1	1	Jones, James.....	5	1	1	Morton, Saml.....	10	1	2
Barnes, James.....	4	1	2	Arbuckle, Saml.....	3	1	1	Perkinson, Jno.....	10	1	4	Morton, Thomas, junr.....	10	1	2
Hawkins, Laban.....	2	1	2	Atkins, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Geers, Tho.....							

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

103

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. COR- PREW—continued.			MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.			MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.			LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK—continued.		
Wallace, James	4	1 2	Capps, Hillary	7	1 1	Creed, Dennis	6	1 2	Chapple, Thomas	6	1 1
Wickens, Elizabeth	6	1 6	Dawley, Dennis	6	1 7	Creed, John	8	1 3	Cannon, Edward	6	1 4
Sorey, Anne	4	1 3	Franklin, Elizabeth	5	1 6	Henley, William	2	1 3	Cannon, Thomas	9	1 5
Sorey, Caleb	4	1 3	Flanagan, James	5	1 3	Batin, William, Junr	13	1 6	Cary, Isaac	5	1 4
Gisbourn, John, Junr	2	1 3	Rany, Malachi	3	1 3	Morriset, John	5	1 4	Cavendar, Henry	4	1 1
Cummings, Benj	3	1 3	Whitehurst, Jonathan	8	1 3	Moore, William	3	1 1	Chapple, John	1	1 1
Thorrington, William	6	1 3	Garrison, Cantwell	7	1 3	Moore, Jacob	3	1 4	Cornick, Joel	7	3 8
Shewcraft, William	5	1 3	Bonney, Jonathan	6	1 6	Moore, Cason, Junr	4	1 1	Cornick, William	8	2 17
Padon, William	8	1 3	Brock, Nathaniel	5	1 3	Cason, Hillary	8	1 3	Cornick, Horatio	6	1 8
Humphrey's, John	10	1 2	Simmons, Thomas	7	1 7	Whitehurst, Thomas	4	1 1	Cornick, Din	6	1 3
Coates, Betty	3	1 1	Brock, Moses	4	1 3	Harrison, Henry, senr	1	1 6	Cornick, John	6	1 4
Gisbourn, John, senr	6	1 2	Dyer, Pheby	2	1 2	Salisbury, Newman	1	1 1	Cornick, Henry	2	1 11
Etheredge, Andrew	6	1 4	Doude, Job	6	1 4	Brown, John, senr	7	1 8	Cornick, Lemuel	4	1 6
Butt, Josiah	6	1 4	Wilbour, William	5	1 5	Brown, Tully	8	1 2	Cavendar, William	4	1 1
Bout, John	6	1 3	Cason, James, senr	7	1 6	Langley, Willis	2	1 3	Cox, George	7	1 2
Coates, Elizabeth	5	1 2	Eaton, Michael	6	1 1	Gorto, Nathaniel	3	1 2	Fentress, John	6	1 1
Bout, Elizabeth	6	1 2	Bonney, Edward, Junr	3	1 1	Brown, John, senr	6	1 1	Finley, James	4	1 4
Old, Caleb	6	1 2	Eaton, James	1	1 6	Bonny, James	1	1 3	Gunor, Lewis	5	1 6
Etheredge, James, Senr	8	1 1	Moore, Cason, senr	6	1 8	Fentress, John	11	1 10	Gorto, Reuben	8	1 9
Etheredge, Joshua	6	1 1	Cox, William	5	1 1	Doude, Richard	4	1 2	Gisbourn, Mary	4	1 1
Hodges, Thomas	6	1 1	Land, Edward	5	1 1	Doude, Nathan	3	1 1	Holmes, William	12	1 2
Ives, George	8	1 7	Land, Willoughby	5	1 3	Atwood, Thomas	4	1 6	Henley, William	4	1 3
Davis, Elias	8	1 1	Franklin, Moses	2	1 1	Atwood, Betty	6	1 6	Hill, Jesse	4	1 4
Sorey, William	10	1 9	Franklin, Daniel	2	1 1	Atwood, William	7	1 2	Hudging, Thomas	6	1 1
Sorey, Keddy	3	1 1	Gisbourn, William	14	1 9	Cox, John (son of John)	5	1 1	James, John	1	1 5
Grisson, James	4	1 1	Stivin, Robert	3	1 1	Whitehurst, Solomon, senr	6	1 5	James, Ann	7	1 12
Randolph, Mary	3	1 2	Padon, Charles	10	1 4	Woodhouse, Frances	8	1 3	James, Henry	5	1 2
Tooley, Sarah	6	1 5	Otterson, William	4	1 1	Nimmo, Anne	7	1 7	Keeling, Robert	5	1 3
Woodard, John	6	2 7	Flanagan, Moses	6	1 2	Whitehurst, John	5	1 4	Keeling, William, senr	5	3 23
Corbett, Richard	1	1 2	Otterson, Jane	6	1 4	Whitehurst, Henry	2	1 2	Keeling, William, Junr	5	2 10
Wickens, William	7	1 8	Dawley, David	5	1 1	Whitehurst, James	6	1 3	Keeling, Jacob	8	2 10
Cummings, Renton	4	1 1	Whitehurst, Jeremiah	1	1 1	Keeling, Joseph	1	1 6	Keeling, William (son of John)	11	1 10
Cannon, Lovey	4	1 1	Eaton, Michael	2	1 1	Cason, Cornelius, senr	8	1 2	Keeling, Betty	2	1 4
Woodard, William	5	1 4	Whitehurst, Jue (son Solo- mon)	4	1 4	Flanikin, Phillip	8	1 1	Keeling, Adam	1	1 10
Tooley, Betty	3	1 1	Rauy, Thomas	8	1 4	Cason, Cornelius, Junr	4	1 5	Keeling, Henry	2	1 6
Phillips, Elanor	5	1 1	Griffin, William	2	1 5	Moore, Tully	7	1 5	Keeling, Thomas	1	1 5
Douglass, Solomon	4	1 1	Brown, Edward	3	1 2	Cason, James, Junr	4	1 5	Keeling, Paul	3	1 3
Berry, Malachi	5	1 1	Brown, Jonathan	3	1 2	Cason, Solomon	5	1 1	Levitt, John (son of Lan- caster)	5	1 9
Godfrey, Sarah	3	1 1	Franklin, Daniel, Junr	2	1 1	Levitt, Richard, senr	7	1 3	Land, James	7	1 4
Wilson, John	1	1 1	Fentress, Letisha	5	1 9	Cason, Moses	5	1 3	Lamont, Lydia	1	1 1
Wormington, Abraham	1	1 16	Cox, John	5	1 1	Bonney, John, Junr (son of John)	7	1 4	Lamont, Cornelius	7	1 6
Gnawberry, George	4	1 1	Capps, Jn (son of Thoro- wood)	6	1 1	Doude, Reuben	6	1 3	Leggett, James	6	1 4
Woodard, James	4	1 1	Davis, Ahmer	5	1 1	Freeman, Moses	4	1 3	Levitt, John	6	1 1
Woodard, Joel	7	1 4	Waterman, Charles	1	1 1	McClain, Job	7	1 2	Levitt, Reuben	11	1 6
Malhour, Malachi	3	1 1	Bonney, Edward, senr	2	2 9	McClain, Moses	7	1 4	Lamont, Edward	5	1 2
Woodard, Henry	6	1 2	Bonney, John	7	1 1	Hill, Tully	4	1 4	Mills, Southey	3	1 1
Weaver, James	6	1 2	Roberts, Sarah	7	2 2	Sharwood, Isaac	4	1 1	Mackey, Jonathan	7	1 3
Simmons, William, senr	6	1 1	Bonney, William	3	1 1	Malbone, Godfrey	5	1 2	Moore, Joshua	3	1 1
Simmons, William, Junr	5	1 2	Bonney, Thomas	6	2 5	Whitehurst, Reuben	2	1 1	Maye, John	7	1 2
Parr, Peter	3	1 1	Gorto, William, senr	6	1 4	Hartley, Charles	3	1 2	Nicholson, John	4	1 1
Woodard, Josiah	6	1 3	Edms, Francis	5	1 3	Whitehurst, James	11	1 2	Nottingham, Joseph	7	1 1
Etheredge, Frances	2	1 1	Barns, Joshua	1	2 2	Capps, Benjamin	7	1 2	Norris, Thomas	7	1 1
Caton, Betty	3	1 1	Snail, John	5	1 2	Cox, Benjamin	3	1 1	Oliver, John	5	1 2
Sikes, Levi	3	1 1	Henley, Charles	8	1 3	Gunter, Charles	3	1 1	Petty, Edward	6	1 6
Gallardo, Abraham	3	1 1	Griffin, John	5	1 9	Williamson, Jonathan	3	1 1	Petty, William	4	1 1
Corpew, John	4	1 1	Flanagan, William	3	1 1	Williamson, John	2	1 1	Pallet, Matthew	6	1 4
Whitehurst, Samuel	3	1 1	Gorto, John	3	1 10	Avis, Francis	6	1 1	Robinson, Thomas	2	1 2
Chay, Mary	3	1 1	Brown, John, Junr	6	1 6	Dawley, David	5	1 1	Robinson, Mark	4	1 4
Chay, Ezekiel	1	1 1	Carril, David	5	1 1	Brock, Ranson	8	1 6	Russell, Ann	4	1 2
Old, Thomas, Junr	3	1 1	Spratt, Henry	7	1 1	Capps, Dennis	4	1 2	Shepherd, Smith	9	1 9
Purdy, Abia	4	1 2	Hill, William	3	1 1	Capps, Henry	5	1 2	Scott, Ann	4	1 2
Sorey, Anne	1	1 2	Carril, Martha	7	1 3	McClain, Elizabeth	6	1 2	Scott, Ann	4	1 6
Sorey, James	1	1 2	Airs, Willoughby	3	1 1	Bonney, John	14	1 7	Smith, James	6	1 2
Corpew, George D.	9	1 11	Lewis, Elizabeth	3	1 2	Dawley, Thomas	4	1 1	Scott, Caleb	4	1 1
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE.			Snail, Henry	2	1 1	Eaton, John	6	1 2	Smith, Andrew	1	1 3
Brown, John, senr	4	2 4	Whitehead, Charles	1	1 1	Brock, Anne	1	1 1	Smith, John	3	1 3
Capps, Tully	5	1 1	Capps, Obediah	3	1 1	Brock, William	2	2 4	Scott, Henry	1	1 1
Isdale, Thomas	2	1 1	Shepherd, William	10	1 7	Ward, John	5	1 2	Stevens, Robert	4	1 1
Henley, John, senr	2	1 3	Kays, William	10	1 9	Franklin, Nathan	5	1 2	Tainor, John	8	1 4
Ship, William	6	1 3	Capps, William, senr	1	1 1	Hill, Joseph	3	1 1	Trower, Thomas	3	1 2
Levitt, Sarah	6	1 3	Brown, Smith	3	1 1	Capps, Morris	3	1 2	Trower, Robert	7	1 5
Fountain, John	6	1 3	Rany, John	4	1 1	Benchall, Elizabeth	5	1 3	Yanger, Blazon	5	1 1
McClain, William, senr	3	1 6	Ward, Robert	5	1 1	Capps, Henry, senr	5	1 4	Walker, Thomas R	6	2 8
McClain, John, senr	8	1 5	Dyer, Willoughby	5	1 1	Scopus, John	8	1 1	Walker, Thomas	2	2 5
McClain, William, Junr	8	1 6	Dyer, John, Junr	5	1 2	Ward, Mary	6	1 1	Whitehurst, Hillary	6	1 4
Henley, Nowdina	2	1 5	Woodhouse, Francis	7	1 4	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK.			Weakes, Amos	5	1 6
McClain, Richard, senr	4	1 3	Moore, Henry	5	1 1	Absalom, William	8	2 4	White, Rebecca	9	1 11
Dyer, Hillary	4	1 1	Ward, Thomas	1	1 4	Aitchason, Rebecca	3	1 1	Wilkinson, Joseph	2	1 2
Dawley, Jonathan	2	1 1	Ward, Jonathan	3	1 2	Biddle, John P	5	1 5	Woodhouse, Henr	2	2 2
Dyer, John	5	1 2	Woodhouse, Jonathan	1	1 2	Brinson, Mary	3	1 1	Wilbour, Margaret	3	1 1
Whitehurst, Solomon	7	1 3	Junr	2	1 2	Benchall, Caleb	9	1 2	Woodhouse, William D	1	1 3
Stivin, Elizabeth	6	1 5	Fentress, Jonathan	11	1 8	Capps, Henry, senr	5	1 4	Whitehurst, Reuben	4	1 4
Brinson, Cornelius	3	1 1	James, John, Junr	6	1 13	Burgess, Lanfar	5	1 3	Whitehurst, Hillary	1	1 1
Malbone, Peter	6	1 3	James, John, Junr	4	1 3	Brickhouse, Hezekiah	10	1 3	Wilkins, William	3	1 2
Malbone, Sarah	7	1 2	James, Pembroke	3	1 3	Boush, William	1	1 2	Wilkins, Solomon	5	2 6
Whitehurst, William	6	1 5	James, Thomas	1	2 2	Buskey, Jonathan	10	2 3	Wilkins, William, senr	4	1 2
Malbone, James	8	1 5	James, William, senr	2	1 11	Broughton, Charles	8	1 1	Woodhouse, Mary	3	1 4
Whitechard, John	6	1 5	James, Elizabeth	2	1 7	Cary, William	3	1 1	Woodhouse, John	2	1 4
Wright, William, Junr	4	1 3	James, John, senr	7	1 3	Casteen, Thomas	5	1 2	Woodhouse, Josiah	1	1 1
Holmes, Robert	4	1 3	Henley, James	9	1 8	Cannon, Elizabeth	3	1 8	UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^O JN ^O ACKISS.		
Brown, Moses	5	1 1	Lamont, Joshua	2	1 2				Ackiss, Jonathan	3	1 4
Capp, William	5	1 4	Malhoun, Solomon	7	1 1				Heath, James	5	1 2

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.						
UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.						UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.						UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.						UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^d JN ^o ACKISS—continued.					
Brown, James.....	3	1	1	Whitehead, John, Junr....	3	1	2	Morse, Arehibald.....	8	2	2	Williamson, Sarah.....	5	1	3								
Oakem, Nathan.....	1	1	1	Dawley, Caleb.....	7	1	5	Morriss, William, senr....	7	1	5	Stone, John.....	5	1	2								
Ward, Caleb.....	10	1	5	Kinze, Henry.....	8	2	1	Morriss, James.....	7	1	1	Grimstead, Daniel.....	6	1	3								
Wellins, Mary.....	4	1	1	Purdy, John.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Mary.....	6	1	1	Bonney, Tully.....	5	1	1								
Whitehead, John, senr....	4	1	10	Grimstead, Rawley.....	6	1	2	Morriss, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	Morriss, Josiah.....	10	1	3								
Lawrence, Joshua.....	4	1	5	Grimstead, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Salmons, William.....	8	1	2	Willoughby, Thomas.....	8	1	3								
Whitehurst, Charles.....	4	1	3	Whitehurst, Richard.....	6	1	4	Nimmo, James.....	2	1	1	Smyth, George.....	4	1	3								
Brook, Elias.....	3	1	1	Corbell, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Williams, Arthur.....	2	1	1	Barnes, Absalom.....	4	1	3								
Brook, John.....	2	1	1	Martin, Moses.....	6	1	1	Gwin, Willis.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert, senr....	6	1	4								
Williamson, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Fountain, Henry.....	3	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert.....	3	1	1								
Williamson, Malachi.....	4	1	6	Moore, Caleb.....	8	1	3	Williams, Solomon.....	2	1	1	Shortztraizte, John.....	1	1	2								
Williamson, Natl.....	2	1	1	Smith, James.....	4	1	1	Morriss, William (son A ^o)	4	1	4	Franklin, Thomas.....	5	1	1								
Munden, William.....	2	1	1	Wright, Jacob.....	4	1	5	Seneca, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Glantz, Elsh.....	6	1	1								
Hutchings, William.....	7	1	5	James, Charles.....	4	1	1	Morriss, Hilary.....	1	1	1	Cammell, John.....	6	1	4								
Old, Cap ^t Thomas.....	4	1	11	Cornish, Amy.....	3	1	2	Stripes, Anne.....	1	1	1	Capps, William.....	3	1	1								
Lane, Solomon.....	9	1	5	Wright, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Williams, William.....	5	1	2	Green, Nathan.....	1	1	1								
Woodland, William.....	8	1	3	Robinson, Moses.....	8	1	5	Morriss, John.....	4	1	3	Heath, Elizabeth.....	4	2	2								
Moore, Abner.....	5	1	2	Morse, Francis.....	5	1	4	Seneca, Averilla.....	4	1	4	Morriss, William, Junr....	5	1	4								
Salmons, Henry.....	4	1	2	Kelley, Harry.....	4	2	7	Dodge, Tully.....	6	1	1	Williams, Charles.....	7	1	1								
Berry, Jesse.....	2	1	5	Brizzo, Solomon.....	7	1	4	Arkiss, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Backson, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2								
Capps, Jonathan.....	2	1	1	Morse, Lazarus.....	5	1	4	Payne, Enoch.....	3	1	1	Ackiss, William.....	7	1	4								
Styring, Josiah.....	7	1	6	Kelley, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Roberts, Wreacher.....	5	1	2	Wright, James.....	7	1	4								
Barnes, Tully.....	8	1	5	Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8	2	2	Gording, William.....	4	1	1	Kempe, James.....	7	1	1								
Corbett, Joel.....	4	1	1	Moseley, Tully.....	6	1	6	Rutland, William.....	2	1	2	Smyth, George.....	5	1	1								
Berry, Willoughby.....	6	2	2	Cason, John.....	8	1	7	Morse, James.....	4	1	6	Smyth, Charles.....	3	1	1								
Kilgore, William, Junr....	6	1	5	Hill, Peter.....	9	1	1	Mason, Jonathan.....	4	1	2	Cormick, Nathan.....	7	1	2								
Kilgore, John.....	2	1	1	Franklin, Thomas, senr....	2	1	3	Smith, Henry.....	6	1	1	Batten, James.....	3	1	7								
Woodland, John.....	4	1	1	Gwin, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Malbone, Jonathan.....	8	1	3	Bonney, Elizabeth.....	9	1	1								
Morris, Anne.....	4	1	2	Matthias, Charles.....	5	1	2	Hill, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Fentress, William.....	3	1	1								
Cox, John.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Fisher, Jonathan.....	6	1	6	Ackiss, John, senr....	5	2	13								
King, James.....	4	1	1	Kinzeas, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Seneca, William.....	5	1	1	Ackiss, Francis.....	1	1	6								
King, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1	Sikes, Elias.....	7	1	1	Seneca, John.....	5	1	1	Styring, George.....	4	1	1								
King, John.....	5	1	2	Munden, Venus.....	3	1	5	Seneca, James.....	5	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	9	1	2								
Whitehead, Isabella.....	5	1	6	James, Jonathan.....	4	1	3	Seneca, Simon.....	6	1	2	Craft, Simon.....	6	1	2								
Whitehurst, Henry.....	5	1	6	Oram, John.....	2	1	1	Batten, George.....	6	1	3	Wilbur, John.....	5	1	1								
Creed, Mary.....	6	1	3	Allen, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Seneca, Simon.....	6	1	1	Flanikin, William.....	4	1	1								
Booth, George.....	3	1	1	Chappell, George.....	3	2	2	Seneca, John, senr....	6	1	2	Spann, John.....	4	1	5								
Booth, John.....	6	1	1																				

SIENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER.			LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued.			LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD—continued.			LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.						
Allen, John.....	9	1	3	Reagan, Charles, Junr....	2	1	1	Ponewit, Philip.....	6	1	1	Frees, Jno.....	6	1	1
Allen, William.....	2	1	2	Summery, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Ponewit, Adam.....	4	1	3	Grover, Six Barnard.....	2	1	1
Allen, James.....	6	1	1	Safer, William.....	7	1	1	Rumion, Barefoot.....	4	1	2	Grover, Marks.....	10	1	1
Bailey, John.....	4	1	1	Sandy, Wm.....	10	1	1	Russell, James.....	8	1	2	Hapler, Jno.....	8	1	1
Bailey, John, Junr.....	3	1	1	Sulton, Moses.....	5	1	1	Soltsman, William.....	3	1	1	Harshbarger, Isaac.....	3	1	4
Breeding, Spencer.....	10	1	1	Skeon, William.....	9	1	1	Skeen, James.....	4	1	1	Lawkins, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Beack, John.....	2	1	1	Vaughn, Elizabeth.....	2	1	1	Taylor, Chris ^t Charles.....	5	1	2	Lunback, Henry.....	9	2	6
Cunningham, Adam.....	9	2	3	Whitson, Jeremiah.....	2	1	1	Taylor, Charles.....	8	1	2	Hockman, Mary.....	9	1	1
Clevenger, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Wiley, George.....	5	1	1	Young, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Hastans, Jacob.....	9	1	1
Catlet, Charles.....	3	1	1	Whitson, John.....	9	1	1	Weaver, George.....	9	1	2	Harshbarger, Chris ^t	11	1	1
Day, Robert.....	5	1	1	Wood, John.....	6	1	1					Heaston, Jacob, Junr....	4	1	1
Dothon, Thos.....	4	1	1	Wood, Wm.....	3	1	1					Heaston, Jno.....	3	1	1
Dothon, Thos, Junr....	4	1	1	Whitson, Ruth.....	6	1	1					Husk, Aboslem.....	7	1	1
Greyham, John.....	12	1	1	Wood, John.....	1	1	1					Hoke, William.....	9	1	1
Green, James.....	7	1	1	Young, Sinnit.....	10	1	1					Hanbers, Peter.....	5	1	1
Green, John.....	3	1	1									Hashbarger, Fredk.....	10	1	1
Horner, Isaac.....	4	1	1									Humphrey, Jno.....	8	1	1
Harding, Samuel.....	3	1	1									Harshbarger, Jno.....	8	1	3
Harrel, Elijah.....	4	1	1									Hite, Andrew.....	6	1	1
Harrel, James.....	1	1	1									James, George.....	11	2	6
Jobe, Moses.....	7	1	1									Jones, Mary.....	4	1	1
Jobe, Enuch.....	6	1	1									Judge, Michl.....	4	1	1
Jox, William.....	7	1	1									Kibber, Henry.....	6	1	2
Jaris, Samuel.....	10	1	1									Kiser, Andrew.....	5	1	1
Ireland, James.....	1	1	1									Kiser, Charles.....	6	1	1
Jollis, Jacob.....	12	1	1									Kiblinger, Peter.....	6	1	1
Linch, Peter.....	4	1	1									Leath, Ebenezer.....	5	2	3
Leweuce, John.....	6	1	1									Leath, Ebenezer.....	5	1	2
Leath, Ephraim, Junr....	4	1	1									Mank, Henry.....	10	1	1
Mathewes, James.....	7	1	1									Neal, Jno.....	2	1	1
Matcocks, Mathew.....	9	1	1									Num, Wharton.....	3	1	1
Madox, Scofield.....	6	1	1									Nelson, Jno.....	3	1	1
More, Jonathan.....	7	1	1									Orback, Rudolph.....	6	1	1
McKoy, Jeremiah.....	11	1	1									Sangle, Catharine.....	4	1	1
Miller, Peter.....	8	2	1									Rufner, Peter.....	10	1	1
McKulley, Wm.....	4	1	1									Rufner, Mary.....	3	1	1
McDaniel, John.....	2	1	1									Roadcap, Isaac.....	2	1	1
Moody, Moses.....	9	1	2									Roadcap, Peter.....	6	1	1
Miller, Jacob.....	3	1	1									Rufner, Benj ^s	7	1	2
Mathewes, John.....	6	2	1									Rufner, Joseph.....	10	1	2
McKoy, George.....	9	1	2									Stuart, Nath ^s	4	1	2
Noble, Coleman.....	9	1	1									Shock, Henry.....	7	1	2
Noble, Wm.....	6	1	1									Shanks, Martin.....	9	1	2
Night, Ammanuel.....	3	1	1									Sowers, Fredk.....	3	1	1
Nide, Jonithen.....	9	1	1									Stump, Jacob.....	9	1	4
Odie, James.....	8	1	1									Shank, Windle.....	6	1	1
Overall, John.....	10	2	3									Sheetz, Michl.....	5	1	1
Puling, George.....	12	1	1									Stickler, Danl.....	6	1	1
Pagit, Reubin.....	3	1	1									Stickler, Isaac.....	6	1	1
Reagan, Charles, Senr....	7	1	1									Stickler, Abn, Junr....	8	1	2

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

SHEXANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.			LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.			LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.			LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.		
Sisk, Thos.	7	1	Cunningham, Arabella	6	1	Taylor, Charles	4	1	Boswill, Jonathan	7	1
Sumpback, Fred ^t	4	1	Durst, Abraham	6	1	Wood, Charel	7	1	Boyer, Pholy	7	1
Smith, William	12	1	Durst, Jamiel	6	1	Witsel, Anthony	11	1	Baker, Jacob	7	1
Tyler, Willi ^e	4	1	Deen, John	3	1	Wever, George	3	1	Baker, Henry	3	1
Taylor, Jm ^e	3	1	Dundore, Chrisley	5	1	Walters, Daniel	11	1	Balace, Henry	11	1
Varnhouser, Jacob	10	1	Easterly, George	7	1	Will, Andrew	3	1	Branham, Rich ^d	6	1
Varner, Philip	7	1	Emmery, Thomas	5	1	Wine, Michael	9	1	Blawser, Peter	8	1
Vincent, Joseph	7	1	Evey, Andrew	6	1	Zirke, Michael	12	1	Boroker, Daniel	6	1
Underwood, George	1	1	Farmer, Mathew	5	1	LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE.			Bumgarner, Michael	1	1
Wright, Isaac Simson	7	1	Taber, Peter	5	1	Aldoughuthey, William	7	1	Bair, Jacob	1	1
Young, Edwin	7	1	Funk, Peter	5	1	Aldoughuthey, Services	6	1	Comer, John	1	1
Zisler, George	11	1	Faber, Vollettine	4	1	Blent, Michael	5	1	Crim, Jacob	3	1
LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN.			Frouit, Frederick	6	1	Balthias, Leonard	11	1	Coomer, Michael	5	1
Allensworth, John	2	1	Fawcett, Benjam	10	1	Bowman, Samuel	5	1	Cofman, David	7	1
Allensworth, Philip	9	1	Fry, Henry	4	1	Brumfield, John	4	1	Coomer, Philip	3	1
Allen, Thomas	10	1	Fauber, Jacob	7	1	Brumfield, John	4	1	Coomer, Augustine	3	1
Bogges, Giles	8	1	Gore, Henry	4	1	Conrad, Jacob	7	1	Coomer, Martin	12	1
Branson, Lionle	4	1	Gore, Mary	4	1	Crowdson, John	6	1	Coomer, Adam	3	1
Carter, Chanler	5	1	Gore, John	4	1	Creable, Abraham	4	1	Coomer, Frederick	10	1
Cleveland, George	7	1	Good, Jacob	5	1	Hupp, Polser	8	1	Cofman, David	6	1
Cain, Joshua	6	1	Good, Peter	6	1	Houser, Henry	9	1	Crump, George	11	1
Cain, Henry	8	1	Garver, Martin	3	1	Hannegan, Michael	3	1	Decker, Adam	8	1
Cloud, William	2	1	Garver, Samuel	2	1	Haugh, Tobias	3	1	Davis, Jonathan	3	1
Cloud, Daniel	3	1	Garve, John	8	1	Ingram, Francis	8	1	Finter, Mathias	3	1
Cloud, Henry	4	1	Holeman, Mary	6	1	Holvah, George	3	1	Finter, Frederick	4	1
Carson, Simon	9	1	Hupp, Polser	8	1	Harpine, Philip	9	1	Frimoode, Mathias	4	1
Coffman, Andrew	8	1	Houser, Henry	9	1	Hentoo, Tho ^s , Jun ^r	5	1	Grove, Christian	12	1
Coffman, Nicholas	10	1	Hannegan, Michael	3	1	Henton, Tho ^s , Sen ^r	1	1	Goig, Michael	15	1
Cleveland, John	5	1	Haugh, Tobias	3	1	Jones, Evan	7	1	Harris, William	1	1
Existen, Francis	2	1	Ingram, Francis	8	1	Jones, Thomas	4	1	Hite, John	1	1
Martin, Doctor	4	1	Jones, John	8	1	Jones, Thoms	4	1	Harris, James	4	1
Elsy, Thomas	9	1	Kingry, Michael	3	1	Kelton, Henry	9	1	Hite, Daniel	3	1
Funk, Henry	7	1	Keltroy, Henry	9	1	Lokely, James	10	1	Hay, Alexander	6	1
Galmon, John	2	1	Lokely, James	10	1	Lips, Henry	6	1	Hite, Abraham	6	1
Halle, Peter	7	1	Lips, Henry	6	1	Miller, Daniel	7	1	Howbert, Nicholas	3	1
Hopewell, Joseph	9	1	Miller, Daniel	7	1	McCarty, James	5	1	Hopewood, Wm.	1	1
Hery, Aaron	2	1	McCarty, James	5	1	Miller, Jacob	10	1	Jury, Jacob	7	1
Hand, William	11	1	Moverer, Michael	9	1	Moor, Joseph	9	1	Killinger, Jacob	6	1
Hand, Robert	7	1	Moor, Joseph	9	1	Neaf, Christley	4	1	Limbarck, Peter	7	1
Hand, Thomas	2	1	Neaf, Christley	4	1	Neaf, Abraham	7	1	Lung, George	4	1
Hougno, John	10	1	Neaf, Abraham	7	1	Newman, Walter	9	1	Limbark, John	7	1
Headly, William	7	1	Newman, Walter	9	1	Nuse, John	4	1	Lung, Philip	9	1
Jennings, William	11	1	Nuse, John	4	1	Neace, Michael	7	1	Maggott, Margrett	4	1
Jones, Thomas	2	1	Orock, David	9	1	Orock, David	9	1	Maggott, Benja	1	1
Jones, William	7	1	Pennybacker, Derick	64	1	Pennybacker, Derick	64	1	Maggott, John	2	1
Jones, Frank	2	1	Poniwit, John	8	1	Poniwit, John	8	1	Mits, John	3	1
Jones, George	2	1	Peters, Abraham	2	1	Peters, Abraham	2	1	Maggott, Henry	3	1
Johnston, Andrew	8	1	Pence, Conrad	4	1	Pence, Conrad	4	1	McGine, John	5	1
Masterson, Thomas	7	1	Pence, Michael	8	1	Pence, Michael	8	1	Maggott, Christm	2	1
McDaniel, Mollie	5	1	Seyters, John	13	1	Seyters, John	13	1	Musleman, John	10	1
McKay, Robert	2	1	Rinehart, Lewis	7	1	Rinehart, Lewis	7	1	Nowman, John	6	1
Miller, James	2	1	Russel, Mary	8	1	Russel, Mary	8	1	Nowman, Thos	7	1
Mercer, William	7	1	Russel, Elizabeth	1	1	Russel, Elizabeth	1	1	Ofenbacker, Frederick	6	1
Miller, William	8	1	Roush, John	6	1	Roush, John	6	1	Ofenbacker, John	6	1
Reynolds, Thomas	6	1	Roush, Daniel	2	1	Roush, Daniel	2	1	Painter, Joseph	1	1
Settles, William	5	1	Roush, John	3	1	Roush, John	3	1	Painter, Conrad	4	1
Smith, Thomas	10	1	Roush, Henry	5	1	Roush, Henry	5	1	Painter, Joshua	1	1
Smith, John (on passage creek)	9	1	Roush, John, Sen ^r	3	1	Roush, John, Sen ^r	3	1	Pence, Lewis	3	1
Smith, Henry	4	1	Roler, John	11	1	Roler, John	11	1	Pence, Barbey	5	1
Smith, John (Cabimur)	5	1	Readen, George	10	1	Readen, George	10	1	Pibler, Lewis	7	1
Robertson, William (Tyl)	12	1	Roush, Philip	10	1	Roush, Philip	10	1	Pibler, Jacob	6	1
Taylor, Lazarus	4	1	Roush, George	4	1	Roush, George	4	1	Pibler, Francis	3	1
Wilson, Edward	8	1	Roush, Jacob	5	1	Roush, Jacob	5	1	Pibler, Christian	16	1
Wey, Edward	8	1	Roush, John	11	1	Roush, John	11	1	Pence, Henry	14	1
LIST OF EVAN JONES.			Roush, John	6	1	Roush, John	6	1	Pence, Frederick	14	1
Allen, Josias	10	1	Roush, Daniel	2	1	Roush, Daniel	2	1	Piper, Augustine	4	1
Antrom, John	5	1	Roush, John	3	1	Roush, John	3	1	Prince, George	2	1
Albrite, Laronee	2	1	Roush, Henry	5	1	Roush, Henry	5	1	Pence, John	2	1
Branaman, Abraham	7	1	Roush, John, Sen ^r	3	1	Roush, John, Sen ^r	3	1	Proper, Nicho ^s	7	1
Brongman, John	7	1	Roler, John	11	1	Roler, John	11	1	Prince, Cutlip	5	1
Broom, Henry	5	1	Stover, Peter	10	1	Stover, Peter	10	1	Prince, Philip	5	1
Broks, John	4	1	Snapp, Margaret	2	1	Snapp, Margaret	2	1	Prince, Goodrie	5	1
Brock, John	4	1	Snapp, Peter	4	1	Snapp, Peter	4	1	Prince, Philip, Jun ^r	7	1
Blesing, Jacob	8	1	Stover, Christian (Son of P.)	6	1	Stover, Christian (Son of P.)	6	1	Richbaker, John	1	1
Beck, John	7	1	Stover, Peter	7	1	Stover, Peter	7	1	Richbaker, Adam	1	1
Briner, Gage	1	1	Stover, Christian	1	1	Stover, Christian	1	1	Roods, Joseph	2	1
Bowers, Christian	12	1	Stover, Jacob	9	1	Stover, Jacob	9	1	Ruifer, Reubin	3	1
Brit, John	5	1	Trout, Daniel	7	1	Trout, Daniel	7	1	Roodcap, George	15	1
Brock, Roudolph	6	1	Selsor, Henry	10	1	Selsor, Henry	10	1	Roodcap, Isaac	2	1
Brock, Henry	10	1	Stickler, Samuel	5	1	Stickler, Samuel	5	1	Robinson, John	6	1
Brennor, John	8	1	Surrey, John	3	1	Surrey, John	3	1	Sower, Polser	4	1
Cathy, William, Sen ^r	5	1	Sickel, Jacob	2	1	Sickel, Jacob	2	1	Spitler, Jacob	7	1
Cathy, William, Jun ^r	11	1	Sider, Christopher	2	1	Sider, Christopher	2	1	Sites, Andrew	2	1
Campbell, Charles	6	1	Stults, Peter	3	1	Stults, Peter	3	1	Spitler, Abraham	2	1
Caggey, John	3	1	Stotson, Jacob	11	1	Stotson, Jacob	11	1	Sparks, Augustin	6	1
Caggey, Henry	11	1	Sively, Peter	2	1	Sively, Peter	2	1	Snider, John	3	1
Caggey, Roudolph	8	1	Sively, Christian	8	1	Sively, Christian	8	1	Shulling, Christian	6	1
Click, John	6	1	Shaven, Jacob	11	1	Shaven, Jacob	11	1	Stonebarger, Frederick	10	1
Coole, Conrad	2	1	Strle, Andrew	9	1	Strle, Andrew	9	1	Sheets, John	5	1
Cully, Joseph	1	1	Shaver, Jacob	5	1	Shaver, Jacob	5	1	Snider, Daniel	6	1
Carry, Cutlip	2	1	Shaver, Frederick	3	1	Shaver, Frederick	3	1	Sommers, Philip	6	1
Cook, Adam	8	1	Thomson, David	4	1	Thomson, David	4	1	Shaver, Jacob	1	1
									Stickers, Henry	2	1
									Sticker, Benja ^s	6	1
									Wice, Michael, Sen ^r	5	1

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.						
LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.						LIST OF JACOB RINKER—continued.						LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER—continued.						LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued.					
Whidack, Henry	9	1	2	Sivy, Mathias	10			Flood, Berry	4			Nisely, Jacob	6			1							
Wickle, Jacob	5	2		Stout, John	8			Fryman, Charles	8	1		Parsons, Thomas	6										
Widrick, John	4	2		Surber, Jacob	10			Gaspenger, Ubrick	10	1	1	Parsons, John	6										
Wise, Michael, Junr	3	2	2	Sine, Adam	5			Grim, John	3	1	1	Pennecof, Philip	6										
Wishart, John	4	1	1	Seyger, Gabriel	10	1	1	Grabell, Christian	6	1	1	Pence, Nicholas	8	1	1								
Wolf, Jacob	5	1		Smith, John	4			Grabell, John	3	1		Reed, Mitchel	7	1	1								
Williams, Samuel	1			Stegeler, Sebastian	4	1	1	Grim, Jacob	5	1		Beyby, Jacob	9										
LIST OF JACOB RINKER.						LIST OF WILLIAM A. BOOTH.						LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH.											
Acker, Philip	8		1	Booth, William A.	6	1	5	Anderson, John	7	1	1	Bowman, Henry	8	1	1								
Bower, Christian	12	1		Beam, Reubin	4	1	2	Bowman, Henry	8	1	1	Borden, Nicholas	6	1	1								
Baughman, Jacob	7	1	1	Beam, Samuel	10	1	5	Born, Daniel	5	1		Bonn, Daniel	5	1									
Bernhard, George	5			Bell, Jehu	13	1	4	Boush, Debault	1			Bushong, John	4	1	1								
Bayer, Margaret (widow)	7			Baker, Philipeter	8	1	1	Bowman, Jacob	10	2	1	Berner, Michael	10	3	5								
Burger, Michael	4			Baker, Anthony	7	1	1	Barnet, William	7	1	1	Barnet, William	7	1	1								
Berger, Henry	3			Baker, George	10	1	2	Bough, Dorety	3	1	1	Bruner, John	2										
Burkhard, Simon	10	1		Brewback, Jacob	7	1	2	Brown, John	7	2	3	Brown, John	3	1	1								
Baker, Peter	8			Beam, Jacob	7	2	1	Bowman, John	8	1	2	Crabbe, Christine	3	1	1								
Barb, Abraham	8			Barr, Christian	5	1		Cranbour, Joseph	6	1	1	Coakanhour, Abraham	3	1	1								
Barb, Adam	7	1	1	Barr, Philip	8	1	2	Coakanhour, John	5	1	1	Clour, George	4										
Barb, Jacob	5			Croutson, John	10	2	6	Crable, Jacob	7	1	1	Crookshanks, John	3	2	1								
Bower, Henry	5			Cesner, John	5	1	1	Crabbe, Jacob	7	1	1	Crookshanks, John	3	2	1								
Cozell, Christian	8	1		Cronk, John	4	1	1	Cranbour, Joseph	6	1	1	Darling, Henry	6										
Callender, Michael	6			Colvill, Samuel	4	1	3	Reece, Joel	12	1	1	Fetzer, George	3	1	2								
Cozell, Valentine	10			Colvill, John	3	1		Spapp, Philip	7	1	1	Fetzer, Henry	5										
Cozell, George	7	1	1	Folz, John	4	1	1	Spapp, George	5	1	1	Fetzer, Joaham	5										
Click, John, Senr	7	1	1	Folz, George	4	1	1	Spinner, John	3	1		Fevrel, George	5	1									
Coffman, Augustine	5	1	1	Frye, Benj	9	1	5	Stener, William	8	2	4	Fevrel, Henry	12	1	1								
Coffman, Daniel	3			Frye, John	7	1	2	Sibert, Adam	1	1		Finter, Conrad	4										
Coffman, Andrew	6	1	1	Funkhouser, Jacob	8	1	6	Sibert, Lawrence	10	1	2	Finter, Henry	5	1	1								
Coffman, George	1	1	1	Hover, Frederick	9	1	3	Shna, Joseph	10	2	2	Geyer, John	3	1	1								
Crous, Michael	8	1	1	Jameson, Robt	9	1	5	Smith, John	5	1		Granstuf, George	7	1	1								
Dellinger, George	5			Keeler, Joseph	4	1	1	Smily, James	3	1	1	Huver, John	4										
Dellinger, Emanuel	5			Kier, George	7	1	1	Vance, Isaac	3	1	1	Huver, Jacob	4	1	1								
Dodson, Peter	4			Kiser, George	7	1	1	Vance, David	3	2		Hise, Christian	5	1	1								
Dellinger, Magdaline	3	1	1	Lockmair, John	7	1	2	Wilson, Capt Philip	9	1	1	Hise, John	4	1	1								
Dytch, George	1	1	1	Linn, Jacob	6	1		Wilson, John	4	1	1	Huffman, Daniel	7	1	1								
Foltz, Joshua	5			Miller, George	12	2	3				Huffman, Ann	2	1										
Funkhouser, Christian	9	1	1	Newill, Thomas	11	1	3				Hart, Lanard	5	1	1									
Funkhouser, Abraham	7			Newill, Thomas	8	1	2				Hover, Polser	10	1	1									
Froeshouer, John	2			Piper, Henry	7	1	1				Hokman, Henry	7	1	1									
Foltz, Peter	7			Pliser, David	9	1	5				Huffman, Christley	5	1	1									
Fauber, Valentine, Junr	3	1	1	Peoples, John	6	1	3				Huddell, Solomon	6	1	1									
Fox, Catharine (widow)	4	1	1	Pingley, Joseph	9	1	2				Helmic, John	2	1										
Fry, John	8			Pitman, Philip	6	1	3				Haws, John	8	1	1									
Good, William	11	1	1	Pence, Adam	6	1					Kener, Ubrick	9	1	2									
Glatfelter, Rudolph	7	1	2	Rower, Daniel	4	1	2				Kibler, Christian	5	1	2									
Henly, Michael	4	1	2	Sumner, Philip	9	1	4				Keller, Jeremiah	9	1	1									
Hess, Abraham	7			Stensun, William	9	1	3				Konar, Ann	3											
Helsley, Jacob	7	1	1	Stickley, Benja	10	1	2				Kennady, William	3	2	4									
Hudson, Thomas	2			Setser, Martin	12	1	3				Kibler, John	6	1	1									
Hoshaur, Peter	2			Stickley, Jacob	7	1	1				Kibler, Philip	4	1	1									
Hoshaur, Henry	10			Suppenger, Ubrick	6	1	3				Kelp, William	3	1	2									
Haller, Peter, Senr	11	1	1	Suppenger, John	8	1	3				Kener, David	7	1	1									
Haller, Henry	5	1	1	Townsend, Henry	7	1	1				Kerkchiser, Leonard	7	1										
Houts, Wndle	2	1	1	Tidwick, Stephen	12	2					Lacey, John	9											
Kingry, John	4			Wilson, Archd	9	1	8				Leman, David	7	1	1									
Keller, John	9	1	1	Willy, Henry	5	1					Messer, John	5	1	1									
Knertzer, Balzar	8			Windle, Jacob	9	1	2				Miller, Christian	7	1	2									
Lindamude, Andrew	8			Wagner, Jacob	7	1	1				Miers, Henry	4	1	1									
Lindamude, John	2			Wood, Thomas	5	1					Mavis, George	10	1	1									
Lindamude, George Henry	3			Watson, John	5	1	1				Miller, Ulrich	9											
Lindamude, Michael	8			LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER.																			
Lindamude, Christopher	11	1	1	Bosserman, Christian	5	1	1				Miller, Peter	8	1	2									
Lonas, Leonard	9			Bly, Philip	3	2	2				Machir, John	6	1	2									
Lonas, George	5			Bly, George	4						Mace, Henry	6											
Miller, George	5			Black, Martin	4	1	1				Miller, Martin	4	1	1									
Messersmith, George	4			Black, Martin	6	1	1				Matherly, Joseph	8	1	1									
Mathias, John	7	1	1	Buck, John, Esqr	8	1	6																
Moyer, George	8	1		Buck, Charles	8	1	8																
Miller, John (Saddler)	5			Cop, Christian	9	1	1																
Nease, Ubrick	6			Crisel, Nicholas	5	1																	
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth	5			Campell, Alexander	5	1	3																
Poke, Adam	6	1		Coplin, Kerry	6																		
Rust, Valentine, Senr	7			Conghener, Jacob	12	1	1																
Rodenheffer, Anthony	6			Cline, John	8	1	6																
Ryan, Thomas	2			Disponent, Christopher	8	1	2																
Rust, Abraham	7			Evans, Jeremiah	7	1																	
Rinker, George	9	1	1	Eaker, Henry	10	1	1																
Rinehard, Jonas	9			Flick, Peter	6	1																	
Rust, Valentine, Junr	6																						
Rinker, Jacob, Senr	8	1	3																				
Richard, Christian	9	1	1																				
Rinker, Jacob, Junr	10	1	1																				
Seyger, Cunrod	7																						
Shouman, Stephen	5																						
Shoemaker, Mary (Widow)	8																						
Sink, Jacob	3																						
Seyger, John	7																						
Siron, Nathaniel	7																						
Smith, Adam	11																						
Spitler, John	6																						
Sink, Godlove	8	1	1																				
Shaver, Michael	3																						
Shaver, Christian	2																						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.						
LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued.						LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued.						LIST OF JOHN HUTCHERSON—continued.						LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued.					
Milly, Daniel	6	1	1	Hall, William	8	1	...	Stallings, Griffin	5	1	...	Shoe, Benja	6	1	...								
Milley, Tobias	4	...	...	Hurst, William	9	1	...	Simson, Samuel	7	1	...	Speice, Daniel	5	1	...						
Moirs, Henry	4	...	...	Harding, Willmot	3	1	...	Tibbs, Cap ^t Duskin	5	1	1	Speagle, Mich ^l	6	1	2						
Moirer, Valentine	4	1	...	Harding, John	3	1	2	Thomas, William	13	1	1	Same, Nicholas	9	1	1								
Mawer, John	5	1	1	Harding, Henry, Senr	7	1	2	Vaught, Christian	2	1	...	Windle, Peter	4	1	...								
Nisely, Jacob	5	1	1	Hash, John	2	1	...	Vaught, William	7	1	...	Windle, Augustine, Senr	4	1	2								
Nisely, Anthony	9	1	1	Hutchison, John	8	2	...	Wilson, William	3	1	1	Windle, Augustine, Junr	4	1	...								
Nogle, George	6	1	...	Harding, Nicholas	2	2	5	Woodward, Tho ^s	5	1	...	Windle, Valentine	2	1	3								
Nisely, Anthony	10	...	...	Harding, Henry, Junr	3	1	...	Willis, Edmand	8	1	...	Windle, Christopher	4	1	3						
Nisely, John	9	2	2	Harding, George	7	1	...	LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE.						Wollande, Jacob	7	1	...						
Ott, Henry	6	1	2	Handick, John	11	1	...	Andrick, Christian	10	1	3	Windle, John	10	1	2								
Ortz, Henry	4	1	1	Leeth, James	5	1	...	Bossman, William	4	1	2	Westenberger, George	7	1	2								
Ogdon, Joshua	4	1	1	Mc-Cay, Robert	3	1	...	Bowman, David	7	1	1	LIST OF GEORGE KELLER.											
Pugh, Joseph	6	6	6	Mc-Cay, James, Senr	8	1	2	Biflor, Abraham	9	1	3	Bomer, Erhard	7	1	2								
Price, William	7	1	1	Mc-Cay, James, Junr	10	1	1	Boserman, Frederick	5	1	2	Bomer, Jacob	7	1	1								
Ready, Augustine	2	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Senr	2	1	2	Brown, Michael	6	...	...	Combs, Job	13	1	2						
Ready, Barnet	2	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Junr	12	1	1	Brock, Henry	4	...	...	Combs, Solomon	5	1	...						
Ready, Philip	6	1	1	Netherton, John	10	1	1	Brodin, Frederick	7	1	1	Combs, Gilbert	4	1	1								
Riddle, Abraham	13	1	2	Pagett, Reubin, Senr	3	1	1	Brown, Augustine	9	1	2	Cron, Fergus	5	1	1								
Rinzer, Andrew	7	1	1	Perry, Samuel	3	1	1	Cap, Andrew	9	1	2	Conner, Moses	5	1	1								
Rodeheffer, David	8	1	1	Pagett, Reubin, Junr	8	2	1	Conrod, John	6	...	...	Combs, Nicholas	4	1	...						
Rodeheffer, Samuel	8	1	1	Parker, John	11	1	1	Conman, Jacob	2	1	1	Dendon, John	11	1	...								
Rife, Christian	12	...	...	Quinn, Patrick	6	1	...	Conman, Isaac	5	1	1	Dellador, Lavonus	7	1	2						
Saring, Mathias	10	2	2	Ray, John	7	1	1	Cine, Peter	4	...	...	Egle, Temotheus	10	1	...						
Shiner, Martin	5	1	1	Ramey, John	5	1	1	Clare, Adam	6	1	1	Frantz, Henry	9	1	1								
Sine, John	7	1	1	Roy, James	7	1	...	Dull, Nicholas	6	1	1	Gallode, Jacob	11	1	3								
Savage, Abraham	6	1	1	Sockin, Tobias	1	1	...	Dull, George	9	1	...	Giveds, Henry	11	1	...								
Williams, John	3	1	1	Smith, John	9	1	...	Franker, Peter	5	1	1	Grig, Rebecca	7	1	1								
Wolfard, Frederick	6	2	3	Wilson, Robert	4	1	...	Gefeller, John	7	1	1	Hiser, Jacob	2	1	3								
Wakeman, Conrod	7	1	1	LIST OF JOHN HUTCHERSON.						Gragwer, George	6	Honn, George	8	1	1						
Wiseman, Nicholas	6	1	1	Albert, William	9	1	...	Grefler, Adam	8	1	1	Hockman, Benjamin	3	1	1	Honn, Sebastian	9	1	1				
Wiseman, George	9	1	1	Bodkin, Lawrence	2	1	...	Hammr, Michael	11	1	1	Krebelt, Abraham	5	1	1	Klem, David	5	1	1				
Wetz, Nicholas	6	1	1	Bently, John	4	1	...	Holtz, John	2	Klem, Deedareck	10	1	1	Klem, David	4	1	1				
Wollenberger, John	4	1	1	Cable, Henry	3	1	1	Huddle, Daniel	1	1	2	Klem, George	4	1	1	Keller, George	4	1	1				
Weaver, Philip	7	1	1	Collins, Jesse	1	1	...	Huddle, Jacob	4	1	1	Keller, Mich ^l	1	1	3	Keller, John	2	1	3				
Witsel, George	7	1	1	Crawford, John	8	1	...	Huddle, Daniel	3	Lechlitter, Jacob	2	1	2	Lechlitter, John	7	1	1				
Wollenberger, John	6	1	1	Crocker, John	8	1	...	Huyer, Jasper	5	1	2	Lechlitter, Adam	5	1	1	Migendorffer, Casper	4	1	1				
Wollenberger, Peter	8	Daniel, William	6	1	1	Huyer, Henry	5	1	2	Migendorffer, Frdrick	5	1	1	Migendorffer, George	5	1	1				
Wollenberger, Benja	3	3	3	Dilshaver, George	11	1	1	Hufman, John	10	1	4	Miller, Henry	1	1	1	Muncks, Philip	1	1	1				
Wood, George	5	1	2	Gordin, William	6	1	1	Jacob, Francis	14	1	1	Nigois, Richard	6	1	2	Nicola, Richard	6	1	2				
Yarger, Joseph	6	1	1	Hakney, Daniel	8	1	1	Innepnet, Jacob	6	1	1	Odelle, Elige	8	1	2	Odelle, Jeremiah	4	1	1				
Wiseman, Thomas	5	1	1	Henry, Moses	4	1	1	Keller, George	3	Obenein, James	2	1	2	Omiller, George	9	1	2				
LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON.						Humbock, Henry	4	1	1	Keller, Conrod	6	1	1	Orlly, Samuel	4	1	1						
Atwood, John	5	1	...	Allen, William	1	3	...	Layman, Benjamin, Junr	2	1	1	Peogson, John	5	1	1	Rudennaner, George	6	1	1				
Allen, Moses	5	1	...	Arterton, William	9	1	...	Layman, Isaac	5	1	1	Rudennaner, Henry	6	1	1	Rudennaner, Adam	6	1	1				
Arterton, William	9	1	...	Atwood, James	2	Layman, John	5	1	1	Senber, Moses	8	1	1	Spengler, John	7	1	...				
Atwood, Gilbert	6	1	1	Atwood, Gilbert	6	1	1	Lashbrooke, William	10	1	2	Stover, David	6	1	2	Stover, Daniel	8	1	...				
Arterbern, Peter	13	1	1	Berkhead, Abraham	8	1	1	McCartey, Derby	10	1	2	Martin, Lawrence	9	1	2	Metzer, Henry	1	1	1				
Berkhead, Abraham	8	1	1	Cunningham, Adam	2	1	1	Morgan, Gilbert	5	1	1	Mauk, John	8	2	5	Parrot, Frdrick	5	1	1				
Cunningham, Adam	2	1	1	Crume, Philip	6	1	3	Morgan, Nicholas	4	1	1	Parrot, Henry	5	1	1	Parrot, Jacob	3	1	1				
Crume, Philip	6	1	3	Comes, William	6	1	1	Morgan, John	6	1	1	Pickle, Jacob	4	1	1	Rush, Henry	4	1	1				
Comes, William	6	1	1	Crume, Daniel	3	1	1	Nortt, Zachariah	5	1	1	Rames, Michael	5	1	1	Rudennaner, Adam	6	1	1				
Crume, Daniel	3	1	1	Calfee, John	4	1	2	Owens, William	6	1	1	Russell, Thomas	7	1	1	Shoccer, Ludweg	10	1	1				
Calfee, John	4	1	2	Crume, Jesse	4	1	1	Poker, Philip	11	1	1	Stover, Alhrick	8	1	3	Walter, Henry	8	1	1				
Crume, Jesse	4	1	1	Curl, John	8	1	1	Russell, Robert	2	1	1	Wollard, John	9	2	1	Wunswalt, Henry	11	1	2				
Edwards, John	5	1	1	Dale, Isaac	6	1	...	Ramey, Thomas	7	1	1	Wunswalt, Henry	11	1	2								
Gant, William	2	1	1	Edwards, John	5	1	1	Russell, James	5	1	1												
Gant, William	2	1	1	Gant, William	2	1	1	Russell, John	5	1	1												
Ge, Richard	2	1	1	Ge, Richard	2	1	1	Roles, Francis	3	1	1												

STAFFORD COUNTY.

Tyler, Tho. E. S.	5	1	3	Bell, George, Junr	5	1	...	Fristoe, Richard	7	1	3	Million, Benjama	10	1	1
Adie, William	4	1	3	Butler, John	1	1	...	Ford, John	7	1	4	Million, Robert	9	1	3
Ashby, Sarah	10	1	1	Cloce, Sally	8	1	2	Fugate, Jeremiah	3	1	1	Moneurs, Anne	7	1	3
Adie, Benjamin	4	1	2	Cloe, James	2	1	2	Gardar, William	7	1	1	Mason, Will. Ab.	7	1	...
Ally, Nathan Barton	4	1	1	Cooke, John	2	1	4	Groves, Samuel	5	1	1	Lettuce, Massey	7	1	...
Burroughs, George	5	1	1	Carter, Katherin	1	1	...	Groves, Samuel	8	1	1	Mason, Thompson	7	1	5
Bartoe, William	3	1	1	Combs, Joseph	3	1	2	Grigory, Walter	7	1	1	Mountjoy, Thomas	9	1	1
Bartoe, James	5	1	1	Carmy, Joshua	9	1	1	Garison, Moses	6	1	1	Nash, Philip	7	1	1
Bridwell, John	5	1	2	Carter, Henry	10	1	1	Garrison, Aaron	5	1	5	Pattin, John	4	1	3
Bridwell, Abraham	10	1	1	Carter, Harris	6	1	3	Gregshy, John	3	1	2	Porter, Calvert	8	1	2
Baunster, Nathan	10	1	1	Carter, James	7	1	2	Garrar, William	9	1	3	Porter, Charles	4	1	1
Botts, Joseph	11	1	3	Carter, Jedediah	1	...	...	Hughes, Virginia	3	1	1	Ralls, Jesse	4	1	1
Botts, Aaron	9	1	3	Carter, John	1	2	...	Hardy, John	2	1	7	Routt, William	2	1	1
Botts, William	9	1	3	Davis, John	8	1	1	Hoar, John	7	1	3	Ralls, Mary Ann	3	1	1
Botts, John	7	1	6	Dent, Brady	9	1	1	Hoar, Elias	7	1	1	Richards, William	3	1	1
Bridwell, George	4	1	1	Dillion, John	4	1	1	Hewitt, Richard	2	1	4	Ratcliff, John	3	1	4
Brint, William	5	1	10	Dawson, William	7	1	...	Harding, Thomas	5	1	2	Richards, William, Senr	9	1	3
Burroughs, Bazill	7	1	1	Dent, Arthur	7	1	2	Harding, John S.	9	1	3	Sims, Richard, Senr	9	1	1
Bridwell, William, Senr	10	1	4	Edwards, Haden	5	1	12	Harwood, William	9	1	2	Stone, Joseph	7	1	5
Bridwell, Moses	12	1	1	Edwards, William	4	1	...	Harding, George	6	1	1	Shelton, Wilson	8	1	...
Bridwell, Benjamin	7	1	1	Ellis, Rhodam	...	...	...	Humes, John	3	1	1	Shelton, William	6	1	3
Brent, Anne	4	1	13	Edwards, Baker	...	1	1	Jordan, Joseph	10	1	1	Starke, John	4	1	4
Brent, George	1	1	8	Fugate, Gerrard	5	1	1	Lunsford, Jane	4	1	...	Stuart, Charles	15	1	4
Brent, Robert	3	1	1	Fristoe, John	3	1	1	Lunsford, John	4	1	1	Smith, John	13	1	...
Bell, Jonathan	4	1	1	Franklin, John	6	1	1	Lunsford, James	6	1	1	Smiddy, Benjamb	3	1	...
Bell, George	4	1	2	Ford, James	6	1	3	Hoar, William	7	1	1	Hardin, John Scot	...	...	...
Bell, Elijah	5	1	1	Fristoe, William	8	1	5	Mountjoy, Allen	9	1	1	Hardin, Thomas	...	...	...

STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
Schacklit, Benjamin	7	1	1			Potes, William	6	1	1			Wallis, Nathan	3	1	1			Chapman, Phillip	5	1	2
Taylor, William	9	1	7			Latham, John	3	1	1			Mountjoy, William	6	1	3			Latham, John	7	1	2
Tolson, Hannah	5	1	3			Waters, John	9	1	4			Mauzy, William	7	1	1			Sharpe, Thomas	5	1	1
Starke, William	1	1	1			Knight, Peter, Senr	7	1	5			Mauzy, Peter	7	1	1			Sharpe, Thomas, Junr	6	1	1
Stone, Hawkin	5	1	2			Knight, Peter, Junr	2	1	1			Kendal, William	10	1	1			Hord, Peter, Junr	9	1	3
Stone, W B	5	1	2			Knight, Christopher	1	1	1			Lowry, James	5	1	1			Loggie, Alexander	4	1	1
West, William	5	1	3			Willott, Ben	9	1	1			Weeks, William	5	1	1			Bates, Thomas	3	1	1
Waters, John	3	1	1			Washington, Bailey	3	1	1			West, William	3	1	1			Taylor, Zachariah	3	1	1
Wegington, Sarah	3	1	1			Byram, William	3	1	1			Phillips, William	2	1	1			Sooter, John	2	1	1
Warren, John	8	1	6			Aitcheson, Nathan	3	1	3			Dickerson, William	2	1	1			Hord, James, Senr	5	1	5
Wells, George	10	1	6			Kendall, Charles	6	1	2			Foushee, Francis	5	1	2			Massey, Thomas	5	1	2
Williams, Nathaniel	2	1	1			Cummins, William	5	1	1			Abbet, George	2	1	1			Ellerton, Robert	11	1	3
Williams, Margaret	7	1	3			Latham, Charles	6	1	1			Siler, Jane	2	1	1			Jackson, Rosomond	9	1	1
Williams, George	12	1	4			Eaton, William	13	1	1			Berry, Richard	5	1	1			Horton, William	7	1	1
Waters, Mark	3	1	1			Stark, Jeremiah	3	1	1			Thatcher, Joshua	3	1	1			Carter, Robert W. (Quar-	7	1	1
Wells, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Stark, William	1	1	1			Golohorn, William	5	1	1			ter)	8	1	1
Waters, William	5	1	2			Green, Robert	8	1	1			Beneat, Detrick	3	1	1			Stone, Joseph	9	1	1
Wright, Thomas	7	1	2			Bronaugh, Mary A.	8	1	1			Snoxall, Edward	4	1	1			Jett, William	11	2	1
Drummon, Andrew	6	1	1			Bridges, James	7	1	1			Hidden, Lucy	1	1	1			Spence, William	4	1	2
Strother, Anthony	5	1	6			Kendall, John	8	1	6			Porch, Esom	5	1	1			Heffernon, Martin	10	1	2
Payton, Ann	1	1	5			Aitcheson Amos	9	1	1			Fritter, John	2	1	2			Lunsford, Johana	6	1	2
Gates, Aaron	3	1	1			Kalls, Charles	4	1	5			Mountjoy, John	2	1	2			Martin, Samuel	2	1	6
Clark, Ann	3	1	1			Eustace, Isaac	4	1	5			Waller, William	4	1	2			Crop, James, Senr	2	1	6
Leach, Benjamin	15	1	2			Shelton, William, Senr	2	1	2			Finch, John	4	1	1			Hord, Robodam	10	1	5
Swilivan, Darby	6	1	1			Shelton, George	2	1	2			McKinsey, Edward	2	1	1			James, George	2	1	1
Swilivan, Daniel	7	1	2			Miflin, Charles	7	1	1			Brown, R. Travers	6	1	1			Taylor, Jesse	3	1	1
Henson, Elijah	2	1	3			Foxworthy, Phil	6	1	1			McDaniel, Hugh	5	1	1			Walker, Solomon	4	1	1
Snelling, Enoch	13	1	2			Ryley, Burey	3	1	1			Grigsby, Elisha	4	1	1			Palmer, Ranleigh	9	1	1
Lembick, Frances	10	1	2			Harding, Cuthbert	3	1	1			Grigsby, Cuthbert	4	1	1			Comer, George	5	1	1
Jett, Frances	10	1	4			Brown, Joseph	9	1	4			Snoxall, Ann	2	1	1			West, John	2	1	1
Curice, George	7	1	2			Bridwell, Simson	3	1	1			Latham, Jemima	5	1	1			Young, William	6	1	1
White, George	6	1	1			Golaborn, Solomon	5	1	1			Markham, John	8	1	1			Jackson, Robert	5	1	2
Washington, Genl George	6	1	10			Innis, William	8	2	2			Waller, Barshaba	1	1	1			Martin, Daniel	8	1	1
Cox, George	4	1	2			Pattn, William	3	1	1			Ross, William, Junr	6	1	1			Leitch, James	1	1	1
Chambers, John	1	1	1			Bredwell, George	4	1	1			Kincher, Mary	2	1	1			Turner, Absalom	13	2	1
Brown, James	5	1	6			Kayson, Alexander	3	1	1			Ficken, Thomas	2	1	1			Burgess, Rubin	10	1	1
Kernon, James	2	1	6			Hansbrough, Peter	3	1	1			Withers, John	1	1	5			Fant, John	8	1	1
Snellings, John	5	1	1			Harding, William	8	1	2			Lowry, Robert	2	1	1			Stringfellow, James	11	1	1
Green, Jesse	5	1	1			McIntire, Henry	2	1	1			Lee, Thomas Ludwell	1	1	2			Turner, James	8	1	3
Curice, John	2	1	6			Tolson, Elizabeth	11	1	5			Payne, Francis	2	1	1			Mellet, John	6	1	1
Alexander, Phil T	2	1	7			Bredwell, Jacob	6	1	1			Bowlen, Benjamin	4	1	1			Hill, Leonard	9	1	1
Fines, Patrick	5	1	4			Mason, Richard	8	1	2			Rogers, Reuben	3	1	1			Hughs, Micajah	5	1	1
Wellford, Doct Robert	4	1	1			Fikes, Richard	2	1	1			Monr, Daniel	4	1	1			Baller, Thomas	10	1	1
Curice, Richard	4	1	1			Waters, Charles	12	1	1			Brown, John	4	1	3			Mountjoy, George	4	1	1
Downman, Rawleigh	3	1	9			Abbot, John	7	1	1			Dougless, Archibeld	2	1	1			Weeks, George	9	1	1
McGuire, Richard	6	1	1			Carter, John, Senr	3	1	1			Suddoth, Thom	4	1	1			Roach, Robert	8	1	3
Possey, Colo Thomas	2	1	8			Byram, George	7	1	1			Bedge, John	8	1	1			Burchard, James	3	1	1
Casson, Thomas	3	1	7			Green, Robert	8	1	2			Hudson, Margaret	3	1	1			Courtney, John	7	1	1
Robertson, Thomas	12	1	1			Primm, John	5	1	2			Stuart, James	6	1	1			Stribling, Elizabeth	3	1	1
Curtis, Theodos	3	1	1			Fitchard, Richard	10	1	6			Davis, William	4	1	2			Baller, Thomas	8	1	2
Alexander, William	5	1	9			Aitcheson, Amos	10	1	1			Ficken, Benjamin	6	1	5			White, George	8	1	1
Brown, William	9	1	2			McDaniel, Polly	3	1	2			Jones, Gabriel	5	1	2			West, Edward	9	1	3
Lembrick, William	7	1	3			Bridwell, William	12	1	1			Benson, Enoch	4	1	2			Hudson, David	3	1	1
Stone, William	3	1	1			Lawless, John	7	1	1			Mountjoy, William	6	1	3			Timmons, John	4	1	1
Bruce, William	4	1	3			Combs, John	4	1	5			Mercer, John F	2	1	8			Brown, James	8	1	1
Shelfenge, William	6	1	2			Ralby, Joseph	7	1	1			Habern, David	3	1	1			West, Edward, Junr	4	1	1
Curice, William	6	1	2			Rayson, John E.	6	1	4			Taylor, Richard	4	1	2			Hall, Hanah	8	1	1
Butler, William	8	1	2			Mountjoy, Thomas	3	2	6			Crop, John	8	1	3			Humphry, William	8	1	2
Shelton, William	8	1	1			Peyton, Valentine	2	1	3			Crop, James, Junr	6	1	3			Arrosmith, Thomas	8	1	1
Fitzhugh, William (Chat-	5	1	27			Ball, Benjamin	9	1	1			Hopwood, John	9	1	2			Kirk, Jesse	3	1	3
h'm)	5	1	27			Mountjoy, John, Senr	2	1	3			Adam, John	4	1	1			Graves, William	8	1	1
Porch, Thomas	4	1	6			Threlkeld, Elijah	5	1	5			Thompson, Zacariah	4	1	1			Graves, Benjamin	5	1	1
Gallebew, Solomon	6	1	1			Norman, George	6	1	2			Hord, Kolis	9	1	3			Turner, Griffin	12	1	1
Thornton, Thomas	3	1	5			Daniel, Travers	10	2	5			Pullen, Jedediah	8	1	4			Wood, William	10	2	1
Fitzhugh, Thomas	5	1	6			Daniel, Sarah	2	1	5			Briggs, David	6	1	5			Arrosmith, Richard	1	1	1
Ratcliff, Richard	4	1	3			Chinn, Susanna	7	1	1			Burgess, William	4	1	1			Conyers, John	10	1	1
Reley, Jesse	7	1	1			Chinn, Joseph	2	1	1			Brock, Benjamin	6	1	1			Foster, Seth	7	1	1
Ryley, Nicolas	1	1	1			Reads, Daniel	7	1	1			Garrard, Daniel	8	1	1			Smith, John	7	1	1
Franklin, Joseph	3	2	2			Nilson, William	6	1	1			Berry, Anthony	6	1	1			Oliver, John	7	1	1
Stark, Hannah	5	1	4			Gollerhorn, John	11	1	1			Stribling, Joseph	1	1	1			Maddox, Lazarus	10	1	2
Franklin, Reuben	4	1	1			Fritch, Charles	7	1	1			Strober, Thomas	2	1	3			Scowler, Thomas	7	1	1
Dorson, John	8	1	2			Berry, William	4	1	1			Sharpe, Linfield	2	1	1			Burton, Rachel	9	1	1
Franklin, William	6	1	1			Shilker, John	4	1	1			Pitche, Mason	6	1	5			Carter, Joseph	3	1	1
Latham, Snowdwell	5	1	2			Threlkeld, George	2	1	2			Stone, Jesse	8	1	1			Massey, Toliver	4	1	1
Duffee, Leonard	7	1	1			Stuart, Elizabeth	6	1	2			Smith, Samuel	9	1	3						

GREENBRIER COUNTY.¹

Aeres, Simon.	Byrnside, Jno.	Dickson, Jno.	Garret, Barkley.	Hughes, Tho ^r .	Kitchen, James.
Adams, George.	Cail, Jno.	Diekson, Joseph.	Gartin, Elijah.	Hughes, Wm.	Knox, Ja ^r .
Alderson, George.	Cairns, Alex.	Dickson, Pat.	Gatliif, Martha.	Humphreys, Sam ^l .	Knox, Rob ^t .
Alderson, Jno.	Cairns, Jno.	Dickson, Rich ^d .	George, Wm.	Humphris, David.	Kyzer, Martin.
Alderson, Tho ^s .	Cairns, Jo ^r .	Dinyard, George.	Gibson, Jno.	Humphris, James.	Lekins, Jno.
Allen, James.	Cairns, Tho ^s .	Dinyard, Jno.	Gillison, Jno.	Humphris, Jno.	Lekins, Peter.
Alexander, Hugh.	Caldwell, Sam ^l .	Dinyard, Stephen.	Gillaspay, Tho ^s .	Humphris, Jno.	Lark, James.
Alexander, Jas.	Callison, James.	Dingard, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Humphris, Rich ^d .	Laverty, Wm.
Allisen, Elizabeth.	Callison, Jno.	Dixon, George.	Gillilan, James.	Humphris, Sam ^l .	Lawyers, Jno.
Anderson, Jno.	Callison, Wm.	Dixon, Patrick.	Gillilan, Nathan.	Hunter, Henry.	Leach, Wm.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Joseph.	Dixon, Rich ^d .	Gillilan, Sam ^l .	Huston, Jno.	Leach, James.
Anglin, Edrin.	Campbell, Sam ^l .	Dodrige, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Hutcheson, George.	Leacy, Mark.
Anglin, Isaac.	Canterbery, Fno.	Donally, And ^r .	Glass, Cap ^t .	Hutcheson, Jno, Jun ^r .	Leacy, Wm, Sen ^r .
Arbuckle, Jno.	Canterberry, Jno.	Donally, James.	Glass, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno, Sen ^r .	Legg, Tho ^s .
Arbuckle, Wm.	Canty, Jno.	Dougherty, Geo.	Goff, Jno.	Hutcheson, Wm.	Leveys (Widow).
Archer, Jno.	Caperton, Hugh.	Drinchen (Widow).	Goff, Jno.	Hyde, Charles.	Leveys, Thos.
Archer, Sampson.	Caperton, Jno.	Drudy, Wm.	Graham, James.	Hynes, Charles.	Lewis, Ben.
Armstrong, James.	Carraway, Tho ^s .	Duet, Ebram.	Graham, Wm.	Hynes, Charles.	Lewis, George.
Armstrong, Rob ^t .	Carr, Henry.	Duglas, Henry.	Gratton, Charles.	Hutcheson, Jno, Jun ^r .	Lewis, Hezekiah.
Arnlin, Jno.	Carslie, David.	Duman, Serah.	Gratton, David.	Hutcheson, Jno, Sen ^r .	Lewis, James.
Bailey, Wm.	Carslie, Jno.	Dunbar, Jno, Jun ^r .	Gratton, Tho ^s .	Hutcheson, Wm.	Lewis, Jno, Jun ^r .
Bails, Eden.	Casebolt, Henry.	Dunbar, Jno, Sen ^r .	Gray, George.	Hyde, Charles.	Lewis, Jno, Sen ^r .
Bails, Jo ^r .	Casebolt, John.	Dunbar, Sam.	Gray, Jno.	Hynes, Charles.	Lewis, Sam ^l .
Bails, Tho ^s .	Casteel, Joseph.	Dunn, Jno.	Gray, Sam ^l .	Hynes, Charles.	Lewis, Wilson.
Baily, Ja ^r .	Cavindish, Wm H.	Dunn, Wm.	Green, Garrett.	Hynes, Charles.	Lindsay, Jane.
Baker, Ebram.	Cavlin, Fran.	Dunwiddy, Ja ^r .	Green, Hary.	Hynes, Charles.	Lindsey, Jno.
Baker, Hugh.	Chambers, James.	Dunwiddy, Tho ^s .	Green, Henry.	Hynes, Charles.	Lindsey, Kat.
Balentine, Tho ^s .	Chambers, Jno.	Dunwiddy, Wm.	Greer, Stephen.	Hynes, Charles.	Littlenage, Jno.
Bahinger, Isaac.	Chambers, Rob ^t .	Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen ^r .	Griffin, Gordin.	Hynes, Charles.	Lockhart, Jacob.
Barns, Adam.	Chapman, Jacob.	Dyche, James.	Griffin, Jno.	Hynes, Charles.	Lockhart, James.
Barrett, Edward.	Charlton, Tho ^s .	Dyer, Jno.	Griffith, Wm.	Hynes, Charles.	Lockridge, John.
Bartlet, Nicholas.	Childers, Henry.	Edger, Tho ^s .	Griffith, Tho ^s .	Hynes, Charles.	Lockridge, Wm.
Bartley, Lazarus.	Childers, Mosby.	Edmiston, Ja ^r .	Griffiths, Wm.	Hynes, Charles.	Logan, Sam ^l .
Bartley, Nich ^s .	Childers, Reubin.	Edmiston, Tho ^s .	Grigson, Jno.	Hynes, Charles.	Logan, Wm.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr.	Christie, James.	Edmondson, James.	Growmore, Fred.	Hynes, Charles.	long, Paul.
Beard, Jno.	Christie, Ja ^r .	Edmondson, Tho ^s .	Gullet, Wm.	Hynes, Charles.	long, Wm.
Belew, Lead.	Christie, Julius.	Edmondson, James.	Gully, Tho ^s .	Hynes, Charles.	Louderback, David.
Bellow, Jno.	Christie, Wm.	Edwards, Joseph.	Gwin, James.	Hynes, Charles.	Low, Livi.
Benick, Wm, Sen ^r .	Christie, James.	Eiken, Jno.	Gwin, Jo ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Low, Zedock.
Benson, Levon.	Christy, Julius.	Eiken, Jno.	Gwin, Matt.	Hynes, Charles.	Lowmy, Jno.
Bert, Francis.	Clark, Alex.	Ekers, Simon.	Gwin, Sam ^l .	Hynes, Charles.	Ludings, Fsau.
Best, Fran ^c .	Clark, James.	Elliot, Wm.	Hacket, Nelson.	Hynes, Charles.	Lynch, Jno.
Biard, Tho ^s .	Clark, Jno.	Ellis, Jno.	Hall, Alex.	Hynes, Charles.	Lynch, John.
Bicket, Tho ^s .	Claypole, David.	Ellis, Thos.	Hall, Edward.	Hynes, Charles.	McCanness, Jno.
Bird, Tho ^s .	Claypole, James.	Ellison, Owen.	Hall, Jno.	Hynes, Charles.	McCanness, Wm.
Black, James.	Claypole, Joseph.	Ellison, Elizabeth.	Hall, Jno.	Hynes, Charles.	McCay, David.
Black, Jo ^r .	Cledenan, C ^s .	Ellison, Esau.	Hall, Moses, Jur.	Hynes, Charles.	McCay, James.
Black, Sam ^l .	Cledenan, Alex.	Ellison, James, Jun ^r .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McCay, Serah.
Bleckburn, George.	Cledenan, Alex.	Ellison, James, Sen ^r .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McCay, Wm.
Blair, Jno Neal.	Cledenan, Rob ^t .	Ellison, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClintock, Joseph.
Blair, Tho ^s .	Cledenan, Wm.	Ellison, Joseph.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClung, Charles.
Blair, Wm.	Clerk, Jno.	Ellison, Rob ^t .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClung, James.
Blake, George.	Cochrn, Patrick.	Elmough, Peter.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClung, Joseph.
Blake, Jno.	Cockron, Tho ^s .	Ernison, James.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClung, Sam ^l .
Blake, Sam ^l .	Cockron, Tho ^s .	Erwin, James.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClung, tho ^s .
Blake, Theo ^s .	Collins, James.	Erwin, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClung, Wm.
Blake, Wm.	Combes, Wm.	Erwin, Rob ^t .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McClure, Arthur.
Blaken, Abigail.	Conner, Angel.	Erwin, Williams.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McCue, Charles.
Blankenship, Jno.	Conner, Jno.	Estle, Rond.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McCue, Jno.
Blankenship, Lodawick.	Conrod, George.	Estle, Rond.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDonald, Henry.
Blann, Jesse.	Cook, Rob ^t .	Estle, Wallace.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDonald, Henry J.
Blann, Rob ^t .	Constantine, Pat.	Ethel, Joseph.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDonald, Henry S.
Blann, Rob ^t , Sen.	Cook, Dan.	Fvans, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDonald, James.
Blanton, Wm.	Cook, Valentine.	Ewin, And ^r .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDonald, Jno.
Blanton, Wm.	Cooke, Jno.	Ewin, Elijah.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDonald, Jno.
Bodkin, Jno (Aug ^{ts}).	Cooke, Stephen.	Ewin, James.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDavid, Pat.
Boggs, Ezekial.	Cooper, Abner.	Ewin, John (I. B.).	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDowel, Arch ^d .
Boggs, Francis, Jun ^r .	Cook, Kato.	Ewin, Jno, Jun ^r .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDowel, Dan.
Boggs, Francis, Sen.	Cooper, Phil.	Ewin, Jno, Sen ^r .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDowel, Hanson.
Boggs, James, Jun ^r .	Cooper, Simon.	Ewin, Joseph.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDowel, Joshua.
Boggs, James, Sen ^r .	Cooper, Spencer.	Ewin, Joshua.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Sam.	Cooper, Tho ^s .	Ewin, Sam ^l .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Wm.	Cooper, Wm.	Ewin, Williams.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McFerrin, And ^w .
Boiling, Jno.	Corder, Jno.	Ewin, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McFerrin, Jno.
Booten, Lewis.	Cornwell, Edward.	Ewing, John.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McGarough, Sam ^l .
Booten, Rulin.	Cottle, Wm.	Ewing, John, Jun ^r .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McGlavery, Matt.
Booten, Wm.	Covtricks, —.	Ewing, Joshua.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McKinsy, Keneth.
Bostick, Moses.	Craig, Rob ^t .	Ewing, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McMillan, Jno.
Bowen, Antony.	Craig, Wm.	Fackett, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McMullen, Dan ^l .
Bowyer, Adam.	Craig, Wm.	Fargy, Hugh.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McMullen, Jno.
Bowyer, Mich.	Crain, Wm.	Farley, Fran.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McNeal, Jno.
Boyd, Pat.	Crawford, Wm.	Farley, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McNeal, Tho ^s .
Bradshaw, James.	Creed, Matthew.	Farley, Matt.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McNutt, Frances.
Bradshaw, Tho ^s .	Cristle, Wm.	Farley, Matt.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McNutt, James.
Braken, Jam.	Cullers, Matthias.	Fincher, Francis.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McNutt, James.
Braken, Abigal.	Culton, Joseph.	Fincher, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	McWilliams, Hugh.
Breeden, Eliah.	Cummins, Jno.	Finton, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Maddy, Wm.
Bretton, Wallace.	Curry, Jno.	Fisher, Isaac.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Magott, David.
Briget, Mary.	Fitzpatrick, Ja ^r .	Fitzpatrick, Ja ^r .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Mahon, Isaac.
Brindy, Edw ^d .	Curry, Rob ^t .	Fathers, Edw ^d .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Malhan, George.
Brindley, Jas, Ju.	Cutlip, David.	Fleming, James.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Man, Adam.
Brinkley, Jno.	Cutlip, George.	Fleming, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Man, Jacob, Jun ^r .
Brisco, George.	Dahub, Christ.	Fleming, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Man, Jacob, Sen ^r .
Brookes, Tho ^s .	Danosdal, Caleb.	Hinn, James.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Mason, James.
Brooks, Tho ^s .	Danosdal, Cornelus.	Hinn, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Mason, Wm.
Brown, Jno.	Davidson, Wm.	ford, Fran.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Masse, Jacob.
Brown, Sam ^l .	Davis, Aron.	Foster, John.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Masse, Jopita.
Brown, Wm.	Davis, Danial.	Foster, James.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Masters, Stephen.
Bryan, Chrit.	Davis, Jacob.	foster, Rob ^t .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Matthews, Adonijah.
Buck, Charles.	Davis, James.	Foy, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Matthews, Archer.
Buckley, Joshua.	Davis, Jno.	Freind, Charles.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Matthews, Jno.
Burbridge, Roland.	Davis, Pat.	Freind, Charles.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Matthews, Rich ^d .
Burdet, Jno.	Davis, Tho ^s .	Frogg, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Matthews, Richard.
Burdick, Arch ^d .	Davis, Walter.	Fryor, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Matthews, Rich ^d , Ju.
Butcher, Wm.	Day, Jno.	Fullerton, Wm, Ju.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Maupin, Mosias.
Butler, James.	Day, Nat., Sen ^r .	Fullerton, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Maze, James.
Butler, Jno.	Dempsv, Ja ^r .	Fulton, Tho ^s .	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Meadows, Arria.
Butler, Peter.	Dew, Rob ^t .	Funster, Wm.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Meadows, Isreal.
Byrns, Isaac.	Dickson, George.	Gardner, Jno.	Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Meady, Jno.
Byrnside, James.			Hall, Moses, Sen ^r .	Hynes, Charles.	Meady, Wm.

¹ Name taken from county tax lists.

GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

Meredith, Bradly.	O'Harra, Daniel, Jur.	Reanys, Mich ^l (Est.).	Sea, George.	Sutton, Joseph.	West, Isaac.
Meritt, Lerose.	O'Harra, Dan ^l , Senr.	Reburn, Henry.	Sea, Jno.	Swobe, George.	West, Littleton.
Miller, —.	O'Harra, James.	Reburn, Jno.	Sea, Mich.	Swobe, Jno.	West, Luke.
Miller, Drie.	O'Harra, Jno.	Redmon, Tho ^s .	Sevel, James.	Swober, Joseph.	West, Sam.
Miller, David.	O'Harra, Wm.	Reid, Alex.	Shanklin, Jno.	Swober, Mich.	West, Wm.
Miller, Hugh.	O'Heltree, Elizabeth.	Reid, Ben.	Shanklin, Rob ^t .	Swsher, Phil.	Whealen, Jno.
Miller, Jacob.	Oldham, Wm.	Reid, James.	Shanks, Wm.	tackett, Jno.	Wheely, George.
Miller, Jacob, Junr.	O'Neal, Jno.	Reid, Jno.	Shannon, Wm.	Taylor, Nimrod.	Wheeler, Joseph.
Miller, James.	Owens, George.	Reid, Rob ^t .	Sharp, Jno.	Tharp, Danial.	Whitman, Rich ^d .
Miller, Jno.	Ozburn, Jno, Ju.	Reiff, Ebram.	Shoek, Antony.	Tharp, Jno.	Wigleblack, Henry.
Miller, Jno, Junr.	Ozburn, Jno, Junr.	Reiff, Jacob J.	Shoemaker, Jno.	Tharp, Joshua.	Wiley, Jno.
Miller, Jno, Senr.	Page, James.	Reiff, Jacob, Junr.	Shoemaker, Peter.	Thorp, Jno.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Jur.
Miller, Jno, Erwin.	Parker, Joseph.	Reiff, Jacob, Senr.	Shoemaker, Simon.	thomas, David.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Sen.
Miller, Joseph.	Parks, George.	Reiff, Jno.	Shoemate, Dan ^l .	Thompson, John.	Wiley, Wm.
Miller, West.	Pasons, James.	Reily, Jno.	Sholz, Henry.	thornton, George.	Williams, David.
Miller, Wm.	Patterson, James.	Renick, Rob ^t .	Shook, Jno.	tillyer, Jno.	Williams, James.
Milone, Ebram.	Patterson, Jos.	Renick, Wm.	Slampson, Joseph.	tincher, Francis.	Williams, Jno.
Milstead, John.	Patterson, Matt.	Richard, Josiah, Senr.	Slattery, Patrick.	tincher, Samuel.	Williams, Jno.
Mitchel, Alex.	Patton, Jno.	Richard, David.	Smith, Andw.	tincher, Wm.	Williams, Jno, Ju.
Mitchel, Rob ^t .	Paul, Daniel.	Richards, Elijah.	Smith, Dan ^l .	tompson, Jas.	Williams, Jno, Sr.
Moore, Sam ^l .	Paul, Hugh.	Richards, James.	Smith, James.	tompson, James.	Williams, Joseph.
Morison, James.	Paul, Isaac.	Richards, Josiah.	Smith, Jno.	tompson, Jno.	Williams, Rich ^d .
Morris, Calas.	Payn, Charles.	Richey, Jno.	Smith, John.	tompson, Rob ^t .	Williams, Sam.
Morris, Jno.	Peck, George.	Richmond, Wm.	Smith, Man.	Traswell, Ederias.	Williams, Tho ^s .
Morris, Leonard.	Peck, Sam ^l .	Rifle, Abm.	Smith, Martin.	trimble, David.	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm, Jur.	Penberton, Edward.	Riney, Mich.	Smith, Stephen.	trindle, Tho ^s .	Williams, Wm., Junr.
Morris, Wm, Senr.	Penvey, Dan ^l .	Ritchey, David.	Smith, Tho ^s .	trotter, James.	Willis, Henry.
Morrow, James, Ju.	Perry, Danial.	Ritchey, Rob ^t .	Snediger, Chrit.	Tuckweller, Jno.	Willis, James.
Morrow, Jas, Sen.	Perry, Jno.	River, Jno Jones.	Snediger, Isaac.	turpin, Aron.	Willis, Jno.
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Perry, Swift.	River, Jno Williams.	Snodgrass, James.	turpin, Martin.	Wilson, Alex.
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Persons, Ann.	Roach, Jonathan.	Sonethers, Arch ^d .	Turpin, Miriam.	Wilson, Andw.
Morrow, Wm.	Persons, George.	Robinson, Jno.	Sowards, Isaac, Junr.	turpin, Moses.	Wilson, Andw.
Mulhollan, Hugh.	Persons, James.	Robinson, Wm.	Sowards, Isaac, Sen.	Ular, Isaac.	Wilson, Dan ^l .
Mullen, Rich ^d .	Pettyjohn, James.	Robuck, Jas.	Sowards, Tho ^s .	Urkhart, Wm.	Wilson, James.
Murdock, David.	Pettyjohn, Moleston.	Rodgers, Chesly.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Junr.	Vahub, Christ.	Wilson, Jno.
Murdock, James.	Pettyjohn, Peter.	Rodgers, David.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Senr.	Vanbeber, Jno.	Wilson, Jno.
Murdock, Jas.	Phillips, Rob ^t .	Rodgers, James.	Steffy, Jno.	Vanbeber, Peter.	Wilson, Moses.
Murphy, Pat.	Pine, James.	Rodgers, Jno.	Stepenson, Jno.	Vanbeber, Peter, Junr.	Wilson, Richard.
Murry, Wm.	Piper, Jno.	Rodgers, Jno, Junr.	Stephens, George.	Vanbibber, Peter J.	Wilson, Sampson.
Murry, Wm, Jur.	Pirkins, Eh.	Roe, Wm.	Stephens, James.	Vanosdal, Calah.	Wilson, Wm.
Myans, Wm.	Pirkins, Henry.	Ross, Charles.	Stephens, Jas, Junr.	Varner, Wm.	Wilson, Wm.
Naller, Stephen.	Pirkins, James.	Rucker, Jame.	Stephens, Jno.	Vest, George.	Windsor, Jonathan.
Neal, Jno.	Pirkins, Jas.	Rucker, Wyatt.	Stephenson, Alex.	Viney, Jno.	Wood, Bailly.
Neshitt, James.	Poage, Wm.	Russell, Jno.	Stephenson, David.	Vinyard, George.	Woodfin, Nich ^s .
Newhouse, Henry.	Poltan, Isaac.	Ruth, Joseph.	Stephenson, James.	Vinyard, Jno.	Woodfin, Sam ^l .
Nichel, Isaac.	Price, Arch.	Salmis, Sam ^l .	Stephenson, James, Senr.	Vinyard, Wm.	Woods, Andw.
Nichel, Rob ^t .	Price, Elizabeth.	Salsbury, Wm.	Stephenson, James, Senr.	Waddle, Alex.	Wooten, Jno.
Nicholas, Tho.	Price, Jacob.	Sample, Moses.	Stephenson, Rob ^t .	Walker, Jno.	Workman, Dan ^l .
Nicholas, Tho, Junr.	Price, Sam ^l .	Sawyers, Jno.	Stiff, Jno.	Wallace, Jno.	Wright, Tho ^s .
Nichols, Andw.	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Jno.	Stiffy, John.	Wallace, Joseph.	Wyatt, Edward, Jr.
Nichols, Isaac.	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Rich ^d .	Strother, Ben.	Wallace, Moses.	Wyatt, Edward, Sr.
Nichols, Joseph.	Price, Wm, Junr.	Scaggs, Tho ^s .	Stroud, James.	Wallace, Wm.	Wyatt, Jesse.
Nichols, Rob ^t .	Pursell, Jno.	Scarborough, David.	Stuart, George.	Walton, Ja ^s .	Wyatt, Tho ^s .
Nichols, Tho ^s .	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Isaac.	Stuart, James.	Walton, Jno, Ju.	Wyatt, Wm.
Nichols, Tho ^s , J.	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Jas.	Stuart, Jno.	Walton, Jno, Senr.	Wyatt, Wm.
Noreut, Jno.	Ralston, Elizabeth,	Scarborough, Rob ^t .	Stuart, Wm.	Ward, Ben.	Wymor, Fred.
Nosler, Boston.	Ralston, Jas.	Scarborough, Wm.	Sturgill, Jno.	Ward, Wm.	Yates, Ralph.
Null, George.	Ralston, Jno.	Scarce, David.	Sturgin, Jno.	Waring, Jacob.	Yokem, Conrod.
Oahub, Chrit.	Ramsay, Sam ^l .	Scott, Jas.	Sulavan, Phil.	Warnick, James.	Yokim, George.
Ofall, Jno.	Reah, Rob ^t .	Scott, Jno.	Sulavan, Sim.	Watts, James.	Young, Rob ^t .
Oharra, Charles.	Realy, Tho ^s .	Scott, Wm.	Sulavan, timothy.	Welch, Alex.	Young, Wm.

CITY OF RICHMOND, 1782.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.

WARDSHIP No. 1.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Bowles, Elijah	31	Wagoner		1; 519		1	2	6	1					
Bowles, Mary (wife)	22													
Bowles, Claiborne (son)	Infant.													
Maxxie, Pater	32	Chairmaker		2; 517, 518	1	2	3							
Maxxie, Mary (wife)	26													
Maxxie, John	7													
Maxxie, Somner														
Maxxie, Elizabeth														
Maxxie, Mary	2													
Bryan, John	24	Chairmaker												
McLin, Han	30			1; 498, 479	1		2							
McLin, Peggy	14													
McLin, Milley	18													
McLin, Lucretia	40													
Smith, Edw	35	Labourer												
5 free mulattoes														
Bryan, John	59	Sadler		2; 627, 628		2	2	1						
Bryan, Obidence (wife)														
Bryan, Simkin	22	ditto												
Bryan, Sylla	20													
Bryan, Benjamin	14													
Bryan, Wilson	11													
Murphy, John	22	Chairmaker				1		1						
Murphy, Sarah (wife)	18													
Wilson, Peter	57	Wagoner	5 months	Bryan's stable										
Wilson, Elizabeth (wife)	35													
Wilson, Peter	5													
Wilson, Alexander	1													
Swinton, James	25	Blacksmith		1; 645	1		1	4						1 waggon.
Swinton, Elizabeth (wife)	39													
Swinton, Elizabeth	8													
Swinton, James	5													
Swinton, Ann	13													
Gunn, John (apprentice)	13													
Ann	20													
Mourning, Katy	18													
Thomas, James	50													
Thomas, Mary	15													
Thomas, Jefro	11													
Thomas, William	9													
Thomas, Olive	6													
Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and thier Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto.														
Downer, Joseph	21	Nailer		1; 643				1						
Downer, Hester (wife)	21													
Mouring, Sarah	16													
Pierce, Widow	35													
Pierce, Jimmy	6													
Salmonds, Jacoh	23	Wagoner												
Graves, Ralph	57	Ditto	6 months	1; 568	1	1		5						1 waggon.
Minns, Robin	19	Ditto						8						2 waggon.
Dobie, Samuel	52	Chymist		1; 530	1	2								
Dobie, Ann (wife)	40													
Evans, Ann (neice)	12													
Smedly, Robert	30	Rope maker		1; 428										
Smedly, Ann (Wife)	23													
Smedly, John (Son)	7													
Barker, James	27	Tailor		1; 429		1								
Barker, Ann (Wife)	23													
Barker, Frances (Daughter)	6													
Barker, Thomas (Son)	1													
Ford, Milton	24	Carpenter		1; 472, & 479	7		4	5						1 waggon.
Morris, Fain	20													
Daniel, Henry	19	Journeyman	3 months		7		4	5						1 waggon.
Eggleston, Mat	18													
Eggleston, Rich	16													
Ferguson, Robt	15													
Tate, Lenar	45	Carpenter		1; 458		1		1						
Tate, Lucy	46													
Tate, Mary (Daughter)	19													
Currie, John	4	Orphan												
Hawkins, John	30	Carpenter	4 months		6	9								
Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife)	26													
Hawkins, Mary (Daughter)	3													
Wyly, Alex	32	Shop keeper		1; 474	2	4	1	2				2		3 goats.
Wyly, Dorothy (Wife)	27													
Wyly, William (Son)	1													
Wyly, Polly (Daughter)	2													

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 1—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Hoy, Ann	16													
Miller, Dabney	32	Planter		2; 461, 462	4	3	1	4				2		1 waggon.
Miller, Sarah (Wife)	26													
Miller, Ann	8													
Miller, Mary	6													
Miller, John	4													
Miller, Beckey	3													
Miller, Betsey	1													
Miller, Barley	15													
Miller, Armis	9													
Miller, Nathl.	22	Waggoner						9						
Johnson, Will	60	Inn Holder	3 months		9	5	2	4						
Johnson, Ann (Wife)	46													
Johnson, Frances	20													
Johnson, Martha	23													
Johnson, Sam	15													
Johnson, Meriwether	13													
Johnson, John	10													
Johnson, Susanna	8													
Johnson, Mary	5													
Clayton, Cath	15													
Gordon, Jona	17	Bar Keeper												
Booker belonging to Mrs Watson & 5 negroes left by Squire Boon to secure a debt viz:—2 tithables & 3 not tithable.														
Anderson, Henry	24	Mason		1; 537	5			1						
Jones, David	33	Taylor		1; 554		1								
Jones, Levin (Wife)	18													
Jones, John } children														
Jones Sarah }														
Ambler, J	40			1; 592	7	2								
Ambler, Rebecca (Wife)	36													
Ambler, Elizabeth	17													
Ambler, Mary	16													
Ambler, Ann	9													
Ambler, Lucy	6													
Mary Lucas, a free mulatto, hiring, her son 6 years old & her daughter an infant, 3 cows, 5 horses, 4 wheels, & 1 waggon.														
Total, 107					44	35	21	57	1			8		8 waggons, 3 goats.

WARDSHIP No. 2.

Adams, Richard	56	Merchant		8, 9	8	10	8	3				6		
Adams, Elizabeth	45													
Adams, Thomas Bowler	22													
Adams, Richard	21													
Adams, William														
Adams, John	8													
Adams, Samuel	6													
Adams, Tabitha	24													
Adams, Elizabeth Griffin	23													
Adams, Ann	18													
Adams, Sarah	16													
Adams, Alicea	13													
Free mulattoes or negroes in lot or rear of residence; Brazide Como, Hannah, his wife, a tithable, and Grace, a tithable; 1 horse, 1 mare; tenant to Mr. Adams. Lease for 10 years, 18 months residence. P. Humphrey Baine, Nancy Baine; 1 horse; tenant to Mr. Bortin; were there 12 months. Negro permitted to hire themselves; Rachael belonging to John Gun, Junr.														
Armistead, William	28	Merchant			4	3		2				2		
Armistead, Susanna	20													
Armistead, Ann	1													
Free mulatto Bridget Anderson; tenant in Crouch Tenement.														
Armistead, Isaac	30	Ship Carpenter			3		1							
Free mulatto, Peter Robertson; name not given belonging to Isaac Armistead.														
Beckley, John	26	Atto. at law			4	2								
Craig, Adam	22							1				2		
Hay, Charles	18													
Free mulatto Kate Robertson, 26; Nancy, a slave tithable or hire; 1 horse. Tenant to Charles Lewis.														

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Edge, Samuel	24	Inspector of flour.		No. 321 & 46	2	1	2	7						1 wagon.
Edge, Elizabeth	30													
Hutchings, Martha	19													
Rysal, Nancy	9													
Edge, Jacob, Jun.	5													
Edge, Betsey	3													
Edge, Molly	1													
Orr, John	57	Taylor		2; No. 35 & 49	6	2	3							
Orr, Nancy	60													
Underwood, Martha	25													
Underwood, James	18													
Lawson, Philip	14													
Burton, John	15													
Sikes, James	19													
Sikes, James	23													
Parke, Jonathan	29	Tanner		1; No. 82	6			3						
Dempsey, Thomas	20	Ditto												
Harper, John	25	Ditto												
Valentine, Edwd.	19	Ditto												
Galt, Gabriel	33	Tavern Keeper		5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43.	7	1	10	4						1 ordinary license.
Galt, Elizabeth	32													
Galt, Martha	20													
Galt, Betsey	19													
Hutchings, Dolly	19													
Galt, Wm.	10													
Galt, Karl	14													
Galt, Elizabeth	4													
Bowler, Richard	21	Bar Keeper												
Mantonia, John	40	Gardner												
Molly	30	Washer												
Sherer, Samuel	25	Chairmaker		2; No. 5 & 519	4	4	3	1						
Sherer, Hanna	18													
Sherer	30													
Sherer, Salley	17													
Bayley, Betsey	19													
Blades, Wm.	18													
Slate, James	32	Taylor	18 months	$\frac{1}{2}$ Lot #6 of S. Sherer.	2	1								
Slate, Kitty	26													
Slate, Geo.	4													
Slate, Mary	2													
Pearman, John	16													
Warrington, Rebecca	14													
Sennos, Thomas	14													
Harwood, Wm.	17													
Skinner, Richard	25	Taylor	18 months	Part No. 6										
Skinner, Mary	20													
Jones, John	29													
Puryear, Ruben	22													
Hutchins, James	50	Joiner		Part No. 20										
Richardson, William	25	Silver Smith		No. 87	1	1	3	2						
Richardson, George	21	Ditto												
Richardson, John	60	Joiner												
Richardson, Abigail	45													
Richardson, Frances	19													
Richardson, Peggy	17													
Jeffs, Susanna	17													
Jeffs, Mary	17													
Moss, Samuel	16	Apprentice												
Davenport, Geo.	18	Ditto												
Crenshaw, Nathaniel	19	Hireling												
Didde, Archibald	14	Apprentice												
Liggon, John	40	Cooper		2; No. G. & I	2		2	4	1					
Allegre, Jane, Sen	42	Mantua Maker		Part No. II. & K.	1	2	2							
Allegre, Jane, Jun	18	Ditto												
Allegre, Sophia	16	Ditto												
Allegre, William	14													
Warrick, Mary	40	Sempstress		3; No. 58 & 12										
Warrick, Jane	20													
Warrick, James	20													
Warrick, Tabitha	14													
Warrick, William	12													
Warrick, John	9													
Smith, Francis	34	Merchant		Part No. 20										
Omohundro, Thomas	28	School Master	18 months	Part No. II										
Sheerman, Robert	27	Joiner	9 Months	Part No. 3										
Sheerman, Mary	27													
Combes, Richard	47	Shoemaker												
Sheerman, John	2													
Sheerman, Jane	1													
Todd, Geo.	41	Merchant		2; No. 21 & Y		2	4	1	1			6		1 ordinary license.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Ramsey, James.....	20													
Smith, Wm.....	20													
Jones, Samuel.....	27	Boarding-house.	5 months		2	1	4		1					
Jones, Mary.....	25													
Maxwell, Capt.....														
Hunter, James.....	35	Merchant.....	7 months											
Hunter, Mary Anne.....	34													
Hunter, John.....	4													
Hunter, Adam.....	1													
Kem, William.....	50													
<p>Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to give in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy Molin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tewel a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame.</p>														
Total, 151.....					66	54	30	48	4		2	28		



- Allen, William, senr, 15.
 Allen, William, Senr, 40.
 Allen, William, Senr, 67.
 Alens, Rich^d (Estate), 36.
 Alensworth, John, 105.
 Alensworth, Philip, 105.
 Alensworth, Phillip, 64.
 Alerman, John, 53.
 Alermon, John, 68.
 Allerway, Wm, 21.
 Alleston, John, 86.
 Alexander, Hugh, 109.
 Alexander, Jas, 109.
 Alexander, John, 35.
 Alford, Ancl, 19.
 Allgood, Ishmael, 33.
 Allgood, John, 33.
 Allgood, John, Junr, 33.
 Allgood, Manley, 33.
 Allgood, Mary, 13.
 Allgood, Moses, 32.
 Allgood, William, 33.
 Alligree, Darl, 19.
 Allin, David, 12.
 Allin, Muke, 15.
 Allin, Rich^d, 45.
 Allin, Richard, 82.
 Allin, Samuel, 81.
 Allin, William, 81.
 Allinton, David, 72.
 Allisen, Elizabeth, 109.
 Allison, Francis, 45.
 Allison, Robert, 16.
 Allison, William, 85.
 Allison & Ramsay, 16.
 Alliston, Bryn, 77.
 Alliston, John, 17.
 Alliston, Thomas, 17.
 Allman, Edmund, 95.
 Allmand, Aaron, 92.
 Allmand, Eliz^a, 74.
 Allmand, Harrison, 58.
 Allmand, Thos, 77.
 Allmand, Thos, 74.
 Allmond, John, 29.
 Allmond, William, 29.
 Allwood, William, 89.
 Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.
 Almay, John, 26.
 Almon, John, 93.
 Almond, Edward, 15.
 Almond, Elisha, 15.
 Almond, John, 15.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, John, 75.
 Almond, Mary, 75.
 Alnoway, Eliz^a, 63.
 Alphin, James, 37.
 Alpriend, Benjamin, 82.
 Alsbrook, Jnr, 44.
 Alsup, John, 98.
 Alsup, Joseph, 42.
 Alsup, Joseph, 42.
 Alsup, Joseph, 89.
 Alsup, Joseph, 100.
 Alsup, William, 28.
 Alter, Frederick, 104.
 Alterfer, Antony, 65.
 Alterfer, John, 65.
 Alton, John, 17.
 Alton, John, 66.
 Altre, Frederick, 64.
 Alvis, Forester, 28.
 Alvis, George, 29.
 Alvis, Stanley, 29.
 Ambler, Ann, 112.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.
 Ambler, J., 112.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, Esq, 45.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.
 Ambler, John, 29.
 Ambler, Lucy, 112.
 Ambler, Mary, 112.
 Ambler, Rebecca, 112.
 Ambrose, Joseph, 33.
 Ambrose, Thomas, 44.
 Ammon, Peter, 105.
 Ammonet, Charles, 50.
 Ammonet, John, 51.
 Ammons, Christopher, 38.
 Ammons, Christopher, 92.
 Ammons, William, 36.
 Ammons, William, 92.
 Amohundro, Richard, 19.
 Amory, Tho^s C., 79.
 Amos, Ann, 15.
 Amos, James, 13.
 Amos, William, 15.
 Amos, William, 67.
 Amoss, John, 59.
 Ampey, William, 48.
 Anderson, Adam, 22.
 Anderson, Alexander, 56.
 Anderson, Bartelot (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Bartl., 28.
 Anderson, Barttelort, 89.
 Anderson, Benjamin, 19.
 Anderson, Betty, 29.
 Anderson, Billy, 118.
 Anderson, Bridget, 112.
 Anderson, Charles, 12.
 Anderson, Charles, 13.
 Anderson, Charles, 15.
 Anderson, Charles, 43.
 Anderson, Charles, 67.
 Anderson, Charles, 83.
 Anderson, Churchill, 12.
 Anderson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.
 Anderson, David, 28.
 Anderson, David, 60.
 Anderson, David, 101.
 Anderson, David, jr, 29.
 Anderson, Demce (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Edward, 51.
 Anderson, Edw^d, 54.
 Anderson, Edward, 68.
 Anderson, Edward, Junr, 68.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.
 Anderson, Fran., 12.
 Anderson, Frances, 82.
 Anderson, Frances, 83.
 Anderson, Francis, 11.
 Anderson, Garland, 27.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 88.
 Anderson, George, Junr, 19.
 Anderson, George, Senr, 19.
 Anderson, Hannah, 118.
 Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 12.
 Anderson, Henry, 28.
 Anderson, Henry, 71.
 Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 112.
 Anderson, Henry, 118.
 Anderson, Jacob, 22.
 Anderson, Jacob, 97.
 Anderson, James, 15.
 Anderson, James, 20.
 Anderson, James, 27.
 Anderson, James, 32.
 Anderson, James, 36.
 Anderson, James, 71.
 Anderson, James, 83.
 Anderson, James, 90.
 Anderson, James, 98.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.
 Anderson, Jesse, 15.
 Anderson, Jesse, 67.
 Anderson, John, 12.
 Anderson, Jnr, 13.
 Anderson, John, 15.
 Anderson, John, 17.
 Anderson, John, 24.
 Anderson, John, 25.
 Anderson, John, 27.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 29.
 Anderson, John, 38.
 Anderson, John, 33.
 Anderson, John, 54.
 Anderson, John, 59.
 Anderson, John, 64.
 Anderson, John, 67.
 Anderson, John, 68.
 Anderson, John, 72.
 Anderson, John, 75.
 Anderson, John, 84.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 86.
 Anderson, John, 88.
 Anderson, John, 101.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, Jnr, 103.
 Anderson, Jnr, 103.
 Anderson, Cap^t John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 106.
 Anderson, John (List of), 106.
 Anderson, Jordan, 51.
 Anderson, Jordan, 101.
 Anderson, Maek, 44.
 Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Matthew, 41.
 Anderson, Mat., 42.
 Anderson, Matthew, 45.
 Anderson, Matt., 45.
 Anderson, Matthew, 53.
 Anderson, Matthew, 69.
 Anderson, Matthew, 99.
 Anderson, Meady, 88.
 Anderson, Mede, 24.
 Anderson, Micaiah, 59.
 Anderson, Micaiah, 101.
 Anderson, Nath., 19.
 Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Nelson, jr, 29.
 Anderson, Paulin, 12.
 Anderson, Paulin, 51.
 Anderson, Peter, 22.
 Anderson, Ralph C., 50.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 15.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 67.
 Anderson, Rich^d, 12.
 Anderson, Richard, 98.
 Anderson, Robert, 28.
 Anderson, Robert, 48.
 Anderson, Robert, 46.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, junr, 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 29.
 Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 118.
 Anderson, Robin, 55.
 Anderson, Samuel, 47.
 Anderson, Samuel, 67.
 Anderson, Samuel, 51.
 Anderson, Samuel, 54.
 Anderson, Sarah, 32.
 Anderson, Thomas, 15.
 Anderson, Thomas, 27.
 Anderson, Thomas, 28.
 Anderson, Thomas, 67.
 Anderson, Thomas, 72.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 16.
 Anderson, William, 26.
 Anderson, William, 27.
 Anderson, William, 38.
 Anderson, William, 59.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 71.
 Anderson, William, 72.
 Anderson, Wm (England), 81.
 Anderson, Wm, 28.
 Anderson, William, Jun^r (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Worsham, 12.
 Arderton, George, 22.
 Arderton, Jnr, 54.
 Arderton, Ralph, 54.
 Archer, Andrew, 77.
 Archer, J., 32.
 Archer, Joseph, 94.
 Andrews, Benjamin, 50.
 Andrews, Bullard, 50.
 Andrews, Claiborne, 50.
 Andrews, David, 78.
 Andrews, Erbin, 32.
 Andrews, Francis, 50.
 Andrews, George, 26.
 Andrews, George, 35.
 Andrews, George, 71.
 Andrews, Isham, 50.
 Andrews, John, 32.
 Andrews, John, 59.
 Andrews, John, 78.
 Andrews, John, 100.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 42.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 78.
 Andrews, Lewis, 50.
 Andrews, Levi, 51.
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.
 Andrews, Nath., 78.
 Andrews, Randolph, 50.
 Andrews, Richard, 44.
 Andrews, Richard, 78.
 Andrews, Robert, 45.
 Andrews, Robt, 50.
 Andrews, Rowlen, 34.
 Andrews, Simon, 50.
 Andrews, Stanton, 50.
 Andrews, Stephen, 50.
 Andrews, Sylvester, 50.
 Andrews, Varn, 52.
 Andrews, Wm, 42.
 Andrews, William, 50.
 Andrews, William, 52.
 Andrews, William, 78.
 Andrick, Christian, 107.
 Angel, Bodham, 74.
 Angel, Robert, 53.
 Angel, Susannah, 74.
 Angel, William, 74.
 Angela, Bartlett, 15.
 Angela, William, 15.
 Angelea, Bartlet, 67.
 Angelea, James, 67.
 Angelea, Joseph, 67.
 Angelea, William, & David Burton, 67.
 Angell, Baker, 91.
 Angell, John, 37.
 Angell, John, 82.
 Angell, Mr., 37.
 Angell, Robert, 91.
 Angell, Rodham, 37.
 Angell, William, 55.
 Anglin, Edwin, 109.
 Anglin, Isaac, 109.
 Anglin, John, 41.
 Anglin, John, 42.
 Anglin, John, 100.
 Anglin, William, 90.
 Ann, 111.
 Annadale, Thomas, 62.
 Annie, 32.
 Anoin, Margaret, 89.
 Anon, Benjamin, 84.
 Ansell, Edward, 40.
 Ansell, Edward, 96.
 Anthony, John, 27.
 Anthony, Wetisell, 65.
 Anthony, William, 42.
 Anthony, William, 78.
 Antrem, Godfrey, 20.
 Antrim, John, 21.
 Antrum, John, 105.
 Anyon, John, 12.
 Apler, John, 64.
 Aplin, Thomas, 80.
 Apperson, Edmund, 92.
 Apperson, David, 80.
 Apperson, Davis, 33.
 Apperson, James, 92.
 Apperson, John, 36.
 Apperson, John, 92.
 Apperson, Peter, 36.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, William, 36.
 Apperson, William, 92.
 Appleberry, Absalom, 19.
 Appleberry, Thomas, 19.
 Appleberry, William, 19.
 Appleby, Norman, 38.
 Appleby, Norman, 75.
 Aplter, John, 77.
 Applehwaite, Arthur, 29.
 Applehwaite, Elizabeth, 29.
 Applehwaite, Henry, 31.
 Applehwaite, Josiah, 29.
 Applehwaite, Martha, 31.
 Applehwaite, Sally, 31.
 Appley, John, 31.
 Apray, John Faldo, 74.
 Arbuckle, Jnr, 109.
 Arbuckle, Sam, 101.
 Arbuckle, Wm, 109.
 Archdeacon, Edw^d, 101.
 Archdeacon, Farnel, 94.
 Archer, Roger, 34.
 Archer, Benjamin, 27.
 Archer, Edward, 51.
 Archer, Elisha, 29.
 Archer, Field, 51.
 Archer, Field, 52.
 Archer, George, 79.
 Archer, Henry, 31.
 Archer, James, 94.
 Archer, John, 13.
 Archer, John, 27.
 Archer, John, 49.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 83.
 Archer, Jnr, 109.
 Archer, Jnr (Chest), 11.
 Archer, Mary, 57.
 Archer, Mary, 73.
 Archer, Peter Field, 82.
 Archer, Rebecca, 74.
 Archer, Roger, 34.
 Archer, Sampson, 109.
 Archer, Stephen, 57.
 Archer, Stephen, 73.
 Archer, Thomas, 114.
 Archer, William, 33.
 Archey, Thomas, 93.
 Archey, William, 53.
 Ardin, Rich^d, 98.
 Ardin, Richard, 98.
 Arell, Richard, 17.
 Arell, Samuel, 17.
 Arlington, James, 94.
 Armes, Akin, 101.
 Armes, John, 101.
 Armstead, Dorothy, 54.
 Armstead, George, 53.
 Armstrong, George, 76.
 Armintrot, Christopher, 69.
 Armistead, Ann, 112.
 Armistead, Churchill, 68.
 Armistead, Dorothy, 68.
 Armistead, Francis, 15.
 Armistead, George, 68.
 Armistead, Isaac, 112.
 Armistead, John, 15.
 Armistead, John, 68.
 Armistead, Jnr, dece^d, 68.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 92.
 Armistead, Mary, 93.
 Armistead, Richard, 68.
 Armistead, Robert, 68.
 Armistead, Succanna, 112.
 Armistead, Thaddeus, 15.
 Armistead, Thomas, 92.
 Armistead, William, 15.
 Armistead, William, 37.
 Armistead, William, 53.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 112.
 Armistead, William (List of), 92.
 Armistead, John, 33.
 Arms, Edward, 12.
 Arms, Jane, 91.
 Arms, John, 91.
 Arms, William, 55.
 Armstead, William, 14.
 Armstrong, Bennet, 94.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 67.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 67.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 15.
 Armstrong, Ellis, 29.
 Armstrong, Henry, 76.
 Armstrong, James, 109.
 Armstrong, John, 18.
 Armstrong, John, 29.
 Armstrong, John, 42.
 Armstrong, John, 59.
 Armstrong, John, 86.
 Armstrong, John, 86.
 Armstrong, John, 100.
 Armstrong, John, 100.
 Arnold, Andrew, 71.
 Arnold, Elisha, 32.
 Arnold, Elisha, 40.
 Arnold, Elisha, 97.
 Arnold, Francis, 67.
 Arnold, Henry, 29.
 Arnold, James, 14.
 Arnold, James, 22.
 Arnold, James, 35.
 Arnold, James, 87.
 Arnold, John, 24.
 Arnold, John, 25.
 Arnold, John, 32.
 Arnold, John, 39.
 Arnold, John, 71.
 Arnold, John, 100.
 Arnold, Joshua, 29.
 Arnold, Mary, 32.
 Arnold, Moses, 15.
 Arnold, Moses, 27.
 Arnold, Moses, 94.
 Arnold, Thomas, 16.
 Arnold, Thomas, 59.
 Arnold, Thomas, 86.
 Arnold, Thomas, 89.
 Arnold, William, 22.
 Arnold, William, 100.
 Aron, Abraham, 100.
 Aron, William, 83.
 Arrasmith, Richard, 108.
 Arrington, John, 24.
 Arrington, John, 83.
 Arrington, James, 47.
 Arrington, Priscilla, 44.
 Arrington, Richard, 24.
 Arrington, Samuel, 49.
 Arrington, Samuel, 83.
 Arrington, Thomas, 18.
 Arrington, Will., 89.
 Arrington, William, 47.
 Arrington, William, 84.
 Arrosmith, Thomas, 108.
 Arskins, Edward, 35.
 Arterbern, Peter, 107.
 Arterhon, William, 107.
 Arthur, James, 57.
 Arthur, James, 71.
 Artin, William, Jr, 98.
 Arts, John, 106.
 Arturban, William, 65.
 Arturban, Peter, 65.
 Arvin, William, 89.
 Ashbery, Joseph, 25.
 Ashburn, William, 71.
 Ash, Chloe, 25.
 Ash, James, 57.
 Ash, James (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, John, 51.
 Ash, John, 53.
 Ash, John, 69.
 Ash, Moses (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Sarah, 29.
 Ash, Simon (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Thomas, 21.
 Ashbrook, Aaron, 25.
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 51.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi (List of), 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 71.
 Ashbrook, Peter, 49.
 Ashbrook, William, 50.
 Ashburn, John, 57.
 Ashburn, John, 73.
 Ashburn, Thomas, 75.
 Ashburn, William, 76.
 Ashburne, George, 38.
 Ashburne, George, 75.
 Ashburne, Thomas, 38.
 Ashburne, William, 38.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 54.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 68.
 Ashby, Jesse, 79.
 Ashby, Benjamin, 70.
 Ashby, David, 21.
 Ashby, George, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 70.
 Ashby, Jesse, 25.
 Ashby, Jesse, 79.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, Joseph, 22.
 Ashby, Joseph, 89.
 Ashby, Lewis, 21.
 Ashby, Nath., 21.
 Ashby, Peter, 25.

- Aabby, Peter, 70.
 Ashby, Sarah, 107.
 Ashby, Stephen, 25.
 Ashby, Stephen, 70.
 Ashby, Thomas, 25.
 Ashcraft, Richard, 35.
 Asher, Henry, 82.
 Asher, Nathan, 99.
 Asher, Samuel, 41.
 Ashford, John, 18.
 Ashford, John, 86.
 Ashford, Michael, 17.
 Ashford, Michael, 86.
 Ashley, Joel, 39.
 Ashley, William, 19.
 Ashlin, John, 18.
 Ashlock, John, 22.
 Ashlock, John, 88.
 Ashlock, Maryann, 99.
 Ashlock, Rich^d, 42.
 Ashton, John, 18.
 Aswell, Ann, 44.
 Ashworth, Harrison, 15.
 Ashworth, John, 41.
 Ashworth, Nathan, 41.
 Ashworth, Samuel, 15.
 Asken, Amos, 88.
 Asken, Daniel, 88.
 Askev, Anthony, 19.
 Askev, Casey, 60.
 Askev, Casey, 101.
 Askev, Charles, 19.
 Askev, John, 29.
 Askev, Jonathan, 29.
 Askev, Thomas, 29.
 Aspray, John, 37.
 Aspray, John Faldo, 37.
 Asque, William, 67.
 Asselin, David, 12.
 Asshurst, Ann, 50.
 Asshurst, Francis, 51.
 Asshurst, Robert, 51.
 Asslin, David, 81.
 Astin, Agness, 74.
 Astin, George, 38.
 Astin, George, 75.
 Astin, William, 41.
 Astin, William, jr., 41.
 Astrip, John, 65.
 Aswell, Daniel, 57.
 Aswell, Daniel, 74.
 Aswell, James, 57.
 Aswell, James, 74.
 Atcason, William, 71.
 Atcheson, Clement, 86.
 Atcheson, Leonard, 86.
 Atchison, William, 27.
 Atchison, William, 72.
 Atchison, W^m, Junr, 24.
 Atchison, W^m, Senr, 24.
 Athena, Lewis, 44.
 Atherton, John, 54.
 Atherton, Ann, 54.
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.
 Atherton, John, 68.
 Athy, Ann, 18.
 Athy, James, 85.
 Athy, Robert, 18.
 Athy, Samuel, 18.
 Athy, Sarah, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 85.
 Atkins, Joseph, 40.
 Atkerson, Henry, Junr, 28.
 Atkerson, Henry, Senr, 28.
 Atkerson, John, 56.
 Atkerson, Joshua, 82.
 Atkerson, Lewis, 28.
 Atkerson, Thomas, 82.
 Atkin, Shadrack, 90.
 Atkins, Aaron, 54.
 Atkins, Absalom, 54.
 Atkins, Alice, 96.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 40.
 Atkins, Benj^r, 44.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 97.
 Atkins, Edward, 40.
 Atkins, Edward, 97.
 Atkins, Henry, 98.
 Atkins, James, 40.
 Atkins, James, 97.
 Atkins, James, 100.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 40.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Jesse, 54.
 Atkins, Jesse, 98.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, Jno, 45.
 Atkins, John, 50.
 Atkins, John, 96.
 Atkins, John, 97.
 Atkins, John, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Joseph, 101.
 Atkins, Moses, 100.
 Atkins, Phebe, 50.
 Atkins, Robert, 50.
 Atkins, Stephen, 88.
 Atkins, Thomas, 86.
 Atkins, William, 40.
 Atkins, William, 97.
 Atkins, William, 98.
 Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.
 Atkinson, Benj^r, 78.
 Atkinson, Christopher, 29.
 Atkinson, Harwood, 29.
 Atkinson, Henry, 36.
 Atkinson, Henry, 41.
 Atkinson, Henry, 92.
 Atkinson, James, 50.
 Atkinson, James, 52.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 29.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 41.
 Atkinson, John, 78.
 Atkinson, Mary, 78.
 Atkinson, Musco, 13.
 Atkinson, Nathl, 41.
 Atkinson, Owen, 29.
 Atkinson, Simon, 29.
 Atkinson, Thomas, 13.
 Atkinson, William, 41.
 Atkinson, William, 78.
 Atkinson, William, jr., 41.
 Atkinson, William, Sen., 54.
 Attridge, John, 63.
 Atwell, John, 65.
 Atwill, John, 105.
 Atwood, Betty, 62.
 Atwood, Betty, 103.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 65.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 107.
 Atwood, James, 107.
 Atwood, John, 65.
 Atwood, John, 107.
 Atwood, Thomas, 62.
 Atwood, Thomas, 103.
 Atwood, William, 62.
 Atwood, William, 103.
 Augabright, Adam, 77.
 Augabright, Geo., 77.
 Augabright, Martin, 77.
 Aughey, Darby, 26.
 Aughey, Darby, 71.
 August, John, 24.
 Aunus, John, 59.
 Auries, John, 92.
 Austell, Isaac, 22.
 Austen, John, 29.
 Austen, Richard, 58.
 Austen, Absolem, 92.
 Austin, Chapman, 29.
 Austin, John, 28.
 Austin, John, 68.
 Austin, Gabriel, 68.
 Austin, Henry, 80.
 Austin, Israel, 92.
 Austin, James, 15.
 Austin, James, 67.
 Austin, John, 28.
 Austin, John, 68.
 Austin, Joseph, 93.
 Austin, Joseph, 98.
 Austin, Richard, 36.
 Austin, Richard, 92.
 Austin, Samuel, 80.
 Austin, Thomas, 29.
 Auston, William, 80.
 Auston, Richard, 73.
 Avent, Jno, 45.
 Avert, Tho, 45.
 Averitt, John, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.
 Averitt, Thomas P., 83.
 Avery, John, 16.
 Avery, John, 54.
 Avery, William, 83.
 Avis, Francis, 103.
 Avis, James, 38.
 Avis, John, 73.
 Avis, John, 94.
 Avis, Thomas, 37.
 Avis, William, 38.
 Avois, John, 42.
 Avory, Henry, 33.
 Avory, John, 33.
 Avory, W^m, 11.
 Avryss, John, 78.
 Axstead, Sarah, 62.
 Axstead, Thomas, 62.
 Aylett, W^m (Este), 79.
 Ayres, Edward, 14.
 Ayres, Moses, 41.
 Ayres, Rachel, 41.
 Ayres, Richard, 83.
 Ayres, Samuel, 47.
 Bab, John, 58.
 Babb, Ann, 29.
 Babb, Peter, 20.
 Babb, Philip, 20.
 Babb, William, 29.
 Babbie, John, 20.
 Baber, Abadiah, 19.
 Baber, Elizabeth, 19.
 Baber, James, 41.
 Baber, James, 99.
 Baber, John, 19.
 Baber, John, 23.
 Baber, John, 87.
 Baber, Robert, 47.
 Baber, Tho, 19.
 Baber, W^m, 99.
 Bachelder, Henr, 50.
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 50.
 Bachelor, John, 20.
 Bachelor, Margt, 21.
 Backing, Mathias, 105.
 Backner, Avery, 87.
 Bachiss, William, 90.
 Bacon, Christian, 94.
 Bacon, George, 32.
 Bacon, Harwood, 80.
 Bacon, John, 36.
 Bacon, Langston, 15.
 Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 92.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.
 Bacon, Richard, 94.
 Bacorn, Job, 27.
 Baddoe, Thomas, 81.
 Badgett, Edmund, 14.
 Badgett, W^m, 45.
 Badgett, John, 42.
 Badgett, John, 78.
 Badgley, Anthony, 26.
 Badgley, Anthony, 70.
 Badgley, David, 67.
 Badkins, John, 28.
 Badkins, W^m, 28.
 Baen, Richard, 84.
 Bagby, James, 59.
 Bagby, William, 26.
 Bage, Thomas, Senr, 42.
 Bage, Thomas, Sen., 78.
 Baggessly, John, 99.
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.
 Bagley, Dicy, 83.
 Bagley, George, 83.
 Bagley, Hamblin, 42.
 Bagley, James, 81.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 29.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 94.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnall, James, 94.
 Bailes, John, 76.
 Bailess, John, 76.
 Baile, Abidau, 44.
 Baile, Abraham, 20.
 Baile, Abram, 51.
 Baile, Allen, 48.
 Baile, Ann, 25.
 Baile, Ann, 36.
 Baile, Ann, 81.
 Baile, Ann, 81.
 Baile, Ann, 89.
 Baile, Anselm, 42.
 Baile, Anselm, 78.
 Baile, Benj^r, 42.
 Baile, Benj^r, 51.
 Baile, Calen, 80.
 Baile, Charles, 12.
 Baile, Charles, 63.
 Baile, David, 52.
 Baile, Edmund, 44.
 Baile, Edward, 78.
 Baile, Elhan, 44.
 Baile, Elizabeth, 19.
 Baile, Elizabeth, 78.
 Baile, George, 35.
 Baile, Hannah, 55.
 Baile, Hannah, 91.
 Baile, Henry, 45.
 Baile, Henry, 54.
 Baile, Hezekiah, 47.
 Baile, Hezekiah, 83.
 Baile, Isaac, 95.
 Baile, Isham, 81.
 Baile, Ishmael, 58.
 Baile, James, 15.
 Baile, James, 44.
 Baile, James, 51.
 Baile, James, 88.
 Baile, James, 94.
 Baile, James, 95.
 Baile, Jane, 59.
 Baile, John, 20.
 Baile, John, 28.
 Baile, John, 78.
 Baile, John, 47.
 Baile, John, 55.
 Baile, John, 64.
 Baile, John, 78.
 Baile, John, 81.
 Baile, John, 81.
 Baile, John, 84.
 Baile, John, 92.
 Baile, John, 104.
 Baile, Jno, 109.
 Baile, John, Junr, 104.
 Baile, Joseph, 20.
 Baile, Joseph, 44.
 Baile, Joseph, 87.
 Baile, Joshua, 44.
 Baile, Judith, 91.
 Baile, Lemuel, 42.
 Baile, Lemuel, 78.
 Baile, Lucey, 47.
 Baile, Lucey, 47.
 Baile, Lucey, 54.
 Baile, Martha, 94.
 Baile, Mary, 28.
 Baile, Mary, 42.
 Baile, Mary, 47.
 Baile, Mary, 53.
 Baile, Mary, 78.
 Baile, Moses, 47.
 Baile, Park, 92.
 Bailey, Parke, 36.
 Bailey, Peter, 42.
 Bailey, Philip, 45.
 Bailey, Philip, 47.
 Bailey, Phillip, 84.
 Bailey, Richard, 51.
 Bailey, Roger Cook, 15.
 Bailey, Samuel, 42.
 Bailey, Samuel, 48.
 Bailey, Samuel, 75.
 Bailey, Samuel, 81.
 Bailey, Stephen, 38.
 Bailey, Thomas, 11.
 Bailey, Thomas, 44.
 Bailey, Thomas, 81.
 Bailey, Tho, senr, 44.
 Bailey, William, 24.
 Bailey, William, 28.
 Bailey, William, 35.
 Bailey, William, 42.
 Bailey, William, 44.
 Bailey, William, 81.
 Bailey, William, 84.
 Bailey, W^m, 109.
 Bailey, William, jr, 42.
 Bailey, William, Senr, 78.
 Bailey, William, senior, 94.
 Bails, Eden, 109.
 Bails, Jo, 109.
 Bails, Tho, 109.
 Bailly, Ja, 109.
 Bailly, John, 36.
 Bailly, Samuel, 85.
 Bailly, William, 92.
 Bain, James, 44.
 Bain, John, 44.
 Baine, Edwin, 19.
 Baine, John, 53.
 Baine, John, 69.
 Baine, Lewis, 69.
 Baine, Nancy, 112.
 Baine, Phumprey, 112.
 Baine, Richard, 47.
 Baine, Robert, 117.
 Baines, Thomas, 35.
 Baines, Thomas, 92.
 Baiorn, Job, 71.
 Bair, Jacob, 105.
 Baird, Benjamin, 44.
 Baird, Benj^r, 44.
 Baird, Christie, 105.
 Baird, Henry, 87.
 Baird, John, 89.
 Baird, Martin, 105.
 Baird, Stephen, 44.
 Baird, William, 44.
 Baird, Zechariah, 106.
 Baker, Andrew, 100.
 Baker, Ann, 74.
 Baker, Anthony, 24.
 Baker, Anthony, 64.
 Baker, Anthony, 79.
 Baker, Anthony, 105.
 Baker, Benjamin, 73.
 Baker, Caleb, 100.
 Baker, Caleb, 101.
 Baker, Caleb, jr., 59.
 Baker, Christian, 57.
 Baker, Christian, 59.
 Baker, Daniel, 87.
 Baker, David, 74.
 Baker, David, 74.
 Baker, Denney, 57.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Douglas, 101.
 Baker, Edward, 73.
 Baker, Edward, 74.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 53.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 56.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 69.
 Baker, George, 56.
 Baker, George, 64.
 Baker, George, 69.
 Baker, George, 106.
 Baker, Henry, 20.
 Baker, Henry, 29.
 Baker, Henry, 105.
 Baker, Hyeronemus, 64.
 Baker, Isaac, 21.
 Baker, Jacob, 25.
 Baker, Jacob, 70.
 Baker, Jacob, 105.
 Baker, James, 17.
 Baker, James, 25.
 Baker, James, 70.
 Baker, James, 73.
 Baker, James, 87.
 Baker, James, 100.
 Baker, Jane, 33.
 Baker, Jeram, 51.
 Baker, Jerman, 83.
 Baker, Joseph, 57.
 Baker, John, 26.
 Baker, John, 27.
 Baker, John, 49.
 Baker, John, 82.
 Baker, John, 83.
 Baker, John, 63.
 Baker, John, 70.
 Baker, John, 73.
 Baker, John, 76.
 Baker, John, Sr, 50.
 Baker, Jonathan, 73.
 Baker, Joseph, 73.
 Baker, Josh^r, 19.
 Baker, Lawrence (Gent.), 29.
 Baker, Leonard, 89.
 Baker, Maiton, 89.
 Baker, Martin, 14.
 Baker, Martin, 23.
 Baker, Martin, 29.
 Baker, Martin, 49.
 Baker, Martin, Junr, 29.
 Baker, Mich^d, 76.
 Baker, Peter, 106.
 Baker, Phebe, 35.
 Baker, Phillip, 64.
 Baker, Phillip, 65.
 Baker, Philpeter, 106.
 Baker, Rich^d, 58.
 Baker, Richard, 73.
 Baker, Sam^r, 21.
 Baker, Samuel, 25.
 Baker, Samuel, 70.
 Baker, Samuel, 73.
 Baker, Samuel, 100.
 Baker, Thomas, 17.
 Baker, Thomas, 50.
 Baker, William, 13.
 Baker, William, 15.
 Baker, William, 70.
 Baker, William, 74.
 Baker, William, 93.
 Baldoek, Levy, 49.
 Baldwin, George, 11.
 Baldwin, George, 82.
 Baldwin, John, 101.
 Baldwin, John, 29.
 Baldwin, John, 55.
 Baldwin, John, Sen, 82.
 Baldwin, John M., 82.
 Baldwin, Phebe, 11.
 Baldwin, Phebe, 82.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 29.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 60.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 100.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 60.
 Baldwin, William, 82.
 Baldwin, William, 100.
 Baldwin, William, 101.
 Baldwin, William, Junr, 100.
 Baldwin, John, 12.
 Bale, Jeremiah, 89.
 Balentine, Hugh, 109.
 Balentine, Tho, 109.
 Bales, Thomas, 29.
 Baley, Jonathan, 13.
 Balingier, Isaac, 109.
 Ball, Agatha, 55.
 Ball, Agatha, 91.
 Ball, Benjamin, 108.
 Ball, Betty, 56.
 Ball, David, 37.
 Ball, David, 37.
 Ball, David, Junr, 37.
 Ball, David, J^r, 74.
 Ball, Edw^d, 22.
 Ball, George, 17.
 Ball, George, 37.
 Ball, George, 58.
 Ball, George, 75.
 Ball, George, 75.
 Ball, George, 92.
 Ball, George, J^r, 74.
 Ball, Hannah, 38.
 Ball, Jas, 17.
 Ball, James, 26.
 Ball, James, 38.
 Ball, James, 55.
 Ball, James, 57.
 Ball, James, 91.
 Ball, James, Junr, 55.
 Ball, James, Junr, 97.
 Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.), 55.
 Ball, John, 17.
 Ball, John, 47.
 Ball, John, 82.
 Ball, John, 89.
 Ball, John, 98.
 Ball, John, 100.
 Ball, John, 108.
 Ball, Joseph, 28.
 Ball, Joseph, 75.
 Ball, Moses, 17.
 Ball, Moses, 87.
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 16.
 Ball, Spencer, Jr, 57.
 Ball, Richard, 37.
 Ball, Richard, 55.
 Ball, Richard, 88.
 Ball, Richard, 73.
 Ball, Richard, 91.
 Ball, Spencer M., 38.
 Ball, Spencer M., 55.
 Ball, Thomas, 12.
 Ball, Thomas, 83.
 Ball, William, 21.
 Ball, William, 55.
 Ball, W^m, 81.
 Ball, Dr William, 91.

- Ball, Williamson, 62.
Ball, Willis, 95.
Balla, Augustus, 35.
Ballace, Henry, 105.
Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.
Ballance, Henry, 95.
Ballance, Henry, 96.
Ballance, Isaiah, 95.
Ballance, Mordecai, 96.
Ballance, Moses, 96.
Ballance, Richard, 95.
Ballance, Susanna, 93.
Ballandine, William, 89.
Ballard, Abraham, 73.
Ballard, Ann, 56.
Ballard, Ann, 73.
Ballard, Bland, 83.
Ballard, Devereux, 34.
Ballard, Elijah, 39.
Ballard, Elisha Lawrence, 29.
Ballard, John, 35.
Ballard, John, 80.
Ballard, Marian, 97.
Ballard, Philip, 80.
Ballard, Philip, 39.
Ballard, Philip, 97.
Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.
Ballard, Philip, Junr, 97.
Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 108.
Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 39.
Ballard, William, 35.
Ballard, William, 39.
Ballard, William, 80.
Ballard, Willis, 37.
Ballard, Willis, 73.
Balland, Andrew, 84.
Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.
Ballenger, Jacob, 86.
Ballenger, John, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 49.
Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
Ballenger, Martha, 17.
Ballenger, Mathew, 87.
Ballenger, Richard, 49.
Ballentine, David, 95.
Ballentine, Jacob, 94.
Ballentine, James, 93.
Ballentine, Jnr, 93.
Ballentine, Jnr, 94.
Ballentine Jonas, 73.
Ballentine, Joshua, 93.
Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.
Ballentine, Paul, 95.
Ballentine, Richard, 93.
Ballentine, Thomas, 93.
Ballentine, William, 93.
Ballentine, William, 95.
Ballew, Charles, 67.
Ballew, Steward, 48.
Ballew, Thomas, 47.
Ballew, Thoms, 67.
Ballindine, William, 24.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 98.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.
Ballinger, John, 85.
Ballinger, Joseph, 85.
Ballou, Charles, 15.
Ballou, Thomas, 15.
Ballou, William, 15.
Ballow, Peter, 80.
Ballow, Solomon, 80.
Ballow, Thomas, 13.
Ballow, Thomas, 83.
Ballow, William, 67.
Ball's, James (Estate), 51.
Balthas, George, 25.
Balthas, Leonard, 105.
Baltimore, Christopher, 15.
Banes, George, 73.
Banister, Nathan, 107.
Banks, Anne, 41.
Banks, Henry, 118.
Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.
Banks, James, 52.
Banks, James, 60.
Banks, James, Junr, 52.
Banks, Jeremiah, 78.
Banks, John, 22.
Banks, John, 43.
Banks, John, 78.
Banks, Linn, 49.
Banks, Matthew, 78.
Banks, Rebecca, 60.
Banks, Reubin, 41.
Banks, Richard, 52.
Banks, Thomas, 60.
Banks, Thomas, 95.
Banks, William, 52.
Banks, Wm (Son of James), 52.
Banner, Joseph, 39.
Banott, John, 98.
Banott, John, Jr., 98.
Banott, Richard, 98.
Bantou, Mary, 58.
Bantou, William, 58.
Baptist, William, 34.
Bar, Zachariah, 74.
Barb, Abraham, 65.
Barb, Abraham, 106.
Barb, Adam, 65.
Barb, Adam, 106.
Barb, Jacob, 65.
Barb, Jacob, 106.
Barber, Charles, 63.
Barber, Charles, 67.
Barber, David, 40.
Barber, David, 100.
Barber, James, 27.
Barber, James, 71.
Barber, John, 88.
Barber, Willis, 94.
Barber, William, 51.
Barber, William, 63.
Barbour, Thomas, 39.
Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.
Barbour, Thomas, 96.
Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.
Barbridge, Thomas, 63.
Bardih, William, 15.
Bare, John, 77.
Barecroft, Ann, 75.
Barecroft, Anne, 38.
Barecroft, John, 38.
Barecroft, John, 75.
Barecroft, Martin, 75.
Barecroft, Samuel, 38.
Barecroft, Susanah, 75.
Barfield, John, 58.
Barfield, Saml, 73.
Barfoot, Elizabeth, 61.
Barger, Jacob, 25.
Barger, Jacob, 41.
Barger, Jacob, 98.
Barham, Benjamin, 78.
Barham, Charles, 45.
Barham, Faith, 43.
Barham, Faith, 78.
Barham, John, 43.
Barham, Joseph, 42.
Barham, Joseph, 78.
Barham, Thos, 45.
Barham, Wm, 45.
Barker, Ann, 111.
Barker, Benjamin, 44.
Barker, Benjamin, 57.
Barker, Charles, 15.
Barker, Charles, 15.
Barker, Charles, 28.
Barker, Charles, 67.
Barker, Edmund, 49.
Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
Barker, Elizabeth, 115.
Barker, Frances, 111.
Barker, Henry, 44.
Barker, James, 39.
Barker, James, 111.
Barker, Joanna, 44.
Barker, John, 18.
Barker, John, 27.
Barker, John, 28.
Barker, John, 86.
Barker, Lankford, 28.
Barker, Lemuel, 42.
Barker, Lemuel, 78.
Barker, Lucy, 42.
Barker, Lucy, 78.
Barker, Margaret, 28.
Barker, Moses, 18.
Barker, Moses, 86.
Barker, Nathan, 44.
Barker, Nathaniel, 44.
Barker, Peter, 65.
Barker, Richd, 41.
Barker, Sarah, 41.
Barker, Thomas, 111.
Barker, William, 18.
Barker, William, 28.
Barker, William, 86.
Barker, William, 115.
Barker, William, Junr, 86.
Barker, William, Junr, 18.
Barkerville, George, 67.
Barkville, Joe, 67.
Barkle, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Samuel, 57.
Barkley, Saml, 76.
Barkley, Thomas, 35.
Barkley, Thomas, 90.
Barkley, Michael, 64.
Barksdale, Beaverley, 100.
Barksdale, Clayborne, 14.
Barksdale, Dudley, 14.
Barksdale, Goodhue, 80.
Barksdale, Hickerson, 100.
Barksdale, John, 14.
Barksdale, Jonathan, 80.
Barksdale, Joseph, 14.
Barksdale, Samuel, 81.
Barksdale, William, 14.
Barksdill, Goodhue, 23.
Barksdill, Jeffrey, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 87.
Barksdill, Peter, 23.
Barksdill, Peter, 87.
Barkshear, Henry, 42.
Barkshar, Henry, 99.
Barkwell, Thomas, 92.
Barkwell, John, 36.
Barkwell, Thomas, 37.
Barley, John, 87.
Barlow, Benja, 21.
Barlow, Benjamin, 31.
Barlow, Cary, 31.
Barlow, Celia, 54.
Barlow, Constant, 31.
Barlow, Elisha, 31.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.
Barlow, George, 31.
Barlow, George, 43.
Barlow, George, 78.
Barlow, Harwood, 29.
Barlow, Harwood, 31.
Barlow, Henry, 80.
Barlow, Isabell, 31.
Barlow, James, 29.
Barlow, James, 31.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 80.
Barlow, Jenny, 31.
Barlow, John, 31.
Barlow, John, 54.
Barlow, Isaac, 31.
Barlow, Martha, 31.
Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.
Barlow, Thomas, 29.
Barlow, William, 29.
Barlow, William, 54.
Barnard, Edward, 26.
Barnard, John, 19.
Barnard, Peter, 99.
Barnard, Zadock, 99.
Barnes, Charles, 64.
Barnes, Aaron, 79.
Barnes, Abraham, 18.
Barnes, Absalom, 85.
Barnes, Joseph, 104.
Barnes, Caleb, 62.
Barnes, Charles, 19.
Barnes, Charles, 63.
Barnes, Francis, 15.
Barnes, Henry, 14.
Barnes, Henry, 23.
Barnes, Isaac, 13.
Barnes, James, Jr., 14.
Barnes, James, 31.
Barnes, James, 44.
Barnes, James, 59.
Barnes, James, 101.
Barnes, John, 19.
Barnes, John, 54.
Barnes, John, 88.
Barnes, Mary, 75.
Barnes, Samuel, 63.
Barnes, Sarah, 18.
Barnes, Sarah, 85.
Barnes, Thomas, 36.
Barnes, Tully, 104.
Barnes, William, 28.
Barnes, William, 33.
Barnes, Winifred, 63.
Barneses, Richard (Estate), 62.
Barnet, John, 19.
Barnet, Mene, 70.
Barnet, Mainy, 26.
Barnet, William, 26.
Barnet, William, 106.
Barnett, Henry, 39.
Barnett, James, 59.
Barnett, James, 59.
Barnett, John, 21.
Barnett, John, 47.
Barnett, John, 101.
Barnett, Jnr, 104.
Barnett, Michael, 64.
Barnett, Mille, 21.
Barnett, Robert, 47.
Barnett, Will, 64.
Barnett, William, 41.
Barnett, William, 47.
Barnett, William, 84.
Barnett, Zadock, 42.
Barnhouse, John, 25.
Barnhouse, John, 71.
Barnitt, John, 64.
Barns, Adam, 109.
Barns, Elijah, 74.
Barns, Francis, 62.
Barns, Francis, 103.
Barns, Henry, 37.
Barns, Henry, 74.
Barns, John, 57.
Barns, Johnson, 56.
Barns, Joshua, 62.
Barns, Jeshua, 103.
Barns, Kezia, 62.
Barns, Mary, 38.
Barns, Neddy, 38.
Barns, Neddy, Jr, 38.
Barns, William, 38.
Barns, William, 74.
Barr, Christian, 106.
Barr, David, 98.
Barr, Elizabeth, 114.
Barr, John, 57.
Barr, John, 76.
Barr, Philip, 103.
Barr, Richard, 114.
Barr, Robert, 94.
Barr, Zachariah, 37.
Barradale, Robert, 78.
Barradall, Robert, 42.
Barrell, Arthur, 20.
Barret, Elizabeth, 94.
Barret, Elizabeth, 117.
Barret, John, 18.
Barret, John, 117.
Barret, John L., 117.
Barret, Mary, 117.
Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.
Barret, Revd Robert, 29.
Barrett, Beechey, 38.
Barrett, Charles, 117.
Barrett, David, 40.
Barrett, David, 97.
Barrett, Edward, 109.
Barrett, George, 37.
Barrett, John, 20.
Barrett, John, 41.
Barrett, Sarah, 37.
Barrett, William, 37.
Barriek, Benje, 56.
Barriek, David, 62.
Barriek, Elizabeth, 62.
Barriek, John, 56.
Barriek, John, 56.
Barrington, Lemuel, 95.
Barrow, Sarah, 95.
Barrow, John, 46.
Barron, William, 19.
Barron, William, 50.
Barrott, Amey, 102.
Barrott, Amy, 60.
Barrott, George, 74.
Barrott, Peter, 62.
Barrott, Peter, 99.
Barrott, Ranleigh, 29.
Barrott, Sarah, 74.
Barrott, Thomas, 85.
Barry, John, 98.
Barry, William, 18.
Barry, William, 86.
Bartee, Adre, 95.
Bartee, Isaac, 94.
Bartee, Lemuel, 95.
Bartee, Letishia, 95.
Bartee, Roy, 95.
Bartee, Samuel, 95.
Bartee, Thomas, 45.
Bartee, Thomas, 67.
Bartee, Thomas, 95.
Bartee, William, 95.
Barten, James, 14.
Bartle, John, 42.
Bartle, John, Senr, 78.
Bartle, Thomas, 42.
Bartle, Thomas, 78.
Bartle, Nicholas, 109.
Bartlett, Thomas, 33.
Bartlett, William, 28.
Bartlett, William, 34.
Bartley, Lazarus, 109.
Bartley, Niehe, 109.
Bartley, Thomas, 90.
Barton, 31.
Barton, 32.
Barton, Kimber, 70.
Barton, Roger, 20.
Bartson, John, 29.
Barton, Undrie, 20.
Barwell, Bartho, 61.
Barzey, Wilkerson, 51.
Basdale, Beaverley, 46.
Basebeach, John, 51.
Bash, Dan, 22.
Basham, James, 67.
Bashaw, Mary, 19.
Bashaw, Thomas, 94.
Baskerville, George, 15.
Baskerville, John, 15.
Baskerville, John, 35.
Baskerville, Richard, 15.
Baskerville, William, 35.
Basket, William, 19.
Bass, Alexander, 51.
Bass, Archd, 49.
Bass, Arthur, 45.
Bass, Byrd, 55.
Bass, Byrd, 54.
Bass, Christopher, 59.
Bass, Christopher (Estate), 50.
Bass, Dennis, 33.
Bass, Edward, 11.
Bass, Edward, 51.
Bass, Edward, 53.
Bass, Elizabeth, 12.
Bass, Samuel, 24.
Bass, Henry, 51.
Bass, Henry, 54.
Bass, Henry, 87.
Bass, John, 12.
Bass, John, 83.
Bass, Joseph, 82.
Bass, Joseph, 83.
Bass, Thomas, 50.
Bass, Thomas, 61.
Bass, Wm, 57.
Bass, William, 93.
Bass, William, Junr, 11.
Bass, William, Junr, 83.
Bass, William, Senr, 83.
Bass', Wm (Estate), 49.
Basset, Richard, 53.
Bassett, William, 29.
Basset, William, 68.
Basset, William, Junr, 53.
Basset, William, Senr, 54.
Bassett, Miss, 118.
Bassett, Burwell, 93.
Bassett, Burwell, 36.
Bassett, Burwell, 36.
Bassett, Burwell, 92.
Bassett, Burwell (List of), 36.
Bassett, Burwell (List of), 93.
Bassett, Nathl, 100.
Bassett, Richard, 68.
Bassett, William, Junr, 68.
Baston, John, 52.
Bayse, Isaac, 37.
Bayse, Isaac, 74.
Batchelder, Jos, 56.
Bateman, Ann, 73.
Bateman, Jethro, 57.
Bateman, Jethro, 75.
Bateman, John, 57.
Bateman, John, 73.
Bateman, William, 73.
Bates, Abner, 82.
Bates, Daniel, 40.
Bates, Daniel, 57.
Bates, Daniel, 100.
Bates, David, 89.
Bates, Edward, 17.
Bates, Edward, 86.
Bates, Fluming, 23.
Bates, James, 23.
Bates, James, 58.
Bates, James, 87.
Bates, Ja' (List of), 87.
Bates, Nathaniel, 57.
Bates, Robert, 81.
Bates, Samuel, 23.
Bates, Samuel, 57.
Bates, Stephen, 23.
Bates, Thomas, 108.
Bates, William, 23.
Bates, William, 87.
Batford, John, 50.
Batman, John, 70.
Batson, Mordecai, 25.
Batson, Mordecai, 70.
Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 25.
Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 25.
Batte, John, 54.
Batte, Richard, 49.
Batte, Tho', 13.
Batte, Thomas, 81.
Batte, William, 54.
Batten, Caleb, 61.
Batten, George, 61.
Batten, George, 104.
Batten, Henry, 26.
Batten, James, 61.
Batten, James, 104.
Batten, William, Junr, 61.
Battin, William, Junr, 62.
Battin, William, Junr, 103.
Battis, 31.
Battoo, James, 107.
Battoo, William, 107.
Batts, John, 42.
Batts, John, 78.
Batt, Tho', Jr, 49.
Batts, Tho', Senr, 49.
Baugh, Abraham, 59.
Baugh, Bartley, 13.
Baugh, Bartley, 82.
Baugh, Burwill, 49.
Baugh, Daniel, 34.
Baugh, Elizabeth, 49.
Baugh, Francis, 49.
Baugh, James, 34.
Baugh, James, 50.
Baugh, John, 49.
Baugh, John, 50.
Baugh, John, Jr, 50.
Baugh, Peter, 51.
Baugh, Peter, 51.
Baugh, Peter, Jr, 51.
Baugh, Racheal, 59.
Baugh, Richard, 49.
Baughan, Francis, 51.
Baughan, Thomas, 51.
Baughman, Andrew, 70.
Baughman, Jacob, 106.
Baughn, Tucker, 15.
Baulding, Caleb, 14.
Bauldwin, James, 59.
Bauldwin, John, 101.
Baxter, Capt George, 76.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr., 109.
Baxter, Jnr, 96.
Bayes, John, 41.
Bayes, John, 41.
Bayes, Joseph, 41.
Bayes, Joseph, Senr, 41.
Bayes, Willm, 98.
Bayless, William, 76.
Bayley, Betsey, 116.
Bayley, Samuel, 85.
Baylis, James, 18.
Baylis, John, 88.
Baylis, Thomas, 17.
Baylis, Thomas, 84.
Baylis, William Cage, 86.

- Baylis, William P., 86.
 Baylis, William Payne, 18.
 Baytop, Thomas, 69.
 Baylor, John, 39.
 Baylor, John, 97.
 Bayly, Henry, 18.
 Bayly, Henry, 86.
 Bayly, Jesse, 85.
 Bayly, Samuel, 18.
 Bayly, William, 18.
 Bayly, Wm, Decd (the Estate of), 18.
 Bayne, Richd, 100.
 Baynes, John, 33.
 Baynes, Jno, 94.
 Baynes, Jno, 95.
 Baynham, Richard, 52.
 Bayton, William, 56.
 Baytop, James, 53.
 Baytop, James, 69.
 Baytop, Thomas, 53.
 Beach, Charles, 17.
 Beach, Charles W., 86.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 87.
 Beach, Thomas, 89.
 Beach, William, 23.
 Beach, William, 88.
 Beacham, Abraham, 38.
 Beacham, Abraham, 75.
 Beacham, Daniel, 39.
 Beacham, Daniel, 76.
 Beacham, Isaac, 15.
 Beacham, Isaac, 67.
 Beacham, John, Senr, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 75.
 Beacham, Thomas, 39.
 Beacham, Trussell, 76.
 Beach, John, 104.
 Beadle, Abraham, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 82.
 Beadle, John, 13.
 Beadle, John, 82.
 Beadle, Thomas, 82.
 Beadler, Robert, 39.
 Beadles, Dilly, 97.
 Beadles, John, 39.
 Beadles, John, 97.
 Beegerley, John, 42.
 Beagle, Jonathan, 27.
 Beagles, Joseph, 88.
 Beaker, Catharine, 64.
 Beaker, Jacob, 64.
 Beaker, Philip, 104.
 Beal, Absalom, 29.
 Beal, Benjamin, 29.
 Beal Benjamin, Jr., 29.
 Beal, Colo. (List of), 52.
 Beal, Dempsey, 29.
 Beal, Honour, 29.
 Beal, Jacob, 29.
 Beal, John, 27.
 Beal, John, 115.
 Beal, Mary, 29.
 Beale, Benjamin, 27.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 62.
 Beale, John, 28.
 Beale, John, 52.
 Beale, Richard, 63.
 Beale, Richard (List of), 63.
 Beale, Taverner, 66.
 Beale, Taverner, 104.
 Beale, Thomas, 62.
 Beale, William, 39.
 Beale, William, 97.
 Beale, William, Junr, 62.
 Beall, George, 71.
 Beall, Samuel, 45.
 Beam, Dan, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 106.
 Beam, John, 64.
 Beam, Jno, 104.
 Beam, Reubin, 64.
 Beam, Reubin, 106.
 Beam, Sam, 64.
 Beam, Samuel, 106.
 Beamman, Absolem, 73.
 Beamman, Jethro, 74.
 Beamman, John, 56.
 Beamman, Trease, 56.
 Beamer, George, 22.
 Bean, Benjamin, 70.
 Bean, George, 74.
 Bean, John, 19.
 Bean, John, 27.
 Bean, John, 91.
 Bean, Mordecai, 21.
 Bean, Peter, 74.
 Beane, George, 37.
 Beane, Peter, 37.
 Bear, Jacob, 64.
 Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.
 Beard, Francis, 77.
 Beard, George, 70.
 Beard, James, 76.
 Beard, John, 56.
 Beard, Jno, 109.
 Beard, Martin, 41.
 Beard, Samuel, 35.
 Beard, Samuel, 90.
 Beard, Zachariah, 63.
 Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bears, John, 63.
 Bears, Phillip, 63.
 Beachey, Benj, 73.
 Beasley, Ambrose, 82.
 Beasley, Benj (Estate), 12.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 50.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 56.
 Beasley, James, 74.
 Beasley, James, 97.
 Beasley, James, Junr, 97.
 Beasley, John, 12.
 Beasley, John, 14.
 Beasley, John, 82.
 Beasley, Leonard, 82.
 Beasley, Peter, 11.
 Beasley, Peter, 82.
 Beasley, Robert, 12.
 Beasley, Robert, 82.
 Beasley, Stearns, 82.
 Beasley, Tho (Estate), 50.
 Beasley, Wm, 12.
 Beasley, William, 14.
 Beasley, William, 32.
 Beasley, William, 50.
 Beattley, Jesse, 37.
 Beatty, John, 37.
 Beatty, Joseph, 11.
 Beatty, William, 37.
 Beattis, George, 27.
 Beatty, George, 71.
 Beatty, Henry, 20.
 Beatty, Robert, 27.
 Beatty, Robert, 71.
 Beavell, Joseph, 11.
 Beaver, Jno, 104.
 Beaver, Matthias, 65.
 Beaver, Matthias, 27.
 Beaver, Michael, 27.
 Beaver, Peter, 27.
 Beaver, Robert, 84.
 Beavers, Mary, 11.
 Beazley, James, Junr, 39.
 Beazly, John, 23.
 Bechnal, Thomas, 84.
 Beck, Jesse, 80.
 Beck, John, 105.
 Beck, Judith, 15.
 Beck, Judith, 67.
 Beck, William, 42.
 Beck, William, 80.
 Beck, Wm., 98.
 Beckett, Humphry, 80.
 Beckett, Richard, 80.
 Beckham, Catharine, 38.
 Beckham, Henry, 96.
 Beckham, Henry, 96.
 Beckham, James, 38.
 Beckham, James, 39.
 Beckham, James, 97.
 Beckles, Edmund, 99.
 Beckley, John, 15.
 Beckley, John, 112.
 Becknall, Micajah, 83.
 Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.
 Beckwith, Marmma., 18.
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.
 Beckwith, Roger, 62.
 Bedford, Robert, 14.
 Bedford, Stephen, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, jr., 14.
 Bedgel, John, 108.
 Bedgood, Samuel, 78.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 42.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 78.
 Beedle, Andrew, 17.
 Beedle, Andrew, 86.
 Beeland, Mary, 75.
 Beeler, Charles, 26.
 Beeler, Charles, 71.
 Been, Johnston, 49.
 Beetley, Jesse, 75.
 Beetley, William, 75.
 Beetly, John, 75.
 Deever, Aha, 104.
 Beaver, Christian, 104.
 Beaver, Cunrod, 104.
 Beaver, Michael, 105.
 Beegerley, John, 42.
 Beglis, Joel, 47.
 Beglere, Patty, 52.
 Bek, 32.
 Beks, Christopher, 21.
 Belho, James, 34.
 Belho, John, 34.
 Belbo, Joseph, 34.
 Belcher, Burdwal, 49.
 Belcher, Edm, 13.
 Belcher, George, 82.
 Belcher, Jacob, 11.
 Belcher, John, 50.
 Belcher, Marris, 50.
 Belcher, Robert, 14.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, William, 50.
 Belchw, John, 27.
 Belchw, Lea, 109.
 Belfield, Cave, 39.
 Belfield, John, 62.
 Belfield, Thomas, 62.
 Belford, Barnaba, 71.
 Belford, Barnet, 25.
 Bell, Alexander, 94.
 Bell, Ann, 21.
 Bell, Ann, 78.
 Bell, Benj, 43.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Charles, 16.
 Bell, Charles, 91.
 Bell, Daniel, 14.
 Bell, Elijah, 107.
 Bell, Elisha, 29.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Bell, George, 21.
 Bell, George, 25.
 Bell, George, 101.
 Bell, George, 107.
 Bell, George, Junr, 107.
 Bell, Henry, 82.
 Bell, Henry, 84.
 Bell, Jacob, 43.
 Bell, Jacob, 78.
 Bell, James, 22.
 Bell, James, 44.
 Bell, James, 47.
 Bell, James, 50.
 Bell, James, 84.
 Bell, James, 98.
 Bell, Jenny, 78.
 Bell, John, 12.
 Bell, John, 19.
 Bell, John, 21.
 Bell, John, 39.
 Bell, John, 59.
 Bell, John, 64.
 Bell, John, 81.
 Bell, John, 91.
 Bell, Jno, 94.
 Bell, John, 98.
 Bell, John, 101.
 Bell, John, 106.
 Bell, Jonathan, 107.
 Bell, Joseph, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 39.
 Bell, Mary, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 108.
 Bell, Micah (Estate), 78.
 Bell, More, 29.
 Bell, Nathan, 29.
 Bell, Peter, 53.
 Bell, Robert, 43.
 Bell, Robert, 78.
 Bell, Samuel, 48.
 Bell, Samuel, 54.
 Bell, Selah, 78.
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.
 Bell, Silvanus, 43.
 Bell, Stephen, 42.
 Bell, Stephen, Junr, 78.
 Bell, Stephen, Senr, 78.
 Bell, Thomas, 38.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 55.
 Bell, Thomas, 75.
 Bell, Thomas, 81.
 Bell, Thomas, 84.
 Bell, Thomas, 96.
 Bell, Thomas, 97.
 Bell, Thos. (List of), 40.
 Bell, Thos (List of), 56.
 Bell, Wm, 12.
 Bell, William, 40.
 Bell, William, 53.
 Bell, William, 74.
 Bell, Wm, 76.
 Bell, William, 82.
 Bell, William, 97.
 Bell, William (List of), 57.
 Bell, Zepheniah, 71.
 Bellamy, Joseph, 69.
 Bellamy, Samuel, 58.
 Belsch, William, 57.
 Belling, Jno, 109.
 Bellings, Mary, 91.
 Bellis, Henry, 65.
 Bellomy, Benjamin, 19.
 Bellomy, John, 19.
 Belsch, Alexander, 44.
 Belscher, Hugh, 44.
 Belsches, James, 42.
 Belsches, James, 78.
 Belsher, George, 13.
 Belvin, John, 68.
 Belvin, William, 68.
 Belman, William, 39.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 32.
 Benat, Robert, 71.
 Bendall, Isaac, 44.
 Belscher, Dedrick, 108.
 Benegar, John, 21.
 Benge, Cotton, 81.
 Benge, Martha, 81.
 Benge, Henry, 63.
 Benick, Wm, Senr, 109.
 Benion, William, Senr, 98.
 Benit, Thomas, 72.
 Benkit, Jacob, 27.
 Benn, John, 29.
 Benn, Tho, 57.
 Benn, Tho, 74.
 Bennatt, Elizabeth, 52.
 Bennan, Dominick, 63.
 Bennet, Ann, 113.
 Bennet, Barlary, 113.
 Bennet, Charles, 35.
 Bennet, James, 50.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, Jonnie, 113.
 Bennet, Joseph, 77.
 Bennet, Lucy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nathaniel, 113.
 Bennet, Polly, 113.
 Bennet, Rebecca, 113.
 Bennet, Richd, 12.
 Bennet, Richd, Junr, 12.
 Bennet, Robert, 76.
 Bennet, Sally, 113.
 Bennet, Susannah, 113.
 Bennet, Thomas, 56.
 Bennet, Wm, 13.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennet, William, 113.
 Bennett, Ann, 43.
 Bennett, Ann, 88.
 Bennett, Anne, 24.
 Bennett, Anthony, 34.
 Bennett, Elisha, 36.
 Bennett, Henry, Esqr, 17.
 Bennett, James, 78.
 Bennett, James, 98.
 Bennett, John, 29.
 Bennett, John, 11.
 Bennett, John, 99.
 Bennett, Joseph, 17.
 Bennett, Joseph, Senr, 34.
 Bennett, Mary, 36.
 Bennett, Mary, 93.
 Bennett, Micajah, 99.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 98.
 Bennett, Robert, 71.
 Bennett, Thomas, 41.
 Bennett, Thomas, 98.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Walter, 89.
 Bennett, Wal. (List of), 89.
 Bennett, William, 17.
 Bennett, William, 42.
 Bennett, William, 43.
 Bennett, William, 78.
 Bennett, William, 89.
 Bennett, Wm, 99.
 Bennit, Benj, 12.
 Bennit, F. R., 19.
 Bennitt, John, 11.
 Bennitt, Wm, 11.
 Bennitt, William, 54.
 Benson, Enoch, 108.
 Benson, Enoch, 109.
 Benson, Robert, 94.
 Benthall, Caleh, 103.
 Benthall, Harrison, 102.
 Benthall, William, 102.
 Bentley, Dan, 19.
 Bentley, Dan, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Dan, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Jacob, 66.
 Bentley, James, 19.
 Bentley, James, 53.
 Bentley, James, 69.
 Bentley, M, 45.
 Bentley, Samuel, 13.
 Bentley, William, 53.
 Bentley, William, 69.
 Bentley, William, 83.
 Bentley, William, 89.
 Bentley, Jeremiah, 13.
 Bentley, John, 107.
 Bentley, Samuel, 24.
 Bentley, Sam, Junr, 13.
 Bentley, Sam, Senr, 13.
 Berger, George, 76.
 Berger, Henry, 106.
 Berger, Jacob, 77.
 Berger, Matthias Well, 76.
 Berkeley, Alexander, 12.
 Berkeley, Edmund, 55.
 Berkeley, Nelson, 29.
 Berkhead, Abraham, 107.
 Bernard, Jesse, 53.
 Berner, Michael, 106.
 Bernett, William, 99.
 Bernhard, George, 106.
 Bernherd, George, 65.
 Berry, Malach, 61.
 Berriman, Mary, 42.
 Berriman, Nathaniel, 43.
 Berriman, Nath, 78.
 Berry, Andrew, 34.
 Berry, Anthony, 108.
 Berry, Augustine, 76.
 Berry, Ben, 21.
 Berry, Benjamin, 76.
 Berry, Bradley, 81.
 Berry, David, 50.
 Berry, David, 76.
 Berry, Enoch, 27.
 Berry, Enoch, 71.
 Berry, Francis, 21.
 Berry, George, 25.
 Berry, George, 75.
 Berry, Isham, 47.
 Berry, Jesse, 104.
 Berry, Joel, 24.
 Berry, Joel, 27.
 Berry, Joel, 71.
 Berry, John, 20.
 Berry, John, 34.
 Berry, Joseph, 59.
 Berry, Joseph, 101.
 Berry, Judith, 75.
 Berry, Malachi, 103.
 Berry, Malch, 78.
 Berry, Margret, 34.
 Berry, Nicholas, 34.
 Berry, Nicholas, Junr, 77.
 Berry, Peter, 11.
 Berry, Peter, 82.
 Berry, Reuben, 25.
 Berry, Reuben, 61.
 Berry, Richard, 108.
 Berry, Thomas, 21.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 27.
 Berry, William, 108.
 Berry, Willoughby, 61.
 Berry, Willoughby, 104.
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 31.
 Berryman, John, 44.
 Berryman, John, 53.
 Berryman, John, 91.
 Berryman, Martha, 28.
 Bert, Francis, 109.
 Besong, Lewis, 58.
 Bess, 32.
 Best, Fran, 109.
 Best, Hannah, 72.
 Best, Henry, 92.
 Best, Henry, 94.
 Best, Jacob, 70.
 Best, John, 57.
 Best, John, 92.
 Best, John, 94.
 Best, John, 94.
 Best, Martha, 29.
 Best, Samuel, 93.
 Best, Thomas, 94.
 Bethel, John, 83.
 Bethel, Valentine, 19.
 Bethel, John, 47.
 Bett, Sally, 29.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bettenton, William, 68.
 Bettin, William, 40.
 Bettie (free negro), 114.
 Bettisworth, Richard, 47.
 Betts, Daniel, 38.
 Betts, Daniel, 75.
 Betts, Elvorton, 29.
 Betts, Jordan, 75.
 Betts, Sally, 29.
 Betts, Thomas, 37.
 Betts, Thomas, 75.
 Betts, William, 29.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, Junr, 75.
 Betty, Wm, 88.
 Betty, Mary, 22.
 Beuford, Henry, 12.
 Bevan, William, 102.
 Bevans, Thomas, 91.
 Bevans, William, 60.
 Bevel, Hezekiah, 13.
 Bevil, Edward, 11.
 Bevil, Joseph, 11.
 Bevil, John, 34.
 Bevil, Rob, 13.
 Bevil, Francis, 49.
 Bevil, Francis, 51.
 Bevil, James, jr., 11.
 Bevil, James, sr., 11.
 Bevil, Joseph, 11.
 Bevil, Joseph, Junr, 83.
 Bevil, Rob, 11.
 Bevil, Thomas (Est), 11.
 Bevin, George, 78.
 Beyby, Jacob, 106.
 Bezley, Jesse, 70.

- Biard, Thos, 109.
 Bibb, Henry, 47.
 Bibb, James, 101.
 Bibb, John, 15.
 Bibb, John, 47.
 Bibb, John, 83.
 Bibb, Martin, 85.
 Bibb, Richard, 15.
 Bibb, Richard, 59.
 Bibb, Rich^d, 101.
 Bibb, Thomas (Estate), 47.
 Bibb, William, 47.
 Bibb, William, 83.
 Bibb, William, 101.
 Bibbe, David, 19.
 Bibbe, John, 19.
 Bibbe, Peter, 47.
 Bible, Adam, Junr, 76.
 Bible, Adam, Senr, 76.
 Bible, Christian, 25.
 Bible, Christian, 72.
 Bickerick, Richard, 94.
 Bickers, John, 97.
 Bickers, Joseph, 97.
 Bickers, Nicholas, 97.
 Bickers, Robert, 39.
 Bickers, Thomas, 39.
 Bickers, William, 39.
 Bickerstaff, John, 27.
 Bickerstaff, Will^e, Junr, 27.
 Bickerstaff, William, Sr, 27.
 Bicket, Thos, 109.
 Bicknell, Micajah, 47.
 Bicknell, Thos, 47.
 Biddle, John P., 60.
 Biddle, John P., 103.
 Biddlecomb, John, 49.
 Bidgood, Ann, 29.
 Bidgood, James, 31.
 Bidgood, Jane, 31.
 Bidgood, Jesse, 31.
 Bidgood, John, 31.
 Bidgood, Martha, 31.
 Bidgood, Micajah, 31.
 Bidgood, Sally, 31.
 Bidgood, Samuel, 31.
 Bidgood, William, 31.
 Bidgood, William, Jun., 31.
 Bidler, Abraham, 65.
 Biery, John, 27.
 Biery, John, 71.
 Bigam, Hugh, 27.
 Bigelow, Norman, 73.
 Bigelow, William, 57.
 Biggar, James, 101.
 Biggar, John, 101.
 Biggs, John, Jun., 47.
 Biggers, James, 48.
 Biggers, John, 84.
 Biggs, William, 36.
 Bieglar, Jacob, 90.
 Bilberry, Isham, 54.
 Bilbo, William, 34.
 Bilro, Benj^e, 42.
 Billfont, John, 89.
 Billings, Easten, 93.
 Billings, Jasper, 41.
 Billings, John, 62.
 Billins, Solomon, 37.
 Bills, John, 26.
 Bills, John, 71.
 Bills, William, 26.
 Bills, William, 71.
 Billups, George, 54.
 Billups, John, 12.
 Billups, John, & mother, 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Jr, 54.
 Billups, Joseph, Junr, 68.
 Billups, Richard, 53.
 Billups, Robert, 54.
 Billups, Robert, 68.
 Billups, Thomas, 54.
 Billups, Thomas, 68.
 Billford, James, 54.
 Bing, George, 35.
 Bing, John, 32.
 Bingham, George, 29.
 Bingham, James, 49.
 Bingham, Josias, 29.
 Bingham, Thomas, 29.
 Bingley, Judith, 58.
 Bingley, Matthew, 46.
 Binian, Wm., Jr., 98.
 Binion, William, 40.
 Binns, Elizabeth, 43.
 Binns, Jeremiah, 92.
 Bins, Thomas, 92.
 Bins, Wiltshire, 50.
 Birch, Henry, 89.
 Birch, Joseph, 87.
 Birch, Samuel, 50.
 Birch, Abraham, 66.
 Bird, Abraham, 104.
 Bird, Abraham, 106.
 Bird, Abraham (List of), 104.
 Bird, Edmund, 73.
 Bird, Elisha, 73.
 Bird, Jacob, 74.
 Bird, Jacob, Junr, 73.
 Bird, John, 40.
 Bird, Levey, 74.
 Bird, Mary, 56.
 Bird, Phoebe, 66.
 Bird, Nounce, 104.
 Bird, Philemon, 101.
 Bird, Thos, 109.
 Bird, William, 17.
 Bird, William, 18.
 Bird, William, 74.
 Bird, Williamson, 101.
 Birdsong, Bennet, 57.
 Birdsong, Charles, 73.
 Birks, John, 81.
 Birt, John, 66.
 Birthright, Zachariah, 82.
 Bisco, John, 61.
 Biscoe, William, 55.
 Biscoe, William, 61.
 Biscow, Robert, 59.
 Bishop, Benj^e, 42.
 Bishop, David, 42.
 Bishop, David, 78.
 Bishop, Francis, 81.
 Bishop, Henry, 73.
 Bishop, James, Sr, 42.
 Bishop, James, Senr, 42.
 Bishop, John, 21.
 Bishop, John, 22.
 Bishop, John, 42.
 Bishop, John, 73.
 Bishop, John, 78.
 Bishop, Joshua, 42.
 Bishop, Peggy, 60.
 Bishop, Peggy, 102.
 Bishop, Peter, 65.
 Bishop, Peter, 66.
 Bishop, Thomas, 17.
 Bishop, Thomas, 42.
 Bishop, William, 78.
 Biswell, John, 98.
 Biswell, Mary Ann, 33.
 Bitlor, Abraham, 107.
 Bitman, Nicholas, 63.
 Bivans, Thomas, 55.
 Black, Frederick, 77.
 Black, George, 64.
 Black, Henry, 76.
 Black, James, 59.
 Black, James, 109.
 Black, John, 26.
 Black, John, 100.
 Black, Jonathan, 28.
 Black, Jos., 109.
 Black, Martin, 66.
 Black, Martin, 106.
 Black, Peter, 63.
 Black, Peter, 106.
 Black, Robert, 100.
 Black, Samuel, 80.
 Black, Sam^l, 109.
 Black, Thomas, 23.
 Black, Thomas, 41.
 Black, Thomas, 87.
 Black, Thomas, 98.
 Black, William, 23.
 Black, William, 80.
 Black, William, 87.
 Black, William, 102.
 Blackburn, Edward, 17.
 Blackburn, Edward, 86.
 Blackburn, George, 109.
 Blackburn, Mary, 56.
 Blackburn, James, 100.
 Blackburn, William, 25.
 Blackburn, Willie, 26.
 Blackburn, William, 59.
 Blackburn, William, 70.
 Blackburn, William, 71.
 Blackburne, Thomas, 33.
 Blackeby, Frances, 75.
 Blackelter, William, 33.
 Blackerby, James, 74.
 Blackerby, William, 74.
 Blackford, Peter, 20.
 Blackley, William, 83.
 Blackmore, Thomas, 21.
 Blacknell, Mary, 53.
 Blacknells, James, 23.
 Blackorby, Hetha, 38.
 Black's, William (Estate), 49.
 Blackstock, Thos, 89.
 Blackwell, George, 37.
 Blackwell, George, 75.
 Blackwell, James, 23.
 Blackwell, James, 88.
 Blackwell, John, 80.
 Blackwell, John, 88.
 Blackwell, Nancy, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 37.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 38.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 75.
 Blackwell, Samuel, Junr, 75.
 Blackwell, Sam^l (List of), 37.
 Blackwell, Sarah, 80.
 Blackwell, Thomas, 114.
 Blade, Currell, 56.
 Blade, Lawrence, 74.
 Bladen, William, 16.
 Bladen, William, 87.
 Bladen, William, Jr, 16.
 Blades, Francis, 49.
 Blades, Joseph, 92.
 Blades, Wm., 116.
 Blaer, Allen, 44.
 Blain, George, 47.
 Blain, John, 76.
 Blain, Ephram, 47.
 Blaine, Epram, 84.
 Blaine, George, 80.
 Blaine, George, 83.
 Blair, Allen, 47.
 Blair, James, 39.
 Blair, John, Esqr, 45.
 Blair, John, President of Wash-
 ington Henry Academy &
 Walter Davis & their stu-
 dents, 29.
 Blair, Jⁿe Neal, 109.
 Blair, Thos, 109.
 Blair, William, 25.
 Blair, Wm., 98.
 Blair, Wm., 109.
 Blake, George, 17.
 Blake, George, 109.
 Blake, George, Senr, 56.
 Blake, James, 54.
 Blake, John, 56.
 Blake, John, 80.
 Blake, Jⁿe, 109.
 Blake, John, Jur, 56.
 Blake, Robert, 33.
 Blake, Sam., 109.
 Blake, Susannah, 56.
 Blake, Theo., 109.
 Blake, Thomas, 53.
 Blake, Thos, Junr, 56.
 Blake, William, 42.
 Blake, William, 53.
 Blake, Wm., 109.
 Blakely, William, 12.
 Blakely, William, Sr, 12.
 Blakemore, Edward, 55.
 Blakemore, Edward, 91.
 Blaken, Abigail, 109.
 Blakes, Thomas, 68.
 Blakey, Churchill, 56.
 Bland, Mr Judith, 82.
 Bland, Samuel, 45.
 Bland, Samuel, 79.
 Bland, Theod^s, Junr, 13.
 Bland, Theod^s, Senr, 13.
 Bland, Thomas, 42.
 Bland, Thos, 77.
 Bland, William, 45.
 Blankenship, Daved, 85.
 Blankenship, Jⁿe, 109.
 Blankenship, Lodawick, 109.
 Blankenship, Novel, 85.
 Blankenship, Abram, 50.
 Blankenship, Abram, 50.
 Blankenship, Archer, 51.
 Blankenship, Beverly, 50.
 Blankenship, David, 12.
 Blankenship, David, 82.
 Blankenship, Drury, 50.
 Blankenship, Ephram, 50.
 Blankenship, Ephram, Jr., 50.
 Blankenship, Fore, 51.
 Blankenship, Gidon, 51.
 Blankenship, Joel, 50.
 Blankenship, John, 12.
 Blankenship, John, 82.
 Blankenship, Joseph, 50.
 Blankenship, Mary, 51.
 Blankenship, Matthew, 49.
 Blankenship, Matthew, 50.
 Blankenship, Olive, 50.
 Blankenship, Stephen, 49.
 Blankenship, William, 50.
 Blankenship, William, 51.
 Blanks, Eliz^a (mrlatto), 45.
 Blanks, Henry, 41.
 Blanks, Henry, 100.
 Blanks, Ingram, 54.
 Blanks, John, 15.
 Blanks, Nicholas, 54.
 Blanks, Richard, 54.
 Blanks, Shadrack, 13.
 Blanks, Thomas, 15.
 Blann, Jesse, 100.
 Blann, Rob^t, 109.
 Blann, Rob^t, 109.
 Blann, Rob^t, Sen., 109.
 Blansett, Joseph, 18.
 Blansett, Joseph, 85.
 Blanton, James, 15.
 Blanton, James, 34.
 Blanton, James, 67.
 Blanton, Joshua, 102.
 Blanton, Rich^d, 13.
 Blanton, Rich^d, 102.
 Blanton, Wm., 109.
 Blanton, Wm., 109.
 Blass, John, 105.
 Blassingham, John, 46.
 Blassingame, Jⁿe, 83.
 Blassingame, Jude, 53.
 Blassingame, William, 53.
 Blassingame, William, 69.
 Blaston, Thomas, 45.
 Blawser, Peter, 105.
 Blayer, Samuel, 65.
 Blazer, Bear, 64.
 Bleakley, James, 98.
 Bleakley, John, 98.
 Bledsoe, Aaron, 97.
 Bledsoe, George, 40.
 Bledsoe, George, 96.
 Bledsoe, George, Junr, 96.
 Bledsoe, John, 40.
 Bledsoe, John, 40.
 Bledsoe, John, 96.
 Bledsoe, John, 97.
 Bledsoe, Miller, 97.
 Bledsoe, Moses, 40.
 Blend, Michael, 63.
 Blenise, Mary, 38.
 Blent, Michael, 105.
 Blessing, Jacob, 105.
 Blew, Garret, 71.
 Blew, James, 71.
 Blew, Michael, 71.
 Blew, Uriah, 74.
 Bley, Jacob, 63.
 Bley, phillip, 63.
 Blincoe, Mary, 75.
 Blith, Wm., 27.
 Blizard, Burton, 77.
 Blizard, John, 77.
 Blizard, Thomas, 77.
 Blizard, William, 77.
 Blizzard, Samuel, 44.
 Blosser, Abm., 104.
 Blosser, Geo., 70.
 Blosser, Henry, 44.
 Blow, John, 73.
 Blow, Col. Michael, 44.
 Blow, Richard, 93.
 Blow, Samuel, 45.
 Blow, Samuel, 78.
 Blow, Samuel, 79.
 Blow, William, 43.
 Blowsar, Abraham, 65.
 Blue, Abram, 27.
 Blue, Betty, 46.
 Blue, James, 26.
 Blue, John, 71.
 Blue, John, Junr, 26.
 Blue, John, Junr, 71.
 Blue, John, Senr, 26.
 Blue, Michael, 26.
 Blue, Uriah, 27.
 Bluford, Elijah, 37.
 Blundall, John, 37.
 Blundall, John, 75.
 Blundall, Seth, 38.
 Blundall, William, 37.
 Blundell, Elijah, 37.
 Blundell, Seth, 75.
 Blunt, Colin, 44.
 Blunt, Collins, 44.
 Blunt, Elizabeth, 29.
 Blunt, Page, 29.
 Blunt, Redding, 77.
 Blunt, Richard, 75.
 Blunt, Washer, 16.
 Blunt, William, 29.
 Blunt, William, 44.
 Bly, George, 106.
 Bly, Jacob, 106.
 Bly, Philip, 106.
 Boan, John, 81.
 Boarame, John, 88.
 Boarum, Richard, 83.
 Boatman, Robert, 100.
 Boatman, William, 55.
 Boatwright, Anne, 28.
 Boatwright, Benjamin, 28.
 Boatwright, Daniel, 15.
 Boatwright, Daniel, 28.
 Boatwright, James, 15.
 Boatwright, James, 28.
 Boatwright, Jesse, 15.
 Boatwright, John, 28.
 Boatwright, William, 15.
 Boaz, James, 42.
 Boaz, James, 100.
 Boaz, Shadrack, 100.
 Boaz, Thomas, 100.
 Boaze, Shadrack, 42.
 Bob, 31.
 Bob, 31.
 Bob, 31.
 Bob, 31.
 Bob, 31.
 Bob, 31.
 Bob, 32.
 Bob, 32.
 Bob, 32.
 Bobbitt, John, 98.
 Bobbitt, John, 41.
 Bobbitt, Randolph, 41.
 Boccoek, Jason, 80.
 Boccoek, John, 47.
 Boccoek, John, 87.
 Bodingham, George, 84.
 Bodkin, Charles, 26.
 Bodkin, Charles, 90.
 Bodkin, Jⁿe (Aug^{ts}), 109.
 Bodkin, Laurence, 64.
 Bodkin, Lawrence, 107.
 Bodkin, Richard, 26.
 Bodkin, Richard, 70.
 Bodman, John, 66.
 Bogan, Andrew, 77.
 Bogard, Cornelius, 90.
 Bogard, Jacob, 71.
 Boggard, Ezekial, 24.
 Boggard, Jacob, 27.
 Boggess, Gals, 105.
 Boggess, Henry, 75.
 Boggess, Henry, 85.
 Boggess, Henry, 85.
 Boggess, John, 18.
 Boggess, John, 86.
 Boggess, Robert, 18.
 Boggess, Robert, 85.
 Boggess, Susanna, 94.
 Boggs, Ezekial, 109.
 Boggs, Francis, Junr, 109.
 Boggs, Francis, Sen., 109.
 Boggs, James, Junr, 109.
 Boggs, James, Senr, 109.
 Boggs, Sam., 109.
 Boggs, Wm., 109.
 Bogle, John, 52.
 Bogle, James, 26.
 Bogle, James, 70.
 Bogus, Giles, 64.
 Bohan, Benjamin, 39.
 Bohan, Benjamin, Junr, 39.
 Bohan, John, 39.
 Bohan, John, 97.
 Bohanan, Henry, 101.
 Bohannon, Joseph, 51.
 Bohannon, William, 53.
 Boke, Mary, 52.
 Boling, Jⁿe, 40.
 Boiseau, James, 44.
 Boles, Henry, 51.
 Boles, James, 51.
 Boles, Thomas, 51.
 Boles, Zack^t, 51.
 Boling, Ann, 40.
 Boling, John, 40.
 Boling, John, 97.
 Boling, Thornberry, 97.
 Boling's, Robert (Estate), 48.
 Bolling, Archibald, 15.
 Bolling, Arch^d, 67.
 Bolling, James, 108.
 Bolling, John, 40.
 Bolling, John, 80.
 Bolling, John, 80.
 Bolling, John, 80.
 Bolling, Martha, 16.
 Bolling, Mary, 11.
 Bolling, Rob^t, 13.
 Bolling, Rob^t (List of), 13.
 Bolling, Samuel, 108.
 Bolling, Stith (List of), 12.
 Bolling, Thomas, 15.
 Bolling, Thomas, 49.
 Bolling, Thomas, 108.
 Bolling, William, 16.
 Bolmare, Mart^e, 88.
 Bolt, John, 60.
 Bolt, Thomas, 60.
 Boltbas, Leonard, 63.
 Bolton, John, 50.
 Bolton, John, 82.
 Bolton, Sarah, 87.
 Bolton, William, 65.
 Bolton, William, Junior, 94.
 Bolton, William, senr, 94.
 Boman, John, 88.
 Bomer, Erhard, 107.
 Bomer, Jacob, 107.
 Bonfield, Gregory, 64.
 Bonar, Ruben, 35.
 Bond, Edward, 20.
 Bond, George, 20.
 Bond, Jⁿe, 22.
 Bond, John, 106.
 Bond, Joseph, 49.
 Bond, Phillip, 15.
 Bond, Wright, 22.
 Bond, Robert, 46.
 Bond, Thomas, 26.
 Bond, Thomas, 70.
 Bond, William, 15.
 Bond, William, 67.
 Bond, Wright, 15.
 Bond, Wright, 22.
 Bond, Wright, 67.
 Bond, Zachariah, 18.
 Bond, Zachariah, 85.
 Bonds, John, 48.
 Bonds, John, 66.
 Bonds, John, 85.
 Bondur, John P., 59.
 Bone, Henry, 98.
 Bonefield, Samuel, 71.
 Bones, William, 47.
 Bones, William, 84.
 Bonett, Samuel, 72.
 Bonham, Asron, 21.
 Bonham, Ezekiah, 27.
 Bonham, Ezekiah, 70.

- Bonn, Daniel, 106.
 Bonner, Ann, 13.
 Bonner, John, 44.
 Bonner, Thomas, 23.
 Bonner, William, 26.
 Bonner, William, 69.
 Bonnett, Henry, 70.
 Bonney, Edward, Junr, 103.
 Bonney, Edw^d, Senr, 61.
 Bonney, Edw^d, Senr, 103.
 Bonney, Elizabeth, 104.
 Bonney, Jane, 103.
 Bonney, Jeen, 62.
 Bonney, John, 61.
 Bonney, John, 62.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, 103.
 Bonney, John, Junr (son of John), 103.
 Bonney, Jonathan, 103.
 Bonney, Richard, 62.
 Bonney, Rich^d, Senr, 103.
 Bonney, Thomas, 103.
 Bonney, Tully, 104.
 Bonney, William, 61.
 Bonney, William, 103.
 Bonny, Elizabeth, 61.
 Bonny, Jonathan, 61.
 Bonny, Rich^d, Senr, 61.
 Bonny, Tully, 61.
 Bonsel, Joseph, 20.
 Bonts, Jacob, 16.
 Book, Anthony, 71.
 Book, Robert, 71.
 Booker, Ann, 11.
 Booker, Byrd, 67.
 Booker, Davis, 82.
 Booker, Edm^d, 11.
 Booker, Edmund, 82.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 13.
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 82.
 Booker, Edm^d (List of), 13.
 Booker, Edward, 11.
 Booker, Edw^d, 87.
 Booker, Edward, 81.
 Booker, Edward, 83.
 Booker, Elford, 83.
 Booker, Frances, 87.
 Booker, Gedson, 59.
 Booker, Geo., 12.
 Booker, George, 82.
 Booker, George, 101.
 Booker, Gideon, 101.
 Booker, James, 53.
 Booker, James, 68.
 Booker, John, 23.
 Booker, John, 69.
 Booker, John, 83.
 Booker, John, Junr, 11.
 Booker, John, Junr, 82.
 Booker, John, Senr, 11.
 Booker, John, Senr, 82.
 Booker, Lewis, 53.
 Booker, Lewis, 69.
 Booker, Mary, 61.
 Booker, Parham, 23.
 Booker, Philip, 70.
 Booker, Rich^d, 11.
 Booker, Richard, 14.
 Booker, Richard, 15.
 Booker, Richard, 51.
 Booker, Rich^d, 62.
 Booker, Richeson, 12.
 Booker, Sam^l, 11.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, Samuel, 82.
 Booker, William, 59.
 Booker, William, 94.
 Booker, William M., 13.
 Booker, William M., 82.
 Booman, Godfrey, 77.
 Boon, Daniel (negro), 56.
 Boon, Ratcliff, 29.
 Booten, Lewis, 109.
 Booten, Reubin, 109.
 Booth, Wm., 109.
 Booth, Abraham, 57.
 Booth, Abraham, 72.
 Booth, Daniel, 35.
 Booth, Daniel, 90.
 Booth, George, 53.
 Booth, George, 61.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 69.
 Booth, George, 104.
 Booth, Jethro, 70.
 Booth, Jethro, 72.
 Booth, John, 12.
 Booth, John, 38.
 Booth, John, 39.
 Booth, John, 41.
 Booth, John, 61.
 Booth, John, 81.
 Booth, John, 97.
 Booth, John, 104.
 Booth, Kadah, 74.
 Booth, Michael, 44.
 Booth, Moses, 57.
 Booth, Phebe, 83.
 Booth, Thomas, 33.
 Booth, William, 13.
 Booth, William, 21.
 Booth, William, 41.
 Booth, William A., 106.
 Booth, William A. (List of), 106.
 Boothe, Will Aylett, 63.
 Booths, Thomas, 53.
 Bouts, George, 69.
 Borah, Charles, 69.
 Boraker, Daniel, 65.
 Boram, James, 83.
 Boran, John, 24.
 Boran, William, 24.
 Borden, Augustine, 66.
 Borden, Augustine, 66.
 Borden, Fredk., 66.
 Borden, George, 66.
 Borden, Jacob, 66.
 Borden, Nicholas, 106.
 Bordin, Augustine, 107.
 Bordin, Frederick, 107.
 Bordman, Joseph, 27.
 Bordon, Nicholas, 64.
 Boroker, Daniel, 105.
 Borker, Christopher, 102.
 Borram, Richard, 82.
 Borrer, Charles, 24.
 Borrer, Jacob, 72.
 Borrer, Thomas, 70.
 Borrer (Widow), 25.
 Borroughs, Anthony, 61.
 Borroughs, Christopher, 61.
 Borum, Edmund, 12.
 Borum, Edmund, 83.
 Borum, Edm^d, Junr, 53.
 Borum, Edmund, Junr, 68.
 Borum, Edm^d, Senr, 53.
 Borum, Edmund, Senr, 68.
 Borum, James, 12.
 Borum, John, 83.
 Borum, John, 68.
 Borum, Rich^d, 12.
 Borum, William, 113.
 Bosbeach, Lodwick, 51.
 Boseman, Fredk., 66.
 Bosman, Frederick, 107.
 Boshang, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Boshang, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Bosher, John, 91.
 Bosiman, Harman, 92.
 Boslar, John, 71.
 Bosman, James, 92.
 Bosman, James (mulattoes), 36.
 Bosner, Henry, 88.
 Boss, Ann, 56.
 Boss, James, 56.
 Boss, John, 56.
 Boss, Joseph (Estate), 50.
 Bosserman, Christian, 106.
 Bosserman, William, 107.
 Boswell, George, 17.
 Boswell, George, 76.
 Boswell, George, 86.
 Boswell, Henry, 17.
 Boswell, Henry, 86.
 Boswell, John, 33.
 Boswell, John, 53.
 Boswell, John, 69.
 Boswell, John, 69.
 Boswell, John, 98.
 Boswell, Joseph, 34.
 Boswell, Machen, 69.
 Boswell, Matthew, 80.
 Boswell, Thomas, 69.
 Boswell, William, 17.
 Boswell, Wm., 57.
 Boswells, John, 39.
 Boswells, John, 53.
 Boswells, Majr, 53.
 Boswill, Jonathan, 105.
 Bott, Conrod, 88.
 Bott, John, 59.
 Bott, Jno^r Arnold, 22.
 Bott, Jno^r Arnold Jr., 22.
 Bott, Miles, 11.
 Bott, Miles, 82.
 Bottom, John, 34.
 Bottom, John, 82.
 Bottom, Sam^l, 45.
 Bottom, Thomas, 50.
 Bottom, Wilkerson, 35.
 Bottom, William, 11.
 Bottom, William, 35.
 Bottom, William, 82.
 Bottom, William (& overseer), 14.
 Botts, Aaron, 107.
 Botts, John, 107.
 Botts, Joseph, 107.
 Botts, William, 107.
 Bough, Dorety, 106.
 Bough, Daniel, 64.
 Bougher, Jacob, 20.
 Boughman, Henry, 65.
 Boughman, Jacob, 65.
 Boughton, Henry, 52.
 Boughton, Jno., 52.
 Boughton, Tho^r, 52.
 Bouldin, James, 14.
 Bouldin, Richard, 15.
 Bouldin, Thomas, 15.
 Bouldin, Wood, 15.
 Boulger, John, 26.
 Boulger, Michael, 26.
 Bout, Elizabeth, 103.
 Bout, John, 103.
 Boulton, Benjamin, 93.
 Boulton, John, 11.
 Boulware, James, 47.
 Boulware, Ritchie, 52.
 Boulware, Samuel, 52.
 Boulware, Starke, 23.
 Boush, Younger, 52.
 Bould, John, 58.
 Boura, Henry, 39.
 Boura, Henry, 97.
 Boura, William, 39.
 Bourn, William, 97.
 Bouser, Peter, 64.
 Boush, James, 12.
 Boush, Benj^r, 75.
 Boush, Catherine, 95.
 Boush, Charles, 94.
 Boush, Dehault, 106.
 Boush, Elizabeth, 38.
 Boush, Frederick, 60.
 Boush, Frederick, 102.
 Boush, George, 67.
 Boush, George, 102.
 Boush, Ann, 113.
 Boush, John, 113.
 Boush, John Rich^d, 54.
 Boush, Joice, 102.
 Boush, Joice (Widow), 60.
 Boush, Phyllis, 29.
 Boush, Robert, 94.
 Boush, Samuel, 54.
 Boush, William, 54.
 Boush, William, 60.
 Boush, William, 103.
 Bow, Catharine, 28.
 Bow, Nat., 28.
 Bowan, Thomas, 76.
 Bowbes, Kezia, 28.
 Bowden, John, 29.
 Bowden, Lemuel, 29.
 Bowden, Richard, 29.
 Bowden, Thomas, 29.
 Bowden, Sarah, 29.
 Bowen, Anthony, 109.
 Bowen, Charles, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, David, 34.
 Bowen, Drury, 34.
 Bowen, Henry, 20.
 Bowen, Hicks, 34.
 Bowen, Isham, 34.
 Bowen, James, 34.
 Bowen, Jesse, 34.
 Bowen, John, 97.
 Bowen, Littleberry, 34.
 Bowen, Robert, 34.
 Bowen, Sterling, 34.
 Bowen, William, 34.
 Bowen, William, 35.
 Bower, Christian, 106.
 Bower, Henry, 21.
 Bower, Henry, 65.
 Bower, Henry, 106.
 Bower, Laurence, 77.
 Bower, Philip, 29.
 Bowers, Benjamin, 93.
 Bowers, Christian, 105.
 Bowers, John, 57.
 Bowers, Jno., 94.
 Bowers, Mary, 93.
 Bowers, Nicholas, 101.
 Bowers, Robert, 57.
 Boves, John, 97.
 Bowham, Hezekiah, 20.
 Bowis, Robert, 92.
 Bowker, Byrd, 15.
 Bowen, Benjamin, 108.
 Bowler, Richard, 116.
 Bowles, Benjamin, 15.
 Bowles, Ben., 67.
 Bowles, Claihome, 111.
 Bowles, Elijah, 111.
 Bowles, Hannah, 15.
 Bowles, James, 84.
 Bowles, John, 45.
 Bowles, John, 28.
 Bowles, John, 67.
 Bowles, Knight, 85.
 Bowles, Mary, 111.
 Bowles, Tho^r, 28.
 Bowling, Ann, 17.
 Bowling, Ann, 87.
 Bowling, John, 16.
 Bowling, Simon, 87.
 Bowling (Widow), 21.
 Bowling, William, 87.
 Bowman, Benjamin, 77.
 Bowman, Benj^r, 106.
 Bowman, Bibby, 23.
 Bowman, Bibby, 23.
 Bowman, Charles, 71.
 Bowman, Daniel, 56.
 Bowman, Danl, 64.
 Bowman, David, 66.
 Bowman, David, 107.
 Bowman, Drury, 49.
 Bowman, Drury, 50.
 Bowman, George, 60.
 Bowman, George, 106.
 Bowman, George, Junr, 66.
 Bowman, Henry, 64.
 Bowman, Henry, 106.
 Bowman, Isaac, 63.
 Bowman, Jacob, 64.
 Bowman, Jacob, 106.
 Bowman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Bowman, John, 63.
 Bowman, John, 50.
 Bowman, John, 77.
 Bowman, John, 87.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John, 106.
 Bowman, John S., 102.
 Bowman, Joseph, 77.
 Bowman, Lewis, 20.
 Bowman, Peter, 63.
 Bowman, Peter, 105.
 Bowman, Pleasant, 50.
 Bowman, Robert, 13.
 Bowman, Royal, 13.
 Bowman, Samuel, 63.
 Bowman, Saml, 64.
 Bowman, Samuel, 165.
 Bowman, Thomas, 13.
 Bowman, Thomas, 23.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.
 Bowman, William, 27.
 Bowman, William, 47.
 Bowman, William, 47.
 Bowman, William, 84.
 Bowman, William, Jr., 47.
 Bowyer, Adam, 109.
 Bowyer, Mich., 109.
 Bowyer, Giles, 29.
 Bowzer, James, 32.
 Bowzer, Phyllis, 29.
 Boxby, Benj^r, 89.
 Boyall, Thomas, 75.
 Boyce, James, 57.
 Boyce, James, 73.
 Boyce, Richard, 70.
 Boyce, William, 78.
 Boyce, William, and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.
 Boyd, Alexander, 33.
 Boyd, Alexander, 94.
 Boyd, David, 24.
 Boyd, George, 24.
 Boyd, George, 90.
 Boyd, James, 24.
 Boyd, John, 24.
 Boyd, John, 76.
 Boyd, John, 89.
 Boyd, John, Junr, 89.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Martha, 117.
 Boyd, Mary, 90.
 Boyd, Pat., 109.
 Boyd, Rob., 117.
 Boyd, Saml, 20.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.
 Boyd, Thomas, 33.
 Boyd, Walter, 90.
 Boyd, William, 17.
 Boyd, William, 23.
 Boyd, William, 24.
 Boyd, William, 86.
 Boyd, William, 89.
 Boyd, William, 117.
 Boyd, Wilmoth, 24.
 Boyd, Wilmoth, 88.
 Boyds, David (Estate), 38.
 Boydstone, George, 35.
 Boyer, Margaret (widow), 106.
 Boyer, Phelty, 65.
 Boyer, Pholy, 105.
 Boyres, Jacob, 64.
 Boyzard, John, 73.
 Boyt, Thomas, 57.
 Boyt, Timothy, 57.
 Boyt, Timothy, 73.
 Boyt, William, 57.
 Boyt, William, 73.
 Bozard, Cornelious, 35.
 Bozard, John, 35.
 Brabban, William, 47.
 Brabbin, Rose, 83.
 Bracey, Campion, 29.
 Bracey, John, 29.
 Bracey, Solomon, 29.
 Bracey, William, 29.
 Bracker, Richard, 89.
 Bracket, John, 59.
 Bracket, William, 93.
 Bracket, William, Junr, 93.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 13.
 Brackett, Benjamin, 83.
 Brackett, John, 101.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 13.
 Brackett, Ludwell, 83.
 Brackett, Thomas, 83.
 Brackham, Abram (List of), 38.
 Braberry, James A., 83.
 Braddy, J. K. (Est.), 59.
 Braddy, James A., 78.
 Braddy, James R., 11.
 Braddy, Mason, 29.
 Braddy, Patrick, 29.
 Bradenham, John, 36.
 Bradenham, John, 93.
 Bradford, David, 64.
 Bradford, John, 64.
 Bradford, John, 65.
 Bradford, John, 70.
 Bradford, James, 47.
 Bradley, Anderson, 28.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 40.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 96.
 Bradley, Benjamin, 96.
 Bradley, Daniel, 99.
 Bradley, Dennis, 17.
 Bradley, Eliza, 44.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 15.
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 67.
 Bradley, James, 87.
 Bradley, John, 15.
 Bradley, John, 22.
 Bradley, John, 58.
 Bradley, John, 59.
 Bradley, John, 67.
 Bradley, John, Junr, 15.
 Bradley, Mary, 58.
 Bradley, Mary, 17.
 Bradley, Rebecca, 29.
 Bradley, Richard, 40.
 Bradley, Richard, 97.
 Bradley, Robert, 39.
 Bradley, Robert, 96.
 Bradley, William, 15.
 Bradley, William, 19.
 Bradley, William, 29.
 Bradley, William, 67.
 Bradley, William, 97.
 Bradshaw, Benjamin, 29.
 Bradshaw, James, 109.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 12.
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 82.
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 29.
 Bradshaw, Richard, 29.
 Bradshaw, Tho^r, 109.
 Bradshaw, Wm., 11.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 24.
 Brady, Elizabeth, 88.
 Brady, Owen, 88.
 Braine, William, 28.
 Brag, John, 19.
 Brag, William, 89.
 Bragg, See Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 52.
 Bragg, Benjamin, 68.
 Bragg, Charles, 62.
 Bragg, Eliza, 62.
 Bragg, Hlgen, 50.
 Bragg, Joel, 50.
 Bragg, Jona, 34.
 Bragg, Jona, 34.
 Bragg, Newman, 34.
 Bragg, Thomas, 21.
 Bragg, William, 22.
 Bragg, William, 43.
 Bragg's, Moore (Family), 62.
 Brahen, Jam., 109.
 Brain, Robt, 12.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 25.
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 25.
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 72.
 Brake, John, 25.
 Brake, John, 72.
 Brake, Abigail, 109.
 Brakenridge, George, 28.
 Braman, Bar., 63.
 Bramhall, John, 38.
 Brane, John, 34.
 Brane, Richens, Senr, 55.
 Brane, Thomas, 35.
 Bramham, Benjamin, 62.
 Bramham, John, 39.
 Bramham, Spencer, 39.
 Bramham, Spencer, 97.
 Brannan, Abraham, 77.
 Branaman, Abraham, 105.
 Branam, David, 77.
 Branam, Jno., 94.
 Branch, Benjamin, 11.
 Branch, Benjamin, 49.
 Branch, Benjamin, 82.
 Branch, Benj^r, 50.
 Branch, Christopher, 49.
 Branch, Daniel, 59.
 Branch, Daniel, 58.
 Branch, Edward, 49.

- Branch, Edward, 49.
Branch, Edward, 51.
Branch, Fanny, 49.
Branch, James, 49.
Branch, Matt., 49.
Branch, Matt., 101.
Branch, Ridley, 49.
Branch, Samuel, 49.
Branch, Tho^s, 49.
Brand, Joseph, 29.
Brandenburg, Math^s, 27.
Brandenburg, Matthias, 71.
Brandom, William, 34.
Brandum, Frances, 90.
Brandum, John, 90.
Brandum, Tho^s, 90.
Brandun, William, 90.
Brancham, Benjamin, Jur, 63.
Brancham, Edward, 84.
Brancham, Gaydon, 103.
Brancham, Graydon, 65.
Brancham, Malchia, 81.
Brancham, Rich^d, 65.
Brancham, Rich^d, 105.
Brancham, Rich^d (List of), 105.
Branchnam, Daniel, 104.
Branchnamer, Jacob, Senr, 77.
Brancher, Gaspour, 65.
Branchum, Edward, 48.
Branchumb, Isaac, 50.
Branchumb, Thomas, 54.
Branchum, Sarah, 59.
Branchum, Absalom, 42.
Branchum, John, 52.
Branchum, Larkin, 52.
Branchum, Amos, 25.
Branchum, Amos, 70.
Branchum, Lionel, 105.
Branchley, Carey, 31.
Branchley, Frances, 31.
Branchley, Francis, 31.
Branchley, James, 31.
Branchley, Joseph, 29.
Branchley, Mrs, 29.
Branchley, Thomas, 29.
Branchley, Thomas, 31.
Branchley, Thomas, Jun., 31.
Branchley, Valentine, 31.
Branchley, Willis, 31.
Branchley, Willis, 31.
Branchley, Wilson, 29.
Branchum, Jacob, 57.
Branchum, Jesse, 57.
Branchum, Timothy, 57.
Branchum, Jacob, 72.
Branchum, Jesse, 72.
Brancher, Richard, 22.
Branchwell, James, 29.
Branchwell, William, 29.
Brancher, John, 63.
Branchhill, James, 23.
Branchon, John, 51.
Brancher, Ben., 41.
Brancher, Ben^a, 100.
Brancher, Benjamin, 99.
Branch, Charles, 52.
Branchlove, Thomas, 80.
Branch, William, 71.
Branch, George, 59.
Branching, Spencer, 94.
Branchwell, George, 108.
Branchwell, John, 108.
Branchen, Elijah, 109.
Branching, Abner, 97.
Branching, Elisha, 93.
Branching, George, 35.
Branching, George, 90.
Branching, James, 64.
Branching, James, 93.
Branching, James, Senr, 104.
Branching, Jane, 64.
Branching, John, 36.
Branching, John, 93.
Branching, John, 98.
Branching, Joseph, 92.
Branching, Julius, 93.
Branching, Peter, 35.
Branching, Peter, 90.
Branchlove, Benjamin, 15.
Branchlove, John, 15.
Branchlove, Madison, 96.
Branchlove, Nathan, 51.
Branchlove, Robert, 14.
Branchlove (Widow), 51.
Branchmagon, William, 71.
Branchmagon, Abraham, 65.
Brancher, Peter, 19.
Brancher, John, 65.
Brancher, John, 105.
Branch, Anne, 107.
Branch, George, 91.
Branch, George, 107.
Branch, Haynes, 60.
Branch, Haynes, 102.
Branch, James, 55.
Branch, James, 91.
Branch, Judithen, 56.
Branch, Jeduthun, 91.
Branch, Judith, 55.
Branch, Judith, 55.
Branch, Judith, 91.
Branch, Judith, 91.
- Brent, Margaret, 14.
Brent, Margaret, 55.
Brent, Newton, 55.
Brent, Newton, 91.
Brent, Robert, 107.
Brent, Thomas, 55.
Brent, Vincent, 56.
Brent, Wm., 44.
Brent, William, 55.
Brent, William, 56.
Brent, William, 91.
Brent, William, 91.
Bressie, Thomas, 94.
Bressie, William, 94.
Bretton, Benj^s, 22.
Bretton, Wallace, 109.
Bretton, William, 24.
Brewback, Jacob, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 105.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, Junr, 105.
Brewbaker, Abram, 65.
Brewer, Benjamin, 54.
Brewer, James, 57.
Brewer, James, 60.
Brewer, James, 98.
Brewer, James, 103.
Brewer, Jas^s, 50.
Brewer, John, 20.
Brewer, John, 57.
Brewer, John, 29.
Brewer, Joseph, 29.
Brewer, Josiah, 57.
Brewer, Josiah, 74.
Brewer, Nicholas, 55.
Brewer, Phillip, 14.
Brewer, Sackville, 14.
Brewer, William, 14.
Brewer, William, 55.
Brewes, Michael, 88.
Brewis, John, 88.
Brewis, John, Jr., 22.
Brewis, John, Senr, 22.
Brewis, Michael, 22.
Brian, Morto, 93.
Briee, Hannah, 63.
Brickey, Peter, 62.
Brickhouse, Hezekiah, 103.
Brickners, Jm^s, 83.
Bridge, Mary, 54.
Bridger, Hester, 31.
Bridger, James, 58.
Bridger, James, 74.
Bridger, James Allen, 29.
Bridger, Joseph, 29.
Bridger, Mrs. Susanna, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridges, James, 108.
Bridges, John, 13.
Bridges, Joseph, 20.
Bridgford, Thomas, 55.
Bridgforth, Benjamin, 82.
Bridgman, Thomas, 38.
Bridgwater, Daniel, 113.
Bridgwater, Elizabeth, 113.
Bridgwater, James, 113.
Bridgwater, Thomas, 49.
Bridwell, Abraham, 107.
Bridwell, Benjamin, 107.
Bridwell, George, 107.
Bridwell, John, 107.
Bridwell, Moses, 107.
Bridwell, Simson, 108.
Bridwell, William, 108.
Bridwell, William, Senr, 107.
Brien, Morto, 46.
Briene, Catharine, 88.
Brier, Edward, 49.
Brier, John, 44.
Briger, Mary, 109.
Briggs, Benj^s, 42.
Briggs, David, 29.
Briggs, David, 108.
Briggs, James, 58.
Briggs, Joseph, 77.
Briggs, Nathaniel, 44.
Bright, Hanson, 61.
Bright, Jobel, 95.
Bright, John, 25.
Bright, William, 95.
Bright, Windie, 16.
Brightwell, Barnard, 101.
Brightwell, Barnet, 60.
Brightwell, Charles, 59.
Brightwell, Charles, 59.
Brightwell, Renard, 101.
Brightwell, Reynold, 60.
Brigs, John, 77.
Brill, Henry, 21.
Brill, Herman, 20.
Brin, Elijah, 99.
Brin, John, 28.
Brin, Jm^s, 52.
Brin, Joseph, 42.
Brin, Richard, 42.
Brin, Rich^d, 99.
Brin, Joshua, 39.
Brindley, Jas^s, Jun., 109.
Brindly, Jas^s, 109.
Briner, Gabsour, 105.
Brink, Ursula, 72.
- Brinker, Catharine, 20.
Brinker, Conrad, 63.
Brinker, Conrad, 104.
Brinker, George, 19.
Brinkley, Aaron, 73.
Brinkley, Abraham, 73.
Brinkley, David, 73.
Brinkley, Eli, 73.
Brinkley, Henry, 73.
Brinkley, Jacob, 73.
Brinkley, Jo^s, 109.
Brinkley, John (of Peter), 57.
Brinkley, John (Son Mich^l), 72.
Brinkley, John (Son Petr^l), 73.
Brinkley, Kadah, 72.
Brinkley, Mill, 72.
Brinkley, Thomas, 72.
Brinkley, Wm., 57.
Brinkly, Aaron, 57.
Brinkly, David, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Jur, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Senr, 57.
Brinkly, James, 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 72.
Brinkly, John (of Mic^l), 57.
Brinkly, Kadah, 57.
Brinkly, Micaiah, 57.
Brinks, Ursula, 24.
Brinow, James, 61.
Brinson, Cornelius, 103.
Brinson, Mary, 103.
Brit, William, 107.
Brintle, Jacob, 49.
Brion, John, 77.
Brisco, George, 109.
Britt, Charles, 21.
Briscoe, John, 42.
Briscoe, John, 99.
Bristow, Alezander, 56.
Bristow, Benj^s, 56.
Bristow, John, 53.
Bristow, John, 69.
Bristow, Richard, 56.
Bristow, William, 55.
Bristow, William, 91.
Brit, John, 105.
Briton, William, 88.
Britt, Elizabeth, 29.
Britt, Jesse, 54.
Britt, John, 93.
Britt, John, 81.
Britt, Jordan, 29.
Britt, Joseph, 57.
Britt, Obadiah, 81.
Britt, William, 47.
Britt, William, 84.
Britton, William, 51.
Britton, Jm^s, 93.
Brizendine, Abner, 51.
Brizendine, Armstead, 51.
Brizendine, Bartlett, 51.
Brizendine, Elizabeth, 51.
Brizendine, Francis, 51.
Brizendine, Benjamin, 82.
Brizendine, Randolph, 51.
Brizendine, Ruben, 51.
Brizendine, Thomas, 51.
Brizendine, William, 15.
Brizendine, William, 51.
Broadass, Rich^d, 42.
Broadus, James, 97.
Broadrocks, Sarah, 13.
Broadwater, Chas^s (Quarter), 17.
Broadwater, Charles, 86.
Broadwater, Chas^s L., 86.
Broadway, Nicholas, 59.
Broom, Henry, 105.
Brook, Anne, 62.
Brook, Anne, 103.
Brook, Benjamin, 108.
Brook, Elias, 104.
Brook, George, 65.
Brook, Henry, 65.
Brook, Henry, 105.
Brook, Henry, 107.
Brook, John, 61.
Brook, John, 65.
Brook, John, 104.
Brook, John, 105.
Brook, Moses, 103.
Brook, Nathaniel, 61.
Brook, Nathaniel, 103.
Brook, Randolph, 65.
Brook, Ransom, 62.
Brook, Ransom, 103.
Brook, Roudolph, 105.
Brook, William, 42.
Brook, William, 61.
Brook, William, 102.
Brook, William, 103.
Brookenbrough, John, 52.
Brookenbrough, John, 62.
Brookenbrough, Moore, 62.
Brookenbrough, Moore (List of), 62.
Brookenbrough, Newman, 51.
Brookenbrough, Newman (List of), 51.
- Brookenbrough, Thomas, 62.
Brookenbrough's, Austin (Est.), 62.
Brookes, Charles, 101.
Brookman, John, 40.
Brookman, John, 97.
Brookman, Lewis, 40.
Brookman, Lewis, 97.
Brookman, Samuel, 40.
Brookman, Samuel, 97.
Brookman, Samuel, Junr, 40.
Brookman, Samuel, Jr., 97.
Brookman, William, 40.
Brookman, William, 80.
Brookman, William, 96.
Brookman, William, 97.
Broodback, Adam, 64.
Broodback, John, 64.
Broders, Joseph, 16.
Brody, James, 25.
Brogdon, William, 34.
Broks, John, 105.
Brook, John, 85.
Bromley, Augustine, 102.
Bromley, William, 16.
Bronaugh, Mary A., 108.
Brongman, John, 105.
Broocoe, Phill, 52.
Broock, Edmund, 52.
Broock, Edw^d, 52.
Broocke, George, 51.
Broocke, John, 51.
Broocke, John, Senr, 51.
Broocke, Reuben, 52.
Broocke, Richard, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 52.
Broocke, Tho^s Henry, 51.
Broocke, William, 51.
Broocke, Wm., 52.
Brook, Dudley, 14.
Brook, Thomas, 40.
Brook, Walter, 18.
Brook, Sarah, Thomas, 86.
Brooke, B. Lydia, 52.
Brooke, Dudley, 64.
Brooke, John, 97.
Brooke, Robert, 52.
Brooke, Walter, 86.
Brooker, John, 36.
Brooker, Rich^d, 54.
Brookes, Benjamin, 19.
Brookes, George, 68.
Brookes, James, 27.
Brookes, John, 55.
Brookes, John, 89.
Brookes, Joseph, 53.
Brookes, Richard, 54.
Brookes, Richard, 69.
Brookes, Thomas, 53.
Brookes, Thomas, 69.
Brookes, Tho^s, 109.
Brookes's, John, 39.
Brooking, John, 69.
Brooking, Isaac, 69.
Brooking, Vivion, 11.
Brooking, Vivion, 83.
Brooks, —oody, 90.
Brooks, Alexander, 50.
Brooks, David, 32.
Brooks, Isaac, 101.
Brooks, James, 80.
Brooks, James, 88.
Brooks, James, 90.
Brooks, James, Junr, 28.
Brooks, James, Senr, 28.
Brooks, Joel, 101.
Brooks, John, 41.
Brooks, John, 41.
Brooks, John, 56.
Brooks, Rachad, 22.
Brooks, Richeson, 29.
Brooks, Robert, 33.
Brooks, Samuel, 41.
Brooks, Samuel, 100.
Brooks, Thomas, 21.
Brooks, Thomas, 56.
Brooks, Thomas, 68.
Brooks, Tho^s, 101.
Brooks, Tho^s, 109.
Brooks, William, 11.
Brooks, William, 13.
Brooks, William, 33.
Brooks, William, 47.
Brooks, William, 50.
Brooks, William, 82.
Brooks, William, 90.
Brook, John, 26.
Broomback, Henry, 65.
Brooten, William, 92.
Brothers, John, 57.
Brothers, Sarah, 73.
Brothers, William, 57.
Brothers, William, 73.
Brougham, Cary, 52.
Broughan, John, 52.
Broughan, Major, 52.
Broughton, Charles, 60.
Broughton, Charles, 103.
Broughton, George, 60.
Broughton, George, 102.
Broughton, William, 25.
Broughton, William, 70.
- Broune, Bennett, 52.
Broune, Edw^d, 53.
Brown, Abel, 93.
Brown, Adam, 29.
Brown, Adam, 47.
Brown, Alex., 21.
Brown, Ambrose (Dinw^d), 54.
Brown, Andrew, 81.
Brown, Ann, 68.
Brown, Anne, 97.
Brown, Anthony, 57.
Brown, Arnes, 32.
Brown, Armistead, 15.
Brown, Barzillai, 80.
Brown, Benjamin, 67.
Brown, Bernard, 80.
Brown, Betty, 61.
Brown, Bezaleel, 80.
Brown, Brightberry, 80.
Brown, Burrel, 54.
Brown, Burwell, 33.
Brown, Charles, 63.
Brown, Charles, John, 55.
Brown, Christian, 65.
Brown, Christopher, 53.
Brown, Christ, 57.
Brown, Clement, 15.
Brown, Clement, 15.
Brown, Clement, 67.
Brown, Cornelius, 51.
Brown, Daniel, 50.
Brown, Daniel, 12.
Brown, Daniel, 50.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 71.
Brown, David, 67.
Brown, David, Thomas, 52.
Brown, Dudley, 28.
Brown, Edward, 61.
Brown, Edward, 78.
Brown, Edward, 86.
Brown, Edward, 103.
Brown, Elenor, 55.
Brown, Enoch, 45.
Brown, Ellen, 63.
Brown, Frances, 31.
Brown, Frances, 94.
Brown, Francis, 21.
Brown, Frederick, 15.
Brown, Frederick, 89.
Brown, George, 13.
Brown, George, 13.
Brown, George, 51.
Brown, George, 51.
Brown, George, 53.
Brown, George, 57.
Brown, George, 89.
Brown, Goram, 41.
Brown, Henry, 32.
Brown, Henry, 41.
Brown, Henry, 42.
Brown, Henry, 99.
Brown, Hugh, 20.
Brown, Ivy, 93.
Brown, Jacob, 20.
Brown, Jacob, 48.
Brown, Jacob, 55.
Brown, Jacob, Jun., 48.
Brown, James, 14.
Brown, James, 15.
Brown, James, 22.
Brown, James, 23.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 99.
Brown, James, 100.
Brown, James, 104.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 40.
Brown, James, 42.
Brown, James, 43.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 61.
Brown, James, 67.
Brown, James, 72.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 87.
Brown, James, 89.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 99.
Brown, James, 100.
Brown, James, 104.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 40.
Brown, James, 42.
Brown, James, 43.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, Jesse, 101.
Brown, John, 15.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 31.
Brown, John, 33.
Brown, John, 40.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 43.
Brown, John, 48.
Brown, John, 48.
Brown, John, 51.

- Burrage, Edward, 96.
 Burras, John, 47.
 Burras, Charles, 49.
 Burrell, Francis, 35.
 Burrough, Jarrell, 44.
 Burrough, Peter, 12.
 Burroughs, Bazill, 107.
 Burroughs, George, 107.
 Burrows, Charles, 35.
 Burrows, Elijah, 85.
 Burrows, John, 35.
 Burrows, John, 51.
 Burrus, Mary, 97.
 Burrus (or Walker), Delphe, 34.
 Burrus, Mary, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 97.
 Burrus, Wm I., 33.
 Burruss, Charles, 50.
 Burruss, John, 51.
 Burruss, Peter, 81.
 Burruss, Robert, 81.
 Burruss, Thomas, 80.
 Burt, Elizabeth, 42.
 Burt, Francis, 14.
 Burt, John, 34.
 Burt, Matthew, 13.
 Burt, Robert, 14.
 Burt, William, 54.
 Burton, Able, 13.
 Burton, Abram, 34.
 Burton, Abram, 34.
 Burton, Allen, 13.
 Burton, Allen, 15.
 Burton, Allen, 89.
 Burton, Ambrose, 39.
 Burton, Archer, 39.
 Burton, Benjamin, 17.
 Burton, Benjamin, 34.
 Burton, Benjamin, 86.
 Burton, Charles, 34.
 Burton, Charles, 41.
 Burton, Charles, 59.
 Burton, Charles, 59.
 Burton, David, *see* Angela, William, & David Burton, 67.
 Burton, Edward, 41.
 Burton, Edmond, 98.
 Burton, Edward, 99.
 Burton, Elijah, 99.
 Burton, Elisha, 41.
 Burton, Elihu, 84.
 Burton, Henry, 53.
 Burton, Henry, 69.
 Burton, Hutchins, 34.
 Burton, James, 15.
 Burton, James, 33.
 Burton, James, 39.
 Burton, James, 41.
 Burton, James, 97.
 Burton, James, 100.
 Burton, James Holly, 47.
 Burton, John, 11.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 35.
 Burton, John, 39.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 65.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 68.
 Burton, John, 97.
 Burton, John, 100.
 Burton, John, 116.
 Burton, Mary, 67.
 Burton, May, 39.
 Burton, May, Junr, 39.
 Burton, May, Junr, 97.
 Burton, Nancy, 99.
 Burton, Peter, 34.
 Burton, Philip, 49.
 Burton, Rachel, 108.
 Burton, Richard, 33.
 Burton, Robert, 34.
 Burton, Sam'l, 102.
 Burton, Susana, 51.
 Burton, Thomas, 15.
 Burton, Thomas, 34.
 Burton, Thomas, 49.
 Burton, Thomas, 50.
 Burton, Thos., Sr., 49.
 Burton, Tho' A., 58.
 Burton, William, 12.
 Burton, William, 15.
 Burton, Wm., 41.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 67.
 Burton, William, 75.
 Burton, William, 81.
 Burton, William, 97.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 118.
 Burton, William Allen, 15.
 Burwell, Lewis, 34.
 Burwell, Lewis, 49.
 Burwell, Lewis (Estate of), 68.
 Burwell, Mary, 22.
 Burwell, Mary, 34.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 20.
 Burwell, Nath'l, 21.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 55.
 Burwells, Lewis (Est^d), 53.
 Busbie, Edward, 48.
 Busby, Adam, 29.
 Busby, John, 71.
 Bush, Adam, 91.
 Bush, Francis, 39.
 Bush, Francis, 98.
 Bush, Henry, 70.
 Bush, Jacob, 77.
 Bush, James, 39.
 Bush, James, 55.
 Bush, James, 97.
 Bush, John, 27.
 Bush, John, 35.
 Bush, John, 51.
 Bush, John, 83.
 Bush, Leonard, 77.
 Bush, Lewis, 25.
 Bush, Lewis, 77.
 Bush, Mich'l, 77.
 Bush, Philip, 22.
 Bush, Sarah, 63.
 Bush, Thomas, 51.
 Bush, Vance, 20.
 Bushy, William, 87.
 Bushong, Cain, 106.
 Bushong, John, Senr, 63.
 Bushong, John, Senr, 105.
 Buskey, Cornelius, 62.
 Buskey, Jonathan, 103.
 Buskey, Rebecca, 60.
 Busley, James, 18.
 Bussey, Benjamin, 74.
 Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays, Est's, 37.
 Bussell, John, 38.
 Bussell, John, 75.
 Bussey, Hezekiah, 55.
 Bussong, John, 64.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 18.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 80.
 Buster, Claudius, 81.
 Buster, John, Jr, 81.
 Buster, John, Senr, 80.
 Buster, John, Senr, 81.
 Bustin, Martha, 94.
 Bustin, Thomas, 69.
 Bustin, Thomas, 102.
 But, Zachariah, 100.
 Butcher, Eve, 24.
 Butcher, John, 16.
 Butcher John, 27.
 Butcher, John, 72.
 Butcher, John, 86.
 Butcher, Paul, 69.
 Butcher, Paulser, 24.
 Butcher, William, 86.
 Butcher, Wm., 109.
 Butlar, George, 14.
 Butler, Anderson, 27.
 Butler, Basha, 24.
 Butler, Bersheba, 88.
 Butler, Charles, 23.
 Butler, Christopher, 28.
 Butler, Edward, 29.
 Butler, Eleazer, 29.
 Butler, Epaphroditus, 29.
 Butler, Ephraim, 29.
 Butler, George, 19.
 Butler, Ignatious, 35.
 Butler, James, 29.
 Butler, James, 23.
 Butler, James, 39.
 Butler, James, 109.
 Butler, John, 15.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 33.
 Butler, John, 33.
 Butler, Jno, 52.
 Butler, John, 56.
 Butler, John, 73.
 Butler, John, 107.
 Butler, Jno, 109.
 Butler, Jno Mich'l, 20.
 Butler, Joseph, 36.
 Butler, Joshua, 30.
 Butler, Mary, 98.
 Butler, Mat, 55.
 Butler, Nathan, 56.
 Butler, Nathan, 73.
 Butler, Peter, 29.
 Butler, Peter, 56.
 Butler, Peter, 109.
 Butler, Peter, Junr, 73.
 Butler, Peter, Senr, 73.
 Butler, Richard, 47.
 Butler, Sally, 107.
 Butler, Sam'l, 58.
 Butler, Samuel, 73.
 Butler, Stephen, 29.
 Butler, Stephen, 29.
 Butler, Thomas, 36.
 Butler, Tho, Junr, 44.
 Butler, William, 12.
 Butler, William, 81.
 Butler, William, 108.
 Butler, Zachariah, 53.
 Butridge, Henry, 14.
 Butright, Sarah, 33.
 Butt, Adam, 77.
 Butt, Amy, 95.
 Butt, Ann, 95.
 Butt, Benjamin, 95.
 Butt, Beriah, 60.
 Butt, Beriah, 102.
 Butt, Cartwright, 61.
 Butt, Cartwright, 95.
 Butt, Eppie, 95.
 Butt, Henry, 95.
 Butt, John, 77.
 Butt, John, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 103.
 Butt, Lemuel, 95.
 Butt, Malachi, 96.
 Butt, Malta, 95.
 Butt, Nathaniel, 96.
 Butt, Nathaniel, Senior, 95.
 Butt, Peter, 95.
 Butt, Robert, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Simon, 95.
 Butt, William, 95.
 Butt, Willis, 61.
 Butt, Willis, 95.
 Butt, Wilson, 44.
 Butt, Windle, 77.
 Buttar, John, 14.
 Buttler, John, 11.
 Buttler, John, 76.
 Buttler, Richard, 25.
 Butts, Jesse, 54.
 Butts, John, 54.
 Butts, Peter, 54.
 Buxton, Capt., 74.
 Buxton, James, 57.
 Buxton, James, 74.
 Buxton, Lieut. (Compy* of), 57.
 Buxton, Nath'l, 74.
 Buxton, Nath'l (List of), 74.
 Buzby, John, 27.
 Buzzard, Henry, 24.
 Buzzard, Henry, 69.
 Buzzard, John, 24.
 Buzzard, John, 72.
 Buzzard, Rudolph, 76.
 Byah, John, 77.
 Byars, Thomas, Senr, 77.
 Byarse, James, 29.
 Byarse, Jeremiah, 29.
 Byas, James, 48.
 Byas, John, 48.
 Byas, Larkin, 48.
 Byas, Larkin, 85.
 Byassee, John, 12.
 Byassee, John, 82.
 Bynhame, George, 89.
 Bynnum, Benjamin, 54.
 Bynnum, Samuel, 41.
 Bynnum, Samuel, 58.
 Byram, Turner, 54.
 Byram, George, 108.
 Byram, William, 108.
 Byrd, Abraham, 76.
 Byrd, Andrew, Junr, 76.
 Byrd, And^r, Senr, 76.
 Byrd, Daniel, 58.
 Byrd, George, 52.
 Byrd, Jacob, Junr, 58.
 Byrd, Jacob, Senr, 58.
 Byrd, Joseph, 42.
 Byrd, Levy, 57.
 Byrd, Martha, 58.
 Byrd, Phil, 60.
 Byrd, William, 59.
 Byrn, John, 87.
 Byrnes, John, 77.
 Byrnes, Barnet, 27.
 Byrns, Isaac, 100.
 Byrns, John, 23.
 Byrns, John, 71.
 Byrns, Philip, 70.
 Byrns, Philip, 70.
 Byrnside, James, 109.
 Byrnside, Jno, 109.
 Byrum, Paunderooy, 51.
 Byrum, James, 55.
 Byrum, Osburn, 55.
 Byshop, Avenel, 44.
 Byshop, Harmon, 44.
 Byshop, Nathan, 44.
 Byshop, Stephen, 44.
 Cabaness, Henry, 12.
 Cabaniss, George, 12.
 Caberness, Matthew, Junr, 82.
 Cabell, John (of Buckingham), 83.
 Cabell, Joseph, Jr, 81.
 Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County), 83.
 Cabell, Nicholas, 47.
 Cabell, Nicholas, 82.
 Cabell, Samuel, Jorden, 83.
 Cabell, Samuel, Jorden, 47.
 Cabell, William, 47.
 Cabell, William, 83.
 Cabell, William, Jun., 47.
 Cabell, William, Jun., 83.
 Cabeniss, George, 82.
 Cabiniss, William, 82.
 Cable, Henry, 107.
 Cachley, Jacob, 21.
 Cachley, John, 21.
 Cade, Major, 25.
 Cade, Major, 79.
 Caffer, Jeremiah, 64.
 Cage, Benjamin, 14.
 Cagey, Henry, 65.
 Cagey, John, 65.
 Caggey, Henry, 105.
 Caggey, John, 105.
 Caggey, Roudolph, 105.
 Cahal, Edw., 98.
 Cahill, Edward, 42.
 Cahoon, Samuel, 57.
 Cail, Jno, 109.
 Cain, 32.
 Cain, Daniel, 91.
 Cain, Henry, 64.
 Cain, Henry, 105.
 Cain, Howard, 22.
 Cain, Isham, 44.
 Cain, James, Junr, 44.
 Cain, James, Senr, 44.
 Cain, John, 36.
 Cain, John, 91.
 Cain, Josiah, 105.
 Cain, Micajah, 44.
 Cain, Peter, 44.
 Cain, Richard, 35.
 Cain, Will, 64.
 Cain, Wm., 44.
 Cairn, George, 54.
 Cairns, Alex., 109.
 Cairns, Alex., 109.
 Cairns, Jno, 109.
 Cairns, Jos, 109.
 Cairns, Thos, 109.
 Caison, John, 22.
 Cake, Anthony, 68.
 Cake, Nath'l, 68.
 Cake, Lewis, 68.
 Calahan, Charles, 25.
 Calahan, Mary, 93.
 Caldwell, Allen, 89.
 Caldwell, David, 23.
 Caldwell, David, 59.
 Caldwell, David, 88.
 Caldwell, David, 100.
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 59.
 Caldwell, Eliza, 101.
 Caldwell, Henry, 59.
 Caldwell, Henry, 101.
 Caldwell, James, 100.
 Caldwell, John, 23.
 Caldwell, John, 59.
 Caldwell, John, 59.
 Caldwell, John, 89.
 Caldwell, John (W.), 101.
 Caldwell, Mary, 14.
 Caldwell, Mrs., 42.
 Caldwell, Sam'l, 109.
 Caldwell, Seth, 46.
 Caldwell, Squire, 100.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 15.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 67.
 Calcham, David, 13.
 Calcham, Sherod, 13.
 Calceman, Charles, 61.
 Call, James M., 70.
 Call, John, 19.
 Calfee, John, 107.
 Calfee, Sarah, 65.
 Calfray, Lewis, 55.
 Calhoon, Adara, 101.
 Call, Conrad, 65.
 Call, William, 33.
 Call, William, 34.
 Calland, Joseph, 15.
 Calland, Joseph, 67.
 Calland, Samuel, 41.
 Calland, Samuel, 98.
 Calland, Sam'l, 100.
 Callander, Mch'l, 65.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 61.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 102.
 Callender, Michael, 106.
 Callicoat, Beverly, 15.
 Callicoat, James, 15.
 Callicoat, William, 15.
 Callis, Andrew, 53.
 Callis, Ambrose, 68.
 Callis, George, 56.
 Callis, George, 73.
 Callis, James, 68.
 Callis, James, Senr, 53.
 Callis, John, 53.
 Callis, Jno (son Robert), 53.
 Callis, Richard, 53.
 Callis, Richard, 68.
 Callis, Robert, 53.
 Callis, Robert, 62.
 Callis, Robert, Senr, 68.
 Callis, Thomas, 62.
 Callis, William (deced.), 53.
 Callis, William (Estate), 68.
 Callison, James, 109.
 Callison, Jno, 109.
 Callison, Wm., 109.
 Caltharp, John, 33.
 Calmees, Marquis, 26.
 Calmes, George, 21.
 Calmes, Lucy, 21.
 Calmes, Marquis, 71.
 Calmes, Marquis (List of), 71.
 Calp, William, 66.
 Calteote, Jno, 101.
 Calverley, Joseph, 17.
 Calver, Christopher, 79.
 Calvert, Joseph, 22.
 Calvert, Nathaniel, 93.
 Calvin, Robert, 72.
 Calvin, Stephen, 27.
 Camden, Benjamin, 48.
 Camden, Benjamin, 49.
 Camden, John, 43.
 Camden, John, Sen., 85.
 Camden, William, 49.
 Came, Nicholas, 77.
 Camell, John, 61.
 Cameron, Duncan, 49.
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 55.
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 50.
 Cameron, The Rev. John, 35.
 Cammall, Price, 75.
 Cammel, Charles, 75.
 Cammel, George, 55.
 Cammel, William, 14.
 Cammell, Abra., 42.
 Cammell, John, 104.
 Cammell, John, 104.
 Cammeron, Duncan, 47.
 Cammeron, Uriah, 42.
 Cammeron, Uriah, 100.
 Camp, George, 22.
 Camp, George, 24.
 Camp, George, 88.
 Camp, John, 54.
 Camp, John, 54.
 Camp, John, 68.
 Camp, Mary, 22.
 Camp, Mary, 88.
 Camp, Rebecca, 68.
 Camp, William, 88.
 Camp, William, 88.
 Camp, William, 88.
 Campbell, Aaron, 17.
 Campbell, Abraham, 99.
 Campbell, Alexr, 63.
 Campbell, Ambrose, 47.
 Campbell, Ambrose, 83.
 Campbell, Andrew, 60.
 Campbell, Anthony, 48.
 Campbell, Archibald, 43.
 Campbell, Aron, 84.
 Campbell, Charles, 65.
 Campbell, Charles, 105.
 Campbell, Christ, 46.
 Campbell, Colin, 21.
 Campbell, Dan, 19.
 Campbell, David, 58.
 Campbell, Eliza, 57.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 76.
 Campbell, Francis, 48.
 Campbell, George, 47.
 Campbell, George, 47.
 Campbell, George, Jun., 48.
 Campbell, Henry, 59.
 Campbell, James, 48.
 Campbell, James, 48.
 Campbell, James, 51.
 Campbell, James, 56.
 Campbell, James, 65.
 Campbell, James, 104.
 Campbell, Joel, 19.
 Campbell, Joel, 49.
 Campbell, John, 27.
 Campbell, John, 41.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 51.
 Campbell, John, 56.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 74.
 Campbell, John, 98.
 Campbell, John, Junr, 27.
 Campbell, John, Junr, 48.
 Campbell, Joseph, 21.
 Campbell, Lawrence, 49.
 Campbell, Lawrence, 84.
 Campbell, Letticia, 91.
 Campbell, Letticia, 55.
 Campbell, Morris, 89.
 Campbell, Moses, 47.
 Campbell, Moses, 53.
 Campbell, Moses, 22.
 Campbell, Rebecca, 64.
 Campbell, Rosanna, 40.
 Campbell, Sam'l, 109.
 Campbell, Sarah, 52.
 Campbell, Thomas, 47.
 Campbell, Tho', Junr, 58.
 Campbell, Tho', Senr, 58.
 Campbell, Tho', Senr, 92.
 Campbell, William, 22.
 Campbell, William, 45.
 Campbell, William, 72.
 Campbell, William, 81.
 Campbell, Winifred, 38.
 Campbell's, Neil (Est.), 49.
 Campbells, Rosanna, 97.

- Cauthorn, Thomas, 51.
 Caulous, 51.
 Caulson, Margaret, 70.
 Causey, Judith, 37.
 Causey, William, 57.
 Cauthon, John, 59.
 Cauthon, Thomas, 15.
 Cauthon, William, 59.
 Cauthorn, Henry, 51.
 Cauthorn, James, 51.
 Cauthorn, Rice, 52.
 Cauthorn, Vincent, 52.
 Cave, Belfield, 96.
 Cave, Benjamin, 97.
 Cave, John, 96.
 Cave, William, 96.
 Cavebaugh, Sarah, 94.
 Cavender, Henry, 103.
 Cavender, William, 103.
 Cavender, Henry, 60.
 Cavender, John, 62.
 Cavender, Reuben, 61.
 Cavender, Thomas, 52.
 Caviness, Henry, 33.
 Caviness, John, 33.
 Caviness, Matthew, 33.
 Caver, Jacob, 64.
 Cavindish, W^m II., 109.
 Cayce, Able, 75.
 Cayhorn, Robert, 51.
 Cawthorn, Thomas, 19.
 Caycey, Charles, 50.
 Caycey, Robert, 50.
 Caycie, Shadrack, 67.
 Caye, George, 77.
 Caye, Shadrack, 15.
 Cayle, Gabriel, 101.
 Cearson, Thomas, 89.
 Ceatley, Fran., 109.
 Ceay, Ann, 93.
 Celey, Nathan, 66.
 Cesner, John, 106.
 Cesterson, William, 66.
 Chaflin, Israhel, 101.
 Chaflin, Joseph, 14.
 Chaflin, Joseph, 67.
 Chaflin, Joshua, 12.
 Chaflin, Joshua, 81.
 Chaflin, Joshua, jr., 14.
 Chaflin, Joshua, Senr., 14.
 Chaflin, Mary, 14.
 Chaflin, Nathaniel, 14.
 Chaflin, Stanley, 82.
 Chaflin, Thomas, 14.
 Chalenor, William, 50.
 Chalian, Joseph, 21.
 Chalmer, David, 30.
 Chalton, Abraham, 15.
 Chalton, John, 15.
 Chamberlaine, James, 52.
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, 33.
 Chamberlayn, Tho^s (Amory), 45.
 Chamberlayne, Edward P^{ye}, 15.
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 37.
 Chamberlayne, Robert, 52.
 Chamberlayne, William, 92.
 Chambers, Ann, 18.
 Chambers, James, 109.
 Chambers, John, 22.
 Chambers, John, 30.
 Chambers, John, 88.
 Chambers, John, 108.
 Chambers, Jno., 109.
 Chambers, Josiah, 101.
 Chambers, Josses, 90.
 Chambers, Mary, 20.
 Chambers, Rob^t, 160.
 Chambers, Samuel, 82.
 Chambers, Salky, 46.
 Chambers, Thomas, 42.
 Chambers, Thomas, 99.
 Chambers, William, 22.
 Chambling, Aaron, 21.
 Chambliss, James, 44.
 Chambliss, W^m J., 44.
 Champ, Thomas, 26.
 Champ, William, 70.
 Champion, Cuth., 19.
 Champion, James, 74.
 Champion, James (& his mother), 37.
 Chandler, Abraham, 100.
 Chandler, Catherine, 83.
 Chandler, David, 33.
 Chandler, David, jr., 33.
 Chandler, Elizabeth, 19.
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 40.
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 97.
 Chandler, Joel, 23.
 Chandler, John, 22.
 Chandler, John, 33.
 Chandler, John, 33.
 Chandler, John, 88.
 Chandler, Joseph, 40.
 Chandler, Judea, 89.
 Chandler, Martin, 11.
 Chandler, Martin, 83.
 Chandler, Robert, 22.
 Chandler, Robert, 40.
 Chandler, Robert, 88.
 Chandler, Robert, 97.
 Chandler, Tho^s, 101.
 Chandler, Timothy, 23.
 Chandler, Timothy, 87.
 Chandler, William, 22.
 Chandler, William, 88.
 Chandler, William, 92.
 Chaney, Ezekiel, 42.
 Chaney, Jacob, 42.
 Chaney, Jacob, 99.
 Chaney, Joseph, 99.
 Chaney, Philip, 51.
 Chaney, William, 51.
 Channell, Eliz., 57.
 Channell, Eliz., 74.
 Channell, Arthur, 29.
 Chapel, Thomas, 60.
 Chapin, Margaret, 17.
 Chaplin, Rebecca, 46.
 Chapman, Benjamin, 30.
 Chapman, Charles, 30.
 Chapman, Geo., 16.
 Chapman, George, 40.
 Chapman, George, 87.
 Chapman, Hannah, 41.
 Chapman, Jacob, 109.
 Chapman, James, 21.
 Chapman, James, 50.
 Chapman, James, 82.
 Chapman, James, 100.
 Chapman, John, 12.
 Chapman, John, 15.
 Chapman, John, 19.
 Chapman, John, 30.
 Chapman, John, 70.
 Chapman, John, 81.
 Chapman, John, 83.
 Chapman, Joseph, 39.
 Chapman, Joseph, 97.
 Chapman, Lewis, 109.
 Chapman, Luke, 26.
 Chapman, Luke, 71.
 Chapman, Mary, 38.
 Chapman, Philip, 108.
 Chapman, Tho^s, 21.
 Chapman, Walter, 45.
 Chapman, Wm., 99.
 Chapman, William, 26.
 Chapman, William, 30.
 Chappel, Howell, 44.
 Chappel, James, 44.
 Chappel, James, 57.
 Chappel, John, 44.
 Chappel, Mary, 44.
 Chappel, Samuel, 36.
 Chappel, Samuel, 92.
 Chappel, Tho^s, 44.
 Chappel, William, 13.
 Chappell, George, 104.
 Chappell, James, 23.
 Chappell, James, 88.
 Chappell, Jesse, 101.
 Chappell, John, 28.
 Chappell, John, 81.
 Chappell, John, 85.
 Chappell, Robert, 22.
 Chappell, Robert, 60.
 Chappell, Robert, 88.
 Chappell, Robert, 101.
 Chappell, William, 84.
 Chappell, William, 90.
 Chapple, George, 61.
 Chapple, Henry, 60.
 Chapple, John, 163.
 Chapple, Robert, 51.
 Chapple, Thomas, 103.
 Charity, David, 43.
 Charity, David, 78.
 Charity, Henry, 43.
 Charity, Henry, 78.
 Charity, Sally, 78.
 Charity, Sarah, 43.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 31.
 Charles, 32.
 Charles, Jacob (Mulatto), 74.
 Charles, Lewis, 54.
 Charles, Martha, 45.
 Charles, Martha, 70.
 Charles, Mourning, 27.
 Charlotte, 32.
 Chariton, Abram, 67.
 Chariton, Edward, 46.
 Chariton, John, 67.
 Chariton, Tho^s, 109.
 Charrity, Benjamin, 78.
 Charrity, Thomas, 78.
 Chase, Ledeia, 84.
 Chastain, Anthony, 59.
 Chastain, Charlotte I., 58.
 Chatham, Robert, 23.
 Chastin, John, 42.
 Chattin, John, 91.
 Chatton, Benja., 88.
 Chatton, Joell, 88.
 Chatwell, Charles, 59.
 Chaudoin, Lewis, 58.
 Chaunkley, David, 40.
 Chauly, Archer, 50.
 Chauly, William, 50.
 Chavous, Anthony, 33.
 Chavous, Henry, 33.
 Chavous, Jacob, 34.
 Chavous, James, 33.
 Chavous, Mildred, 34.
 Chavous, Samuel, 34.
 Chavous, Betty, 23.
 Chay, Ezekiel, 103.
 Chay, Mary, 103.
 Cheale, John, 100.
 Cheatham, Abia, 89.
 Cheatham, Abra., 23.
 Cheatham, Archer, 13.
 Cheatham, Archer, 82.
 Cheatham, Archer, 83.
 Cheatham, Benjamin, 14.
 Cheatham, Bernard, 14.
 Cheathan, Bethene, 101.
 Cheatham, Christopher, 49.
 Cheatham, Daniel, 34.
 Cheatham, David, 23.
 Cheatham, David, 87.
 Cheatham, Elizabeth, 34.
 Cheatham, Epps, 14.
 Cheatham, Francis, 50.
 Cheatham, Henry, 51.
 Cheatham, Isham, 51.
 Cheatham, Isaac, 13.
 Cheatham, James, 34.
 Cheatham, James, 78.
 Cheatham, James, 83.
 Cheatham, Joel, 14.
 Cheatham, John, 43.
 Cheatham, John, 78.
 Cheatham, John, 81.
 Cheatham, Leonard, 31.
 Cheatham, Leonard, 31.
 Cheatham, Peter, 81.
 Cheatham, Rebecca, 43.
 Cheatham, Richard, 50.
 Cheatham, Samuel, 50.
 Cheatham, Saml., 50.
 Cheatham, Thomas, 49.
 Cheatham, Thomas, 49.
 Cheatham, Thomas, 50.
 Cheatham, William, 50.
 Cheatwood, John, 59.
 Cheatwood, William, 59.
 Check, Rich^d, 99.
 Check, Wm., 99.
 Check, Judith, 64.
 Check, Rich^d, 40.
 Check, William, 41.
 Chedress, Ann, 84.
 Chedress, John, 85.
 Chedress, John, 85.
 Chelton, Charles, 89.
 Chelton, John, 99.
 Chelton, Mark, 42.
 Chelton, Tho^s, 42.
 Chelton, Thomas, 99.
 Chelton, William, 42.
 Chelton, Wm., 99.
 Chenault, John, 52.
 Chenault, John, 52.
 Chenault, William, 52.
 Chenault, William, 80.
 Cheneworth, Jonathan, 70.
 Cheney, Thomas, 36.
 Cheney, Thomas, 90.
 Chenoweth, John, 71.
 Chenoweth, John, 71.
 Cherrington, W^m, 77.
 Cherry, Andrew, 25.
 Cherry, Andrew, 70.
 Cherry, Brion, 93.
 Cherry, Caleb, 95.
 Cherry, David, 93.
 Cherry, Faithful, 93.
 Cherry, Jane, 93.
 Cherry, John, 93.
 Cherry, Jeremiah, 93.
 Cherry, Jno., 93.
 Cherry, Jno., 93.
 Cherry, Joseph, 93.
 Cherry, Lemuel, 93.
 Cherry, Luke, 93.
 Cherry, Mary, 93.
 Cherry, Matthew, 93.
 Cherry, Paul, 93.
 Cherry, Paul, Junior, 93.
 Cherry, Samuel, 93.
 Cherry, Solomon, 93.
 Cherry, Theophilus, 93.
 Cherry, Thomas, 93.
 Cherry, Thomas, senior, 93.
 Cherry, William, 93.
 Chesbrough, Wm., 76.
 Chesire, Ann, 71.
 Chesire, Samuel, 25.
 Chesire, Samuel, 71.
 Cheslorn, Adam, 87.
 Chesure, Henry, 91.
 Cheswall, Alexander, 83.
 Chesshire, Ann, 25.
 Chesterson, John, 26.
 Cheverant, Joseph, 77.
 Chevler, Anthony, 90.
 Chew, John, 16.
 Chew, Martha, 39.
 Chew, Martha, 97.
 Chew, Roger, 17.
 Chewing, Geo. (for Gen^l Nel^l), 29.
 Chichester, Richard, 17.
 Chichester, Richard, 18.
 Chichester, Richard, 86.
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 17.
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 39.
 Chick, George, 21.
 Chick, William, 23.
 Chick, William, 87.
 Chilcott, Eber, 25.
 Chilcott, Eber, 70.
 Chilcott, Eli, 70.
 Chilcott, Joel, 70.
 Chilcott, Mary, 25.
 Childers, Henry, 169.
 Childers, John, 101.
 Childers, John, Jr., 101.
 Childers, Mosby, 109.
 Childers, Repls., 101.
 Childers, Reubin, 109.
 Childers, Rob^t, 11.
 Childers, William, 26.
 Childers, William, 70.
 Childers, William, 101.
 Childers, Nicholas, 90.
 Childress, Abraham, 23.
 Childress, Ann, 47.
 Childress, Goolsley, 48.
 Childress, Goolsley, 55.
 Childress, Henry, 85.
 Childress, John, 11.
 Childress, John, 29.
 Childress, John, 43.
 Childress, John, 53.
 Childress, John, 81.
 Childress, John, 85.
 Childress, Joseph, 29.
 Childress, Joseph, 48.
 Childress, Joseph, 81.
 Childress, Lucey, 81.
 Childress, Lucy, 47.
 Childress, Moses, 88.
 Childress, Nicholas, 21.
 Childress, Robert, 48.
 Childress, Susannah, 23.
 Childress, William, jr., 29.
 Childress, William, Senr., 29.
 Childrey, Benjamin, 15.
 Childres, Major, 41.
 Childs, Major, 41.
 Childs, Robert, 82.
 Childs, Fanny, 97.
 Childs, Henry, 40.
 Childs, Henry, 97.
 Childs, Malacha, 97.
 Childs, Micaiah, 81.
 Childs, Samuel, 50.
 Childon, Charles, 23.
 Childon, Henry, 91.
 Childon, Jesse, 55.
 Childon, Jesse, 91.
 Childon, John, 58.
 Childon, Mary, 55.
 Childon, Newman, 55.
 Childon, Stephen, 91.
 Childon, William, 55.
 Childon, William, 55.
 Childon, William, 56.
 Childon, William, 56.
 Childon, William, 91.
 Childon, William, Jr., 55.
 Childon, William, Jun^r, 11.
 Chinn, John, 55.
 Chinn, John, 91.
 Chinn, Joseph, 108.
 Chinn, Robert, 55.
 Chinn, Susanna, 108.
 Chinoch, Jonathan, 56.
 Chipoweth, Arthur, 25.
 Chipoweth, John, Junr., 25.
 Chipoweth, John, Senr., 25.
 Chips, Thomas, 36.
 Chisham, John, 39.
 Chisholm, David, 28.
 Chisholm, Walter, 28.
 Chisnall, John, 98.
 Chism, George, 56.
 Chism, John, 96.
 Chisman, Thomas, 45.
 Chisnall, Alexander, 47.
 Chisolm, William, 15.
 Chissam, James, 29.
 Chistian, Nicholas, 55.
 Chisum, James, 87.
 Chitton, John, 72.
 Chitwood, George, 55.
 Chitwood, William, 55.
 Chitwood, William, 91.
 Chiverrall, John, 108.
 Chonning, Henry, 56.
 Chonning, John, 55.
 Chonning, John, 91.
 Chonning, Sarah, 56.
 Chonning, William, 91.
 Chonwing, Jesse, 92.
 Chonwing, Jesse, 36.
 Chrieser, Christo., 19.
 Chrisman, Adam, 72.
 Chrisman, Adam, 72.
 Chrisman, Conrad, 27.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 26.
 Chrisman, Jacob, 27.
 Chrisman, Philip, 27.
 Chrisman, Philip, Junr., 72.
 Chrisman, Philip, Senr., 27.
 Chrisman, Philip, sr., 72.
 Chrisman, Andrew, 72.
 Christain, Drury (Estate), 84.
 Christain, Elijah, 84.
 Christain, Capt. Henry, 84.
 Christain, John (B.), 84.
 Christain, John (H.), 84.
 Christain, Capt. John, 84.
 Christain, Robert, 84.
 Christain, Robert, 84.
 Christian, 32.
 Christian, Andrie, 66.
 Christian, Charles, 48.
 Christian, Drury (Est.), 48.
 Christian, Elijah, 48.
 Christian, George, 48.
 Christian, Henry, 48.
 Christian, Isham, 56.
 Christian, Isham, 93.
 Christian, John, 37.
 Christian, John, 92.
 Christian, Cap^t John, 48.
 Christian, John, 48.
 Christian, John Harvey, 48.
 Christian, Kinser, 77.
 Christian, Martha, 53.
 Christian, Martha, 68.
 Christian, Matthias, 56.
 Christian, Raleigh C., 37.
 Christian, Robert, 48.
 Christian, Robert, 48.
 Christian, Whisler, 65.
 Christian, William, 26.
 Christian, William, 92.
 Christie, James, 70.
 Christie, James, 109.
 Christie, Julia, 109.
 Christie, W^m, 109.
 Christman, Cap^t George, 77.
 Christman, Mary, 76.
 Christophers, Ambrose, 33.
 Christopher, David, 33.
 Christopher, Robert, 33.
 Christopher, Henry, 28.
 Christopher, Henry, 75.
 Christopher, John, 58.
 Christopher, John, 75.
 Christopher, John, 91.
 Christopher, John, Senr., 28.
 Christopher, Robert, 34.
 Christopher, William, 34.
 Christy, James, 100.
 Christie, James, 109.
 Chrity, Julia, 109.
 Chropleys, William, 21.
 Chuck, James, 21.
 Chumley, Martha, 11.
 Chumley, Francis, 24.
 Chumley, Daniel, 88.
 Chumley, Grace, 88.
 Chum, Mary, 17.
 Chum, Mary, 86.
 Church, Jonathan, 99.
 Church, Mary, 18.
 Church, Mary, 56.
 Church, Robert, 18.
 Church, Thomas, 18.
 Church, Thomas, 47.
 Church, Thomas, 84.
 Church, Thomas, 86.
 Church, Jonathan, 56.
 Churchhill, William, 56.
 Churchwell, Mary, 57.
 Churchwell, Sam. (Mulatto), 74.
 Churchwell, Charles (Mulatto), 74.
 Circle, Andrew, 65.
 Circle, George, 65.
 Circle, Lewis, 65.
 Circle, Michael, 65.
 Clabough, Frederick, 65.
 Clack, Moses, 47.
 Clack, Sterling, 35.
 Clackson, John, 47.
 Claiborne, Augustine, 44.
 Claiborne, Herbert, 42.
 Claiborne, William, 44.
 Claiborne, William, 92.
 Claiborne, William, 92.
 Claibrock, Peter, 81.
 Clam, Phillip, 35.
 Clanton, Philip, 20.
 Clapton, Robert, 15.
 Clapton, Rob^t, 41.
 Clapton, Robert, 99.
 Clardy, Benjamin, 11.
 Clardy, Benjamin, 82.
 Clardy, John, 11.
 Clardy, John, 23.
 Clardy, John, 82.
 Clardy, John, 82.
 Clardy, John, 88.
 Clardy, Joseph, 23.
 Clardy, Joseph, 88.
 Clardy, Michael, 22.
 Clardy, Michael, 89.
 Clardy, Thomas, 88.
 Clardy, William, 11.
 Clardy, William, 82.
 Clarey, Cap^t Benja., 44.
 Clark, Abram, 26.
 Clark, Alex., 109.
 Clark, Ann, 108.
 Clark, Archibald, 33.

- Clark, Benjamin, 80.
 Clark, Boiling, 33.
 Clark, Daniel, 26.
 Clark, David, 47.
 Clark, David, 48.
 Clark, David, 50.
 Clark, Edw'd., 33.
 Clark, Eve, 44.
 Clark, Francis, 14.
 Clark, Frederick, 82.
 Clark, Henry, 26.
 Clark, Henry, 30.
 Clark, Henry, 50.
 Clark, Isaac, 14.
 Clark, Jacob, 18.
 Clark, James, 30.
 Clark, James, 32.
 Clark, James, 52.
 Clark, James, 82.
 Clark, James, 96.
 Clark, James, 109.
 Clark, Jesse F., 39.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 26.
 Clark, John, 30.
 Clark, John, 33.
 Clark, John, 39.
 Clark, John, 52.
 Clark, John, 55.
 Clark, John, 56.
 Clark, John, 96.
 Clark, John, 97.
 Clark, Jno, 96.
 Clark, John, jr., 14.
 Clark, John, Jr., 33.
 Clark, John, Junr, 56.
 Clark, John, Senr, 50.
 Clark, John, 113.
 Clark, Jonathan, 18.
 Clark, Joseph, 21.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 97.
 Clark, Joseph, 98.
 Clark, Joseph, 99.
 Clark, Joshua, 54.
 Clark, Josias, 17.
 Clark, Josias, 36.
 Clark, Leonard, 52.
 Clark, Lewia L., 74.
 Clark, Martha, 40.
 Clark, Micajah, Senr, 80.
 Clark, Moses, 81.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 47.
 Clark, Patrick, 36.
 Clark, Peter, 54.
 Clark, Peter, 55.
 Clark, Phillip, 73.
 Clark, Richard, 18.
 Clark, Richard, 18.
 Clark, Richard, 85.
 Clark, Robert, 26.
 Clark, Robert, 52.
 Clark, Samuel, 14.
 Clark, Samuel, 18.
 Clark, Sarah, 96.
 Clark, Stephen, 27.
 Clark, Stephen, 34.
 Clark, Susanna, 80.
 Clark, Susannah, 47.
 Clark, Thomas, 14.
 Clark, Thomas, 24.
 Clark, Thomas, 51.
 Clark, Thomas, 52.
 Clark, Watson, 26.
 Clark, William, 15.
 Clark, William, 19.
 Clark, William, 26.
 Clark, William, 38.
 Clark, William, 47.
 Clark, William, 52.
 Clark, William, 62.
 Clark, William, 80.
 Clark, William, Junr, 47.
 Clarke, Abraham, Junr, 70.
 Clarke, Abraham, Senr, 70.
 Clarke, Al^d, 13.
 Clarke, Cha., 76.
 Clarke, Charles, 19.
 Clarke, Charles, 38.
 Clarke, Charles, 49.
 Clarke, Charles, 58.
 Clarke, Daved, 84.
 Clarke, Daved, Jun., 84.
 Clarke, David, 28.
 Clarke, David, 92.
 Clarke, Edward G., 36.
 Clarke, Ellison, 50.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 43.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 78.
 Clarke, Frances, 93.
 Clarke, George, 13.
 Clarke, George, 48.
 Clarke, George, 62.
 Clarke, Henry, 70.
 Clarke, Isham, 30.
 Clarke, James, 43.
 Clarke, James, 59.
 Clarke, James, 78.
 Clarke, Cap^t Jar, 101.
 Clarke, Jesse, 43.
 Clarke, Jesse, 51.
 Clarke, John, 12.
 Clarke, John, 18.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 62.
 Clarke, John, 63.
 Clarke, John, 70.
 Clarke, John, 82.
 Clarke, John, 84.
 Clarke, John, 101.
 Clarke, John, jur, 101.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 59.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 101.
 Clarke, Lew, 12.
 Clarke, Martha, 43.
 Clarke, Martha, 78.
 Clarke, Nathaniel, 84.
 Clarke, Peter, 50.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 62.
 Clarke, Robert, 63.
 Clarke, Robert, 70.
 Clarke, Robert, 76.
 Clarke, Rodham, 62.
 Clarke, Stephen, 70.
 Clarke, Thomas, 28.
 Clarke, Thomas, 49.
 Clarke, Thomas, 59.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 88.
 Clarke, Thomas, Jur, 101.
 Clarke, Thos, Senr, 62.
 Clarke, Thos, Senr, 101.
 Clarke, Vincent, 63.
 Clarke, Watson, 70.
 Clarke, William, 43.
 Clarke, William, 48.
 Clarke, William, 50.
 Clarke, William, 50.
 Clarke, William, 62.
 Clarke, William, 67.
 Clarke, William, 84.
 Clarke, Wm, 13.
 Clarke, William, 85.
 Clarke, Wm., 99.
 Clarke, William, 109.
 Clarke, Wm, Junr, 28.
 Clarke, Zachereas, 84.
 Clarkson, David, 19.
 Clarkson, John, 46.
 Clarkson, Peter, 80.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 94.
 Clarkson, Thos, 113.
 Clarkson, Mary, 113.
 Clarkson, Matthew, 113.
 Clary, Eliz^a, 44.
 Clary, James, 44.
 Clary, Mary, 44.
 Clasy, David, 98.
 Claxton, Thomas, 71.
 Claughton, James, 39.
 Claughton, James, 76.
 Claughton, John, 38.
 Claughton, John, 76.
 Claughton, Magdalane, 38.
 Claughton, Pemberton, 39.
 Claughton, Richard, 43.
 Claughton, Thomas, 39.
 Claughton, William, 76.
 Clausel, Clausel, 33.
 Clavenger, George, 19.
 Clavenger, Joshua, 19.
 Clavenger, Sam^l, 19.
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.
 Clay, Abra., 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 27.
 Clay, Charles, 13.
 Clay, Charles, 34.
 Clay, Charles, 59.
 Clay, Charles, 83.
 Clay, Elijah, 59.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 28.
 Clay, Henry, 14.
 Clay, Isham, 13.
 Clay, James, 50.
 Clay, James, 115.
 Clay, John, 12.
 Clay, John, 34.
 Clay, John, 83.
 Clay, John, 87.
 Clay, John, Jr, 13.
 Clay, John, Senr, 13.
 Clay, Marston, 22.
 Clay, Mary, 60.
 Clay, Matthew, 64.
 Clay, Peter, 50.
 Clay, Samuel, 34.
 Clay, Samuel, 89.
 Clay, Thomas, 13.
 Clay, Thomas, 82.
 Claybrook, John, 11.
 Claybrook, John, 82.
 Claybrook, Ohadias, 13.
 Claybrook, Wm, 28.
 Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.
 Claybrooke, Will, 89.
 Claypote, Abraham, 70.
 Claypote, David, 109.
 Claypote, James, 26.
 Claypole, James, 70.
 Claypole, James, 109.
 Claypole, James, Senr, 70.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.
 Claypole, Jesse, 70.
 Claypole, John, 70.
 Claypole, Joseph, 109.
 Claypole, Jesse, 25.
 Claypoole, George, 25.
 Claypoole, John, 26.
 Clayton, Britton, 14.
 Clayton, Cath., 112.
 Clayton, Charles, 14.
 Clayton, Henry, 40.
 Clayton, Henry, 97.
 Clayton, Jasper, 69.
 Clayton, John, 49.
 Clayton, John, 91.
 Clayton, John, 92.
 Clayton, John, jr., 14.
 Clayton, John, Senr, 14.
 Clayton, Priscilla, 30.
 Clayton, T^homas, 25.
 Clayton, Thos, 50.
 Clayton, William, 30.
 Clayton, William, 36.
 Clayton, William, 82.
 Claytons, Jasper, 53.
 Cleaton, John, 33.
 Cleaton, Poytress, 33.
 Cleaton, William, 34.
 Cleaven, John, 40.
 Cleland, Jeremiah, 81.
 Cleland, Margaret, 80.
 Cleck, Margaret (Widow), 77.
 Cledean, C., 109.
 Clevealand, George, 64.
 Clevealand, John, 64.
 Cleft, Henry, 22.
 Cleland, James, 109.
 Clem, David, Jur, 63.
 Clem, David, Sr, 63.
 Clem, Derrick, 63.
 Clem, Michel, 63.
 Clem, Philp, 90.
 Clementine, 32.
 Clement, Jno, 12.
 Clement, Stephen, 13.
 Clements, Benjamin, 14.
 Clements, Edm^d, 12.
 Clements, Edward, 15.
 Clements, Edward, 67.
 Clements, Isaac, 41.
 Clements, Isaac, 98.
 Clements, Isham, 12.
 Clements, Isham, 83.
 Clements, Jacob, 18.
 Clements, James, 49.
 Clements, John, 83.
 Clements, M^r, 83.
 Clements, Sarah, 12.
 Clements, Stephen, 85.
 Clements, Susannah, 99.
 Clements, William, Jun., 85.
 Clements, William W., 85.
 Clemonds, Edmud, 34.
 Clemons, Thomas, 41.
 Clemon, Jeremiah, 33.
 Clendean, Alex., 109.
 Clendean, George, 109.
 Clendean, Rob^t, 109.
 Clendean, Wm, 109.
 Clerk, Abner, 20.
 Clerk, Edward G., 92.
 Clerk, Jno, 109.
 Cleveland, George, 105.
 Cleveland, John, 105.
 Clevenger, Absalom, 22.
 Clevenger, Asa, 22.
 Clevenger, Edwin, 21.
 Clevenger, Joseph, 65.
 Clevenger, Thomas, 104.
 Clevinger, Thos, 64.
 Click, John, 66.
 Click, John, 105.
 Click, John, Senr, 65.
 Click, John, Senr, 105.
 Cliford, James, 72.
 Clift, Henry, 90.
 Clift, Thomas, 98.
 Clifton, Henry, 107.
 Clifton, Sam^l, 45.
 Clifton, Thomas, 41.
 Clifton, William, 77.
 Clime, peter, 66.
 Clime, Richeart, 66.
 Cluch, William, jr, 43.
 Clinch, William, junr, 78.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 78.
 Cline, Adam, 21.
 Cline, Jacob, 19.
 Cline, Peter, 106.
 Cline, Peter, 107.
 Clintock, Robert M., 71.
 Clipple, Michal, 63.
 Clisshaw, Laurence, 77.
 Cloe, James, 107.
 Clopton, John, 36.
 Clopton, Esthen, 92.
 Clopton, Robert, 67.
 Clopton, Waldeg^r, 92.
 Clopton, Waldeg^r, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr, 36.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr, 36.
 Clopton, William (Hanover), 36.
 Clopton, William, 92.
 Clopton, William, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, William, Senr, 27.
 Clopton, William (List of), 92.
 Clopton, Wm, 36.
 Clopton, William H., 92.
 Cloud, Dan^l, 64.
 Cloud, Daniel, 105.
 Cloud, Henry, 64.
 Cloud, Henry, 105.
 Cloud, Mr, 46.
 Cloud, William, 105.
 Cloudas, Frances, 56.
 Clough, George, 28.
 Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.
 Clour, George, 108.
 Clour, John, 64.
 Clous, Adam, 106.
 Clowdas, Abner, 52.
 Clowdas, Jno, 52.
 Clubb, William, 19.
 Clubb, John, 76.
 Clutter, Jacob, 25.
 Chutter, Jacob, 71.
 Clutton, John, 55.
 Clutton, John, 91.
 Cluverius, Benjamin, 68.
 Clyburn, George, 51.
 Clyburne, Jonas, 51.
 Clyne, Archib, 21.
 Coach, John, 77.
 Coakanhour, Abraham, 106.
 Coakanhour, Joseph, 106.
 Coates, Betty, 103.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 103.
 Coates, John, 11.
 Coats, Eleazar, 60.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, James, 62.
 Coats, Mary, 51.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 51.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 99.
 Coats, Robert, 69.
 Coats, Samuel, 51.
 Coats, Thomas, 51.
 Cobb, John, 57.
 Cobb, John, 73.
 Cobb, Sam^l, 12.
 Cobba, James, 24.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 15.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 67.
 Cobbs, John, 15.
 Cobbs, John, 88.
 Cobbs, Jno C., 11.
 Cobbs, John C., 82.
 Cobbs, Judith, 27.
 Cobbs, Nathaniel, 27.
 Cobbs, Robert, 87.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 24.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 81.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 88.
 Cobbs, Sarah, 15.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 80.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 81.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
 Coberly, James, 26.
 Cobs, Amboss, 50.
 Cobun, James, 35.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 91.
 Cobun, John, 36.
 Cocar, Jacob, 97.
 Cochran, James, 20.
 Cochran, James, 21.
 Cochran, James, 35.
 Cochran, Robert, 21.
 Cochran, Simon, 72.
 Cochran, William, 20.
 Cochran, Patrick, 109.
 Cock, Anderson, 15.
 Cock, Elizabeth, 28.
 Cock, Glass (Estate), 88.
 Cock, Hall, 88.
 Cock, John, 60.
 Cock, Jno, 102.
 Cock, John (quarter), 82.
 Cock, Cole John, 12.
 Cock, Robert, 96.
 Cock, William, 15.
 Cockarill, Elizabeth, 38.
 Cockarill, John, 37.
 Cockarill, Robert, 37.
 Cockarill, William, 37.
 Cockburn, George, 47.
 Cockburn, John, 27.
 Cockburn, Martin, 18.
 Cockburn, Martin, 85.
 Cockburn, Marlie (List of), 18.
 Cockburn, Robert, 40.
 Cockburn, Robert, 96.
 Cocke, Allen, 79.
 Cocke, Allen, decd (Estate), 19.
 Cocke, Ann, 43.
 Cocke, Ann, 78.
 Cocke, Arch^d, 78.
 Cocke, Catharine, 43.
 Cocke, Charles, 59.
 Chastain, 13.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 14.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 23.
 Cocke, Christian, 83.
 Cocke, Docher, 117.
 Cocke, Henry, 83.
 Cocke, James, 45.
 Cocke, Cap^t James, 80.
 Cocke, Jno, 13.
 Cocke, John, 22.
 Cocke, John, 43.
 Cocke, John, 63.
 Cocke, John, 81.
 Cocke, John, Esq^r, 43.
 Cocke, John H., 43.
 Cocke, John H., 78.
 Cocke, Jno Hartwel (The Estate), 19.
 Cocke, John H., and John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 43.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cocke, Nathaniel, 22.
 Cocke, Richard, 43.
 Cocke, Richard, 78.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 82.
 Cocke, Stephen (List of), 13.
 Cocke, Thos, 13.
 Cocke, Thomas, 43.
 Cocke, Thomas, 81.
 Cocke, William, 78.
 Cocke, William, 78.
 Cockee, John C., 75.
 Cockell, John, 57.
 Cockerham, Benj., 33.
 Cockerham, Henry, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, Matthew, 33.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 17.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 87.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 17.
 Cockeran, Patrick, 39.
 Cockeran, Robert, 39.
 Cokran, Susannah, 71.
 Cokrane, David, 23.
 Cokrell, Peter, 74.
 Cokron, Thos, 109.
 Cokron, Thos, 109.
 Cocks, Chas^r (Estate), 88.
 Cocks, Charles, 82.
 Cocks, James, 44.
 Cocks, Jesse, 43.
 Cocks, Jesse, 78.
 Cocks, John, 44.
 Cocks, John, 78.
 Cocks, Lucy, 44.
 Cocks, Mary, 82.
 Cocks, Mary, 78.
 Cocks, William, 43.
 Cocks, Wm, 44.
 Cocks, William, 78.
 Cocks, William, jr, 43.
 Cocks, William, Senr, 78.
 Coe, Christopher, 65.
 Coe, William, 18.
 Coe, William, 85.
 Cofer, James, 97.
 Cofer, Thomas, 43.
 Coffee, Susannah, 101.
 Coffelt, Christian, 106.
 Coffey, Christopher, 65.
 Coffelt, Elizabeth, 65.
 Coffelt, George, 65.
 Coffelt, George, 106.
 Coffelt, Valentine, 106.
 Coffey, Francis, 18.
 Coffey, Francis, 86.
 Coffey, Jacob, 39.
 Coffey, James, 39.
 Coffey, John, 85.
 Coffey, Edmund, 47.
 Coffey, Ozburn, 48.
 Coffey, William, 48.
 Coffield, Mary, 92.
 Coffin, Christopher, 58.
 Coffield, Wm, 58.
 Coffield, Wm, 92.
 Coffield, Wm, Senr, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 58.
 Coffin, John, 43.
 Coffin, Andrew, 65.
 Coffman, Andrew, 105.
 Coffman, Christopher, 65.
 Coffman, Dorothea, 65.
 Coffman, George, 20.
 Coffman, Jacob, 76.
 Coffman, Jacob, 77.
 Coffman, Nicholas, 105.
 Coftand, Benjamin, 84.
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Coffman, Andrew, 106.
 Coffman, Augustine, 106.
 Coffman, Christly, 66.
 Coffman, Christly, 104.
 Coffman, Daniel, 105.
 Coffman, David, 65.

- Copedge, Augustine, 37.
 Copedge, Charles, 37.
 Copedge, Charles, 74.
 Copelan, Benjamin, 36.
 Copeland, Henry, 51.
 Copeland, John, 14.
 Copeland, John, 55.
 Copeland, John, 73.
 Copeland, Zac, 58.
 Copeman, Andrew, 64.
 Copeman, Nichs, 64.
 Copengers, Higgans, 81.
 Coper, George, 105.
 Copher, Benjamin, 29.
 Copher, James, 29.
 Copher, Jesse, 29.
 Copher, Thomas, 30.
 Copland, William, 14.
 Coplin, Benj., 91.
 Coplin, Kerry, 106.
 Copping, Charles, 33.
 Copping, Augustine, 102.
 Copper, Cyrus, 17.
 Corbell, Daniel, 75.
 Corbell, John, 37.
 Corbell, John, 38.
 Corbell, John, 58.
 Corbell, John, 74.
 Corbell, John, 104.
 Corbell, John, 92.
 Corbell, Joseph, 58.
 Corbell, Joseph, 92.
 Corbell, Josiah, 61.
 Corbell, Josiah, 74.
 Corbell, Josiah, 95.
 Corbell, Malachi, 104.
 Corbell, Peter, 38.
 Corbell, Peter, 75.
 Corbell, Thomas, 58.
 Corbell, William, 37.
 Corbell, William, 75.
 Corbett, Caleb, 102.
 Corbett, Joel, 104.
 Corbett, Richard, 103.
 Corbett, Samuel, 30.
 Corbin, Ambrose, 41.
 Corbin, Ann, 25.
 Corbin, Ann, 71.
 Corbin, Charles, 71.
 Corbin, David, 26.
 Corbin, David, 71.
 Corbin, Garvin, 56.
 Corbin, John, 57.
 Corbin, John T., 56.
 Corbin, Joseph, 57.
 Corbin, Rawley, 41.
 Corbin, Richard, Esqr, 56.
 Corbin, Thomas, 41.
 Corbin, William, 71.
 Corbit, Caleb, 60.
 Corbit, Richard, 60.
 Cordain, Thomas, 57.
 Corder, Jno, 109.
 Cordill, John, 21.
 Cordill, Nicholas, 21.
 Corley, Austin, 28.
 Corley, James, 67.
 Corley, John, 87.
 Corley, Thomas, 87.
 Corley, Vaul, 67.
 Corley, William, 67.
 Cornick, M., 18.
 Cornick, Nathan, 104.
 Corn, Andrew, 27.
 Cornelious, Samuel, 91.
 Cornelious, William, 55.
 Cornelious, William, 91.
 Cornelius, William, 63.
 Cornelius, Samuel, 55.
 Cornet, Jones, 45.
 Cornet, Selah, 45.
 Cornick, Amy, 61.
 Cornick, Dim, 103.
 Cornick, Endim, 60.
 Cornick, Henry, 103.
 Cornick, Henry, 103.
 Cornick, Horatio, 103.
 Cornick, Joel, 60.
 Cornick, Joel, 103.
 Cornick, John, 60.
 Cornick, John, 103.
 Cornick, Lemuel, 103.
 Cornick, Lemuel, 103.
 Cornick, Cap^d Lemuel (List of), 103.
 Cornick, Nathan, 61.
 Cornick, William, 60.
 Cornick, William, 103.
 Cornis, Thomas, 60.
 Cornish, 31.
 Cornish, Amy, 104.
 Cornish, John, 37.
 Cornish, John, 74.
 Cornish, William, 38.
 Cornwell, Stephen, 99.
 Cornwell, Edward, 109.
 Cornwell, Joseph, 43.
 Cornwell, Stephen, 41.
 Corprew, George D., 95.
 Corprew, George D., 103.
 Corprew, George D. (List of), 102.
 Corprew, George Durant, 60.
 Corprew, John, 60.
 Corprew, Jno, 96.
 Corprew, John, 103.
 Corprew, Jno, Junior, 96.
 Corprew, Thomas, 96.
 Corrie, David, 61.
 Corrie, Rever^d David, 55.
 Corrill, James, 61.
 Cory, Joseph, 27.
 Cosato, David, 91.
 Cosato, John, 91.
 Cosby, James, 28.
 Cosby, Overton, 56.
 Cosby, William, 44.
 Cosby, Wingfield, 59.
 Coser, Thomas, 78.
 Coshew, Bennoni, 76.
 Coshon, William, 50.
 Coshoon, Tho^s, 50.
 Cosley, William, 87.
 Cosman, Benja, 89.
 Cotrall, Elizabeth, 25.
 Cottawa, Wm, 53.
 Cotten, Jonathan, 74.
 Cottle, William, 102.
 Cottle, Wm, 109.
 Cotton, Bram B., 95.
 Cotton, Harris, 44.
 Cotton, John, 17.
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 44.
 Cotton, Richard, 44.
 Cotton, William, 44.
 Cottons, Timothy, 60.
 Cottrell, Charles, 74.
 Cottrell, James, 49.
 Cottrell, John, 38.
 Cottrell, John, 75.
 Cottrell, Thomas, 55.
 Couden, James, Junr, 71.
 Couden, James, senr, 71.
 Coughner, Jacob, 106.
 Coughenour, Abs, 64.
 Coughenour, Henry, 64.
 Coughenour, John, 64.
 Coughenour, Joseph, 64.
 Cogle, John, 21.
 Coie, John, 52.
 Coileys, John, 63.
 Colnson, John, 26.
 Coltr, Alex., 118.
 Coulter, Peter, 18.
 Coulter, Peter, 86.
 Counce, George, 66.
 Counce, Peter, 76.
 Counce, Richard, 30.
 Counce, James, 30.
 Council, John, 30.
 Council, Joshua, 30.
 Council, Joshua, 30.
 Council, Miles, 30.
 Council, Robert, 30.
 Countien, Lewis, 89.
 Counts, John, 65.
 Countz, George, 64.
 Countz, George, 104.
 Countz, George, 106.
 Countz, Jacob, 104.
 Countz, Jno, 104.
 Courtney, 22.
 Courtney, Charnock, 75.
 Courtnie, John, 108.
 Courts, John, 86.
 Cousins, George, 51.
 Cousins, George, Jr, 51.
 Cousins, John, 11.
 Cousins, John, 51.
 Cousins, Phebe, 11.
 Cousins, Robt, 11.
 Cousins, Rosamond, 11.
 Cousins, William, 11.
 Cousins, William, 51.
 Coutzman, Adam, 25.
 Coutzman, Adam, 72.
 Couzins, Willy, 72.
 Covendar, Hugn, 12.
 Covington, Edmund, 23.
 Covington, Elizabeth, 37.
 Covington, Eliz^a, 75.
 Covington, John, 49.
 Covington, John, 51.
 Covington, Mary, 23.
 Covington, Richard, 49.
 Covington, Roysten B., 75.
 Covington, Sarah, 51.
 Covington, Thomas, 51.
 Covington, Thomas, 89.
 Covington, William, 51.
 Coward, Henry, 72.
 Cowdell, Philip, 25.
 Cowfelt, Philip, 72.
 Cowgar, George, 72.
 Cowger, George, 25.
 Cowhan, Jacob, 67.
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 98.
 Cowling, Thomas, 30.
 Cowley, Abraham, 117.
 Cowley, James, 21.
 Cowling, Benjs, 58.
 Cowling, Eliz^a, 58.
 Cowling, Eliz^a, 92.
 Cowling, Eliz^a, 92.
 Cowling, Josiah, 88.
 Cowling, Josiah, 92.
 Cowling, Tho^s, 58.
 Cowling, Wm, 58.
 Cowling, William, 92.
 Cowley, David, 61.
 Cowling, Willis (List of), 88.
 Cowper, James, 57.
 Cowper, James, 74.
 Cowper, John, 58.
 Cowper, Jno, 94.
 Cowper, John, 102.
 Cowper, Mary, 57.
 Cowper, Mary, 57.
 Cowper, Mary, 74.
 Cowper, Robert, 30.
 Cowper, Tho^s, 57.
 Cowper, Tho^s, 74.
 Cowper, William, 56.
 Cowper, William (List of), 56.
 Cowper, Willis, 58.
 Cowtricks, 109.
 Cox, Abner, 52.
 Cox, Ann, 76.
 Cox, Ann, 83.
 Cox, Anne, 39.
 Cox, Anthony, 91.
 Cox, Archib, 85.
 Cox, Bartley, 34.
 Cox, Benjamin, 61.
 Cox, Benjamin, 103.
 Cox, Charles, 36.
 Cox, Charles H., 92.
 Cox, Elsha, 23.
 Cox, George, 74.
 Cox, Elizabeth, 86.
 Cox, Ezekl, 60.
 Cox, Francis, 15.
 Cox, Francis, 67.
 Cox, George, 19.
 Cox, George, 59.
 Cox, George, 108.
 Cox, George, 108.
 Cox, George (Estate of), 82.
 Cox, Harry, 23.
 Cox, Henry, 12.
 Cox, Henry, 23.
 Cox, Henry, 51.
 Cox, Jeremiah, 59.
 Cox, Hickerson, 50.
 Cox, Jacob, 16.
 Cox, James, 34.
 Cox, James, 63.
 Cox, James, 99.
 Cox, James, 100.
 Cox, Jeremiah, 64.
 Cox, Jeremiah, 104.
 Cox, John, 34.
 Cox, John, 34.
 Cox, John, 42.
 Cox, John, 61.
 Cox, John, 103.
 Cox, John, 103.
 Cox, John, Junr, 61.
 Cox, Josiah, 67.
 Cox, Margaret, 49.
 Cox, Matthew, 67.
 Cox, Milner, 49.
 Cox, Mrs., 17.
 Cox, Peter, 38.
 Cox, Peter, 78.
 Cox, Presley, 92.
 Cox, Presley, 36.
 Cox, Richard, 58.
 Cox, Richard, Senr, 88.
 Cox, Samuel, 34.
 Cox, Sarah, 97.
 Cox, Thomas, 33.
 Cox, Thomas, 53.
 Cox, Thomas, 91.
 Cox, Vol., 48.
 Cox, Valentine, 55.
 Cox, William, 37.
 Cox, William, 40.
 Cox, William, 64.
 Cox, William, 61.
 Cox, William, 74.
 Cox, William, 103.
 Cox, Zekiel, 102.
 Cox & Higgans, 118.
 Coxe, Thomas, 51.
 Craddock, Charles, 11.
 Crable, Cristine, 106.
 Crable, Jacob, 105.
 Crack, George, 26.
 Cracks, James, 80.
 Cracroft, Thomas, 72.
 Craddock, Charles, 11.
 Craddock, Charles, 82.
 Craddock, David, 12.
 Craddock, David, 82.
 Craddock, John, 41.
 Craddock, John, 98.
 Craddock, Moses, 12.
 Craddock, Moses, 82.
 Craddock, Richard, 82.
 Craddock, Richard, 82.
 Craddock, Robert, 113.
 Craddock, Samuel, 84.
 Craddock, Wm, Junr, 11.
 Craddock, William, Senr, 12.
 Craddock, William C., 82.
 Craddock, William Cross, 11.
 Craddock, William Cross (List of), 11.
 Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.
 Cradle, Henry, 34.
 Cradle, John, 33.
 Cradle, Willis, 57.
 Craddock, Edmund, 83.
 Crafford, Carter, 43.
 Crafford, Carter, 79.
 Crafford, David, 41.
 Crafford, David, 100.
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 78.
 Crafford, Henry, 43.
 Crafford, Henry, 78.
 Crafford, Mary, 43.
 Crafford, Peter, 33.
 Craft, Simon, 61.
 Craft, Simon, 104.
 Craft, Thomas, 35.
 Craig, Adam, 112.
 Craig, Alexander, 14.
 Craig, Charles, 16.
 Craig, Charles, 86.
 Craig, David, 26.
 Craig, David, 70.
 Craig, Ebenezer, 60.
 Craig, Ebenezer, 102.
 Craig, Elijah, 98.
 Craig, Elijah, 98.
 Craig, James, 46.
 Craig, John, 80.
 Craig, Josuf, 21.
 Craig, Mary, 46.
 Craig, Robt, 109.
 Craig, Thomas, 45.
 Craig, Thomas, 80.
 Craig, Wm, 109.
 Craig, Wm, 109.
 Craigen, Robert, 22.
 Crain, John, 101.
 Crain, Wm, 109.
 Craigs, James, 75.
 Craigs, John, 15.
 Craigne, John, 37.
 Cralle, Daniel S., 63.
 Cralle, John, 38.
 Cralle, John (List of), 38.
 Cralle, Kenner, 38.
 Cralle, Kenner, 75.
 Cralle, Kenner (List of), 38.
 Cralle, Samuel, 39.
 Cralle, Samuel, 75.
 Cralle, William M., 83.
 Crandol, James, 79.
 Crandol, John, 79.
 Crandol, Rich^d, 45.
 Crandol, Rich^d, 79.
 Crane, James, 99.
 Cranford, John, 18.
 Cranford, John, 64.
 Crash, Griffin, 62.
 Crash, James, 62.
 Crash, John, Senr, 62.
 Crash, William, 62.
 Cratchet, Thomas, 45.
 Craton, Hanah, 115.
 Craton, Mary, 115.
 Craton, Nell, 115.
 Craton, Polly, 115.
 Craton, William, 115.
 Craune, Fredrick, 77.
 Cravers, Esther, 77.
 Crawford, Ann, 47.
 Crawford, Ann, 84.
 Crawford, David, 85.
 Crawford, David, 48.
 Crawford, Jeremiah, 47.
 Crawford, John, 84.
 Crawford, John, 107.
 Crawford, Nathan, 47.
 Crawford, Nathan, 84.
 Crawford, Solomon, 75.
 Crawford, William, 23.
 Crawford, Wm, 27.
 Crawford, Wm, 61.
 Crawford, Wm, 109.
 Crawl, David, 94.
 Crawley, Benj., 13.
 Crawley, Benjamin, 83.
 Crawley, David, 13.
 Crawley, John, 13.
 Crawley, Samuel, 46.
 Crawley, William, 11.
 Crawley, William, 12.
 Cray, John, 53.
 Craycraft, Joseph, 27.
 Craycraft, Joseph, 72.
 Craycroft, Samuel, 35.
 Creable, Abraham, 105.
 Creable, Abram, Junr, 63.
 Creable, Abm, Senr, 63.
 Creable, Christian, 64.
 Creable, John, 63.
 Creable, John, 64.
 Creable, John, 57.
 Creach, Mary, 94.
 Creack, Wm, 57.
 Creacraft, Thomas, 27.
 Creamer, Conrad, 20.
 Creary, John, 15.
 Creasy, William, 19.
 Credtick, Thomas, 37.
 Credtick, Thomas, 75.
 Credle, Hannah, 32.
 Creech, Charles, 74.
 Creech, Judith, 94.
 Creed, Dennis, 103.
 Creed, John, 103.
 Creed, Mary, 61.
 Creed, Mary, 104.
 Creed, Matthew, 109.
 Creedle, John, 15.
 Creek, Rebeckah, 63.
 Creekmore, Edward, 94.
 Creekmore, Mory, 94.
 Creekmore, Thomas, 94.
 Creekmur, Absalom, 46.
 Creekmur, Afiah, 46.
 Creekmur, Benjamin, 95.
 Creekmur, Caleb, 65.
 Creekmur, David, 95.
 Creekmur, David, 96.
 Creekmur, Edward, 96.
 Creekmur, Eli, 96.
 Creekmur, George, 96.
 Creekmur, Joel, 96.
 Creekmur, Joseph, 96.
 Creekmur, Lydia, 95.
 Creekmur, Thomas, 96.
 Creekmur, Peter, 96.
 Creekmur, Robert, 95.
 Creekmur, Solomon, 96.
 Creekmur, Thomas, Junr, 96.
 Creekmur, Willis, 96.
 Creekmur, Wright, 96.
 Creel, Edmund, 99.
 Creel, John, 42.
 Creel, John, 99.
 Creel, Tho^s, 42.
 Creemur, James, 94.
 Crenshaw, Bartlett, 88.
 Crenshaw, Charles, 14.
 Crenshaw, Charles, 29.
 Crenshaw, Charles, Senr, 29.
 Crenshaw, Corelius, 89.
 Crenshaw, David, 12.
 Crenshaw, David, 83.
 Crenshaw, James, 29.
 Crenshaw, James, 29.
 Crenshaw, John, 80.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 29.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 40.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 100.
 Crenshaw, Mary, 83.
 Crenshaw, Nathaniel, 116.
 Crenshaw, Nicholas, 24.
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 43.
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 82.
 Crenshaw, William, 12.
 Crenshaw, Wm, 29.
 Crenshaw, William, 82.
 Crenshaw, William, Junr, 83.
 Crenshaw, Wm, Senr, 12.
 Crenshaw, Wm, Sr (Harricane) 13.
 Cresap, Michael, 26.
 Cresap, Michael, 71.
 Cresap, Michl. (List of), 26.
 Cresap, Michael (List of), 71.
 Cress, John (Lunenburg), 82.
 Crew, Galt, 36.
 Crew, John, 36.
 Crew, John, 54.
 Crew, Micajah, 29.
 Crewdson, William, 62.
 Crews, David, 23.
 Crews, David, 87.
 Crews, James, 48.
 Crews, James, 85.
 Crews, Jesse, 87.
 Crews, John, 14.
 Crews, John, 23.
 Crews, John, 33.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, Joseph, 23.
 Crews, Joseph, 48.
 Crews, Joseph, 48.
 Crews, Joseph, 87.
 Crews, Joseph, 87.
 Crews, Peter, 23.
 Crews, Peter, 87.
 Crews, Redman, 87.
 Crews, Richard, 14.
 Crews, William, 14.
 Crewson, James, 19.
 Crewsh, Nathaniel, 98.
 Criddington, Henry, 14.
 Criddle, Ann, 67.
 Crider, George, 104.
 Crider, Jacob, 21.
 Crim, Jacob, 105.
 Cring, John, 77.
 Crishaw, Nathaniel, 88.
 Crisel, Nicholas, 106.
 Crisman, Conrad, 72.
 Crisman, Jacob, 72.
 Crisp, John, 49.
 Crisp, William, 47.
 Crisp, William, 83.

- Cristle, Wm. 109.
 Crichtlow, William, 27.
 Crichtlow, William, 72.
 Crites, Jacob, 24.
 Crites, Jacob, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Junr. 24.
 Crites, Philip, Junr. 69.
 Crites, Philip, Senr. 24.
 Crites, Philip, Senr. 69.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 45.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 79.
 Crittendon, John, 48.
 Crittendon, Henry, 11.
 Crittenden, Thomas, 56.
 Crittendon, John, 85.
 Critton, John, 26.
 Critton, John, Junr. 72.
 Critton, John, Senr. 26.
 Critton, John, Senr. 71.
 Critton, William, 71.
 Crock, George, 71.
 Crocker, Anthony, 30.
 Crocker, John, 30.
 Crocker, Samuel, 29.
 Crocker, Sarah, 30.
 Crocsey, John, 107.
 Crockwell, John Collin, 20.
 Croft, Henry, 107.
 Crofford, Solomon, 58.
 Crofford, Solomon, 73.
 Crofford, Wm. 76.
 Croll, David, 35.
 Croll, Henry, 35.
 Cromwell, Margt, 20.
 Cromwell, William, 90.
 Cron, Fergus, 63.
 Cron, Fergus, 107.
 Cronk, John, 106.
 Crook, Frederick, 33.
 Crook, James, 32.
 Crook, James, 88.
 Crook, John, 107.
 Crooker, William, 94.
 Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.
 Crookshanks, John, 64.
 Crookshanks, John, 106.
 Crop, James, Junr, 108.
 Crop, James, Senr, 108.
 Crop, John, 107.
 Crosby, Abel, 71.
 Crosby, Ann, 94.
 Crosfield, Margaret, 38.
 Crosland, Edward, 57.
 Crosland, Edward, 73.
 Crosland, John, 57.
 Crosland, John, 73.
 Crosley, William, 37.
 Cross, Abner, 39.
 Cross, Charles, 12.
 Cross, Charles, 83.
 Cross, Christian, 26.
 Cross, Cornelius, 47.
 Cross, Cornelius, 84.
 Cross, David, 68.
 Cross, Hardy, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 73.
 Cross, Jonathan, 57.
 Cross, Jonathan, 58.
 Cross, Jonathan, 73.
 Cross, Jos, Junr. 28.
 Cross, Jos, Senr. 28.
 Cross, Richd, 13.
 Cross, Richard, 82.
 Cross, Saml, 73.
 Cross, Sarah, 44.
 Cross, Sarah, 58.
 Cross, Sarah, 73.
 Cross, Susannah, 58.
 Cross, William, 12.
 Cross, William, 58.
 Cross, William, 73.
 Crossfield, James, 56.
 Crossly, Abel, 27.
 Crosthwait, Isaac, 80.
 Crosthwait, Jacob, 49.
 Crosthwait, William, 80.
 Crostick, Edward, 50.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Hannah, 90.
 Crouch, John, 35.
 Crouch, John, 113.
 Crouch, John, 118.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 35.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 90.
 Crouch, John, Senior, 90.
 Crouch, Joseph, 35.
 Crouch, Joseph, 90.
 Crouch, Judith, 35.
 Crouch, Judith, 90.
 Crouch, Polly, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Robert, 118.
 Crouch, Stephen, 118.
 Crous, Michael, 106.
 Crouther, William, 49.
 Croustoun, John, 106.
 Crow, Abstin, 51.
 Crow, Daniel, 34.
 Crow, David, 70.
 Crow, Isom, 51.
 Crow, John, 51.
 Crow, Nathaniel S., 52.
 Crow, Susannah, 51.
 Crowder, Abram, 34.
 Crowder, Batt, 32.
 Crowder, Batt, 33.
 Crowder, Darcas, 33.
 Crowder, David, 32.
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.
 Crowder, George, 32.
 Crowder, Godfrey, 34.
 Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.
 Crowder, John, 32.
 Crowder, Joshua, 91.
 Crowder, Kediah, 33.
 Crowder, Philip, 34.
 Crowder, Richard, 33.
 Crowder, Robert, 32.
 Crowder, Sterling, 59.
 Crowder, William, 33.
 Crowder, William, 34.
 Crowder, William, 81.
 Crowdron, John, 64.
 Crowdson, John, 105.
 Crowe, Daniel, 97.
 Crowley, Benj, 42.
 Crown, Samuel, 107.
 Crowther, John, 75.
 Crowther, Joshua, 55.
 Crowther, Thomas, 38.
 Crowther, Thomas, 75.
 Croxton, Carter, 52.
 Croxton, James, 51.
 Croxton, Samuel, 32.
 Croxton, Thomas, 32.
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.
 Croxton, William, 52.
 Crum, Christian, 21.
 Crum, Henry, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, Jr., 21.
 Crumbaker, Peter, 77.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crume, Daniel, 65.
 Crume, Daniel, 107.
 Crume, Jesse, 107.
 Crump, Philip, 107.
 Crump, Philip, 65.
 Crume, Ralph, 65.
 Crumney, Robert, 20.
 Crump, Benedict, 37.
 Crump, Ber, 92.
 Crump, Billy, 92.
 Crump, David, 36.
 Crump, David, 92.
 Crump, George, 105.
 Crump, James, 92.
 Crump, Jesse, 36.
 Crump, Jesse, 92.
 Crump, John, 36.
 Crump, John, 45.
 Crump, John, 92.
 Crump, John P., 36.
 Crump, Richard, 59.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Robert, 36.
 Crump, Robert, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Turner, 17.
 Crump, William, 17.
 Crump, William, 36.
 Crump, William, 87.
 Crump, William, Jun., 87.
 Crump, William, Sen., 17.
 Crumpton, David, 58.
 Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.
 Crunshaw, Cornelius, 24.
 Crush, Peter, 20.
 Crutcher, James, 38.
 Crutcher, Reuben, 52.
 Crutcher, Thomas, 51.
 Crutchfield, Charles, 68.
 Crutchfield, William, 32.
 Crute, Hannah, 12.
 Crute, John, 82.
 Crute, Robert, 12.
 Crute, Robert, 13.
 Crute, Robert, 83.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 78.
 Cryer, Will, 64.
 Cryer, William, 11.
 Cryer, William, (List of), 11.
 Cryor, William, 82.
 Cubberly, James, 70.
 Cubberly, Thomas, 26.
 Cudding, John, 25.
 Cuffy, 31.
 Cuker, Robert, 15.
 Cukhole, Andw, 77.
 Culbreath, Danfel, 33.
 Culbreath, John, 33.
 Culbreath, Joseph, 33.
 Culbreath, Mary, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
 Culbreath, Thomas, 33.
 Culbreath, William, 33.
 Cull, James, 48.
 Cullers, Matthias, 109.
 Cullison, Jere., 18.
 Cullison, William, 18.
 Culley, Christopher, 53.
 Culley, Josy, 105.
 Culley, Judith & Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 68.
 Cullins, John, 71.
 Cullom, Thomas, 44.
 Cully, Jesse, 65.
 Culp, Michl, 77.
 Culppeper, Thomas, 93.
 Culppeper, Annise, 93.
 Culppeper, Henry, 93.
 Culppeper, Henry, 96.
 Culppeper, John, 93.
 Culppeper, Jno, Junior, 93.
 Culppeper, Jno, senior, 93.
 Culppeper, Joseph, 93.
 Culppeper, Robert, 93.
 Culppeper, Robert, 93.
 Culppeper, Sampson, 93.
 Culppeper, Thomas, 93.
 Culppeper, Thomas, 94.
 Culppeper, William, Junior, 93.
 Culppeper, Willis, 94.
 Culppeper, Robert, 93.
 Culppeper, William, 93.
 Culton, Joseph, 109.
 Cumbaker, John, 77.
 Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.
 Cumbo, Cha, 46.
 Cumbo, Edith, 46.
 Curnbo, Thomas, 24.
 Curnbo, Thomas, 89.
 Curnbo, Turner, 92.
 Cumings, Geo., 74.
 Cumings, Moses, 76.
 Cummings, Beniam, 103.
 Cummings, Caleb, 60.
 Cummings, Caleb, 102.
 Cummings, Fenton, 103.
 Cummings, Joshua, 60.
 Cummins, Asa, 108.
 Cummins, Jno, 109.
 Cummins, Joseph, 99.
 Cummins, William, 108.
 Cunay, James, 100.
 Cunay, John, 100.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 55.
 Cundiff, John, 75.
 Cundiff, John, 91.
 Cundiff, Maryann, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 91.
 Cuningham, Adam, Junr, 65.
 Cuningham, James, 24.
 Cuningham, James, 69.
 Cuningham, James, 77.
 Cuningham, John, 26.
 Cuningham, John, 70.
 Cuningham, John, 71.
 Cuningham, Joseph, 99.
 Cuningham, Robert, 24.
 Cuningham, Robert, 69.
 Cuningham, Samuel, 23.
 Cuningham, Saml, 88.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 65.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 66.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 99.
 Cuningham, William, 67.
 Cuningham, William, 69.
 Cuningham, William, 72.
 Cuningham, Wm., Junr, 24.
 Cuningham, Wm., Senr, 24.
 Cuninghame, James, 14.
 Cuninghame, John, 15.
 Cunnard, James, 72.
 Cunnard, James, Junr, 72.
 Cunnard, Joseph, 20.
 Cunningham, Adam, 104.
 Cunningham, Adam, 107.
 Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.
 Cunningham, Arabella, 105.
 Cunningham, Rachel, 65.
 Cunningham, Edwar, 90.
 Cunningham, Edward, 36.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.
 Cunningham, Esther, 101.
 Cunningham, James, 15.
 Cunningham, John, 21.
 Cunningham, John, 101.
 Cunningham, John (Hanover), 36.
 Cunningham, Jonathan, 34.
 Cunningham, Joseph, 42.
 Cunningham, Josiah, 101.
 Cunningham, Rachel, 65.
 Cunningham, Saml, 73.
 Cunningham, Saml, 100.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 42.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 90.
 Cunningham, Thomas, 106.
 Cunningham, Valentine, 15.
 Cunningham, Wm., 15.
 Cuninghame, Robert, 43.
 Cuntryman, Henry, 77.
 Cuppy, John, 27.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 71.
 Curf, John, 64.
 Carl, John, 65.
 Carl, John, 107.
 Curle, Bennett, 92.
 Curle, David, 92.
 Curle, Henry, 36.
 Curie, Jeremiah, 26.
 Curie, Jeremiah, 70.
 Curle, William, 26.
 Curle, William, 36.
 Curle, William, 70.
 Curle, William, 92.
 Curling, Arthur, 94.
 Curling, Daniel, 96.
 Curling, Dorothy, 94.
 Curling, James, 94.
 Curling, Joseph, 94.
 Curran, John, 35.
 Currant, James, 35.
 Currell, George, 55.
 Currell, George, 91.
 Currell, Gilbert, 91.
 Currey, William, 55.
 Currell, Isaac, 55.
 Currell, James, 55.
 Currell, James, 91.
 Currell, Nicholas, 55.
 Currell, Spencer, 55.
 Currie, Charles, 91.
 Currence, John, 90.
 Currence, Lydia, 90.
 Currence, William, 90.
 Currey, John, Senr, 76.
 Currey, Richard, 69.
 Currie, James, 118.
 Currie, James, 111.
 Curry, Ann, 63.
 Curry, Charles, 17.
 Curry, Charles, 87.
 Curry, Dani, 22.
 Curry, Isaiah, 77.
 Curry, Jno, 109.
 Curry, Joseph, 109.
 Curry, Nichl, 76.
 Curry, Robt, 109.
 Curtice, George, 108.
 Curtice, Hillary, 37.
 Curtice, Hillary, 74.
 Curtice, John, 108.
 Curtice, Richard, 108.
 Curtice, William, 108.
 Curtis, Ann, 53.
 Curtis, Ann, 68.
 Curtis, Charles, 16.
 Curtis, Charles, 53.
 Curtis, Churohwell, 32.
 Curtis, Edmnd, 45.
 Curtis, Edmnd, 79.
 Curtis, Joanna, 56.
 Curtis, Jonathan, 57.
 Curtis, Jon* (Mulatto), 74.
 Curtis, Robert, 45.
 Curtis, Robert, 52.
 Curtis, Sally, 45.
 Curtis, Theodora, 108.
 Curtis, Frederick, 20.
 Cusler, Michl, 20.
 Custard, Arnold, 77.
 Custis, Eleanor, 16.
 Custis, John P. (Estate), 92.
 Custis, John Parke (Estate), 37.
 Custus, Conrad, 21.
 Cutchin, Josiah, 32.
 Cutchin, Mary, 31.
 Cutchin, Mary, 58.
 Cutchin, Priscilla, 32.
 Cutchin, Thomas, 58.
 Cutchins, Adam, 57.
 Cutchins, Bartholw, 57.
 Cutthrell, Daniel, 95.
 Cutthrell, Garvin, 95.
 Cutthrell, James, 95.
 Cutthrell, William, 95.
 Cutlip, David, 109.
 Cutlip, George, 109.
 Cutrack, Henry, 24.
 Cutrack, Henry, 69.
 Cutrack, John, 24.
 Cutrack, Samuel, 72.
 Cutright, Benjamin, 35.
 Cutright, Benj, 90.
 Cutright, John, 35.
 Cutright, John, 90.
 Cutright, Samuel, 24.
 Cutt, Majr, 12.
 Cyrus (Black), 31.
 Cyvert, Francis, 64.
 Dabbs, Richard, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 15.
 Dabney, Benjamin, 68.
 Dabney, George, 29.
 Dabney, John, 101.
 Dabney, Capt Owen, 28.
 Dabney, Capt Owen (District of), 28.
 Dade, Baldwin, 17.
 Dade, Baldwin, 86.
 Dade, Francis, 40.
 Dade, Francis, 96.
 Dabub, Christ, 109.
 Dail, Isaac, 65.
 Dalley, Zaddock, 95.
 Daily, William, 71.
 Daingerfield, Hannah, 36.
 Dalby, John, 13.
 Dalby, John, 82.
 Dalby, Mary, 29.
 Dale, Alexander, 39.
 Dale, Joseph, 63.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, Isaac, 107.
 Dale, John, 39.
 Dale, John, 76.
 Dale, Joseph, 63.
 Dale, Mary, 41.
 Daley, John, 35.
 Daley, Josiah, 32.
 Dalton, David, 98.
 Dalton, David, Jr., 41.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, John, 41.
 Dalton, John, 98.
 Dalton, John, 99.
 Dalton, Samuel, 41.
 Dalton, Samuel, 98.
 Dalton, Solomon, 41.
 Dalton, Timothy, 98.
 Daly, Thomas, 17.
 Dame, George, 53.
 Dameron, Aaron, 55.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 37.
 Dameron, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dameron, Mary, 94.
 Dameron, Jesse, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Moses, 55.
 Dameron, Onesiphorus, 74.
 Dameron, Rachel, 50.
 Dameron, Roger, 39.
 Dameron, Roger, 39.
 Dameron, Thomas, 74.
 Dameron, William, 39.
 Dameron, Winifred, 37.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 74.
 Dameron, Joseph (D*), 13.
 Dameron, Mary, 94.
 Dameron, Morris, 75.
 Dameron, Roger, 75.
 Danby, Edward, 74.
 Danby, Saml, 71.
 Dancy, Edward, 50.
 Dancy, Edward, 51.
 Dancy, Edward, 51.
 Dancy, William, 51.
 Dancy, William, 69.
 Dancy, Francis, 54.
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, 92.
 Dandridge, William, 29.
 Dandridge, William, 36.
 Dandridge, William, 32.
 Danagerfield, Le Roy, 51.
 Daniel, William, 64.
 Daniel, 31.
 Daniel, 32.
 Daniel, Abraham, 15.
 Daniel, Agnes, 25.
 Daniel, Agnes, 88.
 Daniel, Ann, 36.
 Daniel, Ann, 92.
 Daniel, Eliza, 40.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, Giles, 30.
 Daniel, Hannah, 56.
 Daniel, Henry, 111.
 Daniel, James, 28.
 Daniel, James, 97.
 Daniel, James, 100.
 Daniel, John, 14.
 Daniel, John, 15.
 Daniel, John, 35.
 Daniel, John, 32.
 Daniel, John, 39.
 Daniel, John, 67.
 Daniel, John, 86.
 Daniel, John, 98.
 Daniel, John, 100.
 Daniel, John, Junr, 56.
 Daniel, John, Senr, 56.
 Daniel, Joshua, 30.
 Daniel, Martin, 31.
 Daniel, Milley, 56.
 Daniel, Robert, 40.
 Daniel, Robert, 56.
 Daniel, Sarah, 108.
 Daniel, Thomas, 16.
 Daniel, Thomas, 87.
 Daniel, Travers, 108.
 Daniel, Vivian, 40.
 Daniel, Vivian, 57.
 Daniel, Walter, 32.
 Daniel, William, 15.

- Doggett, George, 55.
 Doggett, John, 34.
 Doggett, John, 56.
 Doggett, John, 91.
 Doggett, Maryann, 91.
 Doggett, William, 55.
 Doggett, William, Jur. 55.
 Doggett, William, Jur. 91.
 Doggett, William, Senr, 91.
 Dohony, James, 97.
 Dohony, Thomas, 97.
 Dohoty, Will, 63.
 Dohy, William, 60.
 Doling, Thomas, 97.
 Doll, George, 63.
 Dollins, John, 80.
 Dollins, John, 96.
 Dollins, Presley, 81.
 Dollins, Richard, 81.
 Dollins, William, 96.
 Dolton, William, 80.
 Donaho, James, 15.
 Donaldson, Andrew, 17.
 Donaldson, Charles, 36.
 Donaldson, Francis, 22.
 Donaldson, Jas, 26.
 Donaldson, John, 20.
 Donaldson, William, 16.
 Donaldson, William, 18.
 Donaldson, William, 86.
 Donaley, Charles, 77.
 Donally, And^w, 109.
 Donally, James, 109.
 Donathan, Nelson, 24.
 Donaty, Poetter, ranches, 82.
 Doncastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.
 Donely, Elizabeth, 25.
 Donelson, James, 71.
 Donelson, James, 99.
 Donnay, James, 35.
 Donoho, Joseph, 20.
 Donohoe, David, 48.
 Donpedro, 31.
 Dood, Joseph, 48.
 Dood, Josias, 47.
 Doolin, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dopsom, William, 17.
 Doran, Felix, 26.
 Doran, Jacob, 109.
 Doran, Margaret, 38.
 Dorch, James, 35.
 Dorony, Darby, 106.
 Dorothy, John, 35.
 Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.
 Dorsey, Leah, 81.
 Dorson, John, 108.
 Dorth, Anne, 34.
 Dorteher, David (est.), 35.
 Dorvis, Henry, 20.
 Dosh, Christopher, 63.
 Dosh, Christopher, 105.
 Dosh, Dan, 63.
 Doss, James, 15.
 Doss, James, 41.
 Doss, James, 67.
 Doss, James, 99.
 Doss, James, jr., 99.
 Doss, James, Senr, 41.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 99.
 Doss, Joshua, 15.
 Doss, Joshua, 67.
 Doss, William, 40.
 Doss, William, 98.
 Dostwell, James, 28.
 Doswell, John, 22.
 Doswell, John, 83.
 Doswell, Rehakah, 28.
 Doswell, Cap^t Thomas, 28.
 Doswell, William, 12.
 Doswell, William, 63.
 Dothon, Ches, 104.
 Dothon, Tho^s, Junr, 104.
 Dotson, William, 65.
 Dotson, Charles, 55.
 Dotson, Sam^l, 104.
 Dotson, Thomas, 64.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dottsion, Caleb, 89.
 Doubt, Matthias, 76.
 Doudge, Joab, 61.
 Doudge, Joab, 103.
 Doudge, John, 102.
 Doudge, Nathan, 62.
 Doudge, Nathan, 103.
 Doudge, Reuben, 103.
 Doudge, Richard, 62.
 Doudge, Richard, 103.
 Doudge, Tully, 61.
 Doudge, Tully, 104.
 Doudge, Wm, 61.
 Doudge, William, 102.
 Doudge, Willis, 102.
 Doudle, Elizabeth, 61.
 Douge, Benjamin, 60.
 Douge, Richard, 60.
 Douge, William, 60.
 Dougherty, Ges, 109.
 Dougherty, James, 27.
 Dougherty, James, 75.
 Dougherty, John, 75.
 Doughlas, Daniel, 18.
 Doughlas, Robert, 18.
 Doughlas, Thomas, 17.
 Doughlass, Jesse, 30.
 Douglass, Mary, 89.
 Douglass, Rodham, 63.
 Douglass, William, 63.
 Douglass, Alex, 23.
 Douglass, Alex, 88.
 Douglass, Charles, 102.
 Douglass, Edward, 38.
 Douglass, George, 21.
 Douglass, George, 48.
 Douglass, J., 93.
 Douglass, James, 15.
 Douglass, James, 67.
 Douglass, John, 33.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, Levy, 36.
 Douglass, Margaret, 40.
 Douglass, Mary, 23.
 Douglass, Robert, 15.
 Douglass, Robert, 67.
 Douglass, Robert, 80.
 Douglass, Senior, 33.
 Douglass, Solomon, 103.
 Douglass, Thomas, 53.
 Douglass, Thomas, 69.
 Douglass, Thomas, 100.
 Douglass, William, 21.
 Douglass, William, 23.
 Douglass, William, 36.
 Douglass, William, 69.
 Douglass, William, 69.
 Dougless, Archibald, 108.
 Dougless, Charles, 60.
 Dougless, Solomon, 60.
 Douthat, John, 26.
 Douthat, Thomas, 26.
 Dove, Henry, 76.
 Dove, Joseph, 18.
 Dove, Joseph, 98.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Thomas, 17.
 Dove, Thomas, 87.
 Dove, William, 18.
 Dow, Peter, 17.
 Dow, Peter, 87.
 Dowdale, John, 17.
 Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.
 Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.
 Dowdell, John, 87.
 Dowden, Thomas, 43.
 Dowden, Thomas, 78.
 Dowdon, William, 94.
 Dowdy, James, 15.
 Dowdy, James, 67.
 Dowdy, William, 15.
 Dowdy, William, 67.
 Dowell, Ambrose, 80.
 Dowell, Charles, 42.
 Dowell, John, 80.
 Dowell, William, 80.
 Downard, Joseph, 35.
 Downer, Hester, 111.
 Downer, Joseph, 111.
 Downey, Darby, 65.
 Downey, James, 14.
 Downing, Betty, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 75.
 Downing, Dillon, 25.
 Downing, Elizabeth, 38.
 Downing, James, 98.
 Downing, John, 37.
 Downing, John, 38.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, Sarah, 75.
 Downing, Thomas, 38.
 Downing, Thomas, 75.
 Downing, William, 38.
 Downing, William (List of), 38.
 Downman, John, 74.
 Downman, Joseph B., 91.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 108.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.
 Downman, Travers, 63.
 Downman, William, 51.
 Downman, William, 63.
 Downs, John, 50.
 Dowling, Edward, 45.
 Dowling, Everard, 79.
 Doxey, Jeremiah, 75.
 Doxey, John, 38.
 Doxey, John, 75.
 Doyal, Francis, 25.
 Doyle, Conrad, 16.
 Doyle, Farrance, 26.
 Dozier, Richard, 63.
 Drago, John, 35.
 Drake, George, 90.
 Drake, Richard, 60.
 Douge, William, 60.
 Dougherty, Ges, 109.
 Dougherty, James, 27.
 Dougherty, James, 75.
 Drake, William, 11.
 Drake, William, 83.
 Draker, Thomas, 22.
 Draper, David, 29.
 Draper, James, 13.
 Draper, John, 45.
 Draper, Joshua, 33.
 Draper, Solomon, 31.
 Draper, Thomas, 73.
 Draper, Wm, 13.
 Draper, William, 34.
 Drayton, Lewis, 94.
 Dreuclid, Mr., 45.
 Drew, Ephraim, 33.
 Drewry, Anne, 79.
 Drewry, John, 45.
 Drewry, Jno, 95.
 Drewry, Jno, jr., 45.
 Drewry, Johnson, 79.
 Drewry, Matt^y, 45.
 Drewry, Matt^y, 79.
 Drewry, Matthias, 61.
 Drewry, Richard, 43.
 Drewry, Wm, 45.
 Drewry, Wm, 79.
 Drinen (Widow), 109.
 Drinkard, Francis, 101.
 Drinkard, John, 87.
 Drinkard, John, 87.
 Driver, Charles, 30.
 Driver, Daniel, 58.
 Driver, Emanuel, 53.
 Driver, John, 38.
 Driver, Rebecca, 30.
 Driver, Robert, 30.
 Driver, Susanna, 53.
 Driver, William, 53.
 Droidy, Wm, 109.
 Drumgoole, Alex., 20.
 Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.
 Drummond, Andrew, 108.
 Drummond, John, 113.
 Drumright, William, 34.
 Drury, Elizabeth, 61.
 Drury, Matthias, 102.
 Drury, Richard, 78.
 Dubrey, Samuel, 45.
 Ducan, Charly, 62.
 Duck, Jacob, 30.
 Duck, John, 30.
 Duck, Monnest, 77.
 Duck, Robert, 30.
 Duck, William, 30.
 Duddleston, Tho^s, 28.
 Dudgeon, John, 14.
 Dudgeon, William, 14.
 Dudley, Anne, 60.
 Dudley, Charles, 56.
 Dudley, Charles, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 102.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 53.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 68.
 Dudley, Edw^d (Esq), 13.
 Dudley, George, 53.
 Dudley, George, 68.
 Dudley, George, 81.
 Dudley, George, Jr., 81.
 Dudley, George A., 53.
 Dudley, Joseph, 37.
 Dudley, Joseph, 75.
 Dudley, Mary, 58.
 Dudley, Mary, 61.
 Dudley, Mary, 102.
 Dudley, M^r, 45.
 Dudley, Molly, 75.
 Dudley, Ransom, 37.
 Dudley, Ransom, 75.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 45.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 79.
 Dudley, Richard, 37.
 Dudley, Robert, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, 104.
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, senr, 104.
 Dudley, Thomas, 12.
 Dudley, William, 26.
 Dudley, William, 36.
 Dudley, William, 53.
 Dudley, William, 68.
 Dudley, William, 68.
 Dudley, William, 69.
 Dudly, Sarah, 74.
 Duet, Ebram, 102.
 Duff, Abdon, 44.
 Duff, Laurence, 99.
 Duff, Peter, 62.
 Duffin, Leonard, 108.
 Duffie, Edmond, 67.
 Duffie, Mary, 67.
 Duffield, John, 20.
 Duffill, William, 27.
 Dugan, Alexander, 25.
 Dugan, Wm, 25.
 Duggin, Wm, 27.
 Duggin, Ellick, 49.
 Duging, Patrick, 71.
 Dugas, Henry, 109.
 Duglass, Margaret, 96.
 Dugless, Edward, 75.
 Dugless, Thomas, 76.
 Duguid, Alexander, 59.
 Duguid, Ann, 59.
 Duke, Ashel, 73.
 Duke, Burnley, 27.
 Duke, Elisha, 73.
 Duke, Hardy, 73.
 Duke, Jacob, 74.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, John, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 73.
 Dulkie, John, 22.
 Dul, Nicholas, 66.
 Dulan, Betty, 37.
 Dulay, B., 17.
 Duley, James, 87.
 Dulin, John, 18.
 Dulin, John, 86.
 Dulin, Sarah, 17.
 Dulin, Thadueus, 17.
 Duling, Sarah, 87.
 Dull, Frederick, 107.
 Dull, George, 107.
 Dull, Nicholas, 107.
 Dulpport, Joseph, 73.
 Dun, Bellington, 88.
 Dunay, Sarah, 109.
 Dunaway, Adam, 50.
 Dunaway, Budly, 51.
 Dunaway, Edward, 50.
 Dunaway, Darby, 55.
 Dunaway, John, 75.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 23.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 62.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 87.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
 Dunaway, Samuel, Jun^r, 62.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 55.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 91.
 Dunaway, William, 35.
 Dunaway, William, 55.
 Dunaway, William, 91.
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
 Dunbar, Gowen, 54.
 Dunbar, John, 26.
 Dunbar, Jno, Jun., 109.
 Dunbar, Leah, 53.
 Dunbar, Sam^l, 166.
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
 Dunbar, Gowen, 54.
 Dunbar, John, 26.
 Dunbar, Jno, Sen., 109.
 Dunbar, Leah, 53.
 Dunbar, Sam^l, 166.
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
 Duncan, Charles, 51.
 Duncan, George, 16.
 Duncan, George, 19.
 Duncan, George, 33.
 Duncan, James, 38.
 Duncan, Jesse, 69.
 Duncan, John, 19.
 Duncan, John, 48.
 Duncan, John, 85.
 Duncan, John, 99.
 Duncan, Joseph, 40.
 Duncan, Joseph, 97.
 Duncan, Mary, 69.
 Duncan, Thomas, 41.
 Duncan, William, 41.
 Duncan, William, 98.
 Duncely, Mathew, 88.
 Duncumb, James, 97.
 Duncumb, John, 15.
 Duncumb, John, 65.
 Dundon, John, 64.
 Dundore, Chrisley, 105.
 Dundore, John, 106.
 Dungal, William, 55.
 Dunkan, John, 67.
 Dunkle, George, 77.
 Dunkle, Jesse, 77.
 Dunkly, Martha, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 76.
 Dunlap, Wm, Esq^r, 77.
 Dunlavy, Ann, 54.
 Dunlavy, Anthony, 49.
 Dunlavy, James, 56.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 43.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 78.
 Dunlop, James, 52.
 Dunn, Agrippa, 56.
 Dunn, Anthony, 51.
 Dunn, Benjamin, 51.
 Dunn, Benjamin, 51.
 Dunn, Edmund, 51.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 51.
 Dunn, Hannah, 45.
 Dunn, Hannah, 79.
 Dunn, Henry, 52.
 Dunn, James, 35.
 Dunn, Jno, 103.
 Dunn, John, 45.
 Dunn, John, 47.
 Dunn, John, 51.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 79.
 Dunn, Jno, 103.
 Dunn, Lewis, 44.
 Dunn, Morris, 45.
 Dunn, Nathan, 51.
 Dunn, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dunn, Nath^l (List of), 44.
 Dunn, Phil., 51.
 Dunn, Samuel, 95.
 Dunn, Sarah, 93.
 Dunn, Tho^s, 44.
 Dunn, Thomas, 51.
 Dunn, Waters, 52.
 Dunn, William, 30.
 Dunn, Wm, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 54.
 Dunn, William, 79.
 Dunn, Wm, 109.
 Dunn, Wm, jr., 44.
 Dunn, William, jr., 44.
 Dunn, William M., 51.
 Dunnakin, Daniel, 84.
 Dunnivant, Abner, 82.
 Dunnivant, Abraham, 83.
 Dunnivant, Hezekiah, 13.
 Dunnivant, Hezekiah, 83.
 Dunnivant, Heze, 11.
 Dunnivant, Heze, 82.
 Dunnivant, Mary, 11.
 Dunnivant, Nowell (Est^a), 82.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 13.
 Dunnivant, Philip, 82.
 Dunnican, Daniel, 47.
 Dunning, Thomas, 14.
 Dunning, Thomas, 95.
 Dunning, Clement, 81.
 Dunning, Clement, 82.
 Dunsivant, Wm, 101.
 Dunster, Warner, 53.
 Dunston, Almen, 69.
 Dunston, James, 69.
 Dunston, Thomas, 30.
 Dunston, Thomas, 30.
 Dunwiddy, Jas, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Tho^s, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Wm, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen., 109.
 Dupee, Judith, 49.
 Dupey, John, 201.
 Dupuy, Thomas, 401.
 Dupree, Cordy, 54.
 Dupree, Halsey, 54.
 Dupree, Halsey, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Jacob, 54.
 Dupree, Jeremiah, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Thomas, jun., 54.
 Dupuey, Barth^w, 12.
 Dupuy, Bartholemew, 82.
 Dupuy, James, 58.
 Dupuy, James, Jr., 12.
 Dupuy, James, Junr, 82.
 Dupuy, John, 58.
 Dupuy, John B., 12.
 Dupuy, John Bette, 82.
 Dupuy, Judith, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Jr., 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, 12.
 Durant, Rebecca, 50.
 Durley, Severius, 45.
 Durgan, John, 27.
 Durham, Abraham, 28.
 Durham, David, 81.
 Durham, Jacob, 28.
 Durham, James, 61.
 Durham, James, 67.
 Durham, John, 42.
 Durham, Samuel, 28.
 Durham, Samuel, 45.
 Durham, Thomas, 38.
 Durhame, Robert, 89.
 Durley, John, 30.
 Durnett, William, 41.
 Durrett, Marshall, 81.
 Durrett, Richard, 80.
 Durrett, Wm., 100.
 Durst, Abraham, 105.
 Durst, Daniel, 105.
 Durst, Abraham, 65.
 Dush, Josha, 19.
 Dusting, Barbara, 64.
 Dutchfield, James, 46.
 Dutton, James, 69.
 Dutton, Thomas, 27.
 Duval, Claiborne, 29.
 Duval, Daniel, 36.
 Duval, William, jun., 69.
 Duvall, Ann, 69.
 Du Vall, Daniel, 92.
 Duvall, Francis, 53.
 Duvall, John Peirce, 90.
 Duvall, Lewis, 20.
 Duvall, Samuel, 53.
 Duvall, William, 16.
 Duvall, William, 53.
 Duvall, William, 53.
 Duvall, William, 69.
 Dwyppuy, James, 13.
 Dyall, James, 29.
 Dyall, James, 90.
 Dyche, James, 109.
 Dyches, John, 38.
 Dye, Abram, 90.
 Dye, John, 55.
 Dye, Laurence, 90.
 Dye, Richard, 55.
 Dye, Richard, 81.
 Dye, William, 90.

- Dyer, Edward, 18.
 Dyer, Edward, 86.
 Dyer, Francis, 50.
 Dyer, George, 42.
 Dyer, George, 98.
 Dyer, Hillary, 62.
 Dyer, Hillary, 103.
 Dyer, Isaac, 98.
 Dyer, Isham, 50.
 Dyer, James, 42.
 Dyer, James, 77.
 Dyer, James, 100.
 Dyer, James, List of, 77.
 Dyer, John, 41.
 Dyer, John, 50.
 Dyer, John, 62.
 Dyer, John, 77.
 Dyer, John, 99.
 Dyer, John, 103.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 61.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 103.
 Dyer, John, Senr, 50.
 Dyer, Joseph, 41.
 Dyer, Joseph, 98.
 Dyer, Pheby, 61.
 Dyer, Pheby, 103.
 Dyer, Rodge, 77.
 Dyer, Thomas, 11.
 Dyer, Thomas, 18.
 Dyer, Thomas, 86.
 Dyer, William, 98.
 Dyer, Willoughby, 62.
 Dyes, Peter, 83.
 Dyes, Willis, 93.
 Dyke, Bowler, 52.
 Dyke, Jackson, 52.
 Dymnett, Elizabeth, 87.
 Dyson, Daniel, 30.
 Dyson, Sarah, 94.
 Dyson, William, 12.
 Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
 Dytch, George, 106.
- Eades, Charles, 47.
 Eades, Isaac, 48.
 Eades, John, 81.
 Eads, James, 19.
 Eads, Thomas, 84.
 Eadson, Ann, 19.
 Eady, 22.
 Eady, 22.
 Eadie, Edward, 83.
 Eagle, William, 65.
 Eagles, Timothy, 64.
 Eaker, Henry, 106.
 Ealey, John, 57.
 Ealey, John, 79.
 Ealy, Isaac, 26.
 Eames, John, 36.
 Eames, Thomas, 50.
 Eanes, John, 51.
 Eanos, John, 69.
 Eanos, Lewis, 69.
 Eans, Henry, 14.
 Eans, Henry, 59.
 Earhart, John, 48.
 Earkeage, Martin, 22.
 Earkart, John, 85.
 Earl, Saml, 21.
 Earle, James, 34.
 Earley, James, 40.
 Earley, James, 96.
 Earley, Theodoshea, 96.
 Earley, William, 42.
 Early, Daniel, 24.
 Early, Thomas, 27.
 Earnest, George, 28.
 Earnest, Samuel, 28.
 Earp, Abedmeza, 17.
 Earp, Caleb, 17.
 Earp, James, 17.
 Earp, Mary, 16.
 Earp, Matthew, 86.
 Earp, Matthew, 16.
 Earsam, Jacob, 71.
 Earson, Jacob, 26.
 Earson, John, 26.
 Earson, Simon, 26.
 Ease, John, 73.
 Easely, Daniel, 88.
 Easely, Daniel, 88.
 Easely, Isaac, 88.
 Easely, Robert, 88.
 Easely, William, 88.
 Easley, Pirant, 99.
 Easley, Pyrant, 41.
 Easley, Wm., 99.
 Easly, Robert, 24.
 Easly, Wortham, 24.
 Eason, Saml, 20.
 Easson, Mary, 20.
 East, John, 41.
 East, John, 98.
 East, Shadrack, 88.
 East, Thomas, 23.
 East, Thomas, 41.
 East, Thomas, 68.
 East, William, 23.
 Easten, Ann, 74.
 Easter, Elizabeth, 68.
- Easter, John, 33.
 Easterly, George, 105.
 Eastham, Robert, 24.
 Easthame, Robert, 88.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 39.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 98.
 Eastin, John, 48.
 Eastis, William, 40.
 Edward, John, 37.
 Easton, Thomas, 80.
 Eastwood, Elisha, 74.
 Eastwood, Enos, 94.
 Eastwood, Phebe, 94.
 Eastwood, Samuel, 94.
 Eastwood, Willis, 94.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 26.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 70.
 Eaton, James, 61.
 Eaton, James, 103.
 Eaton, John, 17.
 Eaton, John, 35.
 Eaton, John, 61.
 Eaton, John, 103.
 Eaton, Col. John, 35.
 Eaton, Joseph, 26.
 Eaton, Joseph, 70.
 Eaton, Michael, 61.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Rebecca, 43.
 Eaton, Thomas, 26.
 Eaton, Thomas, 26.
 Eaton, William, 18.
 Eaton, William, 108.
 Eave, William, 80.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr, 105.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr, 105.
 Eberman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Eberman, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Eberman, Samuel, 35.
 Eberman, William, 77.
 Echols, Joseph, 41.
 Echols, Joshua, 42.
 Echolls, Jeremiah, 99.
 Echols, James, 23.
 Echols, James, 88.
 Echols, John, 22.
 Echols, John, 88.
 Echols, Moses, 23.
 Echols, Moses, 89.
 Echols, William, 24.
 Echols, William, 89.
 Eckles, James, 82.
 Eckles, Thomas, 82.
 Eckols, Joseph, 87.
 Eckols, Obadiah, 87.
 Eddde, John, 76.
 Eddens, Joseph, 39.
 Eddin, Dawson, 68.
 Eddin, Jnr, Sen., 68.
 Eddin, Sam., 68.
 Eddins, Dawson, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Junr, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Senr, 54.
 Eddins, Joseph, 97.
 Eddins, Saml, 54.
 Edey, Solomon, 60.
 Edgar, Mary, 102.
 Edge, Betsey, 116.
 Edge, Derocet, 115.
 Edge, Elizabeth, 116.
 Edge, Jacob, 115.
 Edge, Jacob, Jun., 116.
 Edge, Molly, 116.
 Edge, Nancy, 115.
 Edge, Sally, 116.
 Edge, Sarsel, 116.
 Edge, Samuel, 116.
 Edger, Tho., 109.
 Edmiston, Jas, 109.
 Edmiston, Tho., 109.
 Edmond, John, 17.
 Edmonds, Abel, 102.
 Edmonds, Able, 61.
 Edmonds, Charles, 83.
 Edmonds, Elias, 56.
 Edmonds, George, 61.
 Edmonds, George, 102.
 Edmonds, Isaac, 95.
 Edmonds, James, 83.
 Edmonds, Malachi, 102.
 Edmonds, Mallich, 61.
 Edmonds, Mary, 83.
 Edmonds, Nathaniel, 102.
 Edmonds, Samuel, 83.
 Edmonds, William, 61.
 Edmonson, William, 102.
 Edmondson, Thomas, 22.
 Edmondson, James, 51.
 Edmondson, James, 85.
 Edmondson, James, 109.
 Edmondson, John, 52.
 Edmondson, Kally, 52.
 Edmondson, Palty, 97.
 Edmondson, Thomas, 22.
 Edmondson, Tho., 109.
 Edmondson, Will, 20.
 Edmondson, William, 51.
 Edmonson, James, 109.
 Edmonston, James, 48.
 Edmonson, John, 23.
 Edmonson, Nicholas, 44.
 Edmonds, Solomon, 30.
 Edmonds, Sterling, 23.
- Edmund's, Sterling (Est.), 89.
 Edmunds, Thomas (& overseer), 14.
 Edmundson, Benjamin, 33.
 Edmundson, Richard, 32.
 Edmundson, Samuel, 32.
 Edson, Joseph, 75.
 Edward, Benjamin, 30.
 Edward, Britain, 30.
 Edward, Elias, 30.
 Edward, James, 18.
 Edward, James, 30.
 Edward, John, 30.
 Edward, Richard, 30.
 Edward, Robert, 30.
 Edward, Shelton, 30.
 Edward, William, 18.
 Edward, William, 30.
 Edwards, Ambrose, 80.
 Edwards, Andrew, 15.
 Edwards, Andrew, 67.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann (Richd), 75.
 Edwards, Archer, 67.
 Edwards, Baker, 107.
 Edwards, Benjamin, 23.
 Edwards, Benj., 89.
 Edwards, Charles, 56.
 Edwards, Charles, 89.
 Edwards, Cornelius, 93.
 Edwards, David, 35.
 Edwards, David, 90.
 Edwards, Elisha, 37.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 22.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 86.
 Edwards, Elizb, 90.
 Edwards, Elles, 75.
 Edwards, Etheldred, 43.
 Edwards, Flemstead, 15.
 Edwards, George, 85.
 Edwards, George, 55.
 Edwards, George, 75.
 Edwards, Grissel, 67.
 Edwards, Haden, 107.
 Edwards, Hartwell, 43.
 Edwards, Isaac, 24.
 Edwards, Isaac, 36.
 Edwards, Jacob, 85.
 Edwards, Jacob, 85.
 Edwards, James, 43.
 Edwards, James, 57.
 Edwards, James, 74.
 Edwards, James, 78.
 Edwards, James, 85.
 Edwards, Jane, 73.
 Edwards, J. Anson, 43.
 Edwards, Jesse, 79.
 Edwards, John, 20.
 Edwards, John, 34.
 Edwards, John, 51.
 Edwards, Jnr, 53.
 Edwards, John, 55.
 Edwards, John, 91.
 Edwards, John, 107.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 38.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 75.
 Edwards, Joseph, 48.
 Edwards, Joseph, 85.
 Edwards, Joseph, 109.
 Edwards, Letty, 38.
 Edwards, Lewis, 43.
 Edwards, Lewis, 79.
 Edwards, Margrett, 51.
 Edwards, Mary, 17.
 Edwards, Mary, 78.
 Edwards, Mary, 91.
 Edwards, Michael, 78.
 Edwards, Montre, 67.
 Edwards, Nathaniel, 33.
 Edwards, Peter, 95.
 Edwards, Peter (Estate), 49.
 Edwards, Richard, 22.
 Edwards, Richard, 60.
 Edwards, Richard, 89.
 Edwards, Richards, 102.
 Edwards, Robert, 37.
 Edwards, Robert, 75.
 Edwards, Rodham, 37.
 Edwards, Saml, 25.
 Edwards, Samuel, 71.
 Edwards, Sarah, 25.
 Edwards, Sarah, 38.
 Edwards, Sarah, 90.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Thomas, 86.
 Edwards, Tho., 57.
 Edwards, Thomas, 71.
 Edwards, Thomas, 75.
 Edwards, Thomas, 79.
 Edwards, Thomas, 114.
 Edwards, Thomas, senr, 94.
 Edwards, Thomas, 8, 79.
 Edwards, William, 15.
 Edwards, William, 15.
 Edwards, William, 38.
 Edwards, William, 39.
 Edwards, William, 43.
 Edwards, William, 78.
 Edwards, William, 79.
 Edwards, William, 85.
 Edwards, William, 91.
- Edwards, William, 97.
 Edwards, William, 107.
 Edwards, William (C. C.), 79.
 Edwards, Wm Phil., 43.
 Edy, Solomon, 95.
 Efford, Catharine, 38.
 Efford, Zachariah, 39.
 Efford, Zachariah, 63.
 Egan, Thomas, 20.
 Ege, Samuel, 114.
 Eggleston, Judith, 83.
 Eggleston, Richard, 83.
 Eggleston, Elizabeth, 29.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 13.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 83.
 Eggleston, Judith, 12.
 Eggleston, Mat., 111.
 Eggleston, Richard, 12.
 Eggleston, Rich., 111.
 Eggle, Temotheus, 107.
 Ehart, Adam, 96.
 Ehart, Jacob, 39.
 Eidson, Creaton, 39.
 Eidson, Edward, 62.
 Eidson, Joseph, 38.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Ekers, Simon, 109.
 Elam, Branch, 51.
 Elam, Burwell, 51.
 Elam, Daniel, 49.
 Elam, Edward, 15.
 Elam, Elizabeth, 51.
 Elam, James, 31.
 Elam, Joel, 34.
 Elam, John, 11.
 Elam, John, 82.
 Elam, Lodwick, 50.
 Elam, Richard, 51.
 Elam, Robert, 49.
 Elam, Robert, 59.
 Elam, Samuel, 50.
 Elam, Samuel, 15.
 Elam, William, 50.
 Elam, Wm, 49.
 Eldridge, David, 25.
 Eley, Benjamin, 30.
 Eley, Benj. (kde of wth), 92.
 Eley, David, 30.
 Eley, Gale, 30.
 Eley, John, 73.
 Eley, Mills, 30.
 Eley, Moses, 92.
 Eley, Moses, 58.
 Eley, Robert, 30.
 Eley, Sarah, 30.
 Eley, William, 92.
 Eley, Cap. William, 30.
 Eley, Capt. William (Company of), 56.
 Eley, Capt. Wm. (District of), 73.
 Eley, Willis, 58.
 Elliott, Ann, 89.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 89.
 Elkins, John, 20.
 Elks, Jnr, 94.
 Elks, Solomon, 60.
 Elks, Solomon, 102.
 Ellaston, John, 81.
 Elliott, John, 59.
 Ellegood, Mary, 60.
 Ellerton, John, 80.
 Ellerton, Robert, 108.
 Ellett, Jeduthun, 53.
 Ellett, Thomas, 55.
 Ellington, Thomas, 58.
 Ellington, Daniel, 59.
 Ellington, Daniel, 101.
 Ellington, Davd, 101.
 Ellington, Enoch Ward, 100.
 Ellington, Hezekiah, 101.
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 41.
 Ellington, Jesse, 11.
 Ellington, Jesse, 101.
 Ellington, John, 59.
 Ellington, John, 101.
 Ellington, Peter, 82.
 Ellington, William, 59.
 Elliott, James, 101.
 Elliott, John, 80.
 Elliott, John, Junr, 80.
 Elliot, Richard, 15.
 Elliot, Richard, 67.
 Elliot, Richard, 90.
 Elliot, Robert, 96.
 Elliot, Wm, 109.
 Elliott, Anne, 24.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 24.
 Elliott, Berriman, 52.
 Elliott, Calh, 52.
 Elliott, Cornelius, 49.
 Elliott, Thomas, 96.
 Elliott, Jeduthun, 91.
 Elliott, John, 12.
 Elliott, John, 17.
 Elliott, John, 41.
 Elliott, Jnr, 53.
 Elliott, John, 68.
 Elliott, John, Junr, 68.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
- Elliott, Matthew, 56.
 Elliott, Philip, 50.
 Elliott, Richd, 41.
 Elliott, Robert, 29.
 Elliott, Robt, 50.
 Elliott, Robert, 59.
 Elliott, Robt, 101.
 Elliott, William, 41.
 Elliott, William, 47.
 Elliott, Wm., 56.
 Elliott, William, 98.
 Elliott, Wm, 109.
 Ellis, Abigail, 33.
 Ellis, Ambros, 12.
 Ellis, Bartelott, 80.
 Ellis, Benj., 43.
 Ellis, Benj., 44.
 Ellis, Benjamin, 78.
 Ellis, Charles, 85.
 Ellis, C. Solomon, 48.
 Ellis, Edwin, 44.
 Ellis, Bartelott, 80.
 Ellis, Benj., 43.
 Ellis, Benj., 44.
 Ellis, Benjamin, 78.
 Ellis, Charles, 85.
 Ellis, C. Solomon, 48.
 Ellis, Edwin, 44.
 Ellis, Francis, 29.
 Ellis, Isaac, 44.
 Ellis, James, 57.
 Ellis, James, 72.
 Ellis, James, 93.
 Ellis, John, 41.
 Ellis, John, 44.
 Ellis, John, 79.
 Ellis, John, 93.
 Ellis, Jnr, 109.
 Ellis, Jnr, senior, 93.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 43.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 78.
 Ellis, Joseph, 41.
 Ellis, Joseph, 73.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Mary), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Tho's), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (son of Mary), 72.
 Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah), 72.
 Ellis, Joseph, 109.
 Ellis, Josiah, 57.
 Ellis, Josiah, 85.
 Ellis, Leonard, 21.
 Ellis, Micaiah, 57.
 Ellis, Micaiah, 72.
 Ellis, Owen, 109.
 Ellis, Philip, 25.
 Ellis, Philip, 70.
 Ellis, Rhodam, 107.
 Ellis, Samuel, 93.
 Ellis, Solomon, 84.
 Ellis, Stephen, 53.
 Ellis, Thomas, 12.
 Ellis, Thomas, 43.
 Ellis, Tho., 109.
 Ellis, William, 12.
 Ellis, William, 29.
 Ellis, William, 41.
 Ellis, Wm, 44.
 Ellison, James, 57.
 Ellison, William, 72.
 Ellison, Elezebeth, 109.
 Ellison, Enos, 49.
 Ellison, Esau, 109.
 Ellison, Garriot, 67.
 Ellison, James, Junr, 109.
 Ellison, James, Senr, 109.
 Ellison, Jnr, 109.
 Ellison, Joseph, 109.
 Ellison, Oran, 49.
 Ellison, Rot., 109.
 Elliston, Cutbert, 85.
 Elliston, Cutbert, 77.
 Elliston, Cutbert, Junr, 75.
 Elliston, John S., 88.
 Elliston, John S., 75.
 Elyott, Thomas, 92.
 Ellyson, Gerrard, 15.
 Ellyson, Gerrard, 36.
 Ellyson, Gerrard R., 36.
 Ellyson, Gideon, 92.
 Ellyson, Jarrott, 92.
 Ellyson, Mary, 36.
 Ellyson, Robert, 92.
 Ellyson, Thomas, 92.
 Ellyson, William, 92.
 Elzey, Jnr, 18.
 Elzey, Lewis, 85.
 Elzey, Tho., 64.
 Elzey, Thomazin, 18.
 Elzomburg, Peter, 109.
 Elmore, George, 68.
 Elmore, Joseph, 14.
 Elmore, Jnr (Atlatul), 74.
 Elmore, Thomas, 13.
 Elmore, Thomas, 82.
 Elmore, Turner, 36.
 Elmore, William, 29.
 Elmsbery, Joseph, 88.
 Elmsbury, Joseph, 73.
 Elson, Mary, 36.
 Elswick, Thomas, 26.
 Elswick, Thomas, senr, 70.
 Elsworth, Moses, Junr, 77.
 Elsworth, Moses, Senr, 77.
 Ely, Thomas, 105.
 Ely, Benjamin, 79.
 Ely, Benjamin, 72.
 Ely, Isaac, 71.

- Emberson, Abel, 71.
Emberson, Henry, 81.
Emberson, Thomas, 71.
Embre, John, 40.
Embree, John, 97.
Emerson, Arthur, 74.
Emory, Charles, 43.
Emory, Edward, 78.
Emory, Howell, 43.
Emory, Howell, 78.
Emory, James, 43.
Emory, John, 78.
Emory, John, Junior, 78.
Emory, John, Sen., 43.
Emory, Ruth, 43.
Emory, Sarah, 43.
Emison, Thomas, 22.
Emmers, Mark, 42.
Emmerson, John, 99.
Emmerson, Richard, 18.
Emmerson, Richard, 86.
Emmery, Thomas, 105.
Emmet, Jacob, 25.
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.
Emmons, John, 94.
Emury, John, 25.
Emonds, Charles, 47.
Emonds, James, 47.
Emonds, John (Estate), 47.
Emonds, Samuel, 47.
Emonds, William, 47.
Emry, Thomas, 65.
Emshwells, Jacob, 106.
Emauffy, Edward, 89.
Enecks, David, 84.
Enecks, James, 84.
Eness, John, 83.
England, John, 19.
England, John, 28.
England, Wm., 28.
Engle, Henry, 80.
Engle, William, 71.
Engle, William, Jr., 25.
Engle, Wm., Senr., 25.
English, Mary, 30.
English, Patience, 30.
English, Thomas, 30.
English, Thomas (Muldum), 30.
English, William, 72.
Engson, John, 92.
Enix, David, 47.
Enniss, John, 47.
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.
Enochs, Enoch, 26.
Enochs, Enoch, 71.
Enochs, Henry, 26.
Enos, Francis, 54.
Enos, Francis, 68.
Enos, William, 68.
Epes, Francis (Quarter), 12.
Epperson, Francis, 13.
Epperson, Francis, 14.
Epperson, James, 80.
Epperson, John, 28.
Epperson, Richard, 33.
Epperson, Thomas, 14.
Epperson, William, 14.
Eppes, Francis, 83.
Eppes, Francis, 13.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r., 50.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, James, 54.
Eppes, Joel, 44.
Epps, Edward, 33.
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.
Epps, Isham, 34.
Epps, John, 88.
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.
Erehard, George, 77.
Erehart, Nicholas, 21.
Ermintrout, Christopher, 24.
Ernison, James, 109.
Eskine, Robert, 24.
Eskine, Mrs Sarah, 82.
Erwin, Andw., 109.
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.
Erwin, Benjⁿ & son, 77.
Erwin, Francis, 77.
Erwin, Jno., 109.
Erwin, Robt., 109.
Erwin, Saml., 77.
Erwin, Williams, 109.
Eskridge, Elizabeth, 75.
Eskridge, George, 38.
Eskridge, George, 62.
Eskridge, George, 76.
Eskridge, John, 38.
Eskridge, John, 62.
Eskridge, Joseph, 57.
Eskridge, Mary, 38.
Eskridge, Mary, 75.
Esterly, George, 65.
Estes, Abraham, 89.
Estes, Abraham, 101.
Estes, Abram, 22.
Estes, Ambrose, 22.
Estes, George, 22.
Estes, George, 88.
Estes, Moses, 24.
Estes, Moses, Senr., 24.
Estes, Moses, senr., 83.
Estes, William, 97.
Estis, Abraham, 59.
Estis, Elisia, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 96.
Estle, Bond, 109.
Estle, Wallace, 109.
Etheason, Samuel, 71.
Ethel, Joseph, 109.
Etherage, John, 102.
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.
Etheredge, Frances, 103.
Etheredge, James, Senr., 103.
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.
Etheridge, Abel, 95.
Etheridge, Amos, 61.
Etheridge, Amos, 93.
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.
Etheridge, Argil, 95.
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Elijah, 94.
Etheridge, Enoch, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Henry, 96.
Etheridge, James, Junr., 60.
Etheridge, James, Sr., 60.
Etheridge, Job, 61.
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.
Etheridge, Luke, 94.
Etheridge, Thomas, 96.
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.
Etheridge, Richard, 96.
Etheridge, Robert, 96.
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.
Etheridge, Thomas, V., 95.
Etherige, John, 60.
Eubank, Ambrose, 48.
Eubank, Ambros, 85.
Eubank, George, 48.
Eubank, George, 85.
Eubank, James, 81.
Eubank, John, 48.
Eubank, John, 85.
Eubank, John, Jr., 81.
Eubank, John, Senr., 81.
Eubank, Richard, 81.
Eudaley, John, 14.
Eudaley, Moses, 14.
Eudy, Thomas, 7.
Eustace, Isaac, 108.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John, 74.
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.
Evans, Ann, 68.
Evans, Ann, 99.
Evans, Ann, 111.
Evans, Anthony, 34.
Evans, Archer, 33.
Evans, Benjamin, 48.
Evans, Benjamin (Mullatto), 6), 84.
Evans, Charles, 34.
Evans, David, 89.
Evans, Elijah, 65.
Evans, Elijah, 106.
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.
Evans, Elizabeth, 83.
Evans, George, 23.
Evans, George, 49.
Evans, George, Junr., 88.
Evans, George, Senr., 88.
Evans, Griffith, 14.
Evans, Henry, 22.
Evans, Isham, 50.
Evans, James, 48.
Evans, James, 101.
Evans, James, 51.
Evans, James, 62.
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.
Evans, John, 16.
Evans, John, 17.
Evans, John, 18.
Evans, John, 35.
Evans, Jno., 52.
Evans, John, 57.
Evans, John, 68.
Evans, John, 74.
Evans, John, 83.
Evans, John, 85.
Evans, John, 89.
Evans, Jno., 94.
Evans, Jno., 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 37.
Evans, Mark, 75.
Evans, Matthew, 95.
Evans, Moses, 20.
Evans, Nancy, 24.
Evans, Peter, 62.
Evans, Rebecca, 78.
Evans, Richard, 34.
Evans, Robert, 89.
Evans, Samuel, 106.
Evans, Stephen, 27.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Thos., 19.
Evans, Thomas, 34.
Evans, Thomas, 35.
Evans, Thos., 32.
Evans, Whitlohan, 16.
Evans, William, 34.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 48.
Evans, William, 51.
Evans, William, 53.
Evans, William, 54.
Evans, William, 85.
Eve, Ann, 98.
Eve, Hannah, 39.
Evans, Jeremiah, 65.
Evans, John, 12.
Evans, William, 64.
Evans, William, 99.
Evans, William (Estate), 12.
Everett, Walter, 36.
Everitt, Craven, 74.
Everitt, Etheldred, 57.
Everitt, Etheldred, 73.
Everitt, John, 58.
Everitt, John, 73.
Everitt, John, 81.
Everitt, Josiah, 58.
Everitt, Josiah, 92.
Everitt, Mary, 58.
Everitt, Saml., 58.
Everitt, Samuel, 92.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 74.
Everitt, William, 38.
Everitt, Willis, 58.
Everitt, Willis, 92.
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr., 63.
Everman, Michael, 26.
Everman, Michael, 70.
Everrett, Daniel, 41.
Evers, Thomas, 47.
Evert, Windle, 76.
Evey, John, 87.
Evey, Andrew, 103.
Evey, Elizabeth, 95.
Evrick, Francis, 77.
Erick, Geo., 77.
Evins, Ellis, 83.
Evisten, Francis, 105.
Ewbank, George, 80.
Ewell, James, 55.
Ewell, James, 91.
Ewell, Jesse, 95.
Ewell, Maxey, 80.
Ewell, Solomon, 60.
Ewell, Solomon, 102.
Ewell, Thomas, 60.
Ewell, Thomas, 102.
Ewell, William, 60.
Ewell, William, 102.
Ewen, Tristram, 20.
Ewers, Thomas, 84.
Ewin, Andw., 109.
Ewin, Eljah, 109.
Ewin, Henry, 87.
Ewin, James, 109.
Ewin, John, 77.
Ewin, Jno., 109.
Ewin, Jno., Senr., 109.
Ewin, John (L. B.), 109.
Ewin, Joseph, 109.
Ewin, Joshua, 109.
Ewin, Sarah, 109.
Ewin, Wm., 77.
Ewin, Wm., 109.
Ewin, Williams, 109.
Ewing, Elize, 21.
Ewing, James, 60.
Ewing, James, 101.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, Junr., 109.
Ewing, Joshua, 109.
Ewing, Samuel, 13.
Ewing, Saml., 101.
Ewing, Saml., 101.
Ewing, William, 101.
Ewing, Wm., 109.
Extine, Leonard, 20.
Extine, Leonard, 70.
Ezell, Abel, 45.
Ezell, Balaam, 45.
Ezell, John, 32.
Ezell, Michl., 32.
Ezell, Thos., 45.
Faber, Vollettine, 105.
Fackett, Jno., 109.
Faegdy, George, 105.
Fagan, Keziah, 34.
Fagg, John, 27.
Fagg, John, 82.
Fagg, Wm., 11.
Fail, Charles, 47.
Fairfax, Bryan, 86.
Fairfax, George William, 85.
Fairfax, Hezekiah, 17.
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.
Fairley, David, 27.
Fairley, John, 27.
Falconer, George, 96.
Falconer, Thomas, 96.
Falkner, Ralph, 51.
Fallen, Elizabeth, 18.
Fallin, Agatha, 85.
Fallin, Edm^d, 41.
Fallin, Elisha, 38.
Fallin, Elisha, 75.
Fallin, John H., 74.
Fallin, Redmond, 41.
Fallin, Sarah, 37.
Fallin, Sarah, 74.
Fallin, William, 37.
Falling, Edmund, 98.
Fallis, John, 89.
Fallowron, Knollow, 76.
Fambrough, Ben., 40.
Fambrough, Andersen, 87.
Fambrough, Anderson, 23.
Fambrough, James, 23.
Fambrough, Jane, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 23.
Fambrough, Thomas, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 89.
Fanner, Michl., 76.
Fanning, John, 93.
Fanning, Laughlin, 33.
Fanny, 32.
Fant, George, 108.
Fant, John, 108.
Fanton, Caleb, 60.
Farce, Corneilus, 72.
Farce, Thomas, 89.
Farguson, Bryant, 13.
Farguson, Henry, 12.
Farguson, Henry, 82.
Farguson, Joel, 83.
Farguson, John, 42.
Farguson, Joseph, 40.
Farguson, Joseph, 83.
Farguson, Joseph, 42.
Farguson, Josiah, 99.
Farguson, Peleg, 13.
Farguson, Peleg, 82.
Farguson, Rich^d, 101.
Farguson, Samuel, 47.
Farguson, Thomas, 87.
Fargy, Hugh, 109.
Faris, Benjamin, 15.
Faris, Jacob, 67.
Faris, John, 77.
Faris, John, Senr., 28.
Faris, Richard, 28.
Farris, William, 89.
Farley, Daniel Stewart, 12.
Farley, Fran., 109.
Farley, Henry, 12.
Farley, Henry, 82.
Farley, James, 12.
Farley, James, 12.
Farley, Jane, 72.
Farley, Jeremiah, 59.
Farley, Jeremiah, 101.
Farley, John, 11.
Farley, Jno., 109.
Farley, Mary, 15.
Farley, Mary, 82.
Farley, Marz, 82.
Farley, Matt., 83.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matthew, Junr., 57.
Farley, Nath., 11.
Farley, Nathan, 82.
Farley, Sarah, 13.
Farley, Stephen, 11.
Farley, Stephen, 81.
Farley, Steu^d, 11.
Farley, Wm., 11.
Farley, William, 13.
Farley, William, 82.
Farley, William, 82.
Farley, William, Junr., 13.
Farly, Hannah, 90.
Farner, Archer, 89.
Farner, Daniel, 50.
Farner, David, 23.
Farner, David, 88.
Farner, David, 89.
Farner, Dicy, 50.
Farner, Elam, 51.
Farner, Elizabeth, 23.
Farner, Enoch, 23.
Farner, Enoch, 88.
Farner, Peter, 89.
Farner, Francis, 82.
Farner, Francis, 50.
Farner, Frederick, 87.
Farner, Frederick, 88.
Farner, Frederick, 23.
Farner, Henry, 89.
Farner, John, Senr., 89.
Farmer, Hezekiah, 51.
Farmer, Isham, 41.
Farmer, James, 15.
Farmer, James, 41.
Farmer, James, 67.
Farmer, Joel, 44.
Farmer, John, 15.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 67.
Farmer, Joseph, 50.
Farmer, Mark, 50.
Farmer, Mary, 28.
Farmer, Mathew, 65.
Farmer, Mathew, 105.
Farmer, Obediah, 27.
Farmer Phebe, 51.
Farmer, Stephen, 14.
Farmer, Thomas, 23.
Farmer, Thomas, 50.
Farmer, Thomas, 99.
Farmer, Thomas, 87, 50.
Farmer, William, 50.
Farmer, William, Jr., 50.
Farner, Pleasant, 88.
Farney, Edward, 96.
Farney, Thomas, 96.
Farpley, James, 71.
Farrar, John, 45.
Farrar, John, 32.
Farrar, Judith, 35.
Farrar, Perrin, 31.
Farrar, Richard, 81.
Farrar, Rich^d, 99.
Farrar, Thos., 33.
Farrar, Thomas, 47.
Farrar, Thomas, 84.
Farrar, William, 35.
Farrer, John, 50.
Farrer, Thomas, 19.
Farris, Charles, 40.
Farris, Jacob, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Jr., 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr., 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr., 98.
Farrow, Mary, 19.
Farrow, Charles, 14.
Farrow, George, 21.
Farrow, Jacob, 58.
Farrow, Jacob, 92.
Farrow, Richard, 42.
Farrow, Stephen, 42.
Farthing, Rich^d, 42.
Farthing, Richard, 100.
Fary, Sarah, 69.
Fason, Henry, 44.
Fassett, Jacob, 60.
Fasting, John, 54.
Fatherine, Ebenezer, 30.
Fauber, Valentine, Junr., 106.
Fauber, Jacob, 105.
Faucett, John, 21.
Faucett, John, 62.
Faulke, Yachal, 41.
Faulcon, Jacob, 43.
Faulcon, Jacob, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr., 43.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Senr., 43.
Faulconer, John, 39.
Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr., 52.
Faulconer, Nichl., 52.
Faulconer, Saml., 52.
Faulconer, Thomas, 40.
Faulkner, Benjamin, 24.
Faulkner, Captain, 89.
Faulkner, Jacob, 24.
Faulkner, Jacob, 90.
Faulkner, John, 24.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 15.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 67.
Faulkner, William, 67.
Faulks, William, 58.
Fauntleroy, Jos., 42.
Fauntleroy, Griffin, 63.
Fauntleroy, John, 63.
Fauntleroy, Cap^t Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Maj^r Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Samuel G., 62.
Fauntleroy, William, Senr., 62.
Faver, Thomas, 62.
Fawber, Jacob, 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Jr., 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Sr., 65.
Fawcett, Benja., 65.
Fawcett, Benjam., 105.
Fawcett, John, Jr., 21.
Fawcett, Joseph, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, Jr., 21.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr., 83.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr., 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, James, 83.
Fawkes, Jennings, 83.
Fawkes, John, Senr., 83.
Fawkes, John, Senr., 83.
Fawkes, Joseph, 83.
Fawkes, William, 83.
Fay, Christly, 77.
Peagan, Henry, 33.
Peagins, Alexander G., 63.
Peary, Alex., 21.
Pearend, Isaac, 27.
Pearn, James, 26.
Pearn, John, 30.
Pearn, Thomas, 30.
Pearn, Thomas, 40.
Pearn, Thomas, 98.
Pears, James, 21.
Pears, James, 101.
Peasell, Michael, Senr., 105.
Peater, Jacob, 106.
Featherston, Burwell, 12.
Featherston, Charles H., 12.
Featherston, Edward, 49.
Featherston, Rich^d, 12.

- Fort, Frederick, 45.
 Fortson, Thomas, 39.
 Fortson, Thomas, 97.
 Fortune, Benjamin, 48.
 Fortune, Humphrey (Mullatto), 52.
 Fortune, John, 81.
 Fortune, Thomas, 47.
 Fortune, Thomas, 83.
 Fortune, Wm., 81.
 Fortune, Wm. (Mullatto), 82.
 Fosset, Pheebey, 75.
 Fossu, Rice, 52.
 Fossitt, Richard, 38.
 Foster, John, 109.
 Foster, Abraham, 101.
 Foster, Ambrose, 90.
 Foster, Ann, 82.
 Foster, Anthony, 12.
 Foster, Anthony, 39.
 Foster, Anthony (tittle), 83.
 Foster, Anthony, 97.
 Foster, Anthony (Black), 83.
 Foster, Benja., 99.
 Foster, Booker, 82.
 Foster, Christopher, 68.
 Foster, Claiborne, 82.
 Foster, Clayborne, 13.
 Foster, Coffield, 58.
 Foster, Coffield, 92.
 Foster, Edmund, 80.
 Foster, Elizabeth, 68.
 Foster, Francis, 15.
 Foster, Francis, 68.
 Foster, Geo., 12.
 Foster, George, 15.
 Foster, George, 54.
 Foster, George, 68.
 Foster, George, 83.
 Foster, George, 101.
 Foster, Geo., P., 12.
 Foster, George, Colvard, 83.
 Foster, Isaac, 53.
 Foster, James, 11.
 Foster, James, 12.
 Foster, James, 13.
 Foster, James, 13.
 Foster, James, 19.
 Foster, James, 81.
 Foster, James, 82.
 Foster, James, 82.
 Foster, James, 109.
 Foster, Jesse, 53.
 Foster, Jesse, 68.
 Foster, Joel, 68.
 Foster, Jno., 12.
 Foster, John, 12.
 Foster, John, 13.
 Foster, John, 15.
 Foster, John, 19.
 Foster, Jno., 53.
 Foster, John, 68.
 Foster, John, 82.
 Foster, John, 82.
 Foster, John, 83.
 Foster, John, 83.
 Foster, John, 83.
 Foster, John, Senr., 68.
 Foster, Jno. (son of Wm.), 12.
 Foster, Joseph, 37.
 Foster, Joseph, 92.
 Foster, Joseph (List of), 92.
 Foster, Joshua, 13.
 Foster, Joshua, 53.
 Foster, Josiah, 53.
 Foster, Josiah, 68.
 Foster, Josiah, jr., 15.
 Foster, Josiah, Senr., 15.
 Foster, Mary, 12.
 Foster, Mary, 12.
 Foster, Mary, 83.
 Foster, Peter, 53.
 Foster, Peter, 68.
 Foster, Ransom, 30.
 Foster, Rich., 11.
 Foster, Rich., 13.
 Foster, Richard, 43.
 Foster, Richard, 59.
 Foster, Richard, 78.
 Foster, Richard, 82.
 Foster, Richd., 101.
 Foster, Robert, 11.
 Foster, Robert, 83.
 Foster, Robert, 54.
 Foster, Robert, 59.
 Foster, Robert, 68.
 Foster, Robert, 100.
 Foster, Robt., 101.
 Foster, Robt., 109.
 Foster, Robert, Junr., 53.
 Foster, Seth, 108.
 Foster, Tho., 12.
 Foster, Thomas, 15.
 Foster, Thomas, 28.
 Foster, Thomas, 81.
 Foster, Thomas, 83.
 Foster, Thomas, 93.
 Foster, Thomas, Junr., 39.
 Foster, Wm., 11.
 Foster, Wm., 12.
 Foster, William, 13.
 Foster, William, 15.
 Foster, William, 39.
 Foster, William, 83.
 Foster, William, 83.
- Foster, William, 101.
 Foster, Wm., jr., 12.
 Fotheringill, John, 19.
 Foulks, Thompson, 34.
 Fountain, Henry, 104.
 Fountain, John, 62.
 Fountain, John, 103.
 Fountain, William, 75.
 Foushee, Charlotte, 118.
 Foushee, Francis, 108.
 Foushee, John, 38.
 Foushee, John, 118.
 Foushee, Mary, 38.
 Foushee, Mrs., 118.
 Foushee, Nancy, 118.
 Foushee, Sarah Ann, 75.
 Foushee, William, 118.
 Foutwiler, Leonard, 76.
 Fowler, Abram, 50.
 Fowler, Alexander, 34.
 Fowler, Alexander, 67.
 Fowler, Arthur, 30.
 Fowler, Bullard, 13.
 Fowler, Guardnr., 50.
 Fowler, Israel, 33.
 Fowler, James, 30.
 Fowler, John, 25.
 Fowler, John, 25.
 Fowler, John, 86.
 Fowler, John, 87, 49.
 Fowler, Joseph, 30.
 Fowler, Josiah, 50.
 Fowler, Mary, 15.
 Fowler, Molly, 30.
 Fowler, Samuel, 30.
 Fowler, Samuel, 80.
 Fowler, Thomas, 30.
 Fowler, Thomas, 34.
 Fowler, William, 50.
 Fowlkes, Daniel, 101.
 Fowlkes, Gabriel, Junr., 12.
 Fowlkes, Gabriel, Senr., 12.
 Fowlkes, Henry, 12.
 Fowlkes, James, 12.
 Fowlkes, Jinnings, 12.
 Fowlkes, John, Junr., 12.
 Fowlkes, John, Senr., 12.
 Fowlkes, John (son of Jo), 12.
 Fowlkes, Thomas, 12.
 Fowlkes, William, 12.
 Fowls, James, 81.
 Fox, Allen, 64.
 Fox, Catharine, 65.
 Fox, Catharine (widow), 106.
 Fox, Gabriel, 27.
 Fox, Jacob, 34.
 Fox, John, 45.
 Fox, John, 53.
 Fox, John, 54.
 Fox, John, 69.
 Fox, John, 79.
 Fox, Lewis, 93.
 Fox, Peter, 84.
 Fox, Peter, 104.
 Fox, Richard, 34.
 Fox, Samuel, 28.
 Fox, Samuel, 47.
 Fox, Samuel, 47.
 Fox, Samuel, 84.
 Fox, Tabatha, 56.
 Fox, William, 12.
 Fox, William, 64.
 Foxworth, Phil., 108.
 Foy, Gabriel, 71.
 Foy, Henry, 66.
 Foy, Jno., 109.
 Frailey, Daniel, 76.
 Fraizer, John, 76.
 France, George, 38.
 France, George, 75.
 France, John, 38.
 France, John, 76.
 France, Judith, 38.
 France, Sarah, 75.
 France, Thomas, 74.
 France, William, 38.
 Frances, Milichi, 24.
 Frances, Nathaniel, 88.
 Frances, Reuben, 19.
 Frances, Vincent, 24.
 Frances, Vincent, 88.
 Franch, Henry, 64.
 Francis, Elijah, 28.
 Francis, Epraim, 87.
 Francis, John, 15.
 Francis, Jno., 23.
 Francis, John, 54.
 Francis, John, 75.
 Francis, John, 87.
 Francis, Micajah, 87.
 Francis, Nathaniel, 22.
 Francis, Nelly, 29.
 Franger, Peter, 63.
 Frank, 31.
 Frank, 32.
 Franker, Peter, 107.
 Franklin, Benja., 100.
 Franklin, Daniel, 57.
 Franklin, Daniel, 61.
 Franklin, Daniel, 73.
 Franklin, Daniel, 103.
 Franklin, Daniel, Junr., 103.
 Franklin, David, 88.
- Franklin, Delphia, 113.
 Franklin, Elanor, 57.
 Franklin, Elanor, 73.
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 113.
 Franklin, Frances, 23.
 Franklin, Frank, 89.
 Franklin, Henry, 49.
 Franklin, Hugh, 34.
 Franklin, John, 107.
 Franklin, Joseph, 108.
 Franklin, Josiah, 57.
 Franklin, Josiah, 73.
 Franklin, Lucy, 89.
 Franklin, Maryann, 49.
 Franklin, Moses, 103.
 Franklin, Nathan, 61.
 Franklin, Nathan, 103.
 Franklin, Owen, 33.
 Franklin, Peter, 14.
 Franklin, Reuben, 108.
 Franklin, Robert, 14.
 Franklin, Thomas, 33.
 Franklin, Thomas, 64.
 Franklin, Thomas, 102.
 Franklin, Thomas, Junr., 61.
 Franklin, Thomas, Senr., 61.
 Franklin, Thos., Senr., 104.
 Franklin, William, 108.
 Franklin, William, 113.
 Franklyn, Alexander, 51.
 Franklyn, David, 50.
 Franklyn, Jeremiah, 50.
 Franklyn, Joel, 51.
 Franklyn, John, 50.
 Franklyn, John, 51.
 Franklyn, John, 96.
 Franklyn, Obediene, 50.
 Franklyn, Peter, 50.
 Franks, Henry, 62.
 Franks, John, 36.
 Franks, John, 98.
 Franks, William, 51.
 Frantz, Henry, 107.
 Frasee, John, 38.
 Fraser, Alexr., 101.
 Fraser, John, 101.
 Fraser, William, 67.
 Frasier, Thomas, 42.
 Fravel, Henry, 64.
 Fray, Simon, 35.
 Frayser, Thomas, 92.
 Frayzer, James, 59.
 Frazee, David, 35.
 Frazee, Samuel, 35.
 Frazier, James, 85.
 Frazier, Micajah, 48.
 Frazier, Wm., 11.
 Frazier, William, 15.
 Frazier, William, 87.
 Frazier, Daniel, 72.
 Frazier, Donald, 19.
 Frazier, James, 42.
 Frazier, John, 17.
 Frazier, John, 86.
 Frazier, William, 17.
 Frazier, William, 78.
 Frease, Martin, 20.
 Freedrick, 31.
 Freeland, William, 21.
 Freeland, Abram, 78.
 Freeland, Mary, 47.
 Freeman, Anderson, 13.
 Freeman, Arthur, 45.
 Freeman, Barnett, 36.
 Freeman, Barnett, 92.
 Freeman, Charles, 35.
 Freeman, Edmond, 35.
 Freeman, Edmond, 90.
 Freeman, Gauthup, 101.
 Freeman, George, 34.
 Freeman, Henry, 44.
 Freeman, Isaac, 40.
 Freeman, James, 33.
 Freeman, James, 69.
 Freeman, Jno., 23.
 Freeman, Jno., 44.
 Freeman, John, 44.
 Freeman, John, 88.
 Freeman, Judith, 94.
 Freeman, Mary, 83.
 Freeman, Moses, 42.
 Freeman, Moses, 103.
 Freeman, Richard, 17.
 Freeman, Richard, 86.
 Freeman, Rosanna, 70.
 Freeman, Thomas, 68.
 Freeman, Wm., 17.
 Freeman, William, 50.
 Freeman, William, 86.
 Frees, John, 66.
 Frees, Jno., 104.
 Freind, Charles, 109.
 Freind, Ebram, 109.
 Freind, Mary, 83.
 French, Penelope, 17.
 French, Penelope & B. Dulany, 17.
 French, Penelope, 87.
 French, Robert, 13.
 French, Robert, 82.
 French, William, 11.
 French, William, 101.
- Frend, Edward, 49.
 Frend, Nathaniel, 49.
 Frend's, Thomas (Est.), 49.
 Fretwell, Alexander, 80.
 Fretwell, James, 15.
 Fretwell, Richard, 15.
 Fretwell, Richd., 67.
 Fretwell, Thomas, 15.
 Fretwell, William, 15.
 Fretwell, William, 67.
 Fretwell, William, 80.
 Freve, George, 106.
 Frevel, Henry, 20.
 Frey, Andrew (Mullatto), 52.
 Frezel, Nathan, 99.
 Friback, George, 26.
 Friday (negro), 114.
 Fridley, Henry, 94.
 Friend, Jacob, 77.
 Friend, John, 90.
 Friend, Joseph, 14.
 Friend, Tho. (Estate), 11.
 Friend, Thomas (Estate of), 82.
 Frimewood, Mathias, 66.
 Frimode, Mathias, 105.
 Fristoe, John, 107.
 Fristoe, John, 107.
 Fristoe, Richard, 107.
 Fristoe, William, 107.
 Fritter, John, 108.
 Frizel, Willoughby, 60.
 Frizel, Willoughby, 102.
 Frizell, Luke, 17.
 Frizell, Mary, 17.
 Frizell, Mary, 22.
 Frizell, Solomon, Senr., 61.
 Frizzell, Joshua, 30.
 Frizzell, Ralph, 30.
 Frizzle, Solomon, 104.
 Froeshouser, John, 106.
 Froese, John, 63.
 Frogg, Wm., 109.
 Froid, James, 16.
 Frost, Frances, 60.
 Frost, Noah, 57.
 Frost, Noah, 74.
 Frost, Peter, 94.
 Frost, Joshua, 50.
 Frost, John, 105.
 Fry, Benjamin, 21.
 Fry, Benjamin, 47.
 Fry, Christian, 21.
 Fry, Christ, 22.
 Fry, Gabriel, 81.
 Fry, Henry, 25.
 Fry, Henry, 70.
 Fry, Henry, 105.
 Fry, Jacob, 21.
 Fry, John, 65.
 Fry, John, 106.
 Fry, John (estate of), 81.
 Fry, Robert, 38.
 Fryback, John, 26.
 Frye, Barbary, 64.
 Frye, Benjamin, 64.
 Frye, Benja., 106.
 Frye, Clarissa, 64.
 Frye, John, 64.
 Frye, John, 106.
 Frye, William, 20.
 Fryman, Charles, 106.
 Fryor, Jno., 109.
 Fugate, Gerrard, 107.
 Fugate, Jeremiah, 107.
 Fugitt, Elizabeth, 64.
 Fugler, Mary, 43.
 Fuqua, Giles, 20.
 Fulce, George, 76.
 Fulce, John, Junr., 76.
 Fulce, John, Senr., 76.
 Fulcher, John, 48.
 Fulcher, William, 75.
 Fule, Lewis, 77.
 Fulford, Joseph, 96.
 Fulford, Josiah, 95.
 Fulford, Levy, 95.
 Fulford, Matthew, 95.
 Fulgham, Charles, 30.
 Fulgham, Edmund, 30.
 Fulgham, Ezekiah, 30.
 Fulgham, Jacob, 77.
 Fulgham, Jesse, 57.
 Fulgham, Jesse, 74.
 Fulgham, John, 58.
 Fulgham, Mary, 30.
 Fulgham, Michael, 30.
 Fulgham, Rebecca, 30.
 Fulmer, Lewis, 77.
 Fulk, John, 76.
 Fulker, John, 24.
 Fulkerson, John, 88.
 Fulks, John, 39.
 Fulks, John, 76.
 Fuller, Arthur, 98.
 Fuller, Britton, 98.
 Fuller, Richard, 51.
 Fuller, Sarah, 61.
 Fuller, Zachariah, 98.
 Fullerrarris, George, 42.
 Fullerton, Wm., Ju., 109.
 Fullerton, Wm., 109.
 Fulton, James, 100.
 Fulton, James, 100.
- Fulton, Janet (Widow), 76.
 Fulton, John, 20.
 Fulton, John, 42.
 Fulton, John, 99.
 Fulton, Tho., 109.
 Fultz, Joseph, 63.
 Fultz, Philip, 69.
 Fumster, Wm., 109.
 Funk, Adam, 25.
 Funk, Catharine (widow), 105.
 Funk, Henry, 64.
 Funk, Henry, 105.
 Funk, Henry, Junr., 63.
 Funk, Henry, Junr., 105.
 Funk, Jacob, 63.
 Funk, Jacob, 105.
 Funk, John, 63.
 Funs, Peter, 65.
 Funk, Peter, 105.
 Funk, Peter, 106.
 Funkehusser, David, 64.
 Funkhouse, Abm., 64.
 Funkhouse, Jno., 63.
 Funkhouser, Abram, 65.
 Funkhouser, Abraham, 106.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 64.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 65.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 105.
 Funkhouser, Christian, 106.
 Funkhouser, Isaac, 65.
 Funkhouser, Jacob, 64.
 Funkhouser, Jacob, 66.
 Funkhouser, Jacob, 106.
 Funstall, Jno., 22.
 Fuqua, Giles, 58.
 Fuqua, John, 14.
 Fuqua, John, 15.
 Fuqua, Joseph, jr., 14.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Junr., 15.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Junr., 67.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Senr., 14.
 Fuqua, Joseph, Senr., 15.
 Fuqua, Joseph, S., 67.
 Fuqua, Samuel, 14.
 Furburk, Robert, 19.
 Furbush, Agness, 92.
 Furbush, George, 92.
 Furbush, Harbord, 92.
 Furbush, Hanner, 92.
 Furbush, John, 93.
 Furbush, Sary, 47.
 Furbush, Thomas, 93.
 Furguson, Jacob, 101.
 Furgusson, John, 29.
 Furlong, Harbord, 92.
 Furlon, Robert, 15.
 Furnis, Eliza, 39.
 Furnis, Eliza, 39.
 Furnish, Eliza, 97.
 Furnish, Jacob, 98.
 Furnish, Samuel, 97.
 Furst, Valentine, 69.
 Fyre, William, 66.
- Gabbard, John, 16.
 Gabberry, John, 19.
 Gabberry, Wm., 67.
 Gaines, Bernard, 15.
 Gaines, Bernard, 15.
 Gaines, Daniel, 48.
 Gaines, Daniel, 85.
 Gaines, Francis, 81.
 Gaines, Hierom, 81.
 Gaines, Humphry, 81.
 Gaines, James, 40.
 Gaines, John, 97.
 Gaines, Richard, 23.
 Gaines, Richard, 23.
 Gaines, Richard, 80.
 Gaines, Richard, 89.
 Gaines, Richard, 98.
 Gaines, Richard, Jr., 14.
 Gaines, Richard, Senr., 14.
 Gaines, Robert, 40.
 Gaines, Robert, 96.
 Gaines, Thomas, 23.
 Gaines, Thomas, 89.
 Gains, Edw., 99.
 Galas, William, 65.
 Galaspie, Jacob, 77.
 Galaspie, Tho., 77.
 Galaspie, George, 47.
 Galaspie, George, Jr., 49.
 Galaspie, Sherod Moore, 48.
 Galaspie, Sherod More, 85.
 Galaspie, William, 85.
 Galathea, 77.
 Gale, John, 30.
 Gale, Margret, 56.
 Gale, Thomas, 30.
 Gale, Thomas, 30.
 Gale, Thomas W., 30.
 Gallaher, Charles, 59.
 Gallardo, Abraham, 103.
 Gallardo, Abram, 60.
 Galloway, Sarah, 74.
 Gallehew, Solomon, 108.
 Gallehon, Edward, 106.
 Gallespie, Francis, 59.
 Gallespie, William, 59.
 Galimore, George, 59.
 Gallode, Jacob, 107.

- Galloway, John, 96.
 Galloway, William, 56.
 Galloway, William, 91.
 Galmon, John, 105.
 Galt, Betsey, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
 Galt, Gabriel, 116.
 Galt, James, 45.
 Galt, John M., 46.
 Galt, Karel, 116.
 Galt, Martha, 116.
 Galt, William, 49.
 Galt, Wm., 116.
 Galwood, Ambrosus, 84.
 Gambell, Henry, 81.
 Games, John, 52.
 Games, Thomas, 52.
 Games, William, 52.
 Gamman, Harris, 99.
 Gammon, Joel, 94.
 Gammon, Josiah, 94.
 Gammon, Meriot, 95.
 Gammon, Richard, 94.
 Gan, Lewis, 39.
 Ganday, Uriah, 77.
 Gant, William, 107.
 Gant, William, 107.
 Gard, George, 25.
 Gardner, James, 80.
 Gardiner, Miel, 19.
 Gardner, George, 43.
 Gardner, George, 78.
 Gardner, Heath, 99.
 Gardner, Henry, 57.
 Gardner, Henry, 73.
 Gardner, James, 22.
 Gardner, John, 28.
 Gardner, John, 68.
 Gardner, Jno., 109.
 Gardner, Joseph, 57.
 Gardner, Joseph, 73.
 Gardner, Joseph, 73.
 Gardner, Joshua, 73.
 Gardner, Matthew, 57.
 Gardner, Nathl., 42.
 Gardner, William, 28.
 Gardner, William, 57.
 Gardner, Zachs., 53.
 Garrison, Moses, 107.
 Garland, Andrew, 36.
 Garland, Christopher, 53.
 Garland, Christopher, 69.
 Garland, David, 55.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 53.
 Garland, Elizabeth, 53.
 Garland, Griffin, 62.
 Garland, James, 80.
 Garland, James, 84.
 Garland, Nathaniel, 80.
 Garland, Ths., 28.
 Garland, Thomas, 48.
 Garland, Thomas, 85.
 Garland, Wm., 62.
 Garland, William, 63.
 Garlington, Edw., 89.
 Garlington, John, 37.
 Garlington, Joseph, 88.
 Garlington, William, 74.
 Garnell, Augustine, 52.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 37.
 Garner, Edward, 74.
 Garner, Henry, 20.
 Garner, James, 34.
 Garner, James, 42.
 Garner, James, 62.
 Garner, James, 69.
 Garner, Jesse, 30.
 Garner, Jesse, 38.
 Garner, Jesse, 76.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, John, 30.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 37.
 Garner, Moses, 74.
 Garner, Thomas, 56.
 Garner, Thomas, 91.
 Garner, William, 91.
 Garner, William P., 88.
 Garner, William P., 88.
 Garner, Wm., 76.
 Garner, Wm., 76.
 Garnett, Achilles, 52.
 Garnett, M^o Ann, 52.
 Garr, Lewis, 96.
 Garrard, Daniel, 108.
 Garrard, William, 107.
 Garrard, Elizabeth, 61.
 Garrell, Lawrence, 81.
 Garret, Barkley, 109.
 Garrett, Henry, 17.
 Garrett, Henry, 49.
 Garrett, Henry, 86.
 Garrett, Henry, 86.
 Garrett, Henry, Junr, 17.
 Garrett, Jacob, 59, 61.
 Garrett, James, 14.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 17.
 Garrett, Nicholas, 86.
 Garrett, Peter, 86.
 Garrett, William, 52.
 Garrison, Aaron, 107.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 61.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 62.
 Garrison, George, 108.
 Garrison, John, 26.
 Garrison, John, 108.
 Garrison, Killeby, 80.
 Garrison, Nehemiah, 21.
 Garrison, William, 80.
 Garrison, Cantwell, 103.
 Garrison, Sarah, 45.
 Garrot, Wm., 28.
 Garrott, Henry, 98.
 Garrott, Jacob, 87.
 Garrott, John, 51.
 Garrott, John, 87.
 Garrott, Thomas, 22.
 Garrott, Thomas, 34.
 Garrow, Sarah, 79.
 Garten, Uriah, 77.
 Garth, John, Junr, 80.
 Garth, Thomas, 80.
 Gartin, Elijah, 109.
 Garton, Uriah, 40.
 Garve, John, 105.
 Garver, Martin, 105.
 Garver, Samuel, 105.
 Garvis, Robert, 71.
 Gasking, George, 102.
 Gaskings, George, 60.
 Gaskings, Job, 61.
 Gaskins, Edwin, 74.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 37.
 Gaskins, Isaac, 74.
 Gaskins, James, 94.
 Gaskins, Jesse, 37.
 Gaskins, John (Estate), 37.
 Gaskins, John, 74.
 Gaskins, Mary, 4.
 Gaskins, Spencer, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, 74.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Junr, 37.
 Gaskins, Thomas, Senr, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 37.
 Gaskins, William, 74.
 Gaspenger, Urick, 106.
 Gassway, James, 21.
 Gassway, James, Jr, 21.
 Gaston, Anthony, 55.
 Gaston, Anthony, 91.
 Gaston, Uriah, 97.
 Gaston, William, 55.
 Gaston, William, 91.
 Gaston, Zachs., 39.
 Gateh, Philip, 58.
 Gates, Aaron, 108.
 Gates, Andrew, 64.
 Gates, Isaac, 18.
 Gates, James, 51.
 Gates, Mary, 51.
 Gates, Samuel, 18.
 Gates, Samuel, 85.
 Gates, Thos., 50.
 Gates, William, 23.
 Gates, William, 51.
 Gates, William, 87.
 Gates, William, 87.
 Gatewood, Ambrose, 48.
 Gatewood, Isaac, 51.
 Gatewood, James, 52.
 Gatewood, John, 49.
 Gatewood, Joseph, 52.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 48.
 Gatewood, Larkin, 84.
 Gatewood, Philemon, 52.
 Gatewood, Phillip, 106.
 Gatewood, Phillip, 64.
 Gatewood, Richard, 49.
 Gatewood, Richard, 84.
 Gatewood, William, 49.
 Gatewood, Wm., 52.
 Gatewood, William, Jr, 49.
 Gatewood, William, Junr, 84.
 Gatewood, William, Senr, 84.
 Gatewood, Doct Wm., 52.
 Gathings, Ann, 63.
 Gathright, Joseph, 28.
 Gathright, Miles, 36.
 Gathright, Miles, 92.
 Gathright, Theod., 36.
 Gathright, Theodrick, 92.
 Gathrl, Martha, 109.
 Gatliff, Julius, 47.
 Gaufl, Edw., 91.
 Gaufl, Jody, 114.
 Gaufl, Molly, 114.
 Gaufl, Sally, 114.
 Gaudin, John, 28.
 Gaudlin, Samuel, 92.
 Gauding, Alexr, 101.
 Gauding, Jesse, 101.
 Gauding, Willm., 101.
 Gaulling, Jacob, 36.
 Gaulling, Samuel, 36.
 Gausing, John, 14.
 Gausney, Henry, 85.
 Gaudin, Nicholas, 102.
 Gaves, John, 99.
 Gay, James, 56.
 Gay, James, 73.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, John, 30.
 Gay, Joshua, 30.
 Gay, Samuel, Sr, 80.
 Gay, Samuel, Senr, 80.
 Gay, Thomas, 47.
 Gay, Thomas, 83.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, William, 30.
 Gay, Wm., 73.
 Gay, William, Junr, 30.
 Gay, William (Son of Ann), 30.
 Gayle, Christopher, 54.
 Gayle, George, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 53.
 Gayle, Hunley, 68.
 Gayle, John, 68.
 Gayle, Joseph, 68.
 Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 53.
 Gayle, Matthew, 68.
 Gayle, Matt. See Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
 Gayle, Sarah, 53.
 Gayle, Thomas, 53.
 Gayles, Robert (Estate), 53.
 Gear, Nathl., 96.
 Geddy, Robert, 69.
 Gee, Jones, 34.
 Gee, Richard, 65.
 Gee, Richard, 107.
 Geeser, Job, 61.
 Gefeller, Adam, 107.
 Gefeller, John, 107.
 Gehe, Samuel, 84.
 Gellaspoy, David, 30.
 Gemmel, David, 93.
 Gemmel, Nathan, 93.
 Gemmes, Edward, 21.
 Gent, James, 4.
 Gent, William, 88.
 Gentry, Benajah, 81.
 Gentry, David, 29.
 Gentry, David, 80.
 Gentry, John, 28.
 Gentry, Joseph, 29.
 Gentry, Martin, 80.
 Gentry, Michael, 22.
 Gentry, Moses, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, 80.
 Gentry, Richard, jr, 80.
 Gentry, Simon, 15.
 Gentry, Simon, 67.
 Gentry, Watson, 28.
 Gentry, William, 29.
 Geoghegan, Anthony, 115.
 Geoghegan, Martha, 115.
 Geoghegan, Molly, 115.
 Geoghegans, Michael, 18.
 George (Black), 31.
 George (Black), 32.
 George (Negro), 118.
 George, Anthony, 55.
 George, Baillie (Est), 55.
 George, Benjamin, 55.
 George, Benjar., 91.
 George, John, 39.
 George, Catherine, 96.
 George, Catherine, 97.
 George, Daniel, 55.
 George, Daniel, 91.
 George, Eleanor, 37.
 George, Franky, 91.
 George, Fredrick, 57.
 George, Fredk., 73.
 George, James, 40.
 George, James, 98.
 George, Juduthan, 74.
 George, Jesse, 55.
 George, Jesse, 91.
 George, John, 37.
 George, John, 40.
 George, John, 66.
 George, John, 74.
 George, John, 98.
 George, John, jr, 56.
 George, John, Senr, 56.
 George, Jonadab, 23.
 George, Jonadab, 88.
 George, Joseph, 26.
 George, Judith, 55.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Judith, 91.
 George, Martin, 55.
 George, Martha, 91.
 George, Meacham, 56.
 George, Moses, 91.
 George, Nehemiah, 37.
 George, Nehemiah, 74.
 George, Nicholas, 55.
 George, Nicholas, 55.
 George, Nicholas, 91.
 George, Spencer, 56.
 George, Spencer, 91.
 George, Susanna, 25.
 George, Thomas, 55.
 George, William, 14.
 George, William, 55.
 George, William, 55.
 George, Wm., 56.
 George, William, 91.
 George, William, 91.
 George, Wm., 109.
 Gesner, John, 64.
 Geter, Ambrosus, 11.
 Gett, William, 75.
 Gettington, Susannah, 23.
 Gevin, Willis, 61.
 Gew, John, 48.
 Geyer, John, 106.
 Ghieslin, John, 102.
 Ghilds, John, 48.
 Ghieslin, John, 60.
 Gholsen, John, 96.
 Gholston, Mary, 22.
 Gibbins, Jacob, 22.
 Gibbins, John, 59.
 Gibbins, John, 101.
 Gibbons, Elizabeth, 74.
 Gibbons, Robert, 70.
 Gibbons, Edmund, 54.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbons, John, 37.
 Gibbons, Alexr, Junr, 26.
 Gibbons, Alexr, Senr, 26.
 Gibbons, Robert, 25.
 Gibbons, Churchell, 96.
 Gibbs, Edward, 13.
 Gibbs, Edward, 82.
 Gibbs, Gabriel, 30.
 Gibbs, Giles, 93.
 Gibbs, John, 50.
 Gibbs, John Geo., 45.
 Gibbs, John, George, 79.
 Gibbs, Martin, 45.
 Gibbs, Matt., 45.
 Gibbs, Matthew, 79.
 Gibbs, Matthias, 50.
 Gibbs, Miles, 11.
 Gibbs, Ralph, 30.
 Gibbs, Thos., 13.
 Gibbs, William, 11.
 Gibbs, Wm., 45.
 Gibbs, William, 50.
 Gibbs, Wm., 79.
 Gibbs, William, 82.
 Gibbs, Wm., Junr, 45.
 Gibbs, Wm., Junr, 79.
 Gibson, Edw., 82.
 Gibson, Isaac, 49.
 Gibson, James, 60.
 Gibson, John, 18.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 96.
 Gibson, Jno., 109.
 Gibson, John, Junr, 60.
 Gibson, John, Senr, 60.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John, 85.
 Gibson, John (List of), 18.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 39.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 88.
 Gibson, Julius, 41.
 Gibson, Priscilla, 63.
 Gibson, Richd., 41.
 Gibson, Sarah, 60.
 Gibson, Sybil, 17.
 Gibson, Thomas, 98.
 Gibson, Thomas, 100.
 Gibson, William, 49.
 Gibson, William, 52.
 Gibson, William, 55.
 Gibson, William, 91.
 Giddens, James, 70.
 Giffin, Jonathan, 52.
 Gifford, John, 78.
 Giger, Adam, 66.
 Giger, Adam, 104.
 Gilbert, Ezekiel, 49.
 Gilbert, George, 48.
 Gilbert, Henry, 43.
 Gilbert, Henry, 49.
 Gilbert, Henry, 78.
 Gilbert, Josiah, 49.
 Gilbert, Mary, 49.
 Gilbert, Michael, 98.
 Gilbert, Nathl., 19.
 Gilbert, Preston, 99.
 Gilbert, Preston, 41.
 Gilbert, Richard, 49.
 Gilbert, Robert, 45.
 Gilbert, Sally, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 49.
 Gilbert, Thomas, 97.
 Gilbert, William, 44.
 Gilchrist, James, 43.
 Gilchrist, John, 91.
 Gilchrist, John, 101.
 Giles, Nicholas, 36.
 Giles, Nicholas, 62.
 Giles, Perrin, 49.
 Giles, William, 13.
 Giles, William, 88.
 Gilkeson, John, 21.
 Gilkison, Jno., 109.
 Gill, Benjamin, 50.
 Gill, Daniel, 24.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 50.
 Gill, Edward, 50.
 Gill, Francis, 50.
 Gill, Jacob, 24.
 Gill, James, 18.
 Gill, James, 55.
 Gill, James, 85.
 Gill, John, 24.
 Gill, John, 38.
 Gill, John, 51.
 Gill, John, 75.
 Gill, John, 88.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr, 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Jr, 50.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 24.
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 50.
 Gill, Michal, 11.
 Gill, Robert, 51.
 Gill, Sarah, 38.
 Gill, Sarah, 75.
 Gill, Spencer, 62.
 Gill, Stephen, 49.
 Gill, Taylor, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 37.
 Gill, Thomas, 85.
 Gill, Thomas, 85.
 Gill, William, 37.
 Gilliland, Susanna, 85.
 Gillam, Jacob, 36.
 Gillam, James, 14.
 Gillam, Peter, 27.
 Gillasby, Alexander, 80.
 Gillasby, George, 80.
 Gillasby, Nathan, 80.
 Gillaspie, David, 101.
 Gillaspie, George, 101.
 Gillaspie, Wm., 101.
 Gillaspoy, Thos., 109.
 Gillan, Wm., 109.
 Gillard, Hugh, 48.
 Gilenwater, Martha, 48.
 Gilenwater, Mary, 49.
 Gilenwaters, Martha, 85.
 Gillett, Laurence, 97.
 Gillett, Lawrence, 39.
 Gillett, Thomas, 37.
 Gilman, Peter, 21.
 Gilman, Archelus, 15.
 Gilman, Catharine, 15.
 Gilman, Charles, 44.
 Gilman, James, 15.
 Gilman, Jane, 92.
 Gilman, Jane, 92.
 Gilman, Wm., Junr, 79.
 Gilman, John, 80.
 Gilman, John, 80.
 Gilman, John, 81.
 Gilman, John, 82.
 Gilman, John, 85.
 Gilman, Wm., 44.
 Gilman, Wm., 45.
 Gilman, William, 12.
 Gilman, James, 109.
 Gilman, Nathan, 109.
 Gilman, Saml., 109.
 Gillian, Wm., 109.
 Gillingler, Susannah, 87.
 Gillwaters, Ann, 84.
 Gilman, Peter, 21.
 Gillock, Hannah, 65.
 Gilloom, Wm., 28.
 Gills, John, 12.
 Gills, John, 81.
 Gills, William, 59.
 Gills, Wm., 101.
 Giltum, Archibald, 48.
 Gilmer, George, 80.
 Gilmer, John, 47.
 Gilmer, John, 84.
 Gilmore, James, 76.
 Gilmore, Jeremiah, 18.
 Gilmore, Joseph, 81.
 Gilmore, Robert, 74.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 26.
 Gilmore, Sarah, 69.
 Gilmour, Helen, 91.
 Gulpin, George, 17.
 Gulpin, George, 17.
 Gulpin, Geo. (List of), 17.
 Gulpin, Geo. (List of), 87.
 Gulpin, Jane, 18.
 Gulpin, William, 86.
 Gilson, Jonathan, 22.
 Ginnings, Maiden, 28.
 Gipson, Miles, 51.
 Girton, William, 30.
 Gisbourn, John, Junr, 103.
 Gisbourn, John, Senr, 103.
 Gisbourn, Mary, 103.
 Gisburn, Edward, 60.
 Gist, Samuel (Estate), 28.
 Giveds, Henry, 107.
 Givens, John, 41.
 Gladston, Richard, 33.
 Gladbrook, James, 93.
 Glanville, Thomas, 45.
 Glanville, Thos., 79.
 Glasby, John, 19.
 Glascock, George, 63.
 Glascock, William, 80.
 Glasby, Joseph, 41.
 Glassy, Martin, 34.
 Glass, Capt., 109.
 Glass, Daniel, 89.
 Glass, David, 23.
 Glass, David, 69.
 Glass, Dudley, 23.
 Glass, Dudley, 87.
 Glass, James, 23.
 Glass, James, 87.
 Glass, John, 23.
 Glass, John, 23.
 Glass, John, 87.
 Glass, John, 109.
 Glass, Joseph, 21.
 Glass, Robert, 21.

- Glass, Samuel, 21.
 Glass, Samuel, 25.
 Glass, Thomas, 24.
 Glass, Thomas, 29.
 Glass, Thomas, 41.
 Glass, Thomas, 69.
 Glass, William, 23.
 Glass, William, 57.
 Glass, Wm., 109.
 Glass, William, Senr, 23.
 Glass, Zachariah, 23.
 Glasco, John, 41.
 Glascock, Abraham, 54.
 Glascock, Isaac, 54.
 Glascock, William, 22.
 Glascock, William (Est.), 23.
 Glascock, Zache, 33.
 Glassell, Andrew, 39.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 65.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 106.
 Glaze, Andrew, 26.
 Glaze, Andrew, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 71.
 Glaze, Ehart, 26.
 Glaze, George, 26.
 Glaze, George, 71.
 Glaze, John, 27.
 Glaze, John, 71.
 Glazebrook, Julius, 14.
 Glazebrook, Richard, 28.
 Glazier, Charles, 20.
 Glen, Duncan, 31.
 Glenn, James, 15.
 Glenn, James Coleman, 15.
 Glenn, John, 36.
 Glenn, John, Junr, 28.
 Glenn, John, Senr, 28.
 Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.
 Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.
 Glenn, Peyton, 60.
 Glenn, Peyton, 101.
 Glenn, William, 15.
 Glenn, William, 67.
 Gldewell, Nast, 89.
 Gldewell, Robert, 89.
 Gldewell, Robert, 89.
 Gldewell, Robert, 89.
 Glocester, James, 17.
 Glocester, James, 86.
 Glover, James, 44.
 Glover, James, Senr, 44.
 Glover, Jesse, 30.
 Glover, John, 20.
 Glover, John, 57.
 Glover, John, 73.
 Glover, Jones, 45.
 Glover, Mary, 44.
 Glover, Phineas, 15.
 Glover, Phineas, Junr, 15.
 Glover, Robert, 30.
 Glover, Robert, 30.
 Glover, Samuel, 15.
 Glover, William, 20.
 Glover, William, 57.
 Glover, William, Junr, 73.
 Glover, William, Senr, 73.
 Gnowbery, George, 105.
 Gnowberry, George, 60.
 Goad, Charles, 98.
 Goad, John, 41.
 Goad, John, 98.
 Goad, Thomas, 42.
 Goad, Thomas, 98.
 Goad, Wm., 40.
 Goaf, John, 95.
 Goadler, Thomas, 53.
 Goadler, Thomas, 69.
 Goare, Catharine, 14.
 Goare, Henry, 23.
 Goare, Henry, 89.
 Goare, Isaac, 14.
 Goare, John, 44.
 Gohor, John, 34.
 Godding, David, 36.
 Godding, David, 92.
 Godding, Elizabeth, 26.
 Godding, Isham, 92.
 Godfrey, 31.
 Godfrey, Caleb, 60.
 Godfrey, Charles, 95.
 Godfrey, Daniel, 94.
 Godfrey, Edward, 70.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 95.
 Godfrey, George, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 60.
 Godfrey, James, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 102.
 Godfrey, Jesse, 96.
 Godfrey, Imanuel, 30.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 102.
 Godfrey, Matthew (List of), 94.
 Godfrey, Patience, 102.
 Godfrey, Sarah, 103.
 Godfrey, Solomon, 95.
 Godfrey, William, 70.
 Godfrey, Edward, 25.
 Godfrey, William, 25.
 Godwin, Ann, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 92.
 Godwin's, Capt. Bembridge (Military Company), 58.
 Godwin, Brewers (Gent.), 30.
 Godwin, Charlot, 58.
 Godwin, Charlotte, 92.
 Godwin, Christopher, 45.
 Godwin, Edmund, 92.
 Godwin, Edmund, 30.
 Godwin, Elisha, 57.
 Godwin, Eliz, 58.
 Godwin, Henry, 92.
 Godwin, James, 92.
 Godwin, James, Junr, 58.
 Godwin, James, Senr, 58.
 Godwin, Jas. (1 list of), 58.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (Nansemd), 32.
 Godwin, John, 32.
 Godwin, Jonathan, 32.
 Godwin, Joseph, 30.
 Godwin, Joseph, Junr, 58.
 Godwin, Joseph, Senr, 58.
 Godwin, Capt. Joseph, 92.
 Godwin, Jos. M., 58.
 Godwin, Jos Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Kirchen, 58.
 Godwin, Kirchen, 92.
 Godwin, Leah, 58.
 Godwin, Martha, 30.
 Godwin, Mills, 58.
 Godwin, Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Rich^d W., 57.
 Godwin, Richard W., 73.
 Godwin, Robert, 92.
 Godwin, Samuel, 57.
 Godwin, Saml, 73.
 Godwin, Samuel, Jun., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, Sen., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, 32.
 Godwin, Th^o, 92.
 Godwin, Col Th^o, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 74.
 Goff, Jno, 109.
 Goff, Lemuel, 58.
 Goff, Thomas, 25.
 Goff, Thomas, 72.
 Goff, Winiam, 75.
 Goffegun, Lehan, 94.
 Going, Daniel, 23.
 Going, David, 24.
 Going, David, 89.
 Going, Drury, 55.
 Going, Henry, 27.
 Going, James, 54.
 Going, John, 23.
 Going, John, 89.
 Going, Joseph, 17.
 Going, Michael, 105.
 Going, Phillip, 48.
 Going, Seth, 44.
 Going, Shadrack, 23.
 Going, Shadrack, 89.
 Going, Sufiah, 100.
 Going, Thomas, 55.
 Golahorn, Solomon, 108.
 Golaspee, George, 83.
 Gold, Daniel, 35.
 Golden, Abraham, 80.
 Golden, Archibald, 80.
 Golding, Robert, 96.
 Golding, Robert, 97.
 Golding, William, 97.
 Golding, William, Jr, 80.
 Goldsby, David, 62.
 Goldsby, John, 62.
 Goldsmith, Walter, 80.
 Goldup, John, 17.
 Goldup, John, 86.
 Goldwell, Temperance, 92.
 Gole, George, 94.
 Gollart, John, 16.
 Gollerhorn, John, 108.
 Gollinor, Ch, 101.
 Gollody, Jacob, 64.
 Gollhorn, William, 108.
 Golsbery, Elizabeth, 94.
 Goltson, Mary, 87.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 58.
 Gomer, Rowland, 73.
 Gon, James, 51.
 Gones, George, 49.
 Gooch, John, 12.
 Gooch, John, 80.
 Gooch, John, 82.
 Gooch, Lucy, 28.
 Gooch, Rowland, 80.
 Gooch, Thomas, 48.
 Gooch, Wade, 28.
 Gooch, William, 12.
 Gooch, William, 80.
 Gooch, William, 82.
 Good, Conrad, 65.
 Good, Gasper, 60.
 Good, Glenser, 52.
 Good, Henry, 65.
 Good, Henry, 105.
 Good, Isaac, 27.
 Good, Jacob, 65.
 Good, Jacob, 105.
 Good, John, 51.
 Good, Peter, 27.
 Good, Peter, 105.
 Good, Richard, 51.
 Good, William, 65.
 Good, William, 89.
 Good, William, 106.
 Goodall, James, 96.
 Goodall, John, 40.
 Goodall, John, 90.
 Goodall, John, Junr, 96.
 Goode, Bennett, 35.
 Goode, Campbell, 48.
 Goode, Edward, 32.
 Goode, Edward, 49.
 Goode, Edward, Jr., 34.
 Goode, Francis, 51.
 Goode, John, 35.
 Goode, John, 51.
 Goode, John, 59.
 Goode, Joseph, 34.
 Goode, Mack, 15.
 Goode, Mack (List of), 11.
 Goode, Mackernsen, 83.
 Goode, Phil., 59.
 Goode, Richard, 32.
 Goode, Robert, 49.
 Goode, Robert, 59.
 Goode, Robert, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 54.
 Goode, Samuel, 54.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Thomas, 32.
 Goode, Thomas, 49.
 Goode, Thomas, 59.
 Goode, William, 49.
 Goode, William, 49.
 Goodconce, George, 19.
 Gooden, James, 55.
 Goodferrey, John, 35.
 Goodin, John, 97.
 Gooding, William, 18.
 Gooding, William, 57.
 Goodie, Adam, 39.
 Goodlett, Adam, 97.
 Goodman, Benjamin, 27.
 Goodman, Benj., 92.
 Goodman, Charles, 80.
 Goodman, James, 58.
 Goodman, James, 73.
 Goodman, Joseph, 29.
 Goodman, Samuel, 29.
 Goodman, Timothy, 28.
 Goodman, William, 42.
 Goodman, William, 100.
 Goodrich, Benj., 17.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 54.
 Goodrich, Charles, 43.
 Goodrich, Charles, 79.
 Goodrich, Charles, 79.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 85.
 Goodrich, Edmund, 48.
 Goodrich, George, 37.
 Goodrich, James, 48.
 Goodrich, James, 85.
 Goodrich, John, 31.
 Goodrich, John, 40.
 Goodrich, John, 85.
 Goodrich, Joseph, 30.
 Goodrich, Mary, 31.
 Goodrich, Sarah, 30.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
 Goodrick, Benjamin, 86.
 Goodridge, John, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 91.
 Goodrun, Bennit, 54.
 Goodrun, Thomas, 54.
 Goodsher, Martin, 49.
 Goodson, George, 30.
 Goodson, James, 30.
 Goodson, John, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, William, 30.
 Goodwin, George, 51.
 Goodwin, David, 51.
 Goodwin, George, 85.
 Goodwin, Ignatius, 72.
 Goodwin, James, 28.
 Goodwin, James, 85.
 Goodwin, John, 28.
 Goodwin, John, 85.
 Goodwin, John, 90.
 Goodwin, John, Sen., 85.
 Goodwin, John H., 45.
 Goodwin, John H., 85.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 48.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 85.
 Goodwin, Margaret, 30.
 Goodwin, Micaiah, 48.
 Goodwin, Micaiah, 85.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 28.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 29.
 Goodwin, Robin, 28.
 Goodwin, Solomon, 72.
 Goodwin, William, 48.
 Goodwin, William, 85.
 Goodwin, Solomon, 25.
 Goof, James, 35.
 Goof, Sathial, 35.
 Goof, James, 90.
 Goof, Sathiel, 90.
 Goolsbey, James, 48.
 Goolsbey, Martha, 48.
 Goolsley, Thomas, 81.
 Goolsley, William, Sr, 81.
 Goore, Henry, 105.
 Goose, George, 19.
 Goosberough, Robert, 75.
 Goosberough, William, 75.
 Goosin, John, 90.
 Gordan, Alexander, 81.
 Gordan, Fleming, 117.
 Gordan, Thomas, Senr, 76.
 Gordan, William, 51.
 Gorman, James, 40.
 Gordin, Charles, 65.
 Gordin, William, 107.
 Gording, William, 61.
 Gording, William, 104.
 Gordins, John (Estate), 13.
 Gordon, Charles, 34.
 Gordon, George, 27.
 Gordon, Geo. & company, 94.
 Gordon, Giles, 50.
 Gordon, Henry, 33.
 Gordou, James, 51.
 Gordon, James, 51.
 Gordon, James, 56.
 Gordon, James, 62.
 Gordon, James, 96.
 Gordon, Col James, 91.
 Gordon, John, 38.
 Gordon, John, 75.
 Gordon, John, 91.
 Gordon, John, 112.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 55.
 Gordon, Robert, 39.
 Gordon, Sarah, 17.
 Gordon, Solomon, 15.
 Gordon, Stephen, 30.
 Gordon, William, 22.
 Gordon, William, 61.
 Gordon, William, 89.
 Gore, Henry, 65.
 Gore, John, 65.
 Gore, John, 105.
 Gore, Mary, 65.
 Gore, Mary, 105.
 Goring, Michael, 66.
 Gorman, Joseph, 41.
 Gornto, John, 103.
 Gornto, John, Junr, 62.
 Gornto, John, Junr, 103.
 Gornto, John, Senr, 62.
 Gornto, Nathaniel, 62.
 Gornto, Nathaniel, 103.
 Gornto, Reuben, 40.
 Gornto, Reuben, 103.
 Gornto, William, Senr, 61.
 Gornto, William, Senr, 103.
 Gorse, John, 19.
 Gosling, Robert, 85.
 Gosney, William, 30.
 Gosnell, Richard, 20.
 Gosnell, William, 20.
 Gossett, James, 40.
 Gossett, James, 41.
 Gossett, Shadrack, 41.
 Gosson, Tho, 18.
 Gosson, Thomas, 85.
 Gosse, Charles, 31.
 Gongs, Matty, 45.
 Gonge, Matty, 79.
 Gonge, Matty, 79.
 Gonge, Stephen, 75.
 Gouldman, Richard, 52.
 Gouldman, Tho, 52.
 Gowdy, John, 30.
 Gowen, Phillip, 83.
 Gowing, Tho, 102.
 Grabell, Christian, 106.
 Grabell, John, 106.
 Grace, George, 40.
 Grace, George, 96.
 Grace, Patrick, 17.
 Grace (free mulattoe), 112.
 Grady, Joshua, 20.
 Grady, James, 40.
 Grady, John, 89.
 Grafford, Thomas, 87.
 Graffort, Thomas, 17.
 Grag, Samuel, 77.
 Gragg, William, 77.
 Gragg, William, 81.
 Gragg, Wm, Junr, 77.
 Gragg, William, Jr, 81.
 Gragwer, George, 107.
 Graham, James, 100.
 Graham, James, 109.
 Graham, James, Junr, 100.
 Graham, John, 16.
 Graham, John, 38.
 Graham, John, 57.
 Graham, Jno, 93.
 Graham, Jno, 94.
 Graham, Mary, 74.
 Graham, Mr, 45.
 Graham, Samuel, 100.
 Graham, Thomas, 16.
 Graham, Thomas, 100.
 Graham, William, 76.
 Grant, Alexander, 18.
 Grant, Alexander, Junr, 18.
 Grant, Ann, 94.
 Grant, Burwell, 22.
 Grant, Burwell, 57.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Isaac, 88.
 Grant, James, 94.
 Grant, Jasper, 23.
 Grant, Jasper, 88.
 Grant, John, 87.
 Grant, John, 94.
 Grant, Kesiah, 93.
 Grant, William, 93.
 Grantham, Stephen, 43.
 Grantham, Stephen, 78.
 Grantham, Thomas, 43.
 Grantham, Thomas, 78.
 Grantland, Walter, 28.
 Grapes, Jacob, 20.
 Grass, James, 77.
 Gratton, Charles, 109.
 Gratton, David, 109.
 Gratton, John, 77.
 Gratton, John, 109.
 Gravelley, James, 42.
 Graves, Arthur, 50.
 Graves, Benjamin, 108.
 Graves, Ceman, 11.
 Graves, Charles, 30.
 Graves, Edmund, 24.
 Graves, Eliza, 109.
 Graves, Francis, 52.
 Graves, Francis, 115.
 Graves, Isaac, 40.
 Graves, Isaac, 97.
 Graves, James, 89.
 Graves, John, 20.
 Graves, John, 20.
 Graves, John, 22.
 Graves, John, 39.
 Graves, John, 50.
 Graves, Jno, 65.
 Graves, John, 97.
 Graves, King, 50.
 Graves, Ralph, 111.
 Graves, Rice, 52.
 Graves, Richard, 36.
 Graves, Richard, 39.
 Graves, Richard, 96.
 Graves, Rich^d C., 36.
 Graves, Richard C., 92.
 Graves, Samuel, 97.
 Graves, Thomas, 34.
 Graves, William, 48.
 Graves, William, 108.
 Graves, William (Est.), 50.
 Gravett, Tatom, 22.
 Grays, Richard, 93.
 Gray, Samuel, 92.
 Gray, Thomas, 93.
 Gray, Alex, 12.
 Gray, Alexander, 82.
 Gray, Alex, 90.
 Gray, Ann, 30.
 Gray, Anne, 23.
 Gray, Betsy, 31.
 Gray, Charles, 100.
 Gray, Charles, 100.
 Gray, Drakeford, 18.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 13.
 Gray, Eliz, 45.
 Gray, Friend, 71.
 Gray, George, 109.
 Gray, Henry, 43.
 Gray, Henry, 79.
 Gray, James, 42.
 Gray, James, 43.
 Gray, James, 79.
 Gray, James, 100.
 Gray, John, 18.
 Gray, John, 30.
 Gray, John, 43.
 Gray, John, 46.
 Gray, Jno, 52.
 Gray, John, 79.
 Gray, Jno, 90.
 Gray, Samuel, 79.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Richard, 18.
 Gray, Saml, 45.
 Gray, Saml, 109.
 Gray, Saml, 109.
 Gray, Sarah, 18.
 Gray, Sarah, 30.
 Gray, Wm, 12.
 Gray, William, 30.
 Gray, William, 81.
 Graybill, George, 104.
 Grayham, John, 39.
 Grayham, John, 65.
 Grayson, John, 80.
 Greathouse, Jno, 64.

- Greathouse, John, 64.
 Greathouse, Will., 64.
 Green, Abraham, 11.
 Green, Abraham, 83.
 Green, Berry, 102.
 Green, Berrymann, 59.
 Green, Christopher, 53.
 Green, Elijah, 29.
 Green, Ezekiel, 77.
 Green, Francis, 76.
 Green, Garrett, 109.
 Green, Geo., 13.
 Green, George, 53.
 Green, George, 69.
 Green, Harry, 109.
 Green, Henry, 14.
 Green, Henry, 25.
 Green, Henry, 74.
 Green, Henry, 109.
 Green, Ithamer, 37.
 Green, James, 30.
 Green, James, 77.
 Green, James, 104.
 Green, Jesse, 108.
 Green, John, 12.
 Green, John, 61.
 Green, John, 63.
 Green, John, 104.
 Green, John, 104.
 Green, John (killed by the Indians), 36.
 Green, Lewis, 25.
 Green, Lewis, 70.
 Green, Lucy, 13.
 Green, Macou, 28.
 Green, Mary, 60.
 Green, Mary, 61.
 Green, Mary, 93.
 Green, Mary, 102.
 Green, Maston, 12.
 Green, Matthew, 34.
 Green, Nathan, 104.
 Green, Peter, 57.
 Green, Peter, 93.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Robert, 68.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Thos., 11.
 Green, Thomas, 13.
 Green, Thomas, 29.
 Green, Thos., 57.
 Green, Thomas, 59.
 Green, Thomas, 73.
 Green, Thomas, 81.
 Green, Thomas, 82.
 Green, Thomas, 83.
 Green, Thos., 102.
 Green, Thomas, Senr., 101.
 Green, Wm., 11.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 22.
 Green, William, 23.
 Green, William, 32.
 Green, William, 33.
 Green, William, 34.
 Green, William, 43.
 Green, William, 83.
 Green, William, 87.
 Green, William, 99.
 Greene, Jarvis, 64.
 Greenelch, Edward, 64.
 Greenhill, M^{rs} Cathrine, 12.
 Greenhill, Paschal, 14.
 Greenhill, William, 12.
 Greenhill, William, 15.
 Greenhow, John, 45.
 Greening, James, 80.
 Greening, Robert, 80.
 Greens, Ithamer, 92.
 Greens, Thos., 92.
 Greenstead, Jno., 52.
 Greenstead, Thos., 32.
 Greenstreet, Grace, 38.
 Greenstreet, Richard, 39.
 Greenway, George, 21.
 Greenwood, James, 51.
 Greenwood, Jene, 33.
 Greenwood, Samuel, 56.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 33.
 Greenwood, Twyman, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 14.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greer, Catherine, 32.
 Greer, Stephen, 109.
 Grefeth, Benjamin, 61.
 Gregg, John, 108.
 Gregory, William, 40.
 Gregory, Wm., 41.
 Gregory, Joseph, 36.
 Gregory, Abram, 52.
 Gregory, Andrew, 59.
 Gregory, Andrew, 34.
 Gregory, James (Estate), 56.
 Gregory, John, 47.
 Gregory, John, 83.
 Gregory, John, 89.
 Gregory, Joseph, 34.
 Gregory, Mary, 69.
 Gregory, Richard, 21.
 Gregory, Richard, 32.
 Gregory, Richard, 53.
 Gregory, Richard, 89.
 Gregory, Roger, 32.
 Gregory, Smith, 89.
 Gregory, Thomas, 50.
 Gregsby, John, 107.
 Gregsby, Sarah, 17.
 Gremstead, Daniel, Senr., 61.
 Gremstead, Lawley, 61.
 Gremstead, John, 75.
 Gremstead, Richard, 75.
 Gres, Jacob, 76.
 Gresham, Antony, 90.
 Gresham, William, 24.
 Gresham, William, 90.
 Gressels, James, 53.
 Gressit, James, 69.
 Gressit, John, 53.
 Gressit, John, 69.
 Gressit, Thomas, 69.
 Gretter, John, 16.
 Gretter, Michael, 16.
 Greyham, John, 104.
 Griffe, Benjamin, 96.
 Griffin, Anne, 61.
 Griffin, John, 61.
 Griffin, John, 62.
 Griffin, John, 67.
 Griffin, William, 62.
 Griffin, Wm., 101.
 Griffith, David, 96.
 Griffith, Jonathan, 100.
 Griffith, William, 100.
 Griffin, Anne, 62.
 Griffin, Corban, 92.
 Griffin, Corbin, 45.
 Griffin, Eli, 57.
 Griffin, Eli, 72.
 Griffin, Gordin, 109.
 Griffin, Henry, 57.
 Griffin, Henry, 72.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr., 57.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr., 72.
 Griffin, James, 52.
 Griffin, John, 24.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 69.
 Griffin, John, 84.
 Griffin, John, 89.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 103.
 Griffin, Laban, 93.
 Griffin, Lewis, 87.
 Griffin, Lott, 30.
 Griffin, Luke, 94.
 Griffin, Richard, 15.
 Griffin, Richard, Senr., 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 89.
 Griffin, Thomas, 47.
 Griffin, William, 15.
 Griffin, William, 16.
 Griffin, William, 103.
 Griffing, James, 73.
 Grills, George, 37.
 Grills, George, 88.
 Grifiss, George, 75.
 Grift, Jno., 109.
 Griffith, Benjamin, 102.
 Griffith, William, 14.
 Griffith, Wm., 109.
 Griffiths, Thos., 109.
 Griffiths, Wm., 109.
 Grig, James, 13.
 Grig, Josiah, 12.
 Grig, Rebecca, 107.
 Grigg, Burrell, 54.
 Grigg, Frederick, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, Junr., 54.
 Grigg, Peter, 12.
 Grigg, William, 54.
 Grigg, William, 82.
 Griggs, George, 61.
 Griggs, Martha, 102.
 Griggs, Philip, 51.
 Griggs, Ruth, 55.
 Griggs, Ruth, 91.
 Griggs, Thomas, 35.
 Griggs, William, 95.
 Griggory, John, 40.
 Griggory, William, 100.
 Grigory, Walter, 107.
 Grigsbee, Benjamin, 76.
 Grigsby, Charles, 35.
 Grigsby, Benjamin, 64.
 Grigsby, Elisha, 108.
 Grigson, Jno., 109.
 Grim, Balsar, 71.
 Grim, Charles, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 63.
 Grim, Jacob, 106.
 Grim, John, 20.
 Grim, John, 106.
 Grimes, Alexander, 95.
 Grimes, And., 74.
 Grimes, Charles, 95.
 Grimes, Israel, 95.
 Grimes, James, 96.
 Grimes, Jno., 28.
 Grimes, Jno., 53.
 Grimes, John, 96.
 Grimes, Maximilian, 94.
 Grimes, Mercer, 95.
 Grimes, Sally, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Junr., 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Senr., 94.
 Grimes, Thomas, 48.
 Grimes, Thomas, 85.
 Grimes, Thomas, 94.
 Grimes, William, 94.
 Grimstead, Daniel, 104.
 Grimstead, Rawley, 104.
 Grimstead, Thomas, 104.
 Grinage, Joshua, 33.
 Grindall, Elizabeth, 61.
 Grinstaff, George, 64.
 Grinstaff, Grace, 75.
 Grinstead, Richard, 28.
 Grinthead, John, 54.
 Grisbee, John, 76.
 Grisham, James, 42.
 Grisham, Lawrence, 100.
 Grisham, Thomas, 42.
 Grisham, Thomas, 48.
 Grisham, Thos., 84.
 Grisham, Thomas, 99.
 Grissell, George, 50.
 Grissell, Henry, 50.
 Grissell, William, 50.
 Grissam, James, 49.
 Grisson, James, 103.
 Grisson, James, 60.
 Grizzard, Lucy, 45.
 Grizzard, Wm., 45.
 Groce, Isham, 30.
 Groce, Jairo H., 23.
 Groce, Jarrett, 89.
 Groce, John, 23.
 Grogg, Henry, 77.
 Grooms, Philip, 21.
 Groom, John, 56.
 Groom, John, 97.
 Groom, Mary, 69.
 Groom, William, 40.
 Groom, William, 97.
 Grooms, Mary, 53.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 42.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 100.
 Gross, William, 105.
 Grous, Michael, 65.
 Grove, Abraham, 20.
 Grove, Christian, 66.
 Grove, Christian, 105.
 Grove, Jacob, 20.
 Grove, Jacob, 63.
 Grove, Marks, 64.
 Grover, Marks, 104.
 Grover, Six Barnard, 104.
 Groves, Jacob, 93.
 Groves, John, 21.
 Groves, John, 58.
 Groves, Samuel, 107.
 Groves, William, 107.
 Grow, Charles, 32.
 Growmore, Fred., 109.
 Grubb, Wm., 21.
 Grubb, Humphrey, 21.
 Grubbs, Benjamin, 29.
 Grubbs, Richard, 29.
 Grubbs, Uriah, 21.
 Grubbs, William, 29.
 Grumley, Frances, 69.
 Grumley, Swan, 53.
 Grumstead, Daniel, Junr., 61.
 Grymes, Benj. (List of), 96.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 49.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 96.
 Grymes, Benja (List of), 40.
 Grymes, Charles, 56.
 Grymes, John, 18.
 Grymes, John, 86.
 Grymes, Ludwell, 98.
 Grymes, Philip, 18.
 Grymes, Phil., 69.
 Grymes, Philip, 86.
 Grymes, Philip L., 56.
 Grymes, William, 16.
 Guayson, William, 31.
 Gue, John, 85.
 Guerrant, Daniel, 58.
 Guest, Wm., 56.
 Guin, George, 19.
 Guggs, Martha, 60.
 Gull, Alexander, 59.
 Guin, James, 77.
 Guin, John, 77.
 Guin, Patrick, 77.
 Guing, John, 73.
 Guion, Lewis, 60.
 Guion, Lewis, 103.
 Gullatt, Rachel, 86.
 Gullatt, Wm., 109.
 Gully, Enoch, 39.
 Gully, Enoch, 97.
 Gully, Richard, 97.
 Gully, Thos., 109.
 Gumb, Norton, 77.
 Gumb, Israel, 95.
 Gundry, John, 55.
 Gunn, Elisha, 82.
 Gunn, James, 13.
 Gunn, James, 82.
 Gunn, John, 111.
 Gunn, John, Junr., 112.
 Gunn, John, 115.
 Gunn, Thomas, 12.
 Gunn, Thos., 33.
 Gunn, Thomas, 83.
 Gunnell, Henry, 17.
 Gunnell, Henry, 86.
 Gunnell, John, 17.
 Gunnell, John, 86.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 17.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 56.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunter, Charles, 103.
 Gnoden, Peter, 34.
 Gupton, Caty Ann, 62.
 Guset, Peter, 70.
 Gustin, Alpheus, 27.
 Guthery, Alexander, 67.
 Guthery, Alexander, 95.
 Guthery, Bernard, 67.
 Guthery, Henry, 67.
 Guthery, William, 67.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 22.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 88.
 Guthrey, Travis, 23.
 Guthrey, Travis, 87.
 Guthrie, Richard, 69.
 Guthrie, Saml., 53.
 Guthrie, Saml., 69.
 Guttery, Alexander, 15.
 Guttery, Bernard, 15.
 Guttery, Henry, 15.
 Guttery, Thomas, 15.
 Guttery, William, 15.
 Guttery, William, 48.
 Guttery, William, 83.
 Guy, Bailey, 94.
 Guy, Daniel, 34.
 Guy, George, 61.
 Guy, George, 102.
 Guy, James, 95.
 Guy, Jno., 95.
 Guy, William, 34.
 Guyn, John, 94.
 Gwaltney, Benja, 43.
 Gwaltney, Benjamin, 78.
 Gwaltney, James, 30.
 Gwaltney, John, 43.
 Gwaltney, John, 78.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 43.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 78.
 Gwaltney, Patrick, 30.
 Gwaltney, Sarah, 30.
 Gwaltney, Thomas, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 78.
 Gwathmey, Richd., 52.
 Gwin, David, 73.
 Gwin, George, 14.
 Gwin, James, 109.
 Gwin, Joseph, 104.
 Gwin, Jno., 109.
 Gwin, Matt., 109.
 Gwin, Saml., 109.
 Gwin, Thomas, 57.
 Gwin, Thomas, Junr., 73.
 Gwin, Thomas, Senr., 73.
 Gwin, Wm., 104.
 Gwinn, Alman, 87.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 23.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 87.
 Gwinn, George H., 41.
 Gwyn, Harry, 68.
 Gwyn, Henry, 53.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 54.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 68.
 Gwyn, Humphrey, 53.
 Gwyn, James, 54.
 Gwyu, John, 53.
 Gwyn, John, 54.
 Gwyn, Jno., 68.
 Gwyn, Robert, 54.
 Gwyn, Robert, 68.
 Gwyne, Homes, 99.
 Gwyne, William, 30.
 Haas, Fred., 22.
 Habern, David, 108.
 Hacker, John, 35.
 Hacker, John, 90.
 Hacker, Nelson, 109.
 Hackett, Redmond, 57.
 Hackett, Martin, 80.
 Hackey, John, 89.
 Hackney, Daniel, 64.
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 56.
 Hackney, John, 24.
 Hackney, William, 56.
 Hadden, David, 60.
 Hadden, John, 90.
 Hadden, William, 35.
 Haddox, William, 90.
 Haden, Anthony, 19.
 Haden, Benjamin, 19.
 Haden, George, 81.
 Haden, John, 19.
 Haden, Jno., 19.
 Haden, Webb, 71.
 Haden, William, 19.
 Hadon, Isaiah, 29.
 Hadon, John, 63.
 Haef, Peter, 71.
 Haef, Cornelius, 27.
 Haef, Cornelius, 72.
 Haef, Laurence, 72.
 Haef, Luke, 72.
 Haef, Peter, 27.
 Haef, Richard, 27.
 Hagan, John, 86.
 Hagarty, John, 26.
 Haggard, George, 19.
 Haggard, Henry, 81.
 Haggard, James, 19.
 Haggard, James, 42.
 Haggard, John, 84.
 Haggard, Patience, 73.
 Haggas, William, 28.
 Hagler, Bastian, 24.
 Hagler, Bastian, 69.
 Hagler, William, 69.
 Hagon, John, 17.
 Hagon, Henry, 17.
 Hagogood, John, 88.
 Haines, William, 28.
 Hague, Joseph, 37.
 Hague, Joseph, 75.
 Hahn, Henry, 105.
 Hahu, John, 69.
 Hall, Benja., 45.
 Hall, Benja., 45.
 Hall, Edw., 57.
 Hall, Jno., 45.
 Hall, John, 57.
 Hall, Micajah, 45.
 Hall, Thomas, 30.
 Hall, William, 63.
 Hall, William, 63.
 Halle, John, 30.
 Halle, John, 30.
 Halle, Lewis, 52.
 Halle, R. Thomas, 52.
 Halle, Wheeler, 52.
 Halley, Ambrose, 14.
 Halley, Benjamin, 23.
 Halley, James, 14.
 Halley, John, 23.
 Halley, Lewis, 23.
 Halley, Richard, 23.
 Halley, Thomas, 33.
 Halley, William, 33.
 Halley, James, 89.
 Halley, Jo Eggleston, 89.
 Halley, William, 14.
 Haines, Adam, 21.
 Haines, Joseph, 26.
 Haines, Rudolph, 27.
 Haines, Rudy, 72.
 Haibess, John, 24.
 Hailey, James, 40.
 Hailep, Henry, 19.
 Hailep, Jans, 19.
 Hailep, Robert, 19.
 Hailep, Spencer, 19.
 Hakney, Daniel, 107.
 Halam, Jacob, 22.
 Halbert, Aaron, 18.
 Halbert, Isaac, 18.
 Halbert, James, 62.
 Halcombe, John, 60.
 Hale, Anne, 39.
 Hale, Daniel, 70.
 Hale, Edward, 74.
 Hale, John, 38.
 Hale, John, 74.
 Hale, John, 75.
 Hale, Samuel, 92.
 Hale, Thomas, 33.
 Haley, Benjamin, 97.
 Haley, Henry, 54.
 Haley, James, 54.
 Haley, James, 56.
 Haliburton, Thos., 92.
 Halkit, Lucy, 115.
 Halkit, Thomas, 115.
 Hall, Alex., 109.
 Hall, Ann, 53.
 Hall, Ann, 76.
 Hall, Bowler, 12.
 Hall, Bowler, 82.
 Hall, Daniel, 75.
 Hall, Dixon, 44.
 Hall, Edmund, 95.
 Hall, Edmund, senior, 95.
 Hall, Edw., 67.
 Hall, Edw., 109.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 93.
 Hall, Esau, 35.
 Hall, Fenton, 23.
 Hall, Francis, 65.
 Hall, Francis, 69.
 Hall, George, 69.
 Hall, George, 94.
 Hall, George Thomas, 94.

- Havelly, Jacob, 21.
 Havener, Frederick, 77
 Havenor, Jacob, 77.
 Havins, John, 21.
 Havins, John, Jr., 21.
 Haw, Elizabeth, 28.
 Haw, Peter, 56.
 Hawes, Daniel, 28.
 Hawes, Isaac, 25.
 Hawes, James, 28.
 Hawes, James, 52.
 Hawes, Samuel, 52.
 Hawk, Catherine, 70.
 Hawk, Henry, 25.
 Hawk, Henry, 71.
 Hawk, Isaac, 25.
 Hawk, Isaac, 71.
 Hawk, John, 25.
 Hawk, John, 70.
 Hawk, Tobias, 64.
 Hawkens, Elisha, 40.
 Hawkens, William, 22.
 Hawkings, Joseph, 66.
 Hawkings, Ben., 96.
 Hawkings, Benjamin, 30.
 Hawkings, Benjamin, 66.
 Hawkings, Daniel, 42.
 Hawkings, David, 11.
 Hawkings, David, 53.
 Hawkings, Edward, 20.
 Hawkings, Elisha, 96.
 Hawkings, Elisha, 96.
 Hawkings, Elizabeth, 111.
 Hawkings, George, 42.
 Hawkings, James, 29.
 Hawkings, James, 40.
 Hawkings, James, 96.
 Hawkings, Jane, 51.
 Hawkings, Jehu, 97.
 Hawkings, John, 30.
 Hawkings, John, 40.
 Hawkings, John, 71.
 Hawkings, John, 98.
 Hawkings, John, 111.
 Hawkings, Joseph, 104.
 Hawkings, Joseph, 106.
 Hawkings, Laban, 101.
 Hawkings, Layborne, 59.
 Hawkings, Mary, 29.
 Hawkings, Mary, 111.
 Hawkings, Matthew, 32.
 Hawkings, Phil., 59.
 Hawkings, Phil., 101.
 Hawkings, Reubin, 40.
 Hawkings, Rueben, 96.
 Hawkings, Samuel, 40.
 Hawkings, Thomas, 37.
 Hawkings, Thomas, 83.
 Hawkings, William, 11.
 Hawkings, William, 17.
 Hawkings, William, 40.
 Hawkings, William, 42.
 Hawkings, William, 48.
 Hawkings, William, 96.
 Hawks, Zachariah, 23.
 Hawks, Zachariah, 87.
 Hawks, John, 11.
 Hawks, Judith, 11.
 Hawks, Richd, 11.
 Haws, John, 106.
 Hawtell, William, 82.
 Hawthorn, Isham, 44.
 Hawthorn, John, 54.
 Hawthorn, Joshua, 44.
 Hay, Alexander, 66.
 Hay, Alexander, 105.
 Hay, Balaam, 45.
 Hay, Catharina, 63.
 Hay, Charles, 49.
 Hay, Charles, 112.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 46.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 118.
 Hay, Gilbert, 49.
 Hay, Jno, 45.
 Hay, John, 118.
 Hay, Richard, Junr, 45.
 Hay, Richard, Senr, 45.
 Hay, Robert, 16.
 Hay, Robert, 52.
 Hay, Thomas, 108.
 Hay, William, 118.
 Haybron, George, 62.
 Hayden, William, 25.
 Hayden, Elizabeth, 37.
 Hayden, Ezekiel, 37.
 Hayden, Ezekiel, 74.
 Hayden, Mary, 55.
 Hayden, Mary, 91.
 Hayden, Thomas, 37.
 Hayden, Thomas, 55.
 Hayden, Thomas, 74.
 Hayden, Thomas, 91.
 Hayden, Thomas, Junr, 37.
 Hayden, William, 55.
 Hayden, William, 91.
 Hayes, Ann, 19.
 Hayes, Champion, 75.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 53.
 Hayes, Henry, 33.
 Hayes, Henry, 33.
 Hayes, Hugh, 68.
 Hayes, James, 118.
 Hayes, John, 33.
 Hayes, John, 53.
 Hayes, John, 68.
 Hayes, John, 68.
 Hayes, Mary, 68.
 Hayes, Peter, 37.
 Hayes, Richard, 82.
 Hayes, Robert, 93.
 Hayes, Thomas, 53.
 Hayes, Thomas, 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr, 75.
 Hayes, Wenfield, 33.
 Hayes, William, 51.
 Hayes, William, 75.
 Haygood, John, 23.
 Haymaker, Adam, 20.
 Haymaker, John, 22.
 Haymes, William, 42.
 Haymond, Calder, 35.
 Haymond, Edward, 35.
 Haymond, William, 35.
 Haymond, William, 90.
 Haynes, Abner, 102.
 Haynes, Christopher, 45.
 Haynes, Christopher, 79.
 Haynes, Christopher, 94.
 Haynes, Edward, 94.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 60.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 61.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus (List of), 60.
 Haynes, George, 69.
 Haynes, Henry, 61.
 Haynes, Henry, 102.
 Haynes, John, 69.
 Haynes, Joseph, 89.
 Haynes, Joseph (List of), 89.
 Haynes, Jos. N., 22.
 Haynes, Lucy B., 79.
 Haynes, Lucy Bassett, 45.
 Haynes, William, 30.
 Haynes, William, 48.
 Haynes, William, 60.
 Haynes, William, 61.
 Haynes, William, 85.
 Haynes, William, 102.
 Haynes, Wm. (the Orphans of), 102.
 Haynie, Abner, 60.
 Haynie, Ann, 75.
 Haynie, Ann, 38.
 Haynie, Bridger, 38.
 Haynie, Bridger, 75.
 Haynie, Charles, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 75.
 Haynie, David, 75.
 Haynie, David, 75.
 Haynie, Elisha, 38.
 Haynie, Elisha, 75.
 Haynie, Elizabeth, 38.
 Haynie, Henry, 75.
 Haynie, Henry, Senr, 38.
 Haynie, Hezekiah, 38.
 Haynie, Hezekiah, 75.
 Haynie, Jacob, 38.
 Haynie, Judithan, 75.
 Haynie, Jeduthan, 38.
 Haynie, John, 37.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, Senr, 38.
 Haynie, John, Senr, 75.
 Haynie, Mack, 75.
 Haynie, Mack, Junr, 75.
 Haynie, Maxamillan, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Samuel, 38.
 Haynie, Spencer, 38.
 Haynie, Thomas, 38.
 Haynie, William, 37.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynes, James, 109.
 Hayns, Joseph, 109.
 Hays, Andrew, 16.
 Hays, David, 57.
 Hays, Francis, 59.
 Hays, George, 38.
 Hays, John, 25.
 Hays, John, 72.
 Hays, Mary, 11.
 Hays, Peter, 75.
 Hays, Richard, 11.
 Hays, Robert, 37.
 Hays, William, 38.
 Hays, Wm., 37.
 Hays, Wm., 74.
 Hays, William, 81.
 Hays, William, 100.
 Haywood, Abraham, 68.
 Haywood, Catherine, 68.
 Haywood, Elkin, 54.
 Haywood, Isaac, 68.
 Haywood, Isaac, 68.
 Haywood, Richard, 68.
 Haywood, William, 68.
 Hazalwood, Benj's, 12.
 Hazard, Henry, 55.
 Hazard, Henry, 63.
 Hazard, John, 68.
 Hazard, William, 63.
 Hazbrig, Mary, 81.
 Hazelgrove, Joshua, 28.
 Hazell, Henry, 70.
 Hazelwood, William, 54.
 Hazle, Henry, 27.
 Hazlewood, Daniel, 32.
 Hazlewood, William, 14.
 Hazzard, Rawleigh, 37.
 Hazzard, Thomas, 30.
 Head, Benjamin, 39.
 Head, Benjamin, 40.
 Head, Benjamin, 96.
 Head, Benjamin, 97.
 Head, Benjamin, Junr, 97.
 Head, Francis, 96.
 Head, Isaac, 96.
 Head, James, 40.
 Head, James, 98.
 Headley, Henry, 63.
 Headley, James, 63.
 Headley, James, 63.
 Headley, Luke, 38.
 Headley, Luke, 38.
 Headley, William, 63.
 Headley, William, 76.
 Headly, Luke, 75.
 Heady, Will, 64.
 Heady, William, 105.
 Heady, William, 106.
 Heagle, John, 91.
 Heagons, Joseph, 17.
 Heald, John, 16.
 Healey, Martin, 94.
 Healy, John, 56.
 Healy, Thomas, 56.
 Healy, Thomas, 45.
 Hearon, Will, 56.
 Hearse, Abram, 19.
 Hearsman, Philip, 70.
 Hearwood, William, 33.
 Heastant, Jacob, 64.
 Heastant, John, 64.
 Heastant, Peter, 64.
 Heastin, Abm, 64.
 Heastin, Dan, 64.
 Heaston, Jacob, Junr, 104.
 Heaston, John, 66.
 Heaston, Jno, 104.
 Heater, Michael, 27.
 Heath, Adam, 44.
 Heath, Asabel, 25.
 Heath, Chloe, 91.
 Heath, Durham, 44.
 Heath, Elizabeth, 104.
 Heath, George, 36.
 Heath, George, 93.
 Heath, John, 118.
 Heath, Henry, 118.
 Heath, James, 61.
 Heath, James, 103.
 Heath, John, 37.
 Heath, John, 91.
 Heath, John, Jr, 56.
 Heath, John, (List of), 37.
 Heath, Jonathan, 25.
 Heath, Jonathan, 72.
 Heath, Nathan, 44.
 Heath, Peggy, 44.
 Heath, William, 30.
 Heath, Wood, 44.
 Heathcock, Charles, 55.
 Heathcock, Jesse, 55.
 Heathcock, William, 55.
 Heathe, William, 61.
 Heavens, John, 64.
 Hebdon, Seth, 95.
 Heckerton, Dan, 21.
 Heckman, Joseph, 21.
 Hecks, William, 83.
 Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Cuthbert, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Lemmel, 89.
 Hedgepeth, Willoughby, 30.
 Hedger, John, 25.
 Hedger, John, 72.
 Hedger, John, 72.
 Hedgerpeth, Compecy, 109.
 Hedghpeth, Henry, 58.
 Hedghpeth, Holladay, 56.
 Hedghpeth, James, 57.
 Hedgman, John, 18.
 Hedgman, John, 108.
 Hedgman, John, 108.
 Hedgpet, James, 73.
 Hedgpet, Henry, 73.
 Hedreck, Charles, 77.
 Hedrick, Cha, 77.
 Hedrick, Henry, 109.
 Heckley, Elias, 20.
 Heffernon, Martin, 108.
 Hefferton, James, 73.
 Hefferton, John, 74.
 Hefferton, James, 57.
 Heffeton, Thomas, 74.
 Heffeton, Wm, 57.
 Heira, John, 57.
 Heiskell, Christopher, 20.
 Helfry, John, 76.
 Helm, George, 22.
 Helm, Henry, 21.
 Helm, Meredith, 22.
 Helm, Mered, 21.
 Helm, William, 21.
 Helmbeck, Adam, 35.
 Helmeck, Jacob, 24.
 Helmeck, Jacob, 72.
 Helmick, John, 72.
 Helmick, John, 106.
 Helsing, Jacob, 65.
 Helsing, Jacob, 106.
 Helton, George, 83.
 Helverstine, Catherine, 20.
 Helverstine, Philip, 20.
 Helvey, Peter, 66.
 Helvey, Peter, 106.
 Hempenstall, Ebram, Jun., 109.
 Hempenstall, Ebram, Sr., 109.
 Hempenstall, Isaac, 109.
 Hempenstall, Simeon, 77.
 Hencock, George, 50.
 Hendeake, Ezekiel, 59.
 Henderick, Benjamin, 81.
 Henderson, Alex., 18.
 Henderson, Alexander, 47.
 Henderson, Alexander, 49.
 Henderson, Alexander, 84.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 96.
 Henderson, Alexander, 96.
 Henderson, Bennett, 81.
 Henderson, David, 28.
 Henderson, David, 35.
 Henderson, David, 99.
 Henderson, Edward, 24.
 Henderson, Edward, 89.
 Henderson, Francis, 68.
 Henderson, Henry, 34.
 Henderson, Jacob, 56.
 Henderson, James, 12.
 Henderson, James, 40.
 Henderson, James, 47.
 Henderson, James, 47.
 Henderson, James, 82.
 Henderson, James, 84.
 Henderson, James, 93.
 Henderson, James, 98.
 Henderson, James, 99.
 Henderson, James, Jun., 84.
 Henderson, John, 17.
 Henderson, John, 40.
 Henderson, John, 47.
 Henderson, John, 57.
 Henderson, John, 84.
 Henderson, John, 97.
 Henderson, Jno, 104.
 Henderson, John, Jr, 81.
 Henderson, Jno., Senr, 81.
 Henderson, Joseph, 47.
 Henderson, Nathaniel, 85.
 Henderson, Richard, 80.
 Henderson, Robert, 37.
 Henderson, Robert, 57.
 Henderson, Robert, 84.
 Henderson, Robert, 90.
 Henderson, Sampson, 71.
 Henderson, Thomas, 28.
 Henderson, Wm., 45.
 Henderson, William, 45.
 Henderson, Wm., 79.
 Henderson, Wm., 81.
 Henderson, William, 86.
 Henderson, William, 94.
 Hendren, Priscilla, 62.
 Hendrxson, Peter, 83.
 Hendrick, Abr., 27.
 Hendrick, Absalom, 40.
 Hendrick, Benje, 12.
 Hendrick, Daniel, 12.
 Hendrick, Elisabeth, 67.
 Hendrick, Gustavus, 14.
 Hendrick, Humphrey, 41.
 Hendrick, John, 12.
 Hendrick, John, 14.
 Hendrick, John, 24.
 Hendrick, John, 29.
 Hendrick, John, 29.
 Hendrick, John, 81.
 Hendrick, John, 88.
 Hendrick, John H., 42.
 Hendrick, John H., 59.
 Hendrick, Micah, 88.
 Hendrick, Moses, 88.
 Hendrick, Nathl, 41.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 16.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 67.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 12.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 41.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 100.
 Hendrick, Prudence, 12.
 Hendrick, Stephen, 12.
 Hendrick, William, 16.
 Hendrick, William, 33.
 Hendrick, William, 33.
 Hendrick, William, 33.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 16.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 81.
 Hendrick, Zachary, 12.
 Hendricks, Abraham, 70.
 Hendricks, James, 16.
 Hendricks, John, 16.
 Hendrixson, Peter, 47.
 Henenger, Frederick, 16.
 Henning, Thoro, 39.
 Henkle, Abam, 77.
 Henkle, Barbara, 69.
 Henkle, Isaac, 77.
 Henkle, Isaac (List of), 77.
 Henkle, Moses, 24.
 Henkle, Phillip, 77.
 Henkle, Widow, 24.
 Henkle, Yost, 77.
 Henley, Charles, 103.
 Henley, Cornelius, 103.
 Henley, James, 62.
 Henley, James, 103.
 Henley, John, 102.
 Henley, Newdina, 62.
 Henley, Newdina, 103.
 Henley, William, 19.
 Henley, Wm., 60.
 Henley, William, 103.
 Henly, Charles, 62.
 Henly, John, Senr, 103.
 Henning, Simeon, 77.
 Hennery, John, 70.
 Henning, James, 21.
 Henney, John, 55.
 Henning, John, 80.
 Henry, Aron, 65.
 Henry, Francis, 41.
 Henry, James, 41.
 Henry, James, 41.
 Henry, James (quarter), 42.
 Henry, James, 41.
 Henry, John, 91.
 Henry, Jno, 93.
 Henry, Kunice, 76.
 Henry, Michael, 27.
 Henry, Moses, 107.
 Henry, Moses, 107.
 Henry, Robert, 77.
 Henry, Samuel, 64.
 Henry, Will., 64.
 Henry, William, 19.
 Hensby, William, 89.
 Hensley, James, 40.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 81.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 98.
 Hensley, John, 41.
 Hensley, John, 98.
 Hensley, Samuel, 81.
 Hensley, William, 80.
 Hensley, Wm., 80.
 Hensley, Witham, 19.
 Henson, Ben., 41.
 Henson, Elijah, 108.
 Henson, James, 83.
 Henson, William, 41.
 Henson, William, 98.
 Henton, Benjamin, 75.
 Henton, Ebenezer, 76.
 Henton, Jams, 77.
 Henton, Joseph, 76.
 Henton, Tho, Junr, 65.
 Henton, Tho, Junr, 105.
 Henton, Tho, Senr, 65.
 Henton, Thomas, 105.
 Henwood, William, 87.
 Hepburn, William, 16.
 Hepler, John, 65.
 Hephson, William, 22.
 Herbert, Caleb, 95.
 Herbert, Henry, 36.
 Herbert, James, 93.
 Herbert, Jennet, 95.
 Herbert, John, 15.
 Herbert, John, 93.
 Herbert, Josiah, 21.
 Herbert, Reubin, 95.
 Herbert, Thomas, 86.
 Herbert, Thomas, 93.
 Herbert, Thomas, Junior, 93.
 Herbert, William, 16.
 Herd, John, 47.
 Herd, John, 84.
 Herdman, John, Junr, 76.
 Herdman, John, Senr, 76.
 Herford, John, Junr, 85.
 Heritser, Casper, 93.
 Hemdon, George, 41.
 Hemdon, George, 98.
 Hemdon, Humphrey, 11.
 Hemdon, Jacob, 14.
 Hemdon, James, 30.
 Hemdon, James, 97.
 Hemdon, John, 97.
 Hemdon, Joseph, 15.
 Hemdon, Jos, 19.
 Hemdon, Reuben, 19.
 Hemdon, William, 90.
 Heron, David, Junr, 97.
 Heron, David, 39.
 Heron, James, 118.
 Herald, Hugh, 21.
 Herrin, Benj's, 56.
 Herring, Bethewel, 77.
 Herring, Daniel, 30.
 Herring, David, Junr, 30.
 Herring, David, 80.
 Herring, Francis, 40.
 Herring, James, 80.
 Herring, Jesse, 30.
 Herring, Thomas, 97.
 Herring, William, 39.

- Holladay, Tho^s, 92.
 Holland, Capt., 73.
 Holland, Aaron, 30.
 Holland, Absalom, 73.
 Holland, Absalom, 73.
 Holland, Alexander, 57.
 Holland, Alex^r, 73.
 Holland, Barnabi, 58.
 Holland, Benjamin, 30.
 Holland, Benjamin, 58.
 Holland, Benjⁿ, 73.
 Holland, Brittain, 73.
 Holland, Capt., District of Militia formerly commanded by, 58.
 Holland, Charity, 58.
 Holland, Dan^l, 73.
 Holland, David, 73.
 Holland, Elisha, 73.
 Holland, Esther, 58.
 Holland, George, 12.
 Holland, George, 53.
 Holland, Henry, Sr., 73.
 Holland, Henry (of Dan^l), 58.
 Holland, Henry (of Dan^l), 73.
 Holland, Henry (of Henry), 58.
 Holland, Henry (of John), 58.
 Holland, Henry (of Jⁿ), 73.
 Holland, Henry (of J^o), 58.
 Holland, Henry (of J^o), 73.
 Holland, James, 15.
 Holland, James, 30.
 Holland, James (of Dan^l), 73.
 Holland, James (of Ja^r), 58.
 Holland, James (of Ja^r), 73.
 Holland, James (of Jo^r), 73.
 Holland, James (of Ro^t), 73.
 Holland, Jesse, 73.
 Holland, Jetitro, 58.
 Holland, Johⁿ, 30.
 Holland, Johⁿ, 58.
 Holland, Jobe, 73.
 Holland, John, 58.
 Holland, Jⁿ (of Moses), 73.
 Holland, John (of So^r), 73.
 Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.
 Holland, Joseph, 58.
 Holland, Joseph, 58.
 Holland, Joseph, 73.
 Holland, Joseph, 73.
 Holland, Joseph (of J^o), 58.
 Holland, Joseph (of J^o), 73.
 Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale), 58.
 Holland, Joshua, 58.
 Holland, Joshua, 73.
 Holland, Mary, 67.
 Holland, Meader, 16.
 Holland, Moses, 14.
 Holland, Phebe, 12.
 Holland, Robert, 30.
 Holland, Sarah, 101.
 Holland, Sol^o, 58.
 Holland, Solomon, 73.
 Holland, Stephen, 67.
 Holland, Titus, 58.
 Holland, Titus, 73.
 Holland, Thomas, 15.
 Holland, Thomas, 27.
 Holland, Thomas, 57.
 Holland, Thomas, 67.
 Holland, Thomas, 73.
 Holland, Wilham, 30.
 Holland, William, 58.
 Holland, William, 73.
 Hollandsworth, Joseph, 83.
 Hollandsworth, William, 47.
 Hollandsworth, William, 83.
 Holleman, Arthur, 78.
 Holleman, Joseph, Jr., 43.
 Holleman, Joseph, Sr., 78.
 Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 43.
 Holleman, Joseph, Sen^r, 78.
 Holleman, Wilson, 78.
 Holler, Henry, 66.
 Holway, Jesse, 43.
 Holway, Jos^e, 43.
 Holway, Lazarus, 43.
 Holliday, Hezekiah, 30.
 Holliday, James, 16.
 Holliday, James, 20.
 Holliday, John, 28.
 Holliday, John, 30.
 Holliday, Joseph, 30.
 Holliday, Mary, 30.
 Holliday, Samuel, 30.
 Holliday, Samuel, Jun^r, 30.
 Holliday, William, 20.
 Holliday, William, 28.
 Holliers, Simon (est.), 35.
 Hollman, Christopher, 30.
 Hollman, Jesse, 36.
 Hollings, Elizabeth, 36.
 Hollings, George, 28.
 Hollings, John, 28.
 Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.
 Holoback, Thomas, 27.
 Holod, Hezrah, 19.
 Holoday, Tabitha, 49.
 Hollandsworth, James, 12.
 Holloway, Bennett, 34.
 Holloway, Billy, 15.
 Holloway, Edward, 33.
 Holloway, George, 15.
 Holloway, James, 44.
 Holloway, James, 99.
 Holloway, Jesse, 78.
 Holloway, Job, 78.
 Holloway, Jⁿ, 94.
 Holloway, John, 101.
 Holloway, Lazarus, 78.
 Holloway, Samuel, 15.
 Holloway, Samuel, 67.
 Holloway, W^m, 13.
 Holloway, William, 35.
 Holloway, William, 67.
 Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.
 Hollowell, Eliz^a, 57.
 Hollowell, Henry, 95.
 Hollyman, William, 18.
 Hollyman, William, 85.
 Holman, Jacob, 65.
 Holman, John, 67.
 Holman, John, Jun^r, 67.
 Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.
 Holmes, Isaac, 50.
 Holmes, John, 33.
 Holmes, Joseph, 20.
 Holmes, Joseph, 94.
 Holmes, Lucy, 34.
 Holmes, Mary, 102.
 Holmes, Robert, 103.
 Holmes, Samuel, 34.
 Holmes, Samuel, Jr., 34.
 Holmes, William, 35.
 Holmes, William, 60.
 Holmes, William, 61.
 Holmes, William, 63.
 Holmes, William, 102.
 Holmes, William, 103.
 Holms, James, 107.
 Holms, Richard, 109.
 Holms, Rich^d, 109.
 Holms, William, 106.
 Holoback, Thomas, 70.
 Holsenur, Mich^l, 77.
 Holshoppie, Henry, 109.
 Holsinger, Mich^l, 76.
 Holt, John, 60.
 Holstead, Elizabeth, 95.
 Holstead, Mary, 104.
 Holstead, Matt., 95.
 Holstead, Matthew, 95.
 Holstead, Samuel, 95.
 Holt, Amelia, 93.
 Holt, Ann, 79.
 Holt, Archer, 43.
 Holt, Archer, 79.
 Holt, David, 51.
 Holt, David, 101.
 Holt, Elizabeth, 43.
 Holt, Elizabeth, 79.
 Holt, George, 20.
 Holt, George, 20.
 Holt, Henry, 20.
 Holt, James, 43.
 Holt, James, 73.
 Holt, James, 95.
 Holt, John, 11.
 Holt, John, 20.
 Holt, John, 35.
 Holt, Joseph, 14.
 Holt, Joseph, 43.
 Holt, Joseph, 79.
 Holt, Joseph, 80.
 Holt, Joseph, 88.
 Holt, Josiah, 36.
 Holt, Josiah, 92.
 Holt, Peter, 24.
 Holt, Peter, 88.
 Holt, Phenkett, 101.
 Holt, Phillip, 85.
 Holt, Phunkett, 101.
 Holt, Richard, 22.
 Holt, Robert, 22.
 Holt, Robert, 89.
 Holt, Robert, 101.
 Holt, Rob^t, 101.
 Holt, Rob^t, Jr., 22.
 Holt, Rob^t, Jr., 89.
 Holt, Samuel, 36.
 Holt, Shadrick, 13.
 Holt, Shadrick, 22.
 Holt, Simon, 22.
 Holt, Simon, 88.
 Holt, William, 15.
 Holt, Thomas, 43.
 Holt, Thomas, 45.
 Holt, Thomas, 51.
 Holt, Thomas, 78.
 Holt, Thomas, 82.
 Holt, Timothy, 89.
 Holt, William, 15.
 Holt, William, 22.
 Holt, William, 43.
 Holt, William, 45.
 Holt, William, 48.
 Holt, William, 79.
 Holtz, John, 107.
 Holvah, Conrad, 65.
 Holvah, George, 105.
 Holvah, John, 65.
 Holvah, John, 105.
 Homan, Jacob, 26.
 Homan, Jacob, 70.
 Homes, Alexander, 97.
 Homes, John, 64.
 Homes, John, 97.
 Homes, William, 33.
 Homes, W^m, 74.
 Homnell, Eliza, 64.
 Hommon, Michael, 66.
 Homaker, Jacob, 64.
 Honeck, Simon, 67.
 Honey, James, 45.
 Honey, William, 108.
 Honn, George, 107.
 Honn, Sebastian, 107.
 Honnaken, Frederick, 76.
 Hooper, Henry, 20.
 Hoobry, Jacob, 23.
 Hood, Abraham, 11.
 Hood, Abraham, 82.
 Hood, Henry, 44.
 Hood, James, 59.
 Hood, James, 81.
 Hood, Joel, 82.
 Hood, John, 11.
 Hood, Jⁿ, 44.
 Hood, John, 28.
 Hood, Nath^l, 82.
 Hood, Robert, 11.
 Hood, Robert, 33.
 Hood, Robert, 82.
 Hood, Solomon, 22.
 Hood, Solomon, 11.
 Hood, Thomas, 82.
 Hood, Tucker, 11.
 Hood, W^m, 11.
 Hood, W^m, 13.
 Hood, William, 13.
 Hood, W^m, 45.
 Hoole, Rob. P., 16.
 Hooff, Lawrence, 16.
 Hook, James, 76.
 Hook, Rob^t, Jun^r, 76.
 Hook, Rob^t, Sen^r, 76.
 Hook, William, 25.
 Hook, W^m, Jun^r, 76.
 Hook, W^m, Sen^r, 76.
 Hooker, William, 48.
 Hookey, Joseph, 73.
 Hoop, Balsar, 65.
 Hoop, John, 76.
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.
 Hooper, Obadiah, 24.
 Hooper, Stephen, 21.
 Hooper, Thomas, 28.
 Hooper, W^m, 28.
 Hooper, William, 28.
 Hoop, William, 107.
 Hoort, Thomas, 47.
 Hooton, Thomas, 83.
 Hoover, Balm, 64.
 Hoover, Fred^s, 64.
 Hoover, George, 77.
 Hoover, Jacob, 25.
 Hoover, Jacob, 64.
 Hoover, Laura, 47.
 Hoover, Matthias, 64.
 Hoover, Peter, 77.
 Hoover, Phillip, 20.
 Hoover, Sebastian, 77.
 Hope, Benjamin, 53.
 Hope, Benjamin, 69.
 Hope, John, 20.
 Hope, Thomas, 22.
 Hopewell, Joseph, 64.
 Hopewell, Joseph, 105.
 Hopewood, W^m, 105.
 Hopkens, John, 61.
 Hopkens, Sarah, 61.
 Hopkins. See Stewart & Hopkins, 118.
 Hopkins, Arch^d, Sen^r, 76.
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.
 Hopkins, Charles, 29.
 Hopkins, James, 47.
 Hopkins, James, 81.
 Hopkins, James, 84.
 Hopkins, John, 36.
 Hopkins, John, 47.
 Hopkins, John, 64.
 Hopkins, John, 102.
 Hopkins, Cap^t John, 76.
 Hopkins, Col^l, John, 84.
 Hopkins, Joshua, 102.
 Hopkins, Kesiab, 61.
 Hopkins, Richard, 17.
 Hopkins, Richard, 56.
 Hopkins, Samuel, 34.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Jr., 34.
 Hopkins, Sarah, 102, 84.
 Hopkins, Walter, 36.
 Hopkins, Walter, 92.
 Hopkins, William, 36.
 Hopkins, William, 67.
 Hopkins, William, 81.
 Hopkins, William, 92.
 Hopkins, Walter, 107.
 Hopper, Thomas, 47.
 Hoppie, Thomas, 84.
 Hoppie, George, 109.
 Hopsen, Benjamin, 23.
 Hopson, Benjⁿ, 89.
 Hopson, Henry, Sen^r, 23.
 Hopson, Henry, Sen^r, 89.
 Hopson, Henry (Att^l), 89.
 Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.
 Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.
 Hopson, Joseph, 23.
 Hopson, Joseph, 89.
 Hopson, William, 22.
 Hopson, William, 23.
 Hopson, William, 24.
 Hopson, William, 90.
 Hopun, Henry, Jun^r, 89.
 Hopwood, John, 108.
 Hopwood, Moses, 18.
 Hopwood, William, 100.
 Hord, James, Sen^r, 108.
 Hord, Jesse, 108.
 Hord, Kellis, 108.
 Hord, Peter, 108.
 Hord, Peter, Jun^r, 108.
 Hord, Robodam, 108.
 Hord, Thomas, 15.
 Horebaugh, Philip, 25.
 Horn, Boston, 25.
 Horn, Elizabeth, 91.
 Horn, George, 25.
 Horn, George, 64.
 Horn, George, 71.
 Horn, James, 44.
 Horn, Tho^s, 44.
 Horn, W^m, 44.
 Hornback, Abram, 24.
 Hornback, Anthony, 25.
 Hornback, Anthony, 72.
 Hornback, Isaac, 24.
 Hornback, Isaac, 72.
 Hornback, James, 24.
 Hornback, James, 24.
 Hornback, James, 72.
 Hornback, Magdalan, 72.
 Hornback, Michael, 26.
 Hornback, Michael, 70.
 Hornback, Samuel, 24.
 Hornback, Samuel, 72.
 Hornback, Simon, 24.
 Hornbeck, Simon, 72.
 Hornbeck, Benjⁿ, 90.
 Hornbuckle, George, 86.
 Hornbuckle, Solomon, 17.
 Hornbuckle, Solomon, 86.
 Hornbuckle, Thomas, 18.
 Hornbuckle, Thomas, 86.
 Hornbuckle, William, 18.
 Hornbuckle, William, 86.
 Homer, Daniel, 47.
 Homer, Isaac, 104.
 Horner, Nathan, 50.
 Hornsby, John, 37.
 Hornsby, John, 75.
 Hornsby, Will, 46.
 Horongh, John, 22.
 Horrell, Clever, 84.
 Horse, Peter, 26.
 Horse, Peter, 69.
 Horsefield, Israel, 93.
 Horsley, James, 21.
 Horsman, John, 17.
 Horsman, William, 17.
 Horskin, John, 12.
 Horskins, Joseph, 65.
 Horskins, Thomas, 12.
 Horsley, George, 36.
 Horsley, James, 83.
 Horsley, John, 47.
 Horsley, John, 83.
 Horsley, Richard, 23.
 Horsley, Rich^d, 90.
 Horsley, Robert, 47.
 Horsley, Robert, 83.
 Horsley, William, 47.
 Horsley, William, 83.
 Horsly, James, 89.
 Horsman, John, 87.
 Horst, George, 69.
 Horst, William, Sen^r, 24.
 Horten, Elihu, 35.
 Horton, Daniel, 74.
 Horton, James, 58.
 Horton, James, 74.
 Horton, Moss, 73.
 Horton, Mosses, 58.
 Horton, Townsend, 41.
 Horton, William, 51.
 Hosier, Jeremiah, 102.
 Hosey, Immanuel, 37.
 Hoshaur, Henry, 65.
 Hoshaur, Henry, 106.
 Hoshaur, Peter, 106.
 Hosiah, Alex^r, 109.
 Hosier, Jeremiah, 61.
 Hosier, Jeremiah, 102.
 Hosier, Samuel, 61.
 Hosier, Samuel, 102.
 Hoskins, Dolly, 22.
 Hoskins, Dolly, 88.
 Hoskins, James, 22.
 Hoskins, James, 89.
 Hoskins, John, 17.
 Hoskins, Ralph, 17.
 Hoskins, Thomas, 100.
 Hotspeler, Jacob, 21.
 Houching, Charles, 48.
 Houchings, Edward, 48.
 Hough, James, 30.
 Houghn, John, 105.
 Houghton, Peter, 45.
 Houghton, Peter, & Elizth Minson, 79.
 Houghton, William, 45.
 Houghland, Cornelius, 72.
 Hour, Godfrey, 76.
 House, Jacob, 25.
 House, William, 24.
 House, John, 26.
 House, John, 27.
 House, John, 32.
 House, John, 72.
 House, Joseph, 27.
 House, Richard, 58.
 House, William, 20.
 Houseman, John, 21.
 Houser, Henry, 65.
 Houser, Henry, 105.
 Houston, M^r, 45.
 Houts, Wendle, 66.
 Houts, Windle, 106.
 Houtz, Christⁿ, 64.
 Hover, Frederick, 106.
 Hover, Mathias, 21.
 Hozer, Polser, 106.
 How, George, 62.
 How, John, 62.
 Howard, Benjamin, 28.
 Howard, Bet^h, 28.
 Howard, Charles, 109.
 Howard, Eliz^a, 58.
 Howard, Francis, 41.
 Howard, Hardy, 73.
 Howard, Henry, 78.
 Howard, Henry, Jr., 43.
 Howard, Spencer, 43.
 Howard, James, 58.
 Howard, James, 77.
 Howard, James, 109.
 Howard, Jesse, 55.
 Howard, John, 14.
 Howard, John, 58.
 Howard, LeRoy, 63.
 Howard, Parson, 71.
 Howard, Resin, 25.
 Howard, Rob^t, 109.
 Howard, Sam^l, 77.
 Howard, Sam^l, 109.
 Howard, Spencer, 63.
 Howard, Stephen, 67.
 Howard, Stephen, 74.
 Howard, Thomas, 43.
 Howard, Tho^s, 67.
 Howard, Thomas, 63.
 Howard, Thomas, 74.
 Howard, William, 59.
 Howard, William, 47.
 Howard, William, 58.
 Howard, William, 77.
 Howard, William, Jun^r, 77.
 Howard, William (Estate of), 84.
 Howbert, Nicholas, 105.
 Howe, Edw^d, 109.
 Howel, Archdale, 73.
 Howel, Arthur, 73.
 Howel, David, 73.
 Howel, Edward, Jun^r, 73.
 Howel, John, 47.
 Howel, Lydia, 57.
 Howel, Mich^l, 57.
 Howel, Mich^l, 73.
 Howel, Oliver, 47.
 Howel, Rebecca, 57.
 Howel, Sarah, 33.
 Howel, Stephen, 57.
 Howel, Thomas, 47.
 Howel, Thomas, 26.
 Howel, William, 57.
 Howel, William, 71.
 Howel, William, Jr., 47.
 Hower, Henry, 106.
 Hower, Mich^l, 77.
 Hower, Mich^l, 77.
 Howerton, Ambrose, 51.
 Howerton, Grief, 59.
 Howerton, Heritage, 51.
 Howerton, John, 51.
 Howerton, John, 59.
 Howerton, John, 101.
 Howerton, Thomas, 51.
 Howerton, Thomas, 59.
 Howerton, Thomas, 101.
 Howerton, W^m, 52.

- Howerton, William, 51.
Howle, Absolem, 36.
Howle, Absolem, 92.
Howle, Epaphroditus, 92.
Howle, Epaphraditus, Junr, 36.
Howle, Epaphraditus, Junr, 36.
Howle, Gideon, 36.
Howle, Gideon, 92.
Howle, James, 36.
Howle, John, 36.
Howle, John, 92.
Howle, Richard, 36.
Howle, Richard, 92.
Howle, Susanna, 36.
Howle, Thomas, 92.
Howle, Thomas, 92.
Howlet, John, 53.
Howlet, John, 69.
Howlet, John, 69.
Howlet, Thomas, 49.
Howlett, Thomas, 50.
Howlett, William, 11.
Howman Goodlep, 77.
Howman, Sitman, 70.
Howse, John, 64.
Howse, Laurence, 54.
Howson, John, 12.
Hoy, Alexander, 46.
Hoy, Ann, 132.
Hozenpeler, George, 21.
Hubard, Benjamin, 11.
Hubard, James, 53.
Hubard, James, 69.
Hubard, Jas (List of), 53.
Hubard, James (List of), 68.
Hubard, Mrs, 45.
Hubard, William, 14.
Hubbard, Anne, 54.
Hubbard, Betsy, 113.
Hubbard, Charles, 91.
Hubbard, Eliz*, 41.
Hubbard, Elizabeth, 99.
Hubbard, Jacob, 71.
Hubbard, John, 33.
Hubbard, John, 59.
Hubbard, John, 71.
Hubbard, John, 83.
Hubbard, John, Junr, 25.
Hubbard, John, Junr, 71.
Hubbard, John, Senr, 25.
Hubbard, Joseph, 12.
Hubbard, Joseph, 15.
Hubbard, Joseph, 55.
Hubbard, Joseph, 67.
Hubbard, Joseph, 83.
Hubbard, Sarah, 88.
Hubbard, Matthew, 41.
Hubbard, Matthew, 79.
Hubbard, Moses, 15.
Hubbard, Moses, 67.
Hubbard, Olive, 45.
Hubbard, Patten, 113.
Hubbard, Sarah, 113.
Hubbard, Thomas, 56.
Hubbert, Jacob, 25.
Hubbs, Thomas, senr, 72.
Huber, Jacob, 71.
Huber, —, 53.
Hubs, Thomas, 26.
Huebas, Edward, 83.
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah, 61.
Huckerson, Henry, 65.
Huckstep, John, 29.
Huddell, Daniel, 66.
Huddell, David, 63.
Huddell, George, Jr, 63.
Huddell, Henry, 68.
Huddell, Jacob, 66.
Huddell, Joseph, 66.
Huddle, Daniel, 107.
Huddle, Daniel, 107.
Huddle, David, 106.
Huddle, Henry, 107.
Huddle, Jacob, 107.
Huddle, John, 106.
Huddle, Solomon, 106.
Huddleston, Robert, 12.
Huddlestone, Benj*, 89.
Huddlestone, David, 89.
Hudgeon, Abig, 53.
Hudgeo, Anthony, 68.
Hudgeo, George, 102.
Hudgen, Humphrey, 53.
Hudgen, Eliza, 54.
Hudgen, Eliza, 54.
Hudgen, Elizabeth, 68.
Hudgen, Geo., Junr, 53.
Hudgen, George, Junr, 68.
Hudgen, George, Senr, 53.
Hudgen, George, Senr, 68.
Hudgen, Holder, 53.
Hudgen, Holder, 68.
Hudgen, Hugh, 53.
Hudgen, Hugh, 68.
Hudgen, Humphrey, 53.
Hudgen, Humphrey, Junr, 53.
Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr, 68.
Hudgen, James, 68.
Hudgen, James, Senr, 53.
Hudgen, Jas, 53.
Hudgen, John, 53.
Hudgen, John, 53.
- Hudgen, John, 68.
Hudson, William, 59.
Hudgen, John, Senr, 53.
Hudgen, John, Senr, 68.
Hudgen, Lewis, 53.
Hudgen, Mary, 53.
Hudgen, Moses, 54.
Hudgen, Perrin, 53.
Hudgen, Perrin, 68.
Hudgen, Rob., 56.
Hudgen, Robert, 53.
Hudgen, Robert, 68.
Hudgen, Robert, 68.
Hudgen, William, 53.
Hudgen, William, Senr, 68.
Hudgens, Drury, 15.
Hudgens, Holloway, 15.
Hudgens, James, 15.
Hudgens, James, 15.
Hudgens, William (Son Gabr), 54.
Hudgeons, James, 67.
Hudgeons, James, 67.
Hudging, Thomas, 103.
Hudgins, Holloway, 67.
Hudie, George, 106.
Hudleston, Benj*, 24.
Hudlow, Andrew, 70.
Hudlow, Jacob, 63.
Hudnal, Ezekiel, 74.
Hudnal, James, 58.
Hudnal, Richard, 74.
Hudnal's, Capt., & Buxton's, Companies of Militia, 74.
Hudnal, Ezekiel, 67.
Hudnal, Ezekiel, 76.
Hudnal, George, 75.
Hudnal, John, 74.
Hudnal, Joseph, 75.
Hudnal, Judith, 38.
Hudnal, Richard, 37.
Hudnal, Thomas, 38.
Hudnal, Thomas, 75.
Hudson, Agnes, 15.
Hudson, Arney, 41.
Hudson, Burton, 12.
Hudson, Charles, 23.
Hudson, Charles, 81.
Hudson, Charles, 88.
Hudson, Charles, 101.
Hudson, Christopher, 13.
Hudson, Christopher, 81.
Hudson, Christopher, 83.
Hudson, Christopher (List of), 13.
Hudson, Cuttbert, 33.
Hudson, Daniel, 13.
Hudson, Daniel, 89.
Hudson, David, 70.
Hudson, David, 108.
Hudson, Edward, 13.
Hudson, Edward, 59.
Hudson, Edward, 82.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 83.
Hudson, Ephraim, 33.
Hudson, Jane, 82.
Hudson, Jeen, 11.
Hudson, Jeremiah, 38.
Hudson, Jeremiah, 75.
Hudson, John, 13.
Hudson, John, 24.
Hudson, John, 34.
Hudson, John, 41.
Hudson, John, 50.
Hudson, John, 69.
Hudson, John, 70.
Hudson, John, 81.
Hudson, John, 82.
Hudson, Jne, 94.
Hudson, John, 98.
Hudson, Jne, 101.
Hudson, John C., 75.
Hudson, John P., 98.
Hudson, Joshua, 49.
Hudson, Leven, 30.
Hudson, Margaret, 108.
Hudson, Mary, 93.
Hudson, Mary, 94.
Hudson, Peter, 11.
Hudson, Peter, 22.
Hudson, Peter, 23.
Hudson, Peter, 82.
Hudson, Peter, 88.
Hudson, Peter, 89.
Hudson, Richard, 38.
Hudson, Richard, 53.
Hudson, Robert, 49.
Hudson, Robuck, 39.
Hudson, Robuck, 75.
Hudson, Rush, 40.
Hudson, Rush, 49.
Hudson, Stephen, 35.
Hudson, Susanna, 101.
Hudson, Thomas, 34.
Hudson, Tho., 101.
Hudson, Thomas, 106.
Hudson, Vincent, 52.
Hudson, William, 15.
Hudson, William, 32.
Hudson, William, 33.
Hudson, William, 33.
- Hudson, William, 34.
Hudson, William, 59.
Hudson, William, 67.
Hudson, Wille, 101.
Hudson, Wm, 101.
Huff, John, 20.
Huff, John, 20.
Huff, Lewis, 20.
Huff, Mathias, 20.
Huff, Saml, 109.
Huffman, Ann, 64.
Huffman, Ann, 106.
Huffman, Benj*, 27.
Huffman, Catherine, 25.
Huffman, Christy, 64.
Huffman, Christian, 106.
Huffman, Christopher, 26.
Huffman, Christopher, 70.
Huffman, Conrad, 27.
Huffman, Frederiek, 48.
Huffman, Henry, 27.
Huffman, Henry, 48.
Huffman, Henry, 70.
Huffman, Henry, 71.
Huffman, John, 64.
Huffman, Philip, 12.
Huffman, Philip, 105.
Huffman, Valentine, 77.
Huffman, Christian, 63.
Huffman, Christy, 106.
Huffman, Daniel, 66.
Huffman, Daniel, 106.
Huffman, Frederiek, 85.
Huffman, Frederiek, 85.
Huffman, John, 85.
Huffman, John, 107.
Huffman, Philip, 63.
Hufton, John, 57.
Hufton, John, 73.
Huges, William, Senr, 28.
Huggard, James, 109.
Huggard, Jas, Jun., 109.
Huggard, John, 109.
Huggard, Wm, 109.
Hugget, Kemp, 68.
Huggins, David, 60.
Huggins, David, 102.
Huggins, Sarah, 60.
Huggins, Sarah, 102.
Huges, Ralph, 64.
Huges, Aaron, 67.
Huges, Ann, 59.
Huges, Anthony, 19.
Huges, Caleb, 67.
Huges, Caleb, 93.
Huges, Edward, 53.
Huges, Edw*, 68.
Huges, Edw*, 68.
Huges, Elias, 36.
Huges, Gabriel, 22.
Huges, Gabriel, 28.
Huges, Henry, 28.
Huges, Henry, 47.
Huges, Henry, 63.
Huges, Hester, 114.
Huges, James, 28.
Huges, James, 32.
Huges, James, 70.
Huges, Jesse, 19.
Huges, John, 28.
Huges, Jne, 53.
Huges, John, 69.
Huges, John, Senr, 81.
Huges, John, 19.
Huges, Jonathan, 70.
Huges, Joseph, 113.
Huges, Kameel, 28.
Huges, Moses, 48.
Huges, Nathan, 29.
Huges, Nathl, 42.
Huges, Powell, 67.
Huges, Powell, 15.
Huges, Rebecke, 99.
Huges, Rees, 19.
Huges, Reuben, 29.
Huges, Robert, 59.
Huges, Samuel, 100.
Huges, Simon, 15.
Huges, Simon, 67.
Huges, Stephen, 16.
Huges, Stephen, 67.
Huges, Stephen, 81.
Huges, Thomas, 22.
Huges, Thomas, 35.
Huges, Thomas, 53.
Huges, Thomas, 69.
Huges, William, 38.
Huges, William, 28.
Huges, William, 48.
Huges, William, 58.
Huges, Wm, 81.
Huges, Wm, 109.
Huglett, Ephraim, 37.
Huglett, John, 38.
Huglett, John, Junr, 38.
Huglett, John, Junr, 75.
Huglett, John, Senr, 75.
Huglett, Samuel, 37.
Huglett, Samuel, 74.
Huglett, William, 75.
Huglett, Wm, 33.
Huglett, Wm, 33.
Huglett, Wm, 33.
- Hughlett, Yarett, 37.
Hughlett, Yarett, 75.
Hughes, Ellis, 30.
Hughes, Francis, 39.
Hughes, Francis, 96.
Hughes, George, 109.
Hughes, Henry, 84.
Hughes, James, 25.
Hughes, Jesse, 90.
Hughes, Job, 91.
Hughes, John, 14.
Hughes, John, 27.
Hughes, John, 29.
Hughes, John, 89.
Hughes, John, Jr, 12.
Hughes, John, Senr, 12.
Hughes, Jonathan, 25.
Hughes, Joseph, 15.
Hughes, Judith, 114.
Hughes, Mearja, 108.
Hughes, Moses, 84.
Hughes, Reubin, 62.
Hughes, Susanna, 25.
Hughes, Thomas, 15.
Hughes, Thomas, 27.
Hughes, Thomas, 88.
Hughes, Thomas, 90.
Hughes, Thos, 103.
Hughes, Virginia, 107.
Hughes, William, 14.
Hughes, William, 38.
Hughes, William, 75.
Hughes, William, 85.
Hughes, William, 89.
Hughes, Wm, 109.
Hughson, Benjamin, 102.
Hukle, Tawalt, 20.
Hulby, Conrad, 77.
Hulecy, James P., 80.
Huling, James, 76.
Huling, Mr, 76.
Hull, Edward (Dece'd), 38.
Hull, John, 38.
Hulse, James, 47.
Huma, Thomas, 64.
Humber, Henry, 104.
Humber, Saml, 20.
Humble, Conrad, 76.
Humble, Michael, 20.
Humber, Adam, 26.
Humbles, Martha, 49.
Humber, Henry, 107.
Humbok, Henry, 64.
Hume, William, 40.
Humes, Andrew, 26.
Humes, John, 107.
Humes, Thomas, 107.
Hummick, Rudolph, 20.
Humphress, John, 34.
Humphrey, David, 19.
Humphrey, Edward, 19.
Humphrey, Elijah, 19.
Humphrey, Jne, 104.
Humphrey, Merry, 19.
Humphries, Charles, 113.
Humphreys, David, 113.
Humphreys, Elizabeth, 92.
Humphreys, John, 103.
Humphreys, Joseph, 75.
Humphreys, Joshua, 113.
Humphreys, Mary, 113.
Humphreys, Ralph, 71.
Humphreys, Saml, 109.
Humphreys, Thomas, 16.
Humphreys, William, 40.
Humphreys, William, 97.
Humphries, Anne, 113.
Humphries, Elijah, 113.
Humphries, Joshua, 113.
Humphries, Parry, 113.
Humphris, Anne, 38.
Humphris, David, 109.
Humphris, George, 38.
Humphris, James, 109.
Humphris, Jane, 38.
Humphris, John, 56.
Humphris, Jne, 109.
Humphris, John, Jr, 38.
Humphris, John, Senr, 38.
Humphris, Joseph, 38.
Humphris, Jos, 109.
Humphris, Saml, 109.
Humphry, David, 81.
Humphry, Merry, 81.
Humphrys, John, 81.
Humphrys, Ralph, 26.
Humphrys, William, 108.
Humphress, Arthur, 64.
Humphris, Richd, 109.
Huncey, John, 53.
Hunderbome, Thos, 20.
Hundley, Ann, 52.
Hundley, Anthony, 13.
Hundley, Arthur, 14.
Hundley, Anthony, Junr, 13.
Hundley, Caleb, 41.
Hundley, Caleb, 98.
Hundley, Charles, 14.
Hundley, Charles, 29.
Hundley, Elez, 52.
Hundley, George, 24.
Hundley, Jacob, 28.
- Hundley, Jane, 28.
Hundley, Joel, 12.
Hundley, John, 82.
Hundley, John, 88.
Hundley, Josiah, 12.
Hundley, Josiah, 82.
Hundley, Mary, 51.
Hundley, Nchemiah, 84.
Hundley, Wm, 52.
Hunibus, Henry, 67.
Hunley, Caleb, 53.
Hunley, Henry, 68.
Hunley, Henry, 53.
Hunley, James, 53.
Hunley, John, 54.
Hunley, Matt., 53.
Hunley, Thomas, 54.
Hunley, Thomas, 54.
Hunley, William, 53.
Hunley, William, 68.
Hunnius, Henry, 15.
Hunnicut, Augustine, 43.
Hunnicut, Augustine, 79.
Hunnicut, Hartwell, 43.
Hunnicut, Hartwell, 79.
Hunnicutt, J. N., 43.
Hunnicutt, John, 79.
Hunnicutt, Pleasants, 44.
Hunnicutt, Robert, 43.
Hunnicutt, Robert, 79.
Hunt, Ambrose, 22.
Hunt, Benjamin, 23.
Hunt, Benj, 81.
Hunt, David, 41.
Hunt, David, 99.
Hunt, Dempsey, 20.
Hunt, Elijah, 23.
Hunt, Elijah, 87.
Hunt, George, 37.
Hunt, George, 81.
Hunt, Gilbert, 41.
Hunt, Gilbert, 95.
Hunt, Goodwin, 54.
Hunt, James, 14.
Hunt, James, 34.
Hunt, James, 34.
Hunt, James, 41.
Hunt, James, 56.
Hunt, Joel, 11.
Hunt, John, 19.
Hunt, John, 56.
Hunt, John, 61.
Hunt, John, 81.
Hunt, Joseph, 88.
Hunt, Judkins, 51.
Hunt, Mary, 91.
Hunt, Molly, 23.
Hunt, Molly, 89.
Hunt, Nathaniel, 23.
Hunt, Nathaniel, 88.
Hunt, Nathl (List of), 88.
Hunt, Priscilla, 15.
Hunt, Priscilla, 86.
Hunt, Ralph, 58.
Hunt, Reuben, 23.
Hunt, Reubin, 89.
Hunt, Thomas, 22.
Hunt, William, 23.
Hunt, William, 33.
Hunt, William, 34.
Hunt, William, 55.
Hunt, William, 88.
Hunter, Adam, 119.
Hunter, Alex., 17.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 17.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 61.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 86.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 102.
Hunter, Emanuel, 30.
Hunter, George, 17.
Hunter, Henry, 20.
Hunter, Henry, 109.
Hunter, Jacob, 61.
Hunter, Jacob, 102.
Hunter, James, 119.
Hunter, John, 14.
Hunter, John, 17.
Hunter, John, 22.
Hunter, John, 61.
Hunter, John, 86.
Hunter, John, 102.
Hunter, John, 119.
Hunter, Margaret, 46.
Hunter, Mary, Anna, 119.
Hunter, Miss, 118.
Hunter, Riddick, 73.
Hunter, Sarah, 96.
Hunter, Seth, 30.
Hunter, Thomas, 61.
Hunter, Thomas, 70.
Hunter, Thomas, 102.
Hunter, Titus, 47.
Hunter, William, 17.
Hunter, William, 25.
Hunter, William, 39.
Hunter, William, 105.
Hunter, Wm, 109.
Hunter, William, Jun., 16.
Hunton, Alice, 63.

- Hulton, John, 97.
 Hulton, John, Senr, 80.
 Hulton, Thomas, 55.
 Hulton, Thomas, 91.
 Hulton, Thomas, 91.
 Hulton, Thomas, Jr, 55.
 Huntsbury, Henry, 20.
 Huntsiker, Dan, 21.
 Huntsman, Adam, 14.
 Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.
 Huntsman, Jacob, 14.
 Huntsman, John, 14.
 Hupp, Peter, 105.
 Hurburger, Fred, 65.
 Hurst, Elijah, 65.
 Hurst, Elijah, 104.
 Hurst, Henry, 37.
 Hurst, Henry, 74.
 Hurst, Howard, 24.
 Hurst, Isaac, 37.
 Hurst, Isaac, 74.
 Hurst, James, 17.
 Hurst, James, 86.
 Hurst, John, 17.
 Hurst, John, 17.
 Hurst, John, 37.
 Hurst, John, 54.
 Hurst, John, 86.
 Hurst, John, Senr, 68.
 Hurst, Joseph, 37.
 Hurst, Joseph, 74.
 Hurst, Mary, 37.
 Hurst, Mary, 47.
 Hurst, Richard, 53.
 Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.
 Hurst, Sukey, 74.
 Hurst, Susanna, 37.
 Hurst, Thomas, 37.
 Hurst, Thomas, 74.
 Hurst, Thomas, Junr, 74.
 Hurst, William, 64.
 Hurst, William, 74.
 Hurst, William, 107.
 Hursts, John, 86.
 Hurt, Absalom, 83.
 Hurt, Absolum, 12.
 Hurt, Benjamin, 59.
 Hurt, Benjamin, 101.
 Hurt, James, 39.
 Hurt, James, 88.
 Hurt, James, 101.
 Hurt, John, 81.
 Hurt, Joseph, 94.
 Hurt, Moses, 12.
 Hurt, Moses, 40.
 Hurt, Moza, 23.
 Hurt, Moza, 87.
 Hurt, Obadiah, 101.
 Hurt, Philemon, 23.
 Hurt, Philemon, 34.
 Hurt, Philemon, 87.
 Hurt, William, 82.
 Hurt, Wm, Sr, 12.
 Hurt, Wm (Caroline), 12.
 Hurt, Zachariah, 83.
 Hurt, Zacharias, 12.
 Husk, Absalom, 104.
 Husk, Thomas, 87.
 Husion, Edward, 32.
 Husion, Jno, 44.
 Husion, Tho, 44.
 Hust, Absolum, 64.
 Hust, John, 65.
 Hust, Moses, 100.
 Hustage, Gilbert, 90.
 Hustage, Moses, 90.
 Husted, Gilbert, 36.
 Husted, Moses, 36.
 Huston, Jas, 109.
 Huston, John, 64.
 Huston, John, 76.
 Huston, John, 77.
 Huston, Mary, 76.
 Huston, William, 100.
 Hutchenson, John, 91.
 Hutchenson, John, 84.
 Hutcherson, John, 101.
 Hutcherson, Ambrose, 82.
 Hutcherson, Charles, 81.
 Hutcherson, Drury, 83.
 Hutcherson, George, 109.
 Hutcherson, James, 20.
 Hutcherson, John, 18.
 Hutcherson, John, 49.
 Hutcherson, John, 65.
 Hutcherson, John, 85.
 Hutcherson, Jno, Junr, 109.
 Hutcherson, Jno, Senr, 109.
 Hutcherson, Leonard, 18.
 Hutcherson, William, 83.
 Hutcherson, Wm, 109.
 Hutchings, Aaron, 42.
 Hutchings, Ann, 42.
 Hutchings, Ann, 99.
 Hutchings, Christopher, 42.
 Hutchings, Christopher, 99.
 Hutchings, Dolley, 116.
 Hutchings, Eliza, 95.
 Hutchings, Jesse, 30.
 Hutchings, John, 43.
 Hutchings, John, 78.
 Hutchings, Jno, 95.
 Hutchings, Leannah, 55.
 Hutchings, Learnah, 91.
 Hutchings, Martha, 116.
 Hutchings, Moses, 30.
 Hutchings, Moses, 42.
 Hutchings, Moses, 99.
 Hutchings, Sally, 91.
 Hutchings, Wm, 61.
 Hutchings, William, 104.
 Hutchins, James, 116.
 Hutchinson, Charles, 13.
 Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.
 Hutchinson, John, 55.
 Hutchinson, Walter, 100.
 Hutchinson, William, 13.
 Hutchison, John (List of), 107.
 Hutchison, Charles, 32.
 Hutchison, Elizabeth, 32.
 Hutchison, Peter, 33.
 Hutchison, Richard, 32.
 Hutchison, Robert, 89.
 Hutson, David, 26.
 Hutson, George, 37.
 Hutson, John, 26.
 Hutt, Daniel, 33.
 Hutton, Isaac, 24.
 Hutton, Isaac, 72.
 Hutton, Jacob, 72.
 Hutton, Moses, 24.
 Hutton, Moses, 72.
 Hutzler, Lewis, 65.
 Huver, Jacob, 106.
 Huver, John, 106.
 Huzy, Henry, 17.
 Hyde, Charles, 109.
 Hyde, John, jr., 34.
 Hyde, John, Senr, 33.
 Hyde, Robert, 33.
 Hyde, Sarah, 34.
 Hyett, Ewan, 71.
 Hyett, James, 71.
 Hyland, Sarah, 45.
 Hynton, John, 49.
 Hynes, Charles, 109.
 Hysee, Jacob, 64.
 Hysel, Christian, 64.
 Hysel, John, 64.
 Idael, Thomas, 61.
 Idleott, Caleb, 104.
 Igelburger, Martin, 65.
 Iles, Absolum, 38.
 Inge, Ambrose, 100.
 Inger, James, 14.
 Ingleish, William, 30.
 Ingleish, William, 63.
 Ingleish, Wm, 99.
 Ingram, Francis, 65.
 Ingram, George, 37.
 Ingram, John, 34.
 Ingram, Patience, 43.
 Ingram, Patience, 78.
 Ingram, Pines, 32.
 Ingram, Solomon, 28.
 Ingram, Thomas, 55.
 Ingram, Thomas, 91.
 Ingram, William, 40.
 Ingram, William, 52.
 Ingram, Wm, 95.
 Ingram, William, 97.
 Ingrum, Francis, 105.
 Ingrum, Wm, 99.
 Inman, Ann, 43.
 Inman, Ann, 78.
 Inman, Isham, 43.
 Inman, Isham, 78.
 Inneppet, Jacob, 107.
 Innier, Antony, 88.
 Innis, Robert, 53.
 Innis, William, 108.
 Inso, James, 32.
 Inso, William, 32.
 Inskeep, Abraham, 72.
 Inskeep, Abraham, 72.
 Irbell, Peyton, 23.
 Irby, Anthony, 22.
 Irby, Anthony, 89.
 Irby, Charles, 41.
 Irby, Charles, 88.
 Irby, David, 100.
 Irby, Francis, 40.
 Irby, Francis, 100.
 Irby, Harrison, 23.
 Irby, Harrison, 88.
 Irby, John, 12.
 Irby, Jno, 22.
 Irby, Jno, 44.
 Irby, John, 83.
 Irby, John, 100.
 Irby, Peter, 40.
 Irby, Peter, 100.
 Irby, William, 12.
 Irby, Wm, 13.
 Irby, William, 51.
 Irby, William, 83.
 Irby, William, 88.
 Irby, William, Junr, 83.
 Ireland, James, 65.
 Ireland, James, 104.
 Ireland, John, 61.
 Ireland, Wm, 76.
 Ireland, Thomas, 21.
 Iresson, William, 21.
 Irvin, Charles, 117.
 Irvin, Wm, 98.
 Irvine, James, 89.
 Irvine, James, 90.
 Irvine, John, 22.
 Irvine, John, 87.
 Irvine, Mary, 88.
 Irving, Charles, 48.
 Irving, Charles, 81.
 Irwin, Joshua, 88.
 Isaac, 31.
 Isaac, Isaiah, 115.
 Isaac, Mary, 115.
 Isbell, George, 24.
 Isbell, George, 89.
 Isbell, Henry, 88.
 Isdale, Ann, 94.
 Isdale, Jno, 94.
 Isdale, Thomas, 103.
 Isener, Michael, 90.
 Isner, Michael, 35.
 Ish, Christian, 97.
 Isle of Wight, 31.
 Ison, Charles, 48.
 Ison, Charles, 85.
 Ison, Elijah, 48.
 Ison, Elijah, 85.
 Ivers, James, 21.
 Ives, George, 60.
 Ives, George, 103.
 Ives, James, 93.
 Ives, Robert, 93.
 Ives, Samuel, 94.
 Iveson, Abraham, 53.
 Iveson, Abraham, 68.
 Iveson, Edwards, 69.
 Iveson, Johnna, 53.
 Ivey, Daniel, 44.
 Ivey, Francis, 100.
 Ivey, Frederick, 34.
 Ivey, Hugh, 44.
 Ivy, Aaron, 45.
 Ivy, Adam, 45.
 Ivy, David, 45.
 Ivy, Elizabeth, 94.
 Ivy, Ephraim, 45.
 Ivy, Jno, 93.
 Ivy, Mary, 93.
 Ivy, Peables, 45.
 Ivy, Samuel, 94.
 Jack, 31.
 Jack, 31.
 Jack, 32.
 Jackson, Aarter, 82.
 Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
 Jackson, Aney, 13.
 Jackson, Arther, 12.
 Jackson, Cain, 59.
 Jackson, Charles, 13.
 Jackson, Christopher, 57.
 Jackson, Christo, 74.
 Jackson, Daniel, 58.
 Jackson, Edw, 13.
 Jackson, Edward, 91.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.
 Jackson, Ephraim, 23.
 Jackson, Ephraim, 87.
 Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.
 Jackson, Frances, 82.
 Jackson, Frances, 82.
 Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.
 Jackson, Francis, 11.
 Jackson, George, 35.
 Jackson, Geo, 55.
 Jackson, George, 90.
 Jackson, Hamah, 87.
 Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.
 Jackson, Isaiah, 12.
 Jackson, James, 65.
 Jackson, Joel, 101.
 Jackson, John, 12.
 Jackson, John, 13.
 Jackson, John, 14.
 Jackson, John, 17.
 Jackson, Jno., 19.
 Jackson, John, 35.
 Jackson, John, 55.
 Jackson, John, 55.
 Jackson, John, 65.
 Jackson, John, 81.
 Jackson, John, 82.
 Jackson, John, 86.
 Jackson, John, 88.
 Jackson, John, 91.
 Jackson, Jno, 95.
 Jackson, John, 101.
 Jackson, John, Junr, 56.
 Jackson, John, Senr, 56.
 Jackson, John C., 11.
 Jackson, Joseph, 42.
 Jackson, Joseph, 50.
 Jackson, Josiah, 12.
 Jackson, Josiah, 13.
 Jackson, Josiah, 20.
 Jackson, Lewis, 15.
 Jackson, Lewis, 54.
 Jackson, Mark, 101.
 Jackson, Mathew, 11.
 Jackson, Matthew, 59.
 Jackson, Matthew, 101.
 Jackson, Moses, 64.
 Jackson, Obadiah, 101.
 Jackson, Obediah, 13.
 Jackson, Peter, 49.
 Jackson, Peter, 84.
 Jackson, Philip W., 82.
 Jackson, Robert, 108.
 Jackson, Rosomond, 108.
 Jackson, Saml, 63.
 Jackson, Simon, 22.
 Jackson, Thaddeus, 63.
 Jackson, Tho, 13.
 Jackson, Thomas, 14.
 Jackson, Thomas, 72.
 Jackson, Tho, 101.
 Jackson, Tho, 101.
 Jackson, Vincent, 62.
 Jackson, Wm, 12.
 Jackson, William, 15.
 Jackson, William, 27.
 Jackson, William, 30.
 Jackson, William, 72.
 Jackson, William, 81.
 Jackson, William, 82.
 Jackson, Wm, 101.
 Jackson, Wm, 101.
 Jackson, William, jr., 15.
 Jackson, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.
 Jacksons, John, 40.
 Jaco, William, 16.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, 31.
 Jacob, Francis, 107.
 Jacob, Robert, C. 55.
 Jacobs, Eliza, 21.
 Jacobs, Isaac, 60.
 Jacobs, Jacob, 35.
 Jacobs, John, 48.
 Jacobs, John J., 71.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 18.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 85.
 Jacobs, Mordcaai, 18.
 Jacobs, Mordcaai, 86.
 Jacobs, Robert C., 40.
 Jacobs, Rowly, 21.
 Jacobs, Samuel, 26.
 Jacques, William H., 37.
 Jagitts, William, 93.
 Jamerson, Alexander, 80.
 Jamerson, Samuel, 80.
 Jamerson, Samuel, jr, 80.
 James, 31.
 James, 32.
 James (negro), 114.
 James, Abel, 30.
 James, Ann, 103.
 James, Charles, 104.
 James, Christopher, 95.
 James, Daniel, 39.
 James, David, 20.
 James, David, 24.
 James, David, 109.
 James, Edward, 36.
 James, Edward, 60.
 James, Edward, 93.
 James, Elizabeth, 55.
 James, Elizabeth, 60.
 James, Elizabeth, 62.
 James, Elizabeth, 102.
 James, Elizabeth, 103.
 James, Ellison, 109.
 James, Enoch, 23.
 James, Enos, 43.
 James, George, 104.
 James, George, 108.
 James, Henry, 60.
 James, Henry, 103.
 James, Isaac, 16.
 James, Jeduthun, 91.
 James, Jeremiah, 43.
 James, John, 12.
 James, John, 55.
 James, John, 62.
 James, John, 62.
 James, John, 83.
 James, John, 91.
 James, Jno, 95.
 James, John, Junr, 103.
 James, John, Senr, 103.
 James, John P., 13.
 James, Jonathan, 61.
 James, Jonathan, 104.
 James, Joshua, 89.
 James, Matt., 54.
 James, Mildred, 97.
 James, Nicholas, 30.
 James, Pembrook, 62.
 James, Pembrook, 163.
 James, Richard, 16.
 James, Rose Ann, 13.
 James, Sally, 55.
 James, Thomas, 37.
 James, Thomas, 41.
 James, Thomas, 51.
 James, Thomas, 65.
 James, Thomas, 68.
 James, Thomas, 74.
 James, Thomas, 95.
 James, Thomas, 100.
 James, Thomas, 103.
 James, Walter, 33.
 James, Walter, Junr, 103.
 James, William, 35.
 James, William, 55.
 James, William, 74.
 James, William, 83.
 James, William, 90.
 James, William, Junr, 61.
 James, William, Senr, 103.
 James, William, Senr, 62.
 James, William, Senr, 103.
 Jameson, Alexander, 108.
 Jameson, James, 39.
 Jameson, Margaret, 39.
 Jameson, Margaret, 97.
 Jameson, Robt, 106.
 Jameson, William, 15.
 Jameson, William, 39.
 Jameson, William, 97.
 Jameson, George, 102.
 Jameson, Henry, 95.
 Jameson, Nell, 102.
 Jameson, Sted, 95.
 Jamison, David, 109.
 Jamison, Jno, 109.
 Jamison, Jno, 109.
 Jamison, Saml, 109.
 Jamison, Wm, 109.
 Jane, 32.
 Jane, 32.
 Jane, Joseph, 26.
 Jane, Joseph, 70.
 J'Anson, Thomas, 43.
 Jaques, William H., 75.
 Jaram & Wray, 45.
 Jarvis, Samuel, 104.
 Jarrat, Fadd, 44.
 Jarrat, Howell, 4.
 Jarrate, Henry, 44.
 Jarrate, Nicholas, jr, 44.
 Jarratt, John, 43.
 Jarratt, John, 78.
 Jarratt, Nicholas, 45.
 Jarratt, David, 85.
 Jarratt, James, 39.
 Jarratt, James, 96.
 Jarratt, Solomon, 39.
 Jarratt, David, 109.
 Jarratt, James, 109.
 Jarratt, Jesse, 109.
 Jarratt, Owen, 109.
 Jarratt, Aaron, 23.
 Jarvis, Edward, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 53.
 Jarvis, Francis, 53.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.
 Jarvis, John, 43.
 Jarvis, John, 55.
 Jarvis, John, 58.
 Jarvis, John, 68.
 Jarvis, Machen, 54.
 Jarvis, Robert, 95.
 Jarvis, William, Senr, 53.
 Jastup, John, 59.
 Javins, John, 18.
 Javins, John, 53.
 Javins, Joseph, 17.
 Javins, Joseph, 85.
 Jeafer, Samuel, 13.
 Jefferies, William, 56.
 Jeffers, Jno, 109.
 Jefferson, Daniel, 56.
 Jefferson, Jeremiah, 17.
 Jefferson, Luke, 25.
 Jefferson, John, 66.
 Jefferson, John, 67.
 Jefferson, Luke, 72.
 Jefferson, Peter F., 98.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr, 80.
 Jeffery, Aaron, 95.
 Jeffers, Thomas, 12.
 Jeffers, Thomas, Senr, 83.
 Jeffers, Thomas, Junr, 83.
 Jeffries, —, 55.
 Jeffries, John, 4.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 37.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 87.
 Jeffries, Richard, 51.
 Jeffries, Thomas, 24.
 Jeffries, William, 51.
 Jeffries, Joseph, 74.
 Jeffs, Mary, 74.
 Jeffs, Susanna, 116.
 Jeffitts, William, 45.
 Jen, 31.
 Jemerson, Robert, 100.
 Jemison, Robert, 64.
 Jennings, David, 14.
 Jennings, Robert, 14.
 Jennings, Will, 64.
 Jenkin, Ann, 71.
 Jenkin, Evan, 71.
 Jenkin, Jacob, 71.
 Jenkins, Bartholamew, 35.
 Jenkius, Caleb, 68.
 Jenkins, Caleb, 68.

- Jenkins, Charles, 17.
 Jenkins, Charles, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 98.
 Jenkins, Evan, 37.
 Jenkins, George, 35.
 Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 17.
 Jenkins, James, 19.
 Jenkins, James, 35.
 Jenkins, James, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 68.
 Jenkins, James, 83.
 Jenkins, John, 16.
 Jenkins, John, 23.
 Jenkins, John, 38.
 Jenkins, John, 39.
 Jenkins, John, 62.
 Jenkins, John, 68.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 92.
 Jenkins, Obd^r, 68.
 Jenkins, Philip, 99.
 Jenkins, Rob^t, 23.
 Jenkins, Sam^l, 17.
 Jenkins, Sam^l, 63.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
 Jenkins, Simon, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 48.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 54.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
 Jenkins, Tob^t, 22.
 Jenkins, William, 17.
 Jenkins, William, 31.
 Jenkins, William, 63.
 Jenkins, Wm., 100.
 Jennett, Wm., Junr, 17.
 Jennett, Samuel, 23.
 Jennett, Sam^l, 89.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
 Jennings, Danna, 28.
 Jennings, Elkannah, 100.
 Jennings, Henry, 7.
 Jennings, James, 83.
 Jennings, James, 101.
 Jennings, John, 16.
 Jennings, John, 40.
 Jennings, John, Junr, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, Senr, 82.
 Jennings, Luke, 96.
 Jennings, Robert, 83.
 Jennings, Robert, 100.
 Jennings, William, 93.
 Jennings, William, 100.
 Jennings, William, 105.
 Jennings, William, Jr, 83.
 Jennings, William, Senr, 83.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, William, 24.
 Jenny, William, 72.
 Jerdone, Thomas, 68.
 Jerman, Thomas, 80.
 Jerman, William, 80.
 Jervis, John, 85.
 Jesper, Caty, 63.
 Jesper, Henry, 49.
 Jesper, Robert, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Jesse, Jane, 56.
 Jesup, John, 101.
 Jeter, William, 15.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 81.
 Jeter, Andrew, 54.
 Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.
 Jeter, John, Junr, 54.
 Jeter, Oliver, 12.
 Jeter, Presley, 82.
 Jeter, Samuel, 81.
 Jeter, Winnifred, 12.
 Jether, Nicholas, 33.
 Jett, Francis, 108.
 Jett, William, 108.
 Jickson, Samuel, 106.
 Jilcut, James, 94.
 Jiles, William, 19.
 Jim, 31.
 Jimm, Rice, 43.
 Jinkins, Joseph, 67.
 Jinkins, Joseph Hull, 67.
 Jinkins, Amos, 109.
 Jinkins, Charles, 57.
 Jinkins, Charles, 74.
 Jinkins, Henry, 73.
 Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
 Jinkins, James, 12.
 Jinkins, John, 12.
 Jinkins, John, 85.
 Jinkins, Jnr, 109.
 Jinkins, Jnr, Senr, 73.
 Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
 Jinkins, Robert, 88.
 Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
 Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
 Jinkins, Willis, 73.
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
 Jinnings, Elkannah, 59.
 Jinnings, Henry, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
 Jinnings, Rob^t, 12.
 Jinnings, Robert, 59.
 Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
 Jinnings, Wm., 12.
 Jinnings, William, 12.
 Jinnings, Wm., Senr, 12.
 Jinnings, William (A. S.), 59.
 Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
 Job, Enoch, 65.
 Job, Moses, 65.
 Jobe, Enoch, 104.
 Jobe, Moses, 104.
 Johnson, Josiah, 47.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 John, 31.
 John, 32.
 John, Jagdills, 109.
 John, John, Fore, 58.
 John, Old, 82.
 John, William, 35.
 Johns, Isaac, 25.
 Johns, Jefferson, 16.
 Johns, Jesse, 67.
 Johns, Joel, 53.
 Johns, Joel, 101.
 Johns, John, 23.
 Johns, John, 34.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, Judith, 12.
 Johns, Mary, 49.
 Johns, Mary, 84.
 Johns, Mary, 85.
 Johns, Robert, 48.
 Johns, Thomas, 16.
 Johns, Thomas, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, 85.
 Johns, Thomas, 98.
 Johns, Thomas, Junr, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, senr, 16.
 Johnson, Aaron, 18.
 Johnson, Aaron, 30.
 Johnson, Aaron, 87.
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.
 Johnson, Abrm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, Jun., 71.
 Johnson, Abrm., Senr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, senr, 71.
 Johnson, Abrm. (List of), 26.
 Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
 Johnson, Ann, 17.
 Johnson, Ann, 41.
 Johnson, Ann, 112.
 Johnson, Arch^d, 41.
 Johnson, Arch^d, 100.
 Johnson, Ashley, 13.
 Johnson, Ashley, 82.
 Johnson, Bain, 84.
 Johnson, Ben., 51.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 39.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 94.
 Johnson, Bennett, 18.
 Johnson, Bennett, 86.
 Johnson, Caleb, 33.
 Johnson, Collin, 74.
 Johnson, Daniel, 16.
 Johnson, Daniel, 98.
 Johnson, David, 16.
 Johnson, David, 23.
 Johnson, David, 36.
 Johnson, David, 50.
 Johnson, David, 92.
 Johnson, David, 99.
 Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Edward, 85.
 Johnson, Eley, 30.
 Johnson, Elijah, 30.
 Johnson, Elisha, 25.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 41.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 24.
 Johnson, Ellis, 32.
 Johnson, Frances, 112.
 Johnson, Garrard, 13.
 Johnson, Garrard, 82.
 Johnson, George, 20.
 Johnson, George, 33.
 Johnson, George, 43.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 33.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
 Johnson, Henry, 30.
 Johnson, Henry, 74.
 Johnson, Henry, 101.
 Johnson, Henry, Junr, 30.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
 Johnson, Howel, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 16.
 Johnson, Isaac, 22.
 Johnson, Isaac, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 89.
 Johnson, Isaac, 96.
 Johnson, Isham, 13.
 Johnson, James, 17.
 Johnson, James, 32.
 Johnson, James, 33.
 Johnson, James, 35.
 Johnson, James, 42.
 Johnson, James, 61.
 Johnson, James, 89.
 Johnson, James, 99.
 Johnson, James, Jr., 32.
 Johnson, Cap^t James, 30.
 Johnson, Jesse, 57.
 Johnson, Jesse, 89.
 Johnson, Job, 16.
 Johnson, Job, 67.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 17.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 26.
 Johnson, John, 32.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 35.
 Johnson, Jnr, 45.
 Johnson, John, 47.
 Johnson, John, 49.
 Johnson, Jnr, 52.
 Johnson, John, 53.
 Johnson, John, 55.
 Johnson, John, 58.
 Johnson, John, 71.
 Johnson, John, 80.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 86.
 Johnson, John, 92.
 Johnson, John, 98.
 Johnson, John, 100.
 Johnson, John, 112.
 Johnson, John, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, Joseph, 23.
 Johnson, Joseph, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 30.
 Johnson, Joseph, 71.
 Johnson, Joseph, 88.
 Johnson, Josiah, 56.
 Johnson, Josiah, 73.
 Johnson, Juham, 23.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 86.
 Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
 Johnson, Levi, 78.
 Johnson, Levy, 43.
 Johnson, Levi, 112.
 Johnson, Martin, 92.
 Johnson, Martin, 96.
 Johnson, Mary, 16.
 Johnson, Mary, 34.
 Johnson, Mary, 43.
 Johnson, Mary, 112.
 Johnson, Mary, 112.
 Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
 Johnson, Michael, 30.
 Johnson, Mich^l, 34.
 Johnson, Michael, 35.
 Johnson, Michael, 36.
 Johnson, Michael, 92.
 Johnson, Michael, 94.
 Johnson, Moses, 21.
 Johnson, Nathan, 30.
 Johnson, Nathan, 82.
 Johnson, Nathan, 57.
 Johnson, Nathan, 92.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
 Johnson, Noell, 49.
 Johnson, Noham, 13.
 Johnson, Norman, 73.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 30.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 71.
 Johnson, Okey, 72.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
 Johnson, Patrick, 35.
 Johnson, Peter, 83.
 Johnson, Peter, Junr, 43.
 Johnson, Peter, Senr, 43.
 Johnson, Phillip, 32.
 Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
 Johnson, Randolph, 32.
 Johnson, Rich^d, 13.
 Johnson, Richard, 28.
 Johnson, Richard, 82.
 Johnson, Robert, 34.
 Johnson, Robert, Junr, 30.
 Johnson, Robert, Senr, 30.
 Johnson, Sam., 112.
 Johnson, Samuel, 17.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 87.
 Johnson, Samul, 51.
 Johnson, Smith, 22.
 Johnson, Smith, 88.
 Johnson, Susanna, 112.
 Johnson, Stephen, 13.
 Johnson, Stephen, 56.
 Johnson, Stephen, 73.
 Johnson, Stephen, 82.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 28.
 Johnson, Thomas, 30.
 Johnson, Thomas, 36.
 Johnson, Thomas, 43.
 Johnson, Thomas, 51.
 Johnson, Thomas, 50.
 Johnson, Thomas, 85.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thom., 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 96.
 Johnson, Thomas, 97.
 Johnson, Townill, 80.
 Johnson, Walter, 19.
 Johnson, Walter, 86.
 Johnson, Will, 112.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 19.
 Johnson, William, 30.
 Johnson, Wm., 27.
 Johnson, William, 27.
 Johnson, William, 35.
 Johnson, William, 35.
 Johnson, William, 54.
 Johnson, William, 58.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, Wm., 73.
 Johnson, William, 78.
 Johnson, William, 80.
 Johnson, William, 81.
 Johnson, William, 82.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 86.
 Johnson, William, 86.
 Johnson, Wm., 109.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 17.
 Johnson, Wm., Junr, 27.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 86.
 Johnson, William (List of), 34.
 Johnson, Will, 30.
 Johnston, Zach., 32.
 Johnston, Andrew, 64.
 Johnston, Andw., 77.
 Johnston, Andrew, 105.
 Johnston, Ann, 48.
 Johnston, Archer, 13.
 Johnston, Arvaker, 109.
 Johnston, Barney, 109.
 Johnston, Ben., 109.
 Johnston, Charles, 20.
 Johnston, David, 20.
 Johnston, David, 109.
 Johnston, Edward, 109.
 Johnston, George, 64.
 Johnston, James, 109.
 Johnston, James (Son of Wm.), 15.
 Johnston, John, 69.
 Johnston, John, 76.
 Johnston, John, 79.
 Johnston, Jnr, 30.
 Johnston, John, 109.
 Johnston, Josius, 21.
 Johnston, Mary, 21.
 Johnston, Moses, 20.
 Johnston, Peter, Senr, 101.
 Johnston, Reuben, 15.
 Johnston, Richard, 21.
 Johnston, Rich^d, 109.
 Johnston, Rob^t, 109.
 Johnston, Doct^r Robert, 30.
 Johnston, Sam., 20.
 Johnston, Samuel, 15.
 Johnston, Sias, 14.
 Johnston, Stephen, 21.
 Johnston, Stephen, 48.
 Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
 Johnston, Topper, Jr, 20.
 Johnston, Topper, Sr, 20.
 Johnston, William, 14.
 Johnston, William, 47.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, William (Obr), 47.
 Johnstone, Jnr, 93.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 73.
 Joiner, Peter, 49.
 Jolier, John, 84.
 Jones, Jnr, 44.
 Joldon, —, 36.
 Jolley, Thomas, 54.
 Jollif, George, 93.
 Jollif, James, 94.
 Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
 Jollif, John, 94.
 Jollif, Ann, 112.
 Jollif, Elizabeth, 20.
 Jollif, John, 30.
 Jollis, Jacob, 104.
 Jolly, Dudley, 82.
 Jolly, Susanna, 12.
 Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
 Jones. See Smith & Jones, 52.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Abraham, 30.
 Jones, Abraham, 57.
 Jones, Abraham, 72.
 Jones, Absalom, 29.
 Jones, Adam, 12.
 Jones, Allen, 45.
 Jones, Allen, 79.
 Jones, Ambrose, 62.
 Jones, Ambrose, 68.
 Jones, Ann, 88.
 Jones, Anne, 37.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 58.
 Jones, Arthur, Junr, 74.
 Jones, Arthur, Senr, 58.
 Jones, Arthur, Senr, 74.
 Jones, Batt, 12.
 Jones, Batt, 83.
 Jones, Ben., 29.
 Jones, Benjamin, 30.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 52.
 Jones, Benjamin, 54.
 Jones, Benj., 90.
 Jones, Berryman, 109.
 Jones, Britton, 55.
 Jones, Cadwallader, 15.
 Jones, Carrel, 33.
 Jones, Charles, 16.
 Jones, Charles, 51.
 Jones, Charles, 63.
 Jones, Charles, 67.
 Jones, Charles, 88.
 Jones, Charles, 88.
 Jones, Charles, Junr, 38.
 Jones, Chesley, 93.
 Jones, Churchill, 40.
 Jones, Churchill, 96.
 Jones, Daniel, 11.
 Jones, Daniel, 23.
 Jones, Daniel, 81.
 Jones, Daniel, 82.
 Jones, Daniel, 87.
 Jones, Daniel, 93.
 Jones, Daniel, 102.
 Jones, Cap^t Dan. (Estate Dec^d), 11.
 Jones, David, 19.
 Jones, David, 27.
 Jones, David, 28.
 Jones, David, 30.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 57.
 Jones, David, 63.
 Jones, David, 71.
 Jones, David, 73.
 Jones, David, 79.
 Jones, David, 112.
 Jones, Demsey, 57.
 Jones, Edward, 54.
 Jones, Edward, 54.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 94.
 Jones, Edward, 96.
 Jones, Edw^d S., 53.
 Jones, Elijah, 40.
 Jones, Elijah, 96.
 Jones, Elisha, 30.
 Jones, Elisha, 99.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 38.
 Jones, Eliz., 52.
 Jones, Eliz., 58.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
 Jones, Enoch, 93.
 Jones, Enoch, 103.
 Jones, Evan, 65.
 Jones, Evan, 105.
 Jones, Evan (List of), 105.
 Jones, Ezekiel, 36.
 Jones, Foster, 109.
 Jones, Frances, 93.
 Jones, Francis, 45.
 Jones, Francis, 64.
 Jones, Francis, 96.
 Jones, Frank, 105.
 Jones, Gabriel, 108.
 Jones, George, 39.
 Jones, George, 65.
 Jones, George, 97.
 Jones, George, 99.
 Jones, George, 105.
 Jones, George W., 109.
 Jones, Godfrey, Jr, 15.
 Jones, Griffin, 62.
 Jones, H. (Est^d), 78.
 Jones, Harrison, (Est^d), 43.
 Jones, Hannah, 33.
 Jones, Hannah, 82.
 Jones, Hardy, 34.
 Jones, Hardy, 57.
 Jones, Hardy, 73.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, Junr, 16.
 Jones, Harrison, senr, 16.
 Jones, Henry, 44.
 Jones, Henry, 73.
 Jones, Henry, 101.
 Jones, Howell, 45.
 Jones, Hugh, 39.

- Jones, Hugh, 97.
 Jones, Ivey, 57.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, 33.
 Jones, James, 33.
 Jones, James, 36.
 Jones, James, 32.
 Jones, James, 32.
 Jones, James, 33.
 Jones, James, 56.
 Jones, James, 58.
 Jones, James, 57.
 Jones, James, 63.
 Jones, James, 74.
 Jones, James, 94.
 Jones, James, 96.
 Jones, James, 109.
 Jones, James, Jr., 80.
 Jones, James, Senr., 81.
 Jones, James B., 44.
 Jones, Jane, 27.
 Jones, Jane, 45.
 Jones, Jesse, 35.
 Jones, Job, 88.
 Jones, John, 12.
 Jones, John, 14.
 Jones, John, 16.
 Jones, John, 17.
 Jones, John, 19.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 27.
 Jones, John, 29.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 34.
 Jones, John, 35.
 Jones, John, 38.
 Jones, John, 40.
 Jones, John, 44.
 Jones, John, 45.
 Jones, John, 78.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 51.
 Jones, John, 54.
 Jones, John, 62.
 Jones, John, 63.
 Jones, John, 65.
 Jones, John, 67.
 Jones, John, 69.
 Jones, John, 71.
 Jones, John, 73.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 80.
 Jones, John, 82.
 Jones, John, 83.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, John, 105.
 Jones, Jnr., 109.
 Jones, John, 116.
 Jones, John, 109.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, John, Junr., 16.
 Jones, Jnr (Estate), 28.
 Jones, Jnr., senior, 95.
 Jones, John R., 79.
 Jones, Joseph, 21.
 Jones, Joseph, 49.
 Jones, Joshua, 39.
 Jones, Joshua, 75.
 Jones, Joshua, Jr., 39.
 Jones, Judith, 16.
 Jones, Judith, 37.
 Jones, Judith, 74.
 Jones, Letticia, 12.
 Jones, Levina, 12.
 Jones, Lewelling, 12.
 Jones, Lewelling, 15.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Margaret, 11.
 Jones, Martha & Ja^s League, 12.
 Jones, Mary, 35.
 Jones, Mary, 48.
 Jones, Mary, 58.
 Jones, Mary, 58.
 Jones, Mary, 60.
 Jones, Mary, 83.
 Jones, Mary, 104.
 Jones, Mary, 119.
 Jones, Mason, 19.
 Jones, Matthew, 57.
 Jones, Matthew, 76.
 Jones, Micaiah, 74.
 Jones, Morris, 38.
 Jones, Morton, 97.
 Jones, Mosias, 109.
 Jones, Nanny (free), 45.
 Jones, Nathan, 41.
 Jones, Nathan, 43.
 Jones, Nathan, 78.
 Jones, Nicholas, 48.
 Jones, Nicholas, 58.
 Jones, Nicholas, Jun., 85.
 Jones, Peter, 11.
 Jones, Peter, 26.
 Jones, Peter, 27.
 Jones, Peter, 33.
 Jones, Peter, 45.
 Jones, Peter, 71.
 Jones, Peter, 109.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter (List of), 44.
 Jones, Peter, Senr., 12.
 Jones, Philip E., 53.
 Jones, Philor., 82.
 Jones, Publius, 14.
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.
 Jones, Repes, 82.
 Jones, Repps, 13.
 Jones, Reuben, 22.
 Jones, Reuben, 24.
 Jones, Reubin, 87.
 Jones, Reubin, 88.
 Jones, Reubin, 89.
 Jones, Rich^d, 11.
 Jones, Richard, 23.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 32.
 Jones, Richard, 53.
 Jones, Richard, 69.
 Jones, Richard, 89.
 Jones, Rich^d, 101.
 Jones, Rich^d, Jun., 12.
 Jones, Robert, 13.
 Jones, Robert, 33.
 Jones, Robert, 33.
 Jones, Robert, 38.
 Jones, Robert, 55.
 Jones, Robert, 75.
 Jones, Robert, 91.
 Jones, Robert, Jur., 55.
 Jones, Sally, 30.
 Jones, Sam^l, 63.
 Jones, Samuel, 40.
 Jones, Samuel, 44.
 Jones, Samuel, 70.
 Jones, Samuel, 119.
 Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.
 Jones, Sarah, 35.
 Jones, Sarah, 112.
 Jones, Solomon, 27.
 Jones, Solomon, 30.
 Jones, Solomon, 71.
 Jones, Stephen, 23.
 Jones, Stephen, 34.
 Jones, Stephen, 88.
 Jones, Stephen, 109.
 Jones, Tabitha, 32.
 Jones, Tegal, Senr., 32.
 Jones, Thomas, 17.
 Jones, Thomas, 30.
 Jones, Thomas, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 42.
 Jones, Thomas, 48.
 Jones, Thomas, 53.
 Jones, Thomas, 55.
 Jones, Thomas, 57.
 Jones, Thomas, 64.
 Jones, Thomas, 65.
 Jones, Thomas, 73.
 Jones, Thomas, 75.
 Jones, Tho^s, 79.
 Jones, Thomas, 81.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 86.
 Jones, Thomas, 96.
 Jones, Thomas, 98.
 Jones, Thomas, 100.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Tho^s, 109.
 Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.
 Jones, Thomas F., 82.
 Jones, Thomas & W^m, 12.
 Jones, Tignal, jr., 33.
 Jones, W., 76.
 Jones, Walter, 39.
 Jones, Whittey, 73.
 Jones, W^m. See Jones, Thomas & W^m, 12.
 Jones, William, 23.
 Jones, William, 27.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 33.
 Jones, William, 38.
 Jones, William, 39.
 Jones, William, 42.
 Jones, W^m, 45.
 Jones, William, 49.
 Jones, William, 52.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 57.
 Jones, William, 62.
 Jones, William, 64.
 Jones, William, 65.
 Jones, William, 73.
 Jones, William, 76.
 Jones, W^m, 79.
 Jones, William, 83.
 Jones, William, 87.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 100.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, William, 108.
 Jones, W^m, 109.
 Jones, W^m, 109.
 Jones, William, Sen., 30.
 Jones, W^m (List of), 27.
 Jones, Willis, 30.
 Jones, Willoughby, 104.
 Jones, Wood, 14.
 Jones, Maj^r Wood, 83.
 Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Jonson, Thomas, 107.
 Jopling, Daniel, 47.
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.
 Jopling, James, 81.
 Jopling, Josiah, 54.
 Jopling, Ralph, 51.
 Jopling, Thomas, 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, 84.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jr., 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, Junr., 84.
 Jordan, Rob^t, 57.
 Jordan, W^m, 57.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 23.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 24.
 Jordan, Billingsley, 32.
 Jordan, Braxton, 54.
 Jordan, Burrell, 54.
 Jordan, Charles, 14.
 Jordan, Drury, 54.
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.
 Jordan, Edmond, 57.
 Jordan, Edward, 30.
 Jordan, Edward, 57.
 Jordan, James, 30.
 Jordan, Jesse, 54.
 Jordan, John, 30.
 Jordan, Jnr, 57.
 Jordan, John, 47.
 Jordan, John, 74.
 Jordan, John, 81.
 Jordan, John, 94.
 Jordan, Joseph, 30.
 Jordan, Joseph, 107.
 Jordan, Josiah, 50.
 Jordan, July, 28.
 Jordan, Katherine, 25.
 Jordan, Margaret, 78.
 Jordan, Mark, 27.
 Jordan, Matthew, 14.
 Jordan, Michael, 54.
 Jordan, Patience, 30.
 Jordan, Perry, 28.
 Jordan, Richard, 30.
 Jordan, Robert, 24.
 Jordan, Robert, 27.
 Jordan, Robert, 74.
 Jordan, Samuel, 12.
 Jordan, Samuel, 83.
 Jordan, Stephen, 48.
 Jordan, Tho^s, 12.
 Jordan, Tho^s, 45.
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.
 Jordan, Tho^s, 79.
 Jordan, Thomas, 83.
 Jordan, Unity, 30.
 Jordan, Willm., 82.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 58.
 Jordan, W^m, 74.
 Jordan, W^m, 92.
 Jordan, William (Estate of), 83.
 Jordan, James, 109.
 Jordan, Peter, 20.
 Jordan, Rueben, 84.
 Jordan, Isaac, 51.
 Jordan, James, 109.
 Jordan, Rob^t, 89.
 Jordan, Theodoras, 65.
 Jordan, William, 89.
 Jordone, Holt, 68.
 Jordan's, Reubin (Estate), 62.
 Joseph (Black male), 31.
 Joseph, Moses, 98.
 Joseph, Susanna, 92.
 Joseph, Susanna, 26.
 Joseph, William, 35.
 Joshua (Black male), 31.
 Joslin, John, 47.
 Joslin, John, Junr., 47.
 Joslin, William, 47.
 Josling, Benjamin, 83.
 Josling, John, Junr., 83.
 Josling, William, 83.
 Jossey, W^m, 56.
 Jossey, W^m, 74.
 Jouett, John, 80.
 Journigan, Hardy, 73.
 Journigan, William, 57.
 Journigan, William, 73.
 Jox, William, 104.
 Joyer, John, 20.
 Joyner, John, 30.
 Joyner, Thomas, 30.
 Jude (Black female), 32.
 Jude, Benjamin, 58.
 Jude, George, 14.
 Judey, Martin, 36.
 Judey, Martin, Junr., 36.
 Judge, Andrew, 17.
 Judge, Lettice, 65.
 Judge, Michl, 104.
 Judkins, Charles, 43.
 Judkins, W^m (List of), 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 78.
 Judkins, James, 43.
 Judkins, James, 78.
 Judkins, Jesse, 43.
 Judkins, Jesse, 78.
 Judkins, John, 47.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, John, 78.
 Judkins, John, Junr., 43.
 Judkins, John, jr, 78.
 Judkins, John, Senr., 78.
 Judkins, Martha, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 78.
 Judkins, Mary, 43.
 Judkins, Mary, 78.
 Judkins, Robert, 44.
 Judkins, Samuel, 43.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, William, Junr., 44.
 Judkins, William, Senr., 44.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, Henry, 24.
 Judy, Henry, 69.
 Judy, Jacob, 105.
 Judy, Margaret, 26.
 Judy, Margaret, 70.
 Judy, Martin, 69.
 Judy, Nicholas, 24.
 Judy, Nicholas, 69.
 Julitz, John, 106.
 Jukins, John, Junr., 73.
 Junior, Hugh, 67.
 Justice, Ephraim, 54.
 Justice, John, 41.
 Justice, William, 41.
 Justice, William, 98.
 Justis, Daniel, 13.
 Justis, Daniel, 78.
 Justiss, Elizabeth, 43.
 Justiss, William, 43.
 Justiss, William, 78.
 Jyne, Richard, 92.
 Kaackly, Valentine, 64.
 Kail, George, 25.
 Kail, George, 71.
 Kail, John, 25.
 Kail, Peter, 25.
 Kain, Michael, 35.
 Kairns, Jay, 109.
 Kairns, John, 109.
 Kairns, Tho^s, 109.
 Kale, John, 71.
 Kalker, Charles, 97.
 Kanada, Thomas, 71.
 Kanagy, Andrew, 21.
 Kanagy, John, 76.
 Karns, Mary, 21.
 Karshwaler, Jacob, 63.
 Karshwaylar, Catherine, 105.
 Kate (negro), 118.
 Katon, William, 86.
 Kay, Henry, 14.
 Kay, Henry, 109.
 Kay, Joshua, 18.
 Kay, Richard, 52.
 Kayes, William, 61.
 Kays, Robert, 102.
 Kays, William, 103.
 Kayser, Joseph, 25.
 Theop. R., 57.
 Keen, John, 27.
 Keen, Lemuel, 73.
 Keen, William, 20.
 Keamer, David, 64.
 Keamer, Urie, 64.
 Keamey, John, 109.
 Keany, Jnr., 109.
 Keany, Michl, 109.
 Keany, tho^s, 109.
 Kearen, Barnard, 26.
 Kearen, Patrick, 26.
 Kearsey, Thomas, 99.
 Keaton, James, 80.
 Keaton, William, 17.
 Keaton, William, 80.
 Keatt, Charles, 100.
 Keatt, John, 100.
 Keatt, William, 100.
 Keatts, Charles, 40.
 Keatts, John, 40.
 Keatts, William, 40.
 Kechwall, William, 21.
 Kee, Charles, 43.
 Kee, James, 43.
 Kee, James, 78.
 Kee, James and Lemuel Cocke (List of), 78.
 Kee, John, 44.
 Kee, Robert, 43.
 Kee, Robert, 78.
 Kee, Sarah, 43.
 Kee, Sarah, 71.
 Kee, Simon, 39.
 Kee, William, 43.
 Kee, William, 78.
 Keeble, Dorothy, 16.
 Keeble, Elizabeth, 68.
 Keeble, Humphry, 16.
 Keeble, Humphry (Estate), 67.
 Keeble, Walter, 16.
 Keel, Walter, 67.
 Keel, Fanny, 45.
 Keeler, Joseph, 106.
 Keeley, George, 58.
 Keeling, Adam, 60.
 Keeling, Adam, 103.
 Keeling, Alexander, 60.
 Keeling, Betty, 43.
 Keeling, Bett, 103.
 Keeling, George, 16.
 Keeling, George, 67.
 Keeling, Henry, 60.
 Keeling, Henry, 103.
 Keeling, Jacob, 60.
 Keeling, Jacob, 103.
 Keeling, John, 50.
 Keeling, John, 102.
 Keeling, Leonard, 89.
 Keeling, Paul, 60.
 Keeling, Paul, 103.
 Keeling, Robert, 60.
 Keeling, Robert, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 23.
 Keeling, Thomas, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 60.
 Keeling, Thomas, 60.
 Keeling, Thorowgood, 94.
 Keeling, William, 60.
 Keeling, Wm, 101.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 60.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 103.
 Keeling, William, Senr., 103.
 Keeling, William (Son John), 60.
 Keeling, William (Son of John), 103.
 Keely, George, 92.
 Keen, Currel, 50.
 Keen, Francis, 18.
 Keen, Francis, 86.
 Keen, Jeremiah, 24.
 Keen, Sam^l, 58.
 Keen, William, 18.
 Keen, William, 86.
 Keene, Edward, 109.
 Keenan, Patrick, 109.
 Keene, Jeremiah, 88.
 Keene, John, 88.
 Keene, Joseph, 58.
 Keene, Newton (Estate), 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 75.
 Keene, Thomas, 75.
 Keene, William, 38.
 Keene, William, 85.
 Keeneingham, Jnr, 69.
 Keeper, Jacob, 77.
 Keern, Thomas, 20.
 Keersey, John, 14.
 Keester, Jacob, 24.
 Keeton, Joseph, 32.
 Keeve, Elizabeth W., 37.
 Keeve, John, 37.
 Keeve, John, 75.
 Keezee, Charles, 40.
 Keezee, Charles, 98.
 Keezee, Jeremiah, 40.
 Keezee, Jeremiah, 98.
 Keezee, Jesse, 41.
 Keezee, Jesse, 99.
 Keezee, Richard, 40.
 Keefer, Jeremiah, 106.
 Kefer, Andrew, 20.
 Keister, Jacob, Senr., 70.
 Keister, Paul, 70.
 Keister, Richard. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 70.
 Keitchevelles, John, 52.
 Keith, Constant, 63.

- Keith, James, 16.
Keith, John, 17.
Keller, Abraham (List of), 104.
Keller, Abraham, 65.
Keller, Conrad, 66.
Keller, Conrad, 107.
Keller, George, 69.
Keller, George, 64.
Keller, George, 66.
Keller, George, 69.
Keller, George, 107.
Keller, George (List of), 107.
Keller, Henry, 63.
Keller, Henry, 106.
Keller, Jacob, 63.
Keller, Jacob, 106.
Keller, John, 106.
Keller, John, 107.
Keller, John, 65.
Keller, Joseph, 64.
Keller, Lewis, 76.
Keller, Michael, 76.
Kelley, Abraham, 66.
Kelley, Harry, 61.
Kelley, Harry, 104.
Kelley, Hugh, 42.
Kelley, Hugh, 93.
Kelley, John, 46.
Kelley, Jno, 44.
Kelley, John, 99.
Kelley, Lucy, 91.
Kelley, Peter, 66.
Kelley, Thomas, 104.
Kelley, William, 33.
Kellum, William, 37.
Kelly, Amey, 65.
Kelly, Jacob, 23.
Kelly, Jacob, 88.
Kelly, James, 55.
Kelly, James, 62.
Kelly, James, 91.
Kelly, James, 109.
Kelly, Jesse, 55.
Kelly, John, 62.
Kelly, John, 64.
Kelly, Patrick, 27.
Kelly, Samuel, 26.
Kelly, Thomas, 61.
Kelly, William, 55.
Kelp, William, 106.
Kelsick, Mary, 62.
Kelsick, Samuel, 62.
Keltner, Henry, 66.
Keltner, Henry, 105.
Kem, Henry, 91.
Kem, Joseph, 91.
Kem, Thomas, 91.
Kem, William, 119.
Kemm, John, 75.
Kemp, Betty, 69.
Kemp, Dorothy, 53.
Kemp, Elizabeth, 69.
Kemp, James, 22.
Kemp, John, 21.
Kemp, Mary, 56.
Kemp, Mary, 69.
Kemp, Peter, 53.
Kemp, Peter, 69.
Kemp, William, 69.
Kemp, James, 61.
Kemp, James, 104.
Kemp, Capt James, 61.
Kemp, Thomas, 102.
Kemps, Wm, 53.
Kenamau, Henry, 109.
Kenar, Ann, 106.
Kendal, John, 97.
Kendall, William, 108.
Kendall, Charles, 108.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 97.
Kendall, John, 108.
Kendrick, Abraham, 21.
Kendrick, Barbara, 63.
Kendrick, Benj, 21.
Kendrick, Christopher, 21.
Kendrick, Jacob, 21.
Kendrick, James, 33.
Kendrick, John, 34.
Kendrick, Nathan, 28.
Kendrick, Nath, 99.
Kendrick, Obediah, 99.
Kendrick, Robert, 29.
Kendrick, Thomas, 89.
Kendrick, Thomas, 98.
Kendrick, William, 33.
Kenedy, James, 109.
Kenedy, John, 84.
Kener, David, 106.
Kener, Ubrick, 106.
Keney, David, 109.
Kengore, Robt, 22.
Kengry, John, 63.
Kenifax, Wm, 109.
Kenison, Charles, 109.
Kenison, David, 109.
Kenison, Edward, 109.
Kenison, Jacob, 109.
Kenison, Nat, 109.
Kennedy, James, 81.
Kennedy, William, 106.
Kennard, Tho, 109.
Kennedy, Colo. (List of), 22.
Kennedy, David, 22.
Kennedy, Thomas, 25.
Kennedy, Uner, 16.
Kennedy, Robert, 93.
Kennedy, Will, 64.
Kennedy, William, 15.
Kennison, Francis, 22.
Kenner, Mary, 75.
Kenner, Mr. (Estate), 75.
Kenner, Rhodham, 75.
Kenner, Roibam, 37.
Kenner, William, 37.
Kenner, Winder, 37.
Kennett, Geo, 99.
Kennon, Charles, 23.
Kennon, Charles, 89.
Kennon, James, 34.
Kennon, John, 34.
Kennon, Judith, 117.
Kennon, Richard, 11.
Kennon, Robert, 20.
Kenny, Jno, 109.
Kenny, Pebe, 51.
Kent, Alex, 89.
Kent, Daniel, 17.
Kent, Daniel, 87.
Kent, Daniel, 87.
Kent, Daniel, 86.
Kent, Edwin, 56.
Kent, Edwin, 91.
Kent, Isabel, 25.
Kent, James, 90.
Kent, Jane, 17.
Kent, Jane, 84.
Kent, John, 17.
Kent, John, 19.
Kent, John, 26.
Kent, John, 71.
Kent, John, 86.
Kent, Lucy, 28.
Kent, Mary, 99.
Kent, Robert, 19.
Kent, Robt, Senr, 24.
Kent, Sampson, 86.
Kent, William, 24.
Kent, William, 55.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 90.
Kent, William, 91.
Kently, Jno, 109.
Kently, Jno, Jun., 109.
Keny, Jno, 109.
Kenyon, James, 108.
Keplinger, Adam, 77.
Keplinger, George, 76.
Keplinger, George, 77.
Keran, Patrick, 71.
Keran, Peter, 27.
Kerby, Francis, 42.
Kerby, Henry B., 90.
Kerby, John, 42.
Kerby, John, 109.
Kerby, William, 88.
Kerchoval, John, 22.
Kerfoot, Rebecca, 20.
Kerick, Henry, 65.
Kerksheer, Leonard, 106.
Kerley, Benjamin, 81.
Kerley, Henry, 81.
Kerley, John, 81.
Kern, Henry, 55.
Kerr, Andrew, 53.
Kerr, Andrew, 68.
Kerr, George, 44.
Kerr, Henry, 93.
Kerr, James, 80.
Kerr, Samuel, 80.
Kerr (Widow), 101.
Kerrick, James, 18.
Kerrick, James, 85.
Kerrs, John, 81.
Kersey, Edward, 29.
Kersey, Julius, 29.
Kersman, John, 24.
Kerson, Elizabeth, 117.
Kerson, Susanna, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kesse, John, 23.
Kesse, John, 87.
Kester, Christopher, 63.
Kester, Conrad, 76.
Kester, Frederick, 77.
Kester, James, 77.
Kesterson, George, 37.
Kesterson, George, 75.
Kesterson, John, Jun., 84.
Kesterson, William, 37.
Kesterson, William, 75.
Kesterson, William, 84.
Keville, Thomas, 16.
Key, Martin, 48.
Key, Martin, 85.
Key, Rne, 85.
Key, Sarah, 26.
Key, Simon, 97.
Key, Susanna, 84.
Key, Susanna, 47.
Key, Tandy, 93.
Key, Tandy, 80.
Keys, Edward, 53.
Keys, James, 25.
Keys, William, 21.
Keyser, William, 29.
Keziab, 32.
Kezoll, Michael, 71.
Kibber, Henry, 104.
Kibber, Peter, 65.
Kibler, Christian, 66.
Kibler, Christian, 106.
Kibler, Henry, 65.
Kibler, John, 66.
Kibler, John, 106.
Kibler, Philip, 106.
Kibler, Phillip, 64.
Kibler, William, 66.
Kiblinger, Daniel, 66.
Kiblinger, Jacob, 66.
Kiblinger, Peter, 104.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benj, Jun, 56.
Kidd, Benj, Senr, 56.
Kidd, Chons, 56.
Kidd, Duet, 81.
Kidd, George, 11.
Kidd, Henry, 52.
Kidd, James, 22.
Kidd, James, 34.
Kidd, James, 56.
Kidd, James, 90.
Kidd, John, 19.
Kidd, Jno, 94.
Kidd, Jno, Norman, 81.
Kidd, Moses, 18.
Kidd, Moses, 81.
Kidd, Philip, 31.
Kidd, Saml, 19.
Kidd, Samuel, 19.
Kidd, Webb, 41.
Kidd, William, 34.
Kidd, Wm, 56.
Kidd, Wm, 81.
Kidner, George, 25.
Kidner, George, 70.
Kidwell, Hezekiah, 17.
Kiger, Adam, 20.
Kiger, George, 106.
Kiger, Jacob, 66.
Kiger, John, 26.
Kile, John, 66.
Kiles, Joshua, 20.
Kiles, William, 20.
Kilgore, David, 102.
Kilgore, John, 61.
Kilgore, Jno, 95.
Kilgore, John, 104.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 61.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 104.
Kilgore, William, Senr, 61.
Kiland, Thomas, 47.
Killingler, Jacob, 105.
Killingham, Benjamin, 28.
Killionen, Killion, 41.
Kimbell, Adam, 72.
Kimbell, John, 72.
Kimbell, Lambert, 72.
Kimberlin, Abre, 27.
Kimberlin, Jacob, 72.
Kimberline, Jacob, 27.
Kimberline, John, 27.
Kimberly, Michael, 26.
Kinbe, John, 24.
Kinble, Lambert, 24.
Kinings, James, 98.
Kimoel, Peter, 90.
Kincaid, Andw, 109.
Kincaid, George, 109.
Kincaid, Hugh, 109.
Kincaid, James, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Marget, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, tho, 109.
Kincaid, Tho, 109.
Kincheol, Cornelius, 85.
Kinchoe, Daniel, 85.
Kincher, Mary, 108.
Kinder, Benjamin, 93.
Kinder, Peter, 109.
Kinder, Robert, 93.
Kinder, Bartholomew, 80.
Kinder, Bartholomew, 81.
Kinney, Michel, 109.
King, Avarella, 62.
King, Benjamin, 41.
King, Benjamin, 85.
King, Benj, 89.
King, Capt. (Comp'y of), 56.
King, Cha, 34.
King, Cornelius, 35.
King, Danl, 19.
King, E. (List of), 88.
King, Edmund, 23.
King, Edmund, 88.
King, Edward, 94.
King, Elijah, 22.
King, Eliz, 60.
King, Eliz, 73.
King, Ephraim, 44.
King, Fathey, 44.
King, Francis, 68.
King, George, 109.
King, Hargis, 18.
King, Hargiss, 85.
King, Henry, 11.
King, Henry, 24.
King, Henry, 39.
King, Jackville, 19.
King, Jacob, 48.
King, James, 33.
King, James, 40.
King, James, 42.
King, James, 100.
King, James, 104.
King, James, Junior, 94.
King, James, senior, 94.
King, Jeremiah, 104.
King, John, 18.
King, John, 39.
King, John, 58.
King, John, 61.
King, John, 68.
King, John, 73.
King, John, 85.
King, John, 104.
King, Jos, 94.
King, Jno, 109.
King, Jno, 19.
King, Joseph, 21.
King, Joseph, 54.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, senr, 41.
King, Margaret, 18.
King, Martha, 30.
King, Mary, 28.
King, Mary, 43.
King, Mary, 57.
King, Mary, 78.
King, Capt, Michl, 56.
King, Michl, 74.
King, Miles, 94.
King, Peter, 35.
King, Phillip, 13.
King, Randolph, 43.
King, Randolph, 78.
King, Robt, 109.
King, Robt, 109.
King, Samuel, 53.
King, Susannah, 28.
King, Susannah, 34.
King, Susanna, 32.
King, William, 18.
King, William, 28.
King, William, 33.
King, William, 56.
King, William, 68.
King, William, 73.
King, Wm. (List of), 93.
King, William, 93.
Kingery, Daniel, 104.
Kingery, Solomon, 104.
Kingery, Daniel, 66.
Kingery, John, 106.
Kingery, Michael, 105.
Kingery, Jno, 89.
Kink, Henry, 88.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinney, William, Wm, 92.
Kinzee, Henry, 104.
Kinze, Thomas, 61.
Kinze, Thomas, 104.
Kiplinger, Christian, 76.
Kiplinger, Jacob, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Junr, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Senr, 76.
Kiplinger, Phillip, 76.
Kippers, Thomas (Estate), 53.
Kippers, Jno, 109.
Kirbey, Thomas, 86.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 99.
Kirby, John, 41.
Kirby, John, 99.
Kirby, Joseph, 80.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Thomas, 17.
Kirby, William, 19.
Kirk, George, 74.
Kirk, Grafton, 17.
Kirk, Grafton, 89.
Kirk, James (Est), 56.
Kirk, James (Estate of), 91.
Kirk, Jesse, 108.
Kirk, John, 37.
Kirk, Mary, 55.
Kirk, Patrick, 20.
Kirk, Samuel, 24.
Kirk, William, 41.
Kirk, William, 55.
Kirk, William, 91.
Kirkham, Thomas, 75.
Kirkham, William, 62.
Kirland, Richard, 32.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 36.
Kirkpatrick, Roger, 109.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 16.
Kirkpatrick, William, 36.
Kise, George, 20.
Kiser, Andrew, 65.
Kiser, Andrew, 104.
Kiser, Charles, 65.
Kiser, Charles, 104.
Kiser, Felty, 76.
Kiser, John, 26.
Kiser, Michl, 76.
Kishinger, Andw, 109.
Kishinger, Jacob, 109.
Kishinger, Mathias, 109.
Kisner, Jacob, 71.
Kister, Christopher, 105.
Kitchen, James, 109.
Kitchen, John, 33.
Kitchin, Benja, 44.
Kite, George, 76.
Kite, Henry, 70.
Kite, John, 70.
Kite, Phillip, 76.
Kite, Samuel, 26.
Kite, Saml, 70.
Kite, William, 76.
Kitt, 31.
Kittle, Abraham, 90.
Kittle, Abraham, 90.
Kittle, Jacob, 35.
Kittle, Jacob, 90.
Kizer, George, 22.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, David, 107.
Klinbood, George, 50.
Klipphe, Michael, 105.
Klug, Revd Samuel, 56.
Knady, Eleazer, 14.
Knaave, George, 77.
Knaave, Henry, 77.
Knaave, Henry, 77.
Kneaves, William, 19.
Knerzer, Balzar, 106.
Knight, Charles, 83.
Knight, Christopher, 108.
Knight, Hanah, 74.
Knight, Hannah, 37.
Knight, Henry, 22.
Knight, Henry, 68.
Knight, James, Senr, 57.
Knight, James, Senr, 72.
Knight, Joel, 55.
Knight, John, 12.
Knight, John, 48.
Knight, John, 57.
Knight, John, 73.
Knight, John, 85.
Knight, Jno, senr, 45.
Knight, Moses, 44.
Knight, Peter, Junr, 108.
Knight, Peter, Senr, 108.
Knight, Peter, 22.
Knights, Joseph, 68.
Knisely, Anthony, 64.
Knisely, Jacob, 64.
Knisely, John, 64.
Knistrick, John, 77.
Knobs, Edward, 36.
Knob, Eleazer, 38.
Knott, James, 38.
Knott, James, 75.
Knott, Jno, 94.
Knott, Richard, 38.
Knott, Richard, 76.
Knowles, John, 17.
Knowles, Noah, 49.
Knox, Hugh, 22.
Knox, Jas., 109.
Knox, Robt, 109.
Kookhoon, James, 76.
Koon, John, 26.
Kounce, Paulser, 76.
Krebell, Abraham, 107.
Kreek, Killian, 98.
Kuling, Thomas, 87.
Kumbo, Charles, 88.
Kuningham, Mary, 69.
Kunley, Matthew, 53.
Kunze, Christ, 76.
Kuryse, Thomas, 23.
Kurts, Adam, 20.
Kustard, Joseph, 61.
Kuykendall, Cathra, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 71.
Kuykendall, Henry, 71.
Kuykendall, John, 27.
Kuykendall, John, 71.
Kuykendall, Nath, 27.
Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 71.
Kyger, George, 26.
Kyger, George, 70.
Kyger, John, 69.
Kyger, Wm, 71.
Kyle, William, 84.
Kyzer, Martin, 109.
Labouch, Sarah, 49.
Lacefield, Elias, 22.
Lacewell, Elias, 76.
Lacey, Benjamin, 81.
Lacey, Dyce, 88.

- Lacey, John, 88.
 Lacey, John, 106.
 Lacey, Mathew, 88.
 Lacey, Thomas, 88.
 Lacey, Alex, 42.
 Lacey, Alexander, 100.
 Lacey, James, Senr, 35.
 Lacey, Samuel, 47.
 Lacey, Samuel, 84.
 Lacey, Thomas, 35.
 Lacey, Thomas, 42.
 Lacey, Thomas, 99.
 Lacey, James, Junior, 30.
 Lacey, James, Senr, 30.
 Lacey, Thomas, 90.
 LaCroix, Monsr, 46.
 Lacy, Archd, 50.
 Lacy, Batt, 42.
 Lacy, Charles, 29.
 Lacy, Edmund, 37.
 Lacy, Henry, 36.
 Lacy, Henry, 63.
 Lacy, John, 62.
 Lacy, John, 92.
 Lacy, John, 36.
 Lacy, John, 64.
 Lacy, Lyner, 24.
 Lacy, Thomas, 49.
 Lacy, William, 37.
 Lacy, William, 92.
 Lad, William, 36.
 Ladd, Jacob, 34.
 Ladd, James, 34.
 Ladd, Jehoshaphat, 19.
 Ladd, John, 39.
 Ladd, Urcilla, 34.
 Ladd, William, 33.
 Ladds, William, 92.
 Lafong, George, 46.
 Lain, Elizabeth, 14.
 LaB, James, 14.
 Laibe, Henry, H. C., Jun., 84.
 Laibe, Jacob, 18.
 Laibe, James, 43.
 Laibe, John, 47.
 Laibe, Joseph, 48.
 Laibe, Joseph, 84.
 Laibe, William, 47.
 Laibe, William, 84.
 Lair, Ferdinand, 77.
 Lair, Matthias, 77.
 Laird, Michael, 26.
 Lake, Ann, 16.
 Lakins, Jno, 109.
 Lakins, Peter, 109.
 Lakin, William, 84.
 Lam, William, 77.
 Lamaster, Abraham, 49.
 Lamaster, Abraham, 84.
 Lamaster, Isaac, 27.
 Lamaster, Joseph, 27.
 Lamaster Ralph, 48.
 Lamb, Anthony, 13.
 Lamb, Frances, 97.
 Lamb, James, 102.
 Lamb, John, 40.
 Lamb, Jno, 45.
 Lamb, John, 96.
 Lamb, Jno, Junr, 44.
 Lamb, John, Junr, 96.
 Lamb, Mary, 96.
 Lamb, Rhady, 58.
 Lamb, Richard, 40.
 Lamb, Richard, 80.
 Lamb, Thomas, 40.
 Lamb, Thomas, 96.
 Lamb, William, 40.
 Lamb, Wm, 45.
 Lamb, William, 96.
 Lambert, Barnabas, 69.
 Lambert, David, 115.
 Lambert, Hugh, 14.
 Lambert, Jervis, 33.
 Lambert, John, 33.
 Lambert, John, 64.
 Lambert, John, 77.
 Lambert, John, Jr., 33.
 Lambert, Jonathan, 36.
 Lambert, Jonathan, 90.
 Lambert, Joseph, 33.
 Lambert, Joseph, (war) 34.
 Lambert, Levee, 14.
 Lambert, Solomon, 95.
 Lambert, Thomas, 86.
 Lambs, Richard, 24.
 Lambry, William, 64.
 Lame, Adam, 64.
 Lame, George, 64.
 Lame, Henry, 34.
 Lame, Jacob, 76.
 Lame, Michael, 76.
 Lame, Peter, 76.
 Lameman, Benjamin, 66.
 Lameman, Benjamin, Jr., 66.
 Lamkin, Ann, 76.
 Lamkin, Anne, 39.
 Lamkin, James, 33.
 Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
 Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
 Lamkin, Judeth, 76.
 Lamkin, Lewis, 37.
 Lamkin, Lewis, 74.
 Lamkin, Peter, 12.
 Lamkin, Peter (List of), 12.
 Lamkin, Peter, 83.
 Lammonds, William, 22.
 Lamont, Cornelius, 60.
 Lamount, Cornelius, 103.
 Lamount, Edw, 60.
 Lamont, Edw, 103.
 Lamount, Eliza, 60.
 Lamount, Joshua, 103.
 Lamount, Lydia, 60.
 Lamount, Lydia, 103.
 Lamp, John, 21.
 Lampert, Christopher, 63.
 Lampert, Jacob, 63.
 Lamput, Christopher, 105.
 Lamput, Jacob, 105.
 Lamput, Tobias, 105.
 Lancaster, Henry, 30.
 Lancaster, Jeremiah, 21.
 Lancaster, Nathaniel, 59.
 Lancaster, John, 96.
 Lancaster, John, 97.
 Lancaster, Richard, 97.
 Lancaster, Robert, 97.
 Lancaster, Robert, Junr, 97.
 Lancaster, William, 97.
 Lance, George, 66.
 Lance, John, 40.
 Lance, Richard, 40.
 Lance, Robert, 40.
 Lancaster, William, 39.
 Lancey, William, 99.
 Land, Batson, 60.
 Land, Batson, 102.
 Land, Caleb, 61.
 Land, Caleb, 102.
 Land, Edw, 61.
 Land, Edward, 103.
 Land, Francis, 60.
 Land, Francis, 60.
 Land, Francis (List of), 102.
 Land, Henry, 60.
 Land, Henry, 102.
 Land, Horatio, 102.
 Land, Hotatia, 60.
 Land, James, 103.
 Land, Jeremiah, 60.
 Land, Jeremiah, 102.
 Land, Josiah, 60.
 Land, Joshua, 102.
 Land, Nathaniel, 60.
 Land, Rea, 60.
 Land, Re, 102.
 Land, Richard, 60.
 Land, Richard, 102.
 Land, Robert, 44.
 Land, Robert, 60.
 Land, Simon, 60.
 Land, Simon, 102.
 Land, Thoronggood, 60.
 Land, Thorowgood, 102.
 Land, Web, 44.
 Land, Webb, 61.
 Land, Willoughby, 102.
 Land, Willoughby, 103.
 Lander, Charles, 27.
 Lander, Henry, 25.
 Lander, Jacob, 25.
 Lander, Jacob, 71.
 Lander, Michael, 26.
 Landerlin, Thomas, 38.
 Landman, William, 62.
 Landrum, Hawkins, 88.
 Landrum, John, 52.
 Landrum, Reuben, 97.
 Landrum, Thomas, 49.
 Landrum, Thomas, 96.
 Landrum, Thomas, 97.
 Landrum, Thomas, Jr, 40.
 Landrum, Young, 47.
 Landsdon, William, 59.
 Lane, Denney, 74.
 Lane, Dumas, 50.
 Lane, Edward, 40.
 Lane, Edward, 80.
 Lane, Edward, 96.
 Lane, Ezekiel, 54.
 Lane, Ezekiel, 68.
 Lane, Frederick, 43.
 Lane, Frederick, 78.
 Lane, Gishon, 95.
 Lane, Isaac (List of), 19.
 Lane, John, 43.
 Lane, John, 78.
 Lane, Joseph, 36.
 Lane, Josiah, 61.
 Lane, Josiah, 94.
 Lane, Julius, 28.
 Lane, Larkins, 20.
 Lane, Littleberry, 40.
 Lane, Lucy, 43.
 Lane, Mearjah, 43.
 Lane, Peggy, 28.
 Lane, Solomon, 104.
 Lane, Thomas, 43.
 Lane, Thomas, 78.
 Lane, William, 43.
 Lane, William, 78.
 Lane, John, 21.
 Lane, Samuel, 21.
 Lang, Edward, 98.
 Lang, Lewis, 74.
 Lang, John, 98.
 Langfett, philip, 18.
 Langford, James, 81.
 Langford, John, 69.
 Langford, John, 81.
 Langford, Jonathan, 80.
 Langford, Robert, 81.
 Langford, Thomas, 80.
 Langford, West, 81.
 Langford, William, 81.
 Langhorne, John, 16.
 Langhorne, John S., 79.
 Langhorne, Manrice, 16.
 Langhorne, Maurice, 67.
 Langhorne, Sarah, 67.
 Langhorne, Wm, 45.
 Langhorne, Wm, 79.
 Langley, Bredget, 60.
 Langley, James, 94.
 Langley, John, 38.
 Langley, Lemuel, 95.
 Langley, Moses, 94.
 Langley, Thomas, 34.
 Langley, Thomas, 61.
 Langley, William, 94.
 Langley, Willis, 60.
 Langley, Willis, 103.
 Langley, John, 93.
 Langley, William, 93.
 Langsdale, William, 75.
 Langsdon, John, 80.
 Langsdon, William, 58.
 Langsdon, George, 88.
 Langston, Isaac, 58.
 Langston, Isaac, 73.
 Langston, John, 35.
 Langston, John, 58.
 Langston, John, 73.
 Langston, Matt, 45.
 Langston, Matt, 79.
 Lanham, Ben Dick, 47.
 Lanham, Benedict, 84.
 Lanham, Benjamin, 84.
 Lanham, Joseph, 47.
 Lanham, Joseph, 44.
 Lanier, Benjamin, 44.
 Lanier, Drury, 44.
 Lanier, Thomas, 54.
 Lank, John, 77.
 Lankaster, John, 43.
 Lankester, Nath, 100.
 Lankand, Benjamin, 98.
 Lankford, Ben, 40.
 Lankford, Jesse, 30.
 Lansdell, Benjamin, 38.
 Lansell, Benjamin, 75.
 Lansell, John, 38.
 Lansford, Sarah, 75.
 Lansell, William, 38.
 Lansdon, John, 75.
 Lansdown, George, 23.
 Lansford, Henry, 42.
 Lansford, Henry, 69.
 Lansford, Isham, 42.
 Lansford, Ismah, 69.
 Lansford, Moses, 74.
 Lansford, Swanson, 21.
 Lansisko, Henry, 26.
 Lansisko, Henry, 60.
 Lantor, Thomas, 39.
 Lantor, Thomas, 97.
 Lantz, John, 27.
 Lard, Michael, 27.
 Larken, Thomas, 49.
 Largent, James, 25.
 Largent, John, Junr, 26.
 Largent, John, Senr, 27.
 Largent, William, 26.
 Largin, John, 72.
 Lark, Robert, 33.
 Lark, Samuel, 34.
 Larkin, James, 169.
 Larkin, Patrick, 30.
 Larkin, Patrick, 76.
 Larrick, George, 19.
 Larrick, John, 19.
 Larne, Isaac, 21.
 Larue, Jacob, 27.
 Larue, John, 27.
 Larue, Peter, 27.
 Lasbrook, William, 107.
 Lasbrook, William, 65.
 Lasby, William, 71.
 Lasbley, Wm, 42.
 Laskey, William, 41.
 Lassiter, Aaron, 58.
 Lassiter, Abraham, 57.
 Lassiter, Abraham, 72.
 Lassiter, Daniel, 57.
 Lassiter, Daniel, 73.
 Lassiter, David, 72.
 Lassiter, Elisha, 57.
 Lassiter, Enos, 57.
 Lassiter, Enos, 72.
 Lassiter, Jesse, 57.
 Lassiter, Jesse, 72.
 Lassiter, Jethro, 57.
 Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
 Lassiter, Kedah, 57.
 Lassiter, Mary, 57.
 Lassiter, Moses, 72.
 Lassiter, Moses, 57.
 Lassiter, Robert, 57.
 Lassiter, Robert, 72.
 Lassiter, Sarah, 57.
 Lassiter, William, 73.
 Lassiter, William, 74.
 Latchet, John, 49.
 Latham, Charles, 108.
 Latham, Franklyn, 108.
 Latham, Jeremia, 108.
 Latham, John, 108.
 Latham, John, 108.
 Latham, Snowdwell, 108.
 Lathrom, William, 39.
 Lattamore, Samuel, 40.
 Lattimore, Samuel, 98.
 Lattimer, Wm, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, 37.
 Lattimore, Charles, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, 74.
 Lattimore, Charles, Junr, 37.
 Lattimore, James, 51.
 Lattimore, Wm, 57.
 Laughland, James, 70.
 Laughlin, James, 53.
 Laughlin, James, 69.
 Laughlin, Lawrence, 53.
 Laughlin, Simon, 56.
 Laughton, William, 43.
 Laughon, William, 78.
 Lauch, Rudolph, 63.
 Lavoder, Charles, 49.
 Lavender, Charles, 83.
 Lavender, John, 76.
 Lavender, Mildred, 83.
 Lavender, William, 47.
 Laverty, Wm, 109.
 Lawless, James, 109.
 Lawless, James, 109.
 Lawless, John, 108.
 Lawless, Michael, 99.
 Lawless, William, 16.
 Lawnn, Rudolph, 63.
 Lawrence, Hardy, 30.
 Lawrence, Henry, 98.
 Lawrence, John, 61.
 Lawrence, Col John, 30.
 Lawrence, Joseph, 50.
 Lawrence, Mary, 30.
 Lawrence, Cap. Mills, 30.
 Lawrence, Moses, 18.
 Lawrence, James, 104.
 Lawrence, Catharine, 35.
 Lawrence, Eliza, 57.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 73.
 Lawrence, George, 57.
 Lawrence, George, 73.
 Lawrence, Jacob, 58.
 Lawrence, James, 21.
 Lawrence, John, 26.
 Lawrence, John, 57.
 Lawrence, John, 70.
 Lawrence, John, 73.
 Lawrence, John (List of), 29.
 Lawrence, Joshua, 61.
 Lawrence, Josua, 104.
 Lawrence, Mary, 84.
 Lawrence, Michael, 71.
 Lawrence, Moses (Mulatto)
 Lawrence, Obediah, 61.
 Lawrence, Rachel, 73.
 Lawrence, Robert, 57.
 Lawrence, Robert, 73.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 54.
 Laws, Joseph, 98.
 Lawson, Anthony, 53.
 Lawson, Anthony, 61.
 Lawson, Anthony, 102.
 Lawson, Charles, 53.
 Lawson, David, 62.
 Lawson, Epp, 55.
 Lawson, Epp, 91.
 Lawson, Frances, 22.
 Lawson, Fras, 89.
 Lawson, Gavin, 108.
 Lawson, George, 14.
 Lawson, Henry, 55.
 Lawson, Henry, 91.
 Lawson, Jacob, 72.
 Lawson, James, 72.
 Lawson, John, 42.
 Lawson, John, 58.
 Lawson, John, 57.
 Lawson, John, 89.
 Lawson, Jonas, 42.
 Lawson, Mary, 55.
 Lawson, Mary, 91.
 Lawson, Moses, 72.
 Lawson, Nathan, 14.
 Lawson, Philip, 110.
 Lawson, Thomas, 45.
 Lawson, Richard, 72.
 Lawson, Genl Robt, 101.
 Lawson, Sarah, 63.
 Lawson, Thomas, 23.
 Lawson, Thomas, 27.
 Lawson, Thomas, 55.
 Lawson, Thomas, 72.
 Lawson, Thomas, 83.
 Lawson, Thomas, 91.
 Lawson (Widow), 89.
 Lawson, William, 22.
 Lawson, William, 53.
 Lawson, William, 55.
 Lawson, William, 91.
 Lawson, Wm, 100.
 Lawyers, James, 42.
 Lawyers, Jno, 109.
 Lax, Benjamin, 29.
 Lax, Joel, 89.
 Lax, John, 22.
 Lax, John, 89.
 Lax, Timothy, 87.
 Lay, William, 23.
 Lay, David, 41.
 Lay, David, Jr., 41.
 Lay, David, Junr, 98.
 Lay, David, Senr, 98.
 Lay, John, 41.
 Lay, John, Jr., 98.
 Lay, Joseph, 55.
 Layland, Ellis, 38.
 Laylor, Luke, 30.
 Layman, Benjamin, Junr, 107.
 Layman, Benj, Senr, 107.
 Layman, Isaac, 107.
 Layman, John, 107.
 Layne, James, 87.
 Layne, Joseph, 47.
 Layne, Joseph, 85.
 Layne, Robert, 81.
 Layne, William, 87.
 Layton, Elias, 35.
 Layton, Aaron, 13.
 Layton, Reuben, Senr, 56.
 Lazenby, Thomas, 47.
 Lea, Andrew, 88.
 Leach, Benjamin, 108.
 Leach, Wm, 109.
 Leacy, James, 109.
 Leary, John, 109.
 Leary, Wm, Junr, 109.
 Leary, Wm, Senr, 109.
 Leader, Samuel, 67.
 Leader, Samuel, 76.
 Leagon, Richard, 83.
 Leagon, Thomas, 81.
 League, Aaron, 53.
 League, Aaron, 83.
 League, Benjamin, 13.
 League, Benjamin, 83.
 League, Jas. See Jones, Mar-
 tha, & Jas League, 12.
 League, James, 13.
 League, James, 83.
 League, John, 13.
 League, Joshua, 101.
 Leak, Betty, 81.
 Leak, Jno, 96.
 Leak, Joseph, 41.
 Leak, Mask, 48.
 Leak, John, 13.
 Leak, William, 39.
 Leak, William, 81.
 Leak, Willis, 95.
 Leakes, James, 67.
 Leannah, Dennis, 77.
 Leaphart, Augusteen, 25.
 Lear, John, 65.
 Lear, Jno, 104.
 Lear, Michael, 71.
 Leary, Dennis, 24.
 Leary, Dennis, 72.
 Leasnome, Brgess, 89.
 Leason, Richard, 26.
 Leath, John, 13.
 Leath, Ebenezer, 65.
 Leath, John, 13.
 Leath, John, 44.
 Leath, William, 44.
 Leathers, John, 39.
 Leathers, John, 97.
 Leathers, Nicholas, 96.
 Leaton, Elizabeth, 63.
 Leatt, John, 21.
 Leaversage, Molly, 61.
 Leavit, Catherine, 68.
 Leavit, Ptolemy, 88.
 Lechliter, Adam, 107.
 Lechliter, John, 107.
 Ledford, James, 37.
 Lee, Alex, 41.
 Lee, Alex, 99.
 Lee, Andrew, 23.
 Lee, Benjamin, 18.
 Lee, Betty, 37.
 Lee, Charles, 46.
 Lee, Charles, 37.
 Lee, Charles, 55.
 Lee, Charles, 67.
 Lee, Charles, 74.
 Lee, Charles, 91.
 Lee, Charles, Senr, 56.
 Lee, George (List of), 37.
 Lee, Flora, 86.
 Lee, Francis, 45.
 Lee, Francis, 75.
 Lee, Francis Lightfoot, 62.
 Lee, Frank, 49.
 Lee, Frederick, 35.
 Lee, George, 49.
 Lee, George, 55.
 Lee, James, 56.
 Lee, James, 75.
 Lee, Jane, 95.
 Lee, John, 14.
 Lee, John, 16.
 Lee, John, 21.
 Lee, John, 40.

- Lee, John, 67.
Lee, John, 96.
Lee, John, 98.
Lee, Joseph, 14.
Lee, Joseph, 16.
Lee, Joseph, 67.
Lee, Peetmount, 106.
Lee, Peggy, 111.
Lee, Perment, 66.
Lee, Peter, 27.
Lee, Philip, 56.
Lee, Phil^d, Esq. (Estate), 17.
Lee, Renben, 56.
Lee, Richard, 16.
Lee, Richard, 48.
Lee, Rich^d, 67.
Lee, Richard, 75.
Lee, Richard, 91.
Lee, Sarah, 56.
Lee, Sherwood, 57.
Lee, Thomas, 55.
Lee, Thomas, 91.
Lee, Thomas, 95.
Lee, Thomas Andwell, 108.
Lee, William, 14.
Lee, William, 26.
Lee, William, 24.
Lee, William, 26.
Lee, William, 37.
Lee, William, 40.
Lee, Wm, 45.
Lee, William, 48.
Lee, Wm, 79.
Lee, William, 85.
Lee, William, 88.
Lee, William, 90.
Lee, William, 97.
Lee, Willm (for Rich^d Randolph), 101.
Lee, Zachariah, 76.
Lee's, Esq^r (Estate), 62.
Lee's, Henry, 86.
Leeth, Ebenezer, 104.
Leeth, Ephraim, Jun^r, 104.
Leeth, James, 65.
Leeth, John, 22.
Leg, Ambrose, 26.
Legate, William, 20.
Legg, Edward, 41.
Legg, Tho^s, 100.
Leggett, William, 62.
Leggett, James, 103.
Leggitt, James, 60.
Leggon, Joseph, 88.
Leggon, Thomas, Sen^r, 14.
Leghorn, Thomas, 14.
Legon, Blackman, 24.
Legon, John, 89.
Legon, Robert, 81.
Legon, William, Jun^r, 81.
Legon, William, Sen^r, 81.
Le Grand, Abraham, 22.
Le Grand, Abram, 88.
Le Grand, Alex^r, 101.
Le Grand, Betty, 88.
Le Grand, James, 88.
Le Grand, John, 22.
Le Grand, John, 88.
Le Grand, John, Sen^r, 24.
Le Grand, Josiah, 60.
Le Grand, Peter, 59.
Le Grand, Peter, 101.
Le Grand, William, 15.
Lehne, William, 19.
Leigh, John, 88.
Leigh, William, 11.
Leigh, Wm, 49.
Leigh, William, 81.
Leitch, David, 95.
Leitch, James, 108.
Leith, Ephraim, 65.
Leith, Josia, 65.
Leland, Ellis, 75.
Leland, John, 91.
Leland, Rever^d John, 55.
Leland, Lucy, 37.
Leland, Lucy, 37.
Leland, Lucy, 74.
Leland, Peter, 88.
Leland, Peter, 75.
Leman, David, 106.
Lemasten, John, 17.
Lemaster, Ralph, 84.
Lemay, Susannah, 27.
Lemay, William, 28.
Lembrick, Francis, 108.
Lembrick, William, 108.
Lemmon, James, 69.
Lemmon, John, 53.
Lemmon, John, 69.
Lemmon, John, 76.
Lemmon, John, Jun^r, 76.
Lemmon, Richard, 53.
Lemmon, Richard, 69.
Lemmon, William, 53.
Lemmon, William, 53.
Lemon, Dickson, 69.
Lemon, George (Refuses), 36.
Lemon, John, 29.
Lemnar, Thomas, 89.
Lendrum, Reuben, 40.
Lendrum, Thomas, 40.
Le Neve, John, 101.
Lenham, James, 55.
Lenox, Walter, 46.
Leonard, Fred^s, 13.
Leonard, Frederick, 82.
Leonard, Joseph, 13.
Leonard, Martin, 25.
Leonard, Martin, 72.
Lepper, Henry, 59.
Leprad, Benjamin, 98.
Leprade, Andrew, 50.
Lessenberry, Eliz^a, 44.
Lessenbury, Tho^s, 51.
Lestlie, George, 14.
Lester, Jacob, 51.
Lester, Jeremiah, 51.
Lester, Jeremiah, 83.
Lester, John, 17.
Lester, John, 86.
Lester, John, 86.
Lester, Lewis, 51.
Lester, Morgan, 51.
Lester, P., 34.
Lester, Thomas, 41.
Lester, Thomas, 98.
Lester, William, 60.
Lester, William, 98.
Lester, William, 102.
Letchiter, Jacob, 107.
Lett, Joseph, 32.
Lettuce, Massey, 107.
Letts (of), 109.
Levely, Joseph, 83.
Levely, Joseph, 84.
Levely, Joseph, 84.
Levenney, Benjamin, 23.
Levenson, Richard, sen^r, 35.
Levesil, Shadreck, 13.
Levesly, Tho^s, 109.
Levi, Ashbrook, G't. (List of), 25.
Levingston, Cornelius, 21.
Levisque, John, 65.
Levit, William, 35.
Levit, William, 90.
Levy, John, 45.
Levy, Solomon, 48.
Lewellin, Francis, 35.
Lewellin, John, 35.
Lewellin, Samuel, 35.
Lewellin, Thomas, 54.
Lewelling, Abel, 95.
Lewelling, Anderson, 101.
Lewelling, Dan, 102.
Lewelling, Frances, 102.
Lewelling, Isabell, 93.
Lewelling, Jesse, 101.
Lewelling, John, 45.
Lewelling, John, 79.
Lewelling, Jno, 94.
Lewelling, Judith, 60.
Lewelling, Wm, 101.
Lewellyn, Christopher, 68.
Lewesuece, John, 104.
Lewis, 31.
Lewis, Addison, 68.
Lewis, Amos, 25.
Lewis, Benjamin, 17.
Lewis, Benjamin, 88.
Lewis, Ben., 109.
Lewis, Charles, 29.
Lewis, Charles, 34.
Lewis, Charles, 38.
Lewis, Charles, 42.
Lewis, Charles, 93.
Lewis, Charles, 100.
Lewis, Charles, jr., 40.
Lewis, Charles, jr., 99.
Lewis, Charles, jr., 100.
Lewis, Charles, 112.
Lewis, Charles, sen^r, 49.
Lewis, Charles, 80.
Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of), 80.
Lewis, Charles L., 81.
Lewis, Christopher, 53.
Lewis, Christopher, 68.
Lewis, David, 36.
Lewis, David, 71.
Lewis, David, 93.
Lewis, David, 101.
Lewis, Edward, 33.
Lewis, Elizabeth, 103.
Lewis, Enoch, 45.
Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate), 21.
Lewis, Francis, 33.
Lewis, George, 21.
Lewis, George, 25.
Lewis, George, 53.
Lewis, George, 70.
Lewis, George, 76.
Lewis, George, 109.
Lewis, Henry, 13.
Lewis, Henry, 69.
Lewis, Hezekiah, 109.
Lewis, Hopkins, 81.
Lewis, Isham, 80.
Lewis, James, 58.
Lewis, James, 63.
Lewis, James, 68.
Lewis, James, 76.
Lewis, James, 81.
Lewis, James, 109.
Lewis, Jane, 33.
Lewis, Jeremiah, 76.
Lewis, John, 13.
Lewis, John, 13.
Lewis, John, 25.
Lewis, John, 26.
Lewis, John, 33.
Lewis, John, 39.
Lewis, John, 109.
Lewis, John, 45.
Lewis, John, 45.
Lewis, John, 48.
Lewis, John, 53.
Lewis, John, 54.
Lewis, John, 61.
Lewis, John, 63.
Lewis, John, 68.
Lewis, John, 69.
Lewis, John, 71.
Lewis, John, 76.
Lewis, John, 86.
Lewis, John, Jr., 22.
Lewis, John, Jr., 81.
Lewis, John, Jr., 89.
Lewis, Jno, Jun^r, 109.
Lewis, John, Sen^r, 81.
Lewis, John, Sen^r, 85.
Lewis, John, Sen^r, 89.
Lewis, John, Sen^r, 90.
Lewis, John, Sen^r, 105.
Lewis, Cole John, 41.
Lewis, Cole John, 100.
Lewis, John (Estate of), 83.
Lewis, John Byrd, 90.
Lewis, John, F. P., 85.
Lewis, John M., 22.
Lewis, Nicholas, 80.
Lewis, Littleberry, 88.
Lewis, Margaret, 91.
Lewis, Mary, 20.
Lewis, Mordica, 65.
Lewis, Mordica, 105.
Lewis, Nicholas, 69.
Lewis, Owen, 48.
Lewis, Reese, 76.
Lewis, Robert, 53.
Lewis, Robert, 68.
Lewis, Robert, 117.
Lewis, Robert, 118.
Lewis, Sam., 20.
Lewis, Samuel, 26.
Lewis, Samuel, 42.
Lewis, Samuel, 99.
Lewis, Samuel, 99.
Lewis, Thomas, 17.
Lewis, Thomas, 18.
Lewis, Thomas, 53.
Lewis, Thomas, 61.
Lewis, Thomas, 68.
Lewis, Thomas, 69.
Lewis, Thomas, 86.
Lewis, Thomas, 86.
Lewis, Thomas, 86.
Lewis, Thomas (List of), 17.
Lewis, Thomas, 71.
Lewis, William, 13.
Lewis, William, 38.
Lewis, Wm., 42.
Lewis, William, 45.
Lewis, William, 51.
Lewis, William, 78.
Lewis, William, Jun^r, 39.
Lewis, Cap^t Wm, 44.
Lewis, William K., 76.
Lewis, Willoby, 76.
Lewis, Willoughby, 63.
Lewis, Wm, 109.
Lewis, Zachariah, 100.
Lezucure, Fell, 58.
Lezucure, Martel, 58.
Liberty, 31.
Ligget, Francis, 69.
Ligget, John, 24.
Liggon, John, 46.
Liggon, Joseph, 22.
Liggon, Joseph, 89.
Liggon, Judith, 22.
Liggon, Thomas, 12.
Liggon, William, 50.
Liggon, John, Sen^r, 12.
Lighliter, Adam, 64.
Lighliter, Jacob, 64.
Lighliter, John, 64.
Light, Frederic, 20.
Light, Jesse, 58.
Light, Jesse, 92.
Light, John, Jr., 23.
Light, John, Jr., 87.
Light, John, Sen^r, 23.
Lightburn, Henry, 55.
Lightburn, Henry, 91.
Lighter, Henry, 26.
Lightfoot, Dan, 19.
Lightfoot, Francis, 34.
Lightfoot, John, 54.
Lightfoot, Lemuel, 30.
Lightfoot, Samuel, 86.
Lightfoot, Thomas, 63.
Lightfoot, William, 17.
Lightfoot, Wm, 44.
Lightfoot, William, 86.
Lighthouse, John, 24.
Ligon, Elizabeth, 59.
Ligon, Elizabeth, 101.
Ligon, James, 59.
Ligon, James, 101.
Ligon, John (Estate), 59.
Ligon, John, 101.
Ligon, John, 49.
Ligon, Judith, 49.
Ligon, Rich^d, 12.
Ligon, William, 101.
Ligon, Wm, 101.
Ligon, William, 16.
Likens, John, 20.
Likens, John, 24.
Likens, John, 69.
Likings, Richard, 70.
Lilley, Ann, 44.
Lilley, Armiger, 19.
Lilley, Fred^s, 44.
Lilley, Thomas, 18.
Lilign, William, 19.
Lilly, David, 79.
Lilly, David, 72.
Limbager, John, 66.
Limper, John, 64.
Lin—, George, 63.
Linard, Jacob, 21.
Linn, Peter, 105.
Linch, Henry, 51.
Linch, Peter, 65.
Linch, Peter, 104.
Linch, Solomon, 96.
Lind, George, 106.
Lindamude, Andrew, 65.
Lindamude, Andrew, 106.
Lindamude, Christian, 65.
Lindamude, Christopher, 106.
Lindamude, George Henry, 106.
Lindamude, John, 106.
Lindamude, Michael, 65.
Lindamude, Michael, 106.
Lindsay, Abram, 21.
Lindsay, Adam, 97.
Lindsay, Caleb, 40.
Lindsay, John, 35.
Lindsay, Robert, 117.
Lindsay, Calif, 52.
Lindsay, James, 20.
Lindsay, James, 92.
Lindsay, Jeremiah, 28.
Lindsay, Reuben, 80.
Lindsay, Robert, 17.
Lindsay, Susanna, 86.
Lindsay, Thomas, 17.
Lindsay, Thomas, 86.
Lindsay, William, 85.
Lindsay, William, 97.
Lindsay, John, 99.
Lindsey, John, 36.
Lindsey, John, 92.
Lindsey, Jno, 109.
Lindsey, Kat., 109.
Lindsey, Landy, 19.
Lindsey, Samuel, 92.
Lindsey, William, 71.
Lingerfeld, William, 25.
Lingerfeld, John, 76.
Link, John, 22.
Link, Jno A., 22.
Link, Thomas, 22.
Link, William, 22.
Linn, Curtis, 45.
Linn, George, 20.
Linn, Jacob, 106.
Linn, Robert, 45.
Linonbark, John, 105.
Linore, John, 72.
Linsler, George, 36.
Linthicum, Thomas, 19.
Linthicum, Tho^s, 19.
Linthicum, Thomas, 99.
Linthicum, Thomas, jr., 99.
Linton, Elizabeth, 18.
Linton, Mary, 18.
Lion, John, 72.
Lipburger, Peter, 66.
Lions, Mary, 72.
Liper, Andrew, 117.
Lipford, John, 32.
Lips, Henry, 65.
Lips, Henry, 105.
Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.
Lipscomb, Luke, 12.
Lipscomb, Luke, 88.
Lipscomb, Menoah, 28.
Lipscomb, Richard, 21.
Lipscomb, Richard, 82.
Lipscomb, Rich^d L., 12.
Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.
Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.
Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.
Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.
Lisk, Martin, 98.
Lisle, Sophia, 18.
Lither, Henry, 70.
Little, Mary, 35.
Little, John, 75.
Littell, Moses, 75.
Littell, Richard, 75.
Littell, Samuel, 81.
Little, Ann, 30.
Little, Charles, 17.
Little, Charles, 86.
Little, Charles (List of), 17.
Little, Charles (List of), 86.
Little, Jesse, 43.
Little, Jesse, 78.
Little, Job, 26.
Little, John, 30.
Little, John, 43.
Little, John, 43.
Little, John, 53.
Little, John, 68.
Little, John, 68.
Little, John, 78.
Little, John, 79.
Little, John, Jr, 43.
Little, Josiah, 26.
Little, Martin, 78.
Little, Samuel, 88.
Little, Sarah, 18.
Little, Thomas, 25.
Little, Webster, 18.
Littlepage, Jno, 109.
Littler, Thomas, 70.
Littler, Daniel, 88.
Littler, James, 84.
Littrell, William, 62.
Liveley, Bethel, 47.
Liveley, Edmond, 27.
Liveley, Joseph, 47.
Liveley, Joseph, 47.
Liveley, Bethel, 81.
Liveley, Bethel, 81.
Liveley, Charles, 68.
Liveley, John, 29.
Liveley, John, 81.
Liveley, Wm, 45.
Liveley, Wm, 79.
Liversall, Peter, 21.
Livesey, John, 21.
Livingston, Ann, 94.
Livingston, Thomas, 58.
Livingstone, Muscoe, 52.
Lizenby, Ellen, 56.
Loafman, John, 12.
Loeban, John, 47.
Loeban, John, 47.
Locain, Barnabas, 50.
Lochard, Phillip, 48.
Lock, Eliz^a, 13.
Lock, Elizabeth, 82.
Lock, Jacob, 27.
Lock, Jacob, 72.
Lock, John, 79.
Lock, Stephen, 91.
Lock, Stephen, 96.
Lock, Thomas, 54.
Lockart, Bird, 26.
Lockart, Robert, 20.
Lockeart, Eliz^a, 74.
Lockhart, Chas, 59.
Lockett, Abraham, 11.
Lockett, Abraham, 82.
Lockett, Abram, 89.
Lockett, Benja., 11.
Lockett, Benj^r, 50.
Lockett, Benjamin, 82.
Lockett, Chas, 59.
Lockett, Francis, jr, 50.
Lockett, Francis, sr, 50.
Lockett, Gideon, 59.
Lockett, John, 12.
Lockett, John, 81.
Lockett, Phebe, 49.
Lockett, Richard, 64.
Lockett, Stephen, 101.
Lockett, Thomas, 61.
Lockett, William, 51.
Lockhart, Jacob, 109.
Lockhart, James, 109.
Lockhart, Jno, 94.
Lockhart, Jno, 95.
Lockley, John, 45.
Loekmaler, John, 106.
Loekmiller, George, 106.
Loekmiller, Geo., Jun^r, 63.
Loekmiller, Geo., sen^r, 63.
Loekmiller, George, Sen^r, 105.
Loekmiller, John, 64.
Lockridge, John, 109.
Lockridge, Wm, 109.
Lockwood, William, 71.
Loe, Charles, 37.
Loe, Charles, 75.
Lofturrow, Geo, 59.
Loftes, Arehild, 24.
Loflin, John, 54.
Logan, Anthony, 19.
Logan, Charles (Wm Ray, Overseer), 59.
Logan, David, 33.
Logan, David, 25.
Logan, David, 70.
Logan, David, 88.
Logan, Hugh, 90.

- Logan, John, 23.
 Logan, John, 43.
 Logan, John, 88.
 Logan, Richard, 88.
 Logan, Saml, 109.
 Logan, William, 23.
 Logan, Wm, 109.
 Loggie, Alexander, 108.
 Loggins, James, 14.
 Logwood, Archd, 49.
 Logwood, Edmond, 59.
 Logwood, William, 49.
 Lohry, John, 20.
 Lokey, James, 105.
 Lokey, James, 65.
 Lomax, John, 16.
 Lomas, George, 106.
 Lomas, Leonard, 65.
 Lomas, Leonard, 106.
 Lonce, George, 106.
 Lonce, Jacob, 106.
 London (black), 31.
 London, Barth, 36.
 London, Isaiah, 15.
 London, James, Junr., 49.
 London, James, Junr., 84.
 London, Larkin, 48.
 London, Larkin, 84.
 London, Owyn, 39.
 Loney, William, 58.
 Long, Ann, 97.
 Long, Christian, 26.
 Long, Cookeon, 20.
 Long, David, 26.
 Long, David, 43.
 Long, David, 49.
 Long, David, 78.
 Long, George, 66.
 Long, Hannah, 78.
 Long, Hartwell, 43.
 Long, Henry, 66.
 Long, Henry, 70.
 Long, Jacob, 29.
 Long, Jacob, 71.
 Long, John, 39.
 Long, Joseph, 54.
 Long, L., 81.
 Long, Lewis, 43.
 Long, Margaret, 66.
 Long, Mary, 78.
 Long, Nancy, 76.
 Long, Paul, 109.
 Long, Phillip, 66.
 Long, Richard, 39.
 Long, Rosanna, 25.
 Long, Wm, 45.
 Long, Wm, 109.
 Longacre, Jacob, 104.
 Longacre, Joseph (List of), 20.
 Longan, Beverley, 20.
 Longau, John, 21.
 Longau, Joseph, 21.
 Longau, Richard, 21.
 Longdon, Ralph, 16.
 Longdon, John, 16.
 Longest, Ann, 53.
 Longest, Joshua, 52.
 Longest, Martha, 52.
 Longmaker, Jacob, 66.
 Longnest, Robert, 56.
 Longwith, Burgess, 55.
 Longwith, Burgess, 62.
 Longwith, John, 55.
 Longwith, John, 91.
 Longwith, Mary, 91.
 Longwith, Thomas, 25.
 Longwith, Thomas, 72.
 Loolburrow, David, 18.
 Lookado, Isaac, 58.
 Lookay, John, 76.
 Looky, Thomas, 76.
 Lopeman, Edward I, 51.
 Lord, Dresham, 117.
 Lortal, John B., 30.
 Lorimer, George, 56.
 Lorrentz, John, 25.
 Lorton, Robert, 16.
 Lorton, Thomas, 13.
 Lott, John, 16.
 Lott, John, 16.
 Lotz, Gasper, 63.
 Lotz, Gasper, 145.
 Lotz, Jonas, 63.
 Lotz, Jonas, 105.
 Louck, Peter, 22.
 Louckleker, Peter, 22.
 Loudeck, Matthias, 76.
 Lounder, Henry, 22.
 Lounderback, David, 109.
 Lounderback, Joseph, 76.
 Lounder, James, 22.
 Loundsdale, Tho, 77.
 Lounderback, David, 66.
 Lounderback, John, 66.
 Lounderback, Joseph, 66.
 Loucher, George, 64.
 Love, Alexander, 94.
 Love, Daniel, 77.
 Love, Ephraim, 76.
 Love, James, 14.
 Love, John, 14.
 Love, Saml, 102.
 Love, Thomas, 18.
 Love, Thomas, 86.
 Loveing, William, 19.
 Lovelace, Tho, 24.
 Lovelace, Thomas, 89.
 Lovell, Charles, 83.
 Lovell, Daniel, 41.
 Lovell, Daniel, 88.
 Lovern, Adam, 12.
 Lovern, Moses, 12.
 Lovern, Moses, 83.
 Lovern, Richd, 12.
 Lovern, Wm, 12.
 Lovett, Adam, 60.
 Lovett, James, 60.
 Lovett, John, 60.
 Lovett, John, 62.
 Lovett, Reuben, 60.
 Lovett, Susannah, 60.
 Lovett, Thomas, 60.
 Lovett, William, 60.
 Loving, John, Junr., 47.
 Loving, Capt. John, 84.
 Loving, William, 47.
 Loving, William, 81.
 Lovitt, John, 60.
 Lovitt, John, 102.
 Lovitt, John, 103.
 Lovitt, John (son of Lancas-
 ter), 103.
 Lovitt, Lancaster, 102.
 Lovitt, Reuben, 103.
 Lovitt, Sarah, 103.
 Lovitt, Susanna, 102.
 Lovitt, Thomas, senr, 102.
 Lovitt, William, 102.
 Lovse, Richard, 82.
 Low, David, 45.
 Low, James, 59.
 Low, James, 86.
 Low, Livi, 109.
 Low, Zelock, 103.
 Low, Abraham, 35.
 Low, Henry, 43.
 Lowe, Jesse, 14.
 Lowe, Joshua, 35.
 Lowe, Nathan, 35.
 Lowe, Richard, 35.
 Lowens, Jnr, 109.
 Lowery, Connor, 106.
 Lowery, Solomon, 28.
 Lowrie, Adam, 26.
 Lowry, Aaron, 18.
 Lowry, Adam, 70.
 Lowry, Gavin, 91.
 Lowry, Gavin, 55.
 Lowry, James, 108.
 Lowry, Moses, 18.
 Lowry, Robert, 108.
 Lowry, Samuel, 70.
 Lowry, Thomas, 95.
 Lowther, Joel, 36.
 Lowther, Joel, 90.
 Lowther, William, 36.
 Loy, Dancy, 20.
 Loy, John, 20.
 Loyal, Bathsheba, 16.
 Loyal, John B., 93.
 Loyal, John, 29.
 Loyd, Henry, 86.
 Loyd, John, 40.
 Loyd, Joseph, 21.
 Loyd, Kimmin, 44.
 Loyd, Mary, 86.
 Loyd, Thomas, 21.
 Loyde, George, 52.
 Loyde, Jno, 32.
 Loyde, Sarah, 32.
 Loyde, Tho, 45.
 Loyer, Adam, 22.
 Loyer, Peggy, 20.
 Loyers, Michl, 20.
 Lucas, Catharine, 75.
 Lucas, Christopher, 78.
 Lucas, John, 13.
 Lucas, John, 39.
 Lucas, John, 43.
 Lucas, John, 54.
 Lucas, John, 96.
 Lucas, John, junr., 54.
 Lucas, Mary, 112.
 Lucas, Tabitha, 54.
 Lucas, Thomas, 48.
 Lucas, Thomas, 40.
 Lucas, Tho, 45.
 Lucas, Thomas, 48.
 Lucas, Thomas, 75.
 Lucas, Tho, 79.
 Lucas, Thomas, 85.
 Lucas, William, 84.
 Lucas, William, 38.
 Lucas, William, 39.
 Lucas, William, 53.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, Wm, 98.
 Lucas, William, Junr, 39.
 Lucas, William, Junr, 97.
 Luck, John, 28.
 Luck, Sarah, 41.
 Luck, Sarah, 99.
 Luckam, James, 91.
 Luckam, William, 55.
 Luckam, William, 91.
 Lucy, 32.
 Lucy, 32.
 Ludington, Esau, 109.
 Lunsbury, Ezekiel, 49.
 Ludwick, Issamon, 83.
 Luggitt's, John (Est.), 63.
 Luke, Isaac, 93.
 Lume, Nancy, 37.
 Lumford, Traverse, 55.
 Lumkin, Joseph, 23.
 Lumkin, Wm, 28.
 Lumkins, George, 98.
 Lumkins, George, jr., 41.
 Lumkins, George, jr., 41.
 Lumkins, John, 41.
 Lumkins, Joseph, 98.
 Lumkins, Robert, 41.
 Lumpkin, Isaac, 32.
 Lunceford, Moses, 91.
 Lunceford, Rodham, 91.
 Lunderman, John, 101.
 Lunderman, Samuel, 14.
 Lundy, James, 54.
 Lundy, John, 54.
 Lundy, William, 54.
 Lunce, Ellis, 37.
 Lunce, Leeph, 37.
 Lunce, Tarrance, 27.
 Lunceford, Rodham, 55.
 Lung, George, 105.
 Lung, Philip, 105.
 Lunsford, Alexander, 74.
 Lunsford, Ann, 74.
 Lunsford, Elias, 37.
 Lunsford, Ezekiel, 37.
 Lunsford, James, 73.
 Lunsford, Jane, 107.
 Lunsford, Johana, 108.
 Lunsford, John, 108.
 Lunsford, Joseph, 74.
 Lunsford, Lewis, 74.
 Lunsford, Moses, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, 107.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 74.
 Lunsford, Sarah, 11.
 Lunsford, Swann, Junr, 43.
 Lunsford, Swann, Senr, 43.
 Lunsford, Tarrance, 27.
 Lunsford, William, 48.
 Lupo, Ann, 31.
 Lupo, James, Jun., 31.
 Lupo, Laban, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, Junr, 31.
 Lupo, Milly, 31.
 Lupo, Philip, 31.
 Lupo, Zachariah, 31.
 Lupton, Isaac, 71.
 Lupton, John, 21.
 Lupton, John, 21.
 Lusher, Laurence, 66.
 Lusher, John, 107.
 Luster, John, 14.
 Lutland, William, 61.
 Lutterall, Leroy, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 62.
 Luttrell, James, 47.
 Luttrell, James, 75.
 Luttrell, Moses, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 48.
 Lutwyche, John, 69.
 Lyall, John, 22.
 Lydy, Benj, 62.
 Lyne, Robert, 16.
 Lyles, William, 16.
 Lymes, John, 69.
 Lynch, Charles, 25.
 Lynch, Charles, 72.
 Lynch, Jno, 109.
 Lynch, John, 109.
 Lynch, Patrick, 25.
 Lynch, Patrick, 70.
 Lynch, William, 41.
 Lyne, James, 62.
 Lyne, Robert, 62.
 Lynes, William, 51.
 Lynd, Barliert, 89.
 Lyok, John, 84.
 Lynk, William, 89.
 Lynn, Adam, 16.
 Lyon, Charles, 25.
 Lyon, Charles, 72.
 Lyon, Euch, 69.
 Lyon, Esekial, 27.
 Lyon, John, 47.
 Lyon, John, deca (Estate
 of), 84.
 Lyon, Mary, 115.
 Lyon, Michael, 25.
 Lyon, Nicholas, 48.
 Lyon, Peter, 47.
 Lyon, Peter, 84.
 Lyon, W., 118.
 Lyon, William, 47.
 Lyon, William, 84.
 Lyons, Peter, 28.
 Maberry, Braxton, 41.
 Mabery, Braxton, 99.
 Mabry, Abel, 45.
 Mabry, Daniel, 54.
 Mabry, Evans, 54.
 Mabry, Joel, 54.
 Mabry, Lewis, 54.
 Mabry, Nathaniel, 54.
 Mabry, Robert, 54.
 Mabry, Stephen, 34.
 McAdam, Joseph, 37.
 McAdam, Joseph, 38.
 McAdam, Joseph, 75.
 McAlexander, James, 47.
 McAlexander, James, 84.
 McAlexander, James, Jr, 47.
 McAlexander, James, Junr., 84.
 McAlexander, John, 47.
 McAlexander, John, 84.
 McAnally, David, 81.
 McAnally, David, 47.
 McAnally, John, 47.
 McAtee, William, 85.
 McBea, James, 40.
 McBeth, Andrew, 21.
 McBride, Duncan, 94.
 McBride, Francis, 26.
 McBride, Francis, 70.
 McBride, James, 25.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 70.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, Stephen, 20.
 McBryant, John, 40.
 McCall, George, 100.
 McCabe, John, 109.
 McCabe, Tarrance, 27.
 McCabe, William, 21.
 McCall, George, 52.
 McCallow, Thomas, 80.
 McCallum, Daniel, 49.
 McCally, John, 90.
 McCanness, Jno, 109.
 McCanness, Wm, 109.
 McCure, Arthur, 109.
 McCure, Dan, 19.
 McCann, Jno, 11.
 McCann, John, 16.
 McCann, John, 83.
 McCargo, John, 101.
 McCarny, James, 70.
 McCarter, James, 35.
 McCarter, James, 47.
 McCarty, Andrew, 21.
 McCarty, Benja, 64.
 McCarty, Charles, 72.
 McCarty, Daniel, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, 85.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 55.
 McCarty, Daniel (List of), 18.
 McCarty, Cole Daniel, 85.
 McCarty, Derby, 64.
 McCarty, Derby, 107.
 McCarty, Edward, 25.
 McCarty, Edward, 70.
 McCarty, Isaac, 64.
 McCarty, Isaac, 65.
 McCarty, James, 86.
 McCarty, James, 105.
 McCarty, Jarrard, 24.
 McCarty, Jarrard, 64.
 McCarty, Joseph, 90.
 McCarty, Michael, 45.
 McCarty, Thaddens, 63.
 McCarty, Col Thad, 61.
 McCarty, Thomas, 17.
 McCarty, Thomas, 25.
 McCarty, Thomas, 70.
 McCrow, Samuel, 87.
 McCue, Charles, 109.
 McCue, John, 47.
 McCue, John, 84.
 McCue, Jno, 109.
 McCull, John, 61.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 45.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 88.
 McCulloch, Barnett, 42.
 McCulloch, John, 80.
 McCulloch, John, 80.
 McCulloch, Robert, 80.
 McCulloch, Robert, 80.
 McCune, Peter, 90.
 McCune, Robert, 101.
 McDade, James, 26.
 McDanald, Henry, 109.
 McDanald, Henry J., 109.
 McDanald, Henry S., 109.
 McDanield, James, 109.
 McDanield, Jno, 109.
 McDaniel, Angus, 48.
 McDaniel, Ann, 41.
 McDaniel, Anne, 23.
 McDaniel, Archibald, 72.
 McDaniel, Angus, 85.
 McDaniel, James, 41.
 McDaniel, Clement, 100.
 McDaniel, Daniel, 48.
 McDaniel, Drury, 32.
 McDaniel, Edward, 32.
 McDaniel, George, 48.
 McDaniel, George, 48.
 McDaniel, George, 48.

- MCDaniel, George, Jun., 85.
 McDaniel, Henry, 48.
 McDaniel, Henry, 85.
 McDaniel, Hugh, 108.
 McDaniel, James, 41.
 McDaniel, James, 98.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 104.
 McDaniel, Polly, 108.
 McDaniel, Randolph, 99.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 41.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 99.
 McDaniel, Thomas, 47.
 McDaniel, William, 23.
 McDavid, James, 70.
 McDavid, Pat., 109.
 McDermon, Dudley, 102.
 McDermonroe, Bryant, 102.
 McDevell, James, 103.
 McDewile, James, 72.
 McDaniel, Mollie, 105.
 McDonald, Alex., 17.
 McDonald, Alexander, 86.
 McDonald, Alexander, 87.
 Macdonald, Archd., 27.
 McDonald, Archibald, 47.
 McDonald, Benj., 20.
 McDaniel, William, 23.
 McDaniel, Danl., 64.
 McDaniel, Francis, 35.
 McDaniel, Francis, 90.
 McDaniel, James, 17.
 McDaniel, James, 88.
 McDaniel, John, 18.
 McDaniel, Ann, 27.
 McDaniel, Neil, 27.
 McDonalds, Hugh, 19.
 McDorman, Daniel, 93.
 McDorman, James, 93.
 McDougal, Robert, 18.
 McDougal, Thomas, 22.
 McDougle, Ann, 27.
 McDougle, John, 27.
 McDougle, Robert, 87.
 McDowel, Archd., 109.
 McDowel, Danl., 109.
 McDowel, Hanson, 109.
 McDowel, Joshua, 109.
 McDowel, Wm., 109.
 McDowel, Wm., 109.
 McDowel, William, 76.
 McDowel, William (List of), 76.
 McDowell, John, 51.
 Mace, Ann, 25.
 Mace, Henry, 64.
 Mace, Henry, 96.
 Mace, Henry, 106.
 Mace, Isaac, 25.
 Mace, Isaac, 70.
 Mace, John, 25.
 Mace, John, 69.
 Mace, Nicholas, 24.
 Mace, Nicholas, 25.
 Mace, Nicholas, 69.
 McEnder, Richard, 81.
 McEntire, John, 90.
 McEntire, Samuel, 90.
 McEnturf, Christopher, 66.
 McFall, Danl., 101.
 McFall, Samuel, 29.
 McFarlane, John B., 17.
 McFarlane, John B., 86.
 McFarlane, Thomas, 25.
 McFarling, Alexander, 76.
 McFarling, Ignatius, 17.
 McFarling, Ignatius, 87.
 McFarling, John, 19.
 McFarling, Thomas, 70.
 McFarrin, And., 109.
 McFarrin, Jns., 109.
 McFelce, Manassah, 59.
 McFerson, William, 71.
 McFilleys, Edward, 21.
 McFaulx, Saml., 109.
 McGee, Joseph, 52.
 McGee, Joseph, Junr., 52.
 McGeehee, James, 41.
 McGeehee, James, 98.
 McGeehee, John, 41.
 McGeehee, Matthew, 41.
 McGeehee, William, 81.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 59.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 101.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 102.
 McGeehee, John, 101.
 McGeehee, Samuel, 13.
 McGeehee, Samuel, 48.
 McGeehee, William, 81.
 McGeehee, Wm., 102.
 McGines, John, 105.
 McGinness, Richard, 62.
 McGinnis, Alex., 22.
 McGinnis, Andrew, 89.
 McGinnis, James, 29.
 McGinnis, James, 89.
 McGinnis, John, 21.
 McGinnis, Lawrence, 86.
 McGlamory, Matt., 109.
 McGlapon, James, 16.
 McGlolan, Daniel, 71.
 McGlolan, Daniel, Junr., 71.
 McGloughlan, Danl., 26.
 McGloughlan, Danl., Jr., 26.
 McGolan, Catharine, 22.
 McGraw, James, 51.
 McGraw, Morris, 71.
 McGregor, Wm., 45.
 McGregor, Wm., 79.
 McGrigger, John, 23.
 McGrigger, John, 23.
 McGruder, William Miles, 59.
 McGuifand, Nathl., 99.
 McGuire, Edw'd., 20.
 McGuire, John, 21.
 McGuire, John, 34.
 McGuire, Mary, 62.
 McGuire, Richard, 108.
 McGuire, William, 27.
 McGuire, William, 34.
 McGuire, William, 71.
 McGurman, Duncan, 78.
 Machal, John, 96.
 Machan, James, 56.
 Machan, James, 56.
 Mahaney, Cornelius, 98.
 Mahaney, Terry, 99.
 Maharg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 35.
 Machen, Margaret, 53.
 Machen, Margaret, 68.
 Machen, Mary, 53.
 Machen, Mary, 68.
 Machen, Samuel, 53.
 McHenry, Wm., 26.
 McHenry, William, 70.
 McHenry, Samuel, 35.
 McHenry, Samuel, 90.
 Machee, John, 19.
 Machir, Alexander, 63.
 Machir, Alexander, Esqr., 105.
 Machir, John, 63.
 Machir, John, 106.
 Malhaney, Felix, 24.
 Malndre, John, 54.
 McIntire, Henry, 108.
 McIntosh, John, 18.
 McIntosh, John, 88.
 McIntosh, Louchlan, 85.
 McIntosh, Mrs., 14.
 Macintosh, Robert, 43.
 McIntosh, Robert, 78.
 McInturi, Freds., 64.
 McInturi, Gasper, 64.
 McInturi, George, 64.
 McInturi, John, 64.
 Melver, Colia, 16.
 Melver, Paul, 25.
 McKarter, Richard, 75.
 McKave, Ross, 20.
 McKay, Alm., 65.
 McKay, Robert, 105.
 McKee, Frances, 60.
 McKee, Frances, 102.
 McKenney, James, 24.
 McKenney, James, 34.
 McKenney, Munford, 33.
 McKenny, Charles, 14.
 McKenny, Charles, Jr., 14.
 McKenny, Francis, 64.
 McKenny, Gerrard, 62.
 McKenny, John, 19.
 McKenny, John, 25.
 McKenny, John, 64.
 McKenny, John, 70.
 McKenny, Peter, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenzie, John, 86.
 McKenzie, William, 49.
 McKenzey, John, 17.
 McKeyer, Paul, 71.
 McKey, Ann, 8.
 McKey, Jns., 60.
 Mckeay, Jonathan, 103.
 Mckeay, Robert, 20.
 Mckeay, Robt., 22.
 Mackie, Andrew, 30.
 Mackie, Andrew, 78.
 Mackie, Andrew, 94.
 Mackie, John, 58.
 Mackie, John, 92.
 Mackie, William, 61.
 McKinish, John, 44.
 McKinney, James, 34.
 McKinney, James, 36.
 McKinny, James, 89.
 McKinsey, Edward, 108.
 McKinsey, Keneth, 109.
 Mackintosh, Alexander, 30.
 McKintosh, Elizabeth, 79.
 McKintosh, Richd., 45.
 McKintury, Christopher, 106.
 McKinzie, Alexander, 80.
 McKintzie, Daniel, 80.
 Macklin, Lucy, 114.
 McKeand, Elizabeth, 117.
 McKeand, Elizabeth Carter, 117.
 McKeand, Jeannett, 117.
 McKeand, John, 117.
 McKeand, John, 117.
 McKeand, Priscilla, 117.
 McKeand, Willis, 117.
 McKnight, John, 84.
 McKnight, Willm., 16.
 McKnight, Wm., 47.
 McKnight, William, 84.
 McKoy, Alex., 64.
 McKoy, George, 65.
 McKoy, George, 104.
 McKoy, James, Junr., 65.
 McKoy, James, Senr., 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 104.
 McKoy, Robert, 65.
 McKoy, Zachariah, 65.
 McKulley, Wm., 104.
 McLacklin, John, 12.
 McLacklin, John, 82.
 McLachin, Nathaniel, 33.
 McLaine, Henry, 84.
 McLamare, John, 70.
 McLamare, Phillip, 70.
 McLane, John, 41.
 McLane, John, 98.
 McLane, Thomas, 41.
 McLaughlan, Thomas, 86.
 McLaughlan, Thos., 42.
 McLaughlin, Tho., 17.
 McLaurin, Elizabeth, 59.
 McLawrie, Michael, 65.
 McLean, Samuel, 17.
 McLean, Samuel, 87.
 McLemore, Burwell, 45.
 McLennan, Thos., 42.
 McLin, Ian., 111.
 McLin, James, 33.
 Maclin, James, 54.
 McLin, Lucretia, 111.
 McLin, Milley, 111.
 McLin, Peggy, 111.
 McLin, Thos., 42.
 Maclin, William, 54.
 McLintock, Alexander, 26.
 McLintock, John, 26.
 McLotherdin, Charles, 99.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 18.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 86.
 McLoughlin, John, 18.
 McLuben, Bernard, 72.
 McLuben, William, 72.
 McLubin, William, 27.
 McMenday, James, 99.
 McMillan, Abraham, 100.
 McMillan, John, 99.
 McMillan, Jns., 109.
 McMillan, Joseph, 100.
 McMillan, Stephen, 100.
 McMillion, Andrew, 41.
 McMillion, John, 41.
 McMillion, William, 42.
 McMullen, Danl., 109.
 McMullen, Jns., 109.
 McMullen, Wm., 109.
 McMunday, James, 41.
 McNabb, Alex., 51.
 McNacton, Peter, 64.
 McNally, Michl., 19.
 McNamarr, Joseph, 70.
 McNamarr, Archibald, 97.
 McNeal, Daniel, 25.
 McNeal, Daniel, 70.
 Macneal, Geo., 94.
 McNeal, John, 25.
 McNeal, John, 70.
 McNeal, Jns., 109.
 McNeale, William, 86.
 McNeely, Mechal, 84.
 McNeely, Michael, 47.
 McNeess, John, 26.
 McNeil, Patrick, 96.
 McNemar, Wm., 29.
 McNiel, John, 34.
 McNutt, Frances, 109.
 McNutt, Jns., 109.
 Macon, Hartwell, 67.
 Macon, Henry, 16.
 Macon, Henry, 67.
 Macon, John, 28.
 Macon, William H., 92.
 Macon, William Hartwell, 16.
 Maeco, Caleb, 95.
 Maeco, Charles, 95.
 Maeco, Enos, 95.
 Maeco, Jns., 95.
 Maeco, Joshua, Junior, 95.
 Maeco, Joshua, senior, 95.
 Maeco, Josiah, 95.
 Maeco, Macey, 95.
 Maeco, Richard, 95.
 Maeco, Thomas, 95.
 Macpherson, William, 95.
 Macpherson, Willis, 95.
 McPherson, Ann, 96.
 McPherson, Burges, 86.
 McPherson, Courtney, 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, Jr., 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, senr., 96.
 McPherson, Jns., Junr., 96.
 McPherson, Jns., senr., 96.
 McPherson, Nathaniel, 19.
 McPherson, William, 96.
 McPherson, Willis, 96.
 McQueaken, Archd., 21.
 McQuerry, Absalom, 81.
 McRae, Christopher, 67.
 McRay, Daniel, 80.
 McRobert, Archd., 101.
 McRoy, James, 101.
 McRoy, Jas., Jr., 64.
 McRoy, Jas. Sr., 64.
 McRoy, Robert, 64.
 McSwine, Jns., 101.
 McSwine, Saml., 101.
 McTaggart, Phillip, 101.
 McTye, Elizabeth, 55.
 McTyre, Henry, 56.
 McTyre, John, 55.
 McTyre, John, 91.
 McTyre, Josiah, 52.
 McTyre, Robert, 55.
 McTyre, Robert, 91.
 McVay, Daniel, 64.
 McVie, Matthew, 95.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 80.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 109.
 McWilliams, John, 80.
 Maddax, Robt., 22.
 Maddax, Robert, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Joanna, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 78.
 Maddery, James, 30.
 Maddery, Joseph, 30.
 Maddin, John, 41.
 Maddin, William, 41.
 Madding, John, 99.
 Madding, Thomas, 99.
 Maddox, Wm., 67.
 Maddison, James, 46.
 Maddison, Roger, 23.
 Maddison, Roger, 87.
 Maddox, Dan., 14.
 Maddox, Lazrus, 108.
 Maddox, Nathaniel, 90.
 Maddox, Wm., 16.
 Maddox, Wm., 67.
 Maddox, Wilson, 14.
 Maddra, Micajah, 11.
 Maddy, Wm., 109.
 Made, John, 71.
 Maderas, Henry, 36.
 Maderas, Benjamin, 56.
 Maderas, John, 56.
 Mading, Champness, 99.
 Madison, Ambrose, 39.
 Madison, Ambrose, 98.
 Madison, Henry, 14.
 Madison, James, 39.
 Madison, James, 97.
 Madison, James (List of), 93.
 Madison, James (List of), 97.
 Madlock, John, 88.
 Madox, Scofield, 104.
 Maffort, Gasper, 76.
 Magan, James, 53.
 Magan, Joseph, 48.
 Magee, Harmon, 45.
 Magee, Wm., 45.
 Maget, William, 43.
 Maget, William, 78.
 Maggot, Samuel, 44.
 Maggott, Benjamin, 66.
 Maggott, Benj., 105.
 Maggott, Christian, 66.
 Maggott, Christian, 105.
 Maggott, David, 66.
 Maggott, David, 105.
 Maggott, Henry, 66.
 Maggott, Henry, 105.
 Maggott, Margaret, 66.
 Maggott, Margaret, 105.
 Maggy, 32.
 Magill, Alex., 77.
 Magill, James, 77.
 Magill, James, Junr., 77.
 Magill, John, 20.
 Magill, John, 21.
 Maginnis, John, 21.
 Magoone, Hannah, 38.
 Magort, David, 109.
 Magraw, Morris, 25.
 Magruder, Thomas, 17.
 Magraw, Thomas, 86.
 Mahanes, Mary Anne, 37.
 Mahanes, Meridith, 55.
 Mahanes, Meridith, 91.
 Maheares, Thomas, 35.
 Mahefic, John, 76.
 Mahen, James, 27.
 Mahen, Wm., 27.
 Mahon, James, 35.
 Mahon, James, 72.
 Mahon, William, 49.
 Mahon, William, 72.
 Mahone, Daniel, 48.
 Mahone, Daniel, 85.
 Mahone, Wm., 45.
 Mahone, Wm. (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
 Mahoon, Hugh, 41.
 Mahuran, Ebenezer, 25.
 Maid, John, 26.
 Maiden, Isaac, 109.
 Mail, Joseph, 50.
 Mailer, George, 14.
 Main, William, 102.
 Major, Harwood, 54.
 Major, Phillip, 13.
 Majors, John, 26.
 Majors, Philip, 89.
 Makins, Elizabeth, 93.
 Makins, Jns., 93.
 Makins, Stephen, 93.
 Malahan, George, 109.
 Malhon, James, 61.
 Malhone, Amy, 61.
 Malhone, Daniel, 60.
 Malbone, Evan, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 103.
 Malbone, James, 103.
 Malbone, John, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 104.
 Malbone, Robert, 62.
 Malbone, Sarah, 103.
 Malbone, Solomon, 103.
 Malborn, Peter, 62.
 Malborn, Sarah, 62.
 Malborn, Solomon, 62.
 Malbourn, Malachi, 103.
 Malberry, John, 27.
 Malcom, James, 15.
 Male, Wilmer, 26.
 Male, Wilmore, senr., 71.
 Mallecott, John, 23.
 Mallet, Stephen, Jr., 35.
 Mallett, John, 99.
 Mallett, Zach., 35.
 Mallicote, George, 30.
 Mallicote, Moory, 45.
 Mallicote, Novey, 79.
 Mallicote, Phillip, 45.
 Mallicote, Phillip, 79.
 Mallicote, Thos., 35.
 Mallicote, Thos., 79.
 Mallicote, Wm., 45.
 Mallicote, Wm., 79.
 Mallicott, John, 87.
 Mallory, Charles, 29.
 Mallory, Henry H., 29.
 Mallory, John, 29.
 Mallory, John, 31.
 Mallory, John, 59.
 Mallory, Laetitia, 29.
 Mallory, Liddia, 29.
 Mallory, Mary, 28.
 Mallory, Mary, 31.
 Mallory, Nathan, 97.
 Mallory, Nathan, 97.
 Mallory, Roger, 49.
 Mallory, Roger, 88.
 Mallory, Thomas, 29.
 Mallory, Thomas, 29.
 Mallory, Thomas, 97.
 Mallory, Thomas, 97.
 Mallory, Thomas, 28.
 Mallory, Uriel, 39.
 Mallory, Uriel, 97.
 Mallory, William, 31.
 Mallow, Adam, 21.
 Mallow, Adam, 69.
 Mallow, Henry, 24.
 Mallow, Henry, 69.
 Malone, Daniel, 24.
 Malone, Daniel, 89.
 Malone, Drury, 22.
 Malone, Drury, Secd., 33.
 Malone, Isham, 33.
 Malone, Jns., 44.
 Malone, Jones, 33.
 Malone, Mary, 14.
 Malone, Peter, 89.
 Malone, Sarah, 54.
 Malone, Thomas, 34.
 Malone, Thomas, 34.
 Man, Adam, 109.
 Man, Jacob, Junr., 109.
 Man, Jacob, Senr., 109.
 Man, Olive, 50.
 Manear, Abraham, 71.
 Maneyard, Joseph, 32.
 Mangam, Henry, 30.
 Mangam, Josiah, 30.
 Mangam, Micajah, 30.
 Mangum, Henry, 55.
 Mangum, Samuel, 45.
 Manley, John, 19.
 Mann, Archer, 50.
 Mann, Beverly, 22.
 Mann, Branch, 50.
 Mann, Cain, 11.
 Mann, Cain, 82.
 Mann, Christopher, 71.
 Mann, Daniel, 50.
 Mann, David, 67.
 Mann, Earens, 100.
 Mann, Field, 82.
 Mann, James, 12.
 Mann, James, 82.
 Mann, James, 100.
 Mann, James, 100.

- Mann, Jesse, 41.
 Mann, Jesse, 49.
 Mann, John, 12.
 Mann, John, 51.
 Mann, John, 51.
 Mann, John, 67.
 Mann, John, 82.
 Mann, John, 100.
 Mann, Joseph, 50.
 Mann, Joseph, 51.
 Mann, Millington, 14.
 Mann, Obedience, 50.
 Mann, Robert, 51.
 Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.
 Mann, Samuel, 82.
 Mann, Samuel, Jr., 11.
 Mann, Samuel, Senr, 11.
 Mann, Tho., 50.
 Mann, Turner, 14.
 Mann, W., 11.
 Mann, William, 50.
 Mann, William Ford, 67.
 Manner, Nathaniel, 88.
 Mannin, John, 93.
 Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.
 Mannin, Samuel, 22.
 Mannin, Samuel, 36.
 Manning, Andrew, 40.
 Manning, Ann, 95.
 Manning, David, 95.
 Manning, Elizabeth, 95.
 Manning, Honour, 94.
 Manning, James, 94.
 Manning, John, 45.
 Manning, Jns, 93.
 Manning, Malaclai, 93.
 Manning, Mathew, 93.
 Manning, Matthias, 93.
 Manning, Penelope, 95.
 Manning, Thomas, 60.
 Manning, Thomas, 94.
 Manns, Ezekiel. *See* Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.
 Mansfield, John, 77.
 Mansfield, Edmund, 95.
 Mansfield, Joseph, 81.
 Mansfield, Mills, 57.
 Mansfield, Mills, 74.
 Mansfield, Robert, 95.
 Mansfield, Samuel, 58.
 Mansfield, W., 57.
 Mansfield, W., 74.
 Manspoil, Michael, 40.
 Manspoff, Michael, 97.
 Manteply, Nathaniel, 49.
 Manthyan, Joseph, 106.
 Mantonia, John, 116.
 Manuel, 31.
 Many, Peter, 46.
 Manzey, 32.
 Maples, Joseph, 100.
 Maples, William, 42.
 Marable, Benjamin, 69.
 Marable, Christopher, 15.
 Marable, Mathew, 15.
 Marah, Taylor, 75.
 March, Bernet, 73.
 March, Boston, 76.
 March, Daniel, 58.
 March, Daniel, 73.
 March, Henry, 84.
 March, John, 88.
 March, Michl, 22.
 March, Richard, Junr, 68.
 March, Richard, Senr, 68.
 Marcher, George, 21.
 Marcure, George, Jr., 21.
 Marcure, Lewis John, 63.
 Marcuro, John, 105.
 Mardecai, Jacob, 115.
 Marcks, William, 21.
 Marey, Thomas, 32.
 Margain, John, 83.
 Margrave, John, 63.
 Mark, Samuel, 92.
 Markes, Th., 28.
 Markham, Arthur, 101.
 Markham, Bernard, 49.
 Markham, George, 51.
 Markham, John, 41.
 Markham, John, 108.
 Markham, Vincent, 59.
 Marks, Edward, 62.
 Marks, Elias, 62.
 Marks, John, 43.
 Marks, John, 78.
 Marks, John, 80.
 Marks, John, Senr, 62.
 Marks, Peter, 89.
 Marle, Joseph, 16.
 Marley, Maximilian, 95.
 Marley, William, 95.
 Marlow, 31.
 Marlow, George, 98.
 Marlow, John, 52.
 Marlow, Reuben, 52.
 Marlow, William, 51.
 Marney, James, 63.
 Marney, Robert, 63.
 Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.
 Marple, Enoch, Sen., 20.
 Marpoles, George, 40.
 Marquis, Andrew, 27.
 Marquis, Andrew, 72.
 Marquis, Christopher, 72.
 Marquis, James, 21.
 Marquis, Richard, 27.
 Marquis, Richard, 27.
 Marquis, William, 21.
 Marr, Alexander, 40.
 Marr, Alexander, 98.
 Marr, Andrew, 45.
 Marr, Charles, 18.
 Marr, John, 21.
 Marr, John, 49.
 Marr, John, Jun., 49.
 Marrable, Hartrocie, 44.
 Marciner, James, 52.
 Marriot, Elizabeth, 43.
 Marriot, Elizabeth, 78.
 Marriot, Thomas, 78.
 Marriot, William, 78.
 Marrow, Daniel, 33.
 Marrow, Daniel, 34.
 Marrow, W., 45.
 Marrow, W., 79.
 Marrs, Barnabas, 25.
 Marrs, Henry M., 24.
 Marrs, Henry M., 72.
 Mars, Charles, 76.
 Marsh, Ann, 74.
 Marsh, Aron, 92.
 Marsh, Benjamin, 37.
 Marsh, Charles, 37.
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 74.
 Marsh, Edward, 40.
 Marsh, Gideon, 37.
 Marsh, Gideon, 74.
 Marsh, Henry, 70.
 Marsh, Matthias, 74.
 Marsh, Richard, 37.
 Marsh, Richard, 74.
 Marsh, Thomas, 37.
 Marsh, Thomas, 74.
 Marsh, Wineyret, 74.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 76.
 Marshall, Abraham, 83.
 Marshall, Abram, 11.
 Marshall, Alexander, 49.
 Marshall, Alexander, 59.
 Marshall, Alexander, 101.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 14.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 25.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 72.
 Marshall, Dempsey, 30.
 Marshall, Eliza, 74.
 Marshall, Francis, 34.
 Marshall, Jesse, 57.
 Marshall, John, 11.
 Marshall, John, 11.
 Marshall, John, 34.
 Marshall, John, 65.
 Marshall, John, 82.
 Marshall, John, 82.
 Marshall, John, 85.
 Marshall, Cap. John, 30.
 Marshall, Judith, 11.
 Marshall, Judith, 53.
 Marshall, Lucy, 59.
 Marshall, Martin, 96.
 Marshall, Mary, 11.
 Marshall, Mary, 59.
 Marshall, Mary, 83.
 Marshall, Merryman, 97.
 Marshall, Mills, 57.
 Marshall, Mills, 73.
 Marshall, Richard, 96.
 Marshall, Robert, 11.
 Marshall, Robert, 34.
 Marshall, Robert, 83.
 Marshall, Robert, 85.
 Marshall, Samuel, 33.
 Marshall, Tho., 64.
 Marshall, Thomas, 97.
 Marshall, William, 14.
 Marshall, William, 34.
 Marston, John, 37.
 Marston, John, 92.
 Martin, Lawrence, 66.
 Marten, Benjamin, 22.
 Marten, John, 24.
 Martaley, William, 98.
 Martin, Ann, 40.
 Martin, Ann, 40.
 Martin, Ann, 56.
 Martin, Ann, 98.
 Martin, Anthony, 58.
 Martin, Azariah, 47.
 Martin, Benjamin, 16.
 Martin, Benjamin, 39.
 Martin, Benjamin, 67.
 Martin, Benjamin, 88.
 Martin, Benjamin, 97.
 Martin, Benjamin, Senr, 88.
 Martin, Byan, 21.
 Martin, Charles, 108.
 Martin, Daniel, 36.
 Martin, Daniel, 92.
 Martin, Daniel, 108.
 Martin, David, 27.
 Martin, Doctor, 105.
 Martin, Edmund, 27.
 Martin, Edmund, 72.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 19.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 92.
 Martin, Ester, 101.
 Martin, Euriak, 71.
 Martin, Frances, 22.
 Martin, Gedeon, 84.
 Martin, George, 25.
 Martin, George, 71.
 Martin, Giddeon, 47.
 Martin, Henry, 14.
 Martin, Henry, 16.
 Martin, Henry, 19.
 Martin, Henry, 40.
 Martin, Henry, 47.
 Martin, Henry, 52.
 Martin, Henry, 67.
 Martin, Henry, 96.
 Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.
 Martin, Hudson, 47.
 Martin, Hudson, 80.
 Martin, Isaac, 23.
 Martin, Isaac, 87.
 Martin, Isaac, 98.
 Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.
 Martin, Jacob, 23.
 Martin, Jacob, 87.
 Martin, James, 18.
 Martin, James, 23.
 Martin, James, 26.
 Martin, James, 47.
 Martin, James, 71.
 Martin, James, 71.
 Martin, James, 85.
 Martin, James, 87.
 Martin, James, 92.
 Martin, James, 93.
 Martin, James Green, 95.
 Martin, Jesse, 85.
 Martin, John, 18.
 Martin, John, 19.
 Martin, John, 25.
 Martin, John, 25.
 Martin, John, 27.
 Martin, John, 28.
 Martin, John, 36.
 Martin, John, 41.
 Martin, John, 42.
 Martin, John, 42.
 Martin, John, 47.
 Martin, John, 47.
 Martin, John, 47.
 Martin, John, 47.
 Martin, John, 51.
 Martin, John, 51.
 Martin, John, 57.
 Martin, John, 85.
 Martin, John, 89.
 Martin, John, 92.
 Martin, John, 99.
 Martin, John, 101.
 Martin, John, Senr, 19.
 Martin, John, Senr, 29.
 Martin, John, Senr, 100.
 Martin, John (B. C.), 81.
 Martin, John (Est.), 49.
 Martin, Joseph, 18.
 Martin, Joseph, 55.
 Martin, Joseph, 49.
 Martin, Joseph, 98.
 Martin, Joshua, 61.
 Martin, Joshua, 102.
 Martin, Julius, 36.
 Martin, Julius, 92.
 Martin, Lawrence, 107.
 Martin, M., 46.
 Martin, Moses, 48.
 Martin, Moses, 104.
 Martin, Nathan, 23.
 Martin, Nathan, 87.
 Martin, Orson, 16.
 Martin, Peter, 41.
 Martin, Peter, 84.
 Martin, Peter, 89.
 Martin, Pleasant, 80.
 Martin, Robert, 36.
 Martin, Robert, 40.
 Martin, Robert, 59.
 Martin, Robert, 101.
 Martin, Robert, 101.
 Martin, Robert, Junr, 92.
 Martin, Robert, Senr, 92.
 Martin, Robert (H. C.), 60.
 Martin, Samuel, 27.
 Martin, Samuel, 71.
 Martin, Samuel, 108.
 Martin, Sarah, 84.
 Martin, Shadrack, 81.
 Martin, Sherod, 47.
 Martin, Sherod, 81.
 Martin, Stephen, 47.
 Martin, Stephen, 81.
 Martin, Susanna, 36.
 Martin, Susanna, 92.
 Martin, Tarlton, 36.
 Martin, Thomas, 20.
 Martin, Thomas, 20.
 Martin, Thomas, 27.
 Martin, Tho., 50.
 Martin, Tho., 50.
 Martin, Cap. Thomas, 80.
 Martin, Uriah, 26.
 Martin, Warner, 89.
 Martin, Warren, 23.
 Martin, William, 19.
 Martin, William, 19.
 Martin, William, 23.
 Martin, William, 23.
 Martin, William, 28.
 Martin, W., 49.
 Martin, William, 49.
 Martin, William, 55.
 Martin, William, 62.
 Martin, William, 87.
 Martin, William, 91.
 Martin, William F., 23.
 Martin, W. Peters, 89.
 Martin, Zachariah, 88.
 Mary, 32.
 Masberger, John, 77.
 Mase, Sinah, 91.
 Masey, Mary, 59.
 Masey, Shadrack, 59.
 Mash, Zophar, 108.
 Maskell, Thomas C., 76.
 Maskill, James, 22.
 Maskill, Mary, 22.
 Maskill, Mary, 88.
 Maskill, Thomas, 39.
 Mastlone, Reaney, 41.
 Mason, Benj., 101.
 Mason, Catherine, 67.
 Mason, Cap. David, 44.
 Mason, Col. David, 44.
 Mason, Dinah, 61.
 Mason, George, 16.
 Mason, George, 18.
 Mason, George, 18.
 Mason, George, Junr, 85.
 Mason, George, Junr, 18.
 Mason, George, Junr, 15.
 Mason, Geo., 18.
 Mason, Geo. Leo., 17.
 Mason, Col. George, 85.
 Mason, Isaac, 35.
 Mason, James, 88.
 Mason, James, 54.
 Mason, James, 109.
 Mason, Jasias, 75.
 Mason, Jean, 52.
 Mason, John, 22.
 Mason, John, 44.
 Mason, Jno., 77.
 Mason, John, 59.
 Mason, John, 95.
 Mason, Jno. Junr, 44.
 Mason, John, Jr., 44.
 Mason, John, Junr, 59.
 Mason, John, List of, 49.
 Mason, Cap. Jno., 44.
 Mason, Jonathan, 104.
 Mason, Joseph, jr., 101.
 Mason, Josiah, 37.
 Mason, Littleberry, 45.
 Mason, Margaret, 55.
 Mason, Mary, 91.
 Mason, Obadiah, 102.
 Mason, Peggy, 91.
 Mason, Peleg, 69.
 Mason, Peter, 57.
 Mason, Peter, 73.
 Mason, Peter, 101.
 Mason, Peter, 45.
 Mason, Richard, 108.
 Mason, Robt., 22.
 Mason, Sarah, 55.
 Mason, Thomas, 28.
 Mason, Tho., 45.
 Mason, Thomas, 53.
 Mason, Thomas, 68.
 Mason, Thompson, 107.
 Mason, William, 16.
 Mason, William, 32.
 Mason, William, 53.
 Mason, William, 54.
 Mason, William, 55.
 Mason, William, 69.
 Mason, William, 94.
 Mason, W., 109.
 Mason, Will Ab., 107.
 Mason, Wm. H., 36.
 Massay, Thomas, 32.
 Masse, Jacob, 109.
 Masse, Jephth, 109.
 Massenb., Alex., 45.
 Massenb., Jnr., 44.
 Massenb., Josiah, 45.
 Massenb., Josiah, 79.
 Massengale, Thomas, 44.
 Massey, John, 16.
 Massey, John, 55.
 Massey, John, 86.
 Massey, Lee, 18.
 Massey, Lee, 85.
 Massey, Richard, 54.
 Massey, Richard, 54.
 Massey, Robert, 69.
 Massey, Thomas, 47.
 Massey, Thomas, 108.
 Massey, Toller, 108.
 Massie, Charles, 81.
 Massie, John, 48.
 Massie, Peter, 35.
 Massie, Peter, 92.
 Massie, Thomas, 81.
 Massie, William, 36.
 Massie, William, 92.
 Massingale, Thomas, 45.
 Massingherd, George, 97.
 Massy, John, 84.
 Masters, James, 48.
 Masters, James, 64.
 Masters, John, 48.
 Masters, Stephen, 109.
 Masters, Thomas, 64.
 Masters, Will, 64.
 Masterson, Thomas, 105.
 Mathay, Joseph, 104.
 Matheny, Daniel, 66.
 Matheny, Joseph, 66.
 Matheny, William, 66.
 Matheny, Joseph, 108.
 Mathew, Madder, 65.
 Mathewes, James, 104.
 Mathewes, John, 104.
 Mathews, Alexander, 65.
 Mathews, Elizabeth, 84.
 Mathews, James, 85.
 Mathews, John, 65.
 Mathews, Levi, 27.
 Mathews, Robert, 89.
 Mathews, Thomas, 84.
 Mathews, William, 84.
 Mathias, John, 65.
 Mathias, John, 80.
 Mathias, Daniel, 106.
 Matlock, George, 28.
 Matlock, June, 24.
 Matlock, John, 24.
 Matlock, John, 28.
 Matlock, Zachariah, 24.
 Matocks, William, 104.
 Mator, Philip, 71.
 Mattaney, Richd., 98.
 Mattenley, James, 17.
 Mattenley, James, 50.
 Mattenley, John, 17.
 Mattenley, James, Junr, 86.
 Mattenley, John, 86.
 Mattester, Daniel, 57.
 Matthew, Godfrey (List of), 94.
 Matthew, Richard, 30.
 Matthews, —. *See* Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield, in Co., 77.
 Matthews, Adonijah, 109.
 Matthews, Archer, 109.
 Matthews, Bartlett, 33.
 Matthews, Benjamin, 30.
 Matthews, Berry, 28.
 Matthews, Chechester, 41.
 Matthews, Dorothy, 54.
 Matthews, John, 87.
 Matthews, James, 27.
 Matthews, James, 37.
 Matthews, James, 93.
 Matthews, Jesse, 30.
 Matthews, John, 49.
 Matthews, John, 87.
 Matthews, Jno., 109.
 Matthews, Jonathan, 70.
 Matthews, Joseph, 30.
 Matthews, Lahan, 32.
 Matthews, Lasty, 77.
 Matthews, Lewis, 72.
 Matthews, Mary, 34.
 Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.
 Matthews, Phillip, 59.
 Matthews, Phillip, 100.
 Matthews, Richard, 28.
 Matthews, Richard, 30.
 Matthews, Richd., 109.
 Matthews, Richd., 109.
 Matthews, Richd., Jun., 109.
 Matthews, Robert, 54.
 Matthews, Robert, 87.
 Matthews, Robt., 76.
 Matthews, Samuel, 23.
 Matthews, Samuel, 30.
 Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co., 77.
 Matthews, Thomas, 47.
 Matthews, Townsend, 76.
 Matthews, William, 14.
 Matthews, William, 30.
 Matthews, William, 30.
 Matthews, William, 56.
 Matthews, William, 60.
 Matthias, Charles, 61.
 Matthias, Charles, 104.
 Matthias, Henry, 102.
 Matthias, Hillary, 61.
 Matthias, Hilliard, 102.
 Matthias, John, 61.
 Matthias, John, Junr, 102.
 Matthias, John, Senr, 102.
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.
 Matthias, Joshua, 95.

- Matthias, Joshua, 102.
 Matthias, Joshua, 104.
 Matthias, Mary, 61.
 Matthias, Reuben, 102.
 Matthias, Reuben, 61.
 Matthias, Robert, 62.
 Matthias, Robertson, 95.
 Matthias, Tho's, 50.
 Mattox, Northy, 83.
 Mauck, John, 107.
 Maughon, Mathias, 91.
 Maughon, Matthias, 55.
 Mauk, Daniel, 66.
 Mauk, Daniel, 76.
 Mauk, Henry, 104.
 Mauk, Rudolph, 76.
 Maund, Mareum, 94.
 Maund, Matthew, 94.
 Maupin, Gabriel, 45.
 Maupin, Mosias, 109.
 Maupine, Cornelius, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, jr, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Senr, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Sr, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Sr, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Sr, 80.
 Maupine, David, 80.
 Maupine, Gabriel, Senr, 80.
 Maupine, John, Senr, 80.
 Maupine, William, 80.
 Maupine, Zachariah, 80.
 Maurey, Gabriel, 45.
 Maurison, Richard, 75.
 Maurison, William, 75.
 Maury, Henry, 45.
 Maury, Walker, 98.
 Maus, Barnabas, 72.
 Maury, John, 108.
 Maury, Peter, 48.
 Maury, Peter, 85.
 Maury, Peter, 108.
 Maury, William, 108.
 Maves, John, 64.
 Mavis, George, 106.
 Mawer, John, 107.
 Mawyer, Robert, 19.
 Maxey, Rachael, 87.
 Maxey, Elizabeth, 100.
 Maxey, Isel, 59.
 Maxey, Joel, 100.
 Maxey, John, 24.
 Maxey, John, 59.
 Maxey, Shadrack, 100.
 Maxnox, Jamima, 95.
 Maxwell, Alexander, 35.
 Maxwell, Bezael, 80.
 Maxwell, Capt., 119.
 Maxwell, Frances, 55.
 Maxwell, James, 48.
 Maxwell, Robert, 72.
 Maxwell, Robert, 72.
 Maxxie, Elizabeth, 111.
 Maxxie, John, 111.
 Maxxie, Mary, 111.
 Maxxie, Peter, 111.
 Maxxie, Soner, 111.
 Maxy, John, 59.
 Maxy, John, 89.
 Maxy, William, 89.
 May, Abner, 14.
 May, Agnes, 89.
 May, Alec, 14.
 May, Allen, 19.
 May, Ambrose, 19.
 May, Gabriel, 41.
 May, James, 52.
 May, John, 13.
 May, John, 14.
 May, John, 41.
 May, John, 71.
 May, Jno, 93.
 May, John, 98.
 May, Mathew (Est), 13.
 May, Nicholas, 28.
 May, Precilla, 14.
 May, Samuel, 20.
 May, Tho's, 19.
 May, Thomas, 97.
 May, William, 12.
 Mayberry, Justinian, 81.
 Maydinger, Lewis, 63.
 Maye, John, 60.
 Mayes, John, 103.
 Mayes, Jacob, 80.
 Mayes, Daniel, 11.
 Mayes, Gardner, 11.
 Mayes, John, 33.
 Mayes, Joseph, 41.
 Mayes, Joseph, 42.
 Mayes, Joseph, 100.
 Mayes, Margaret, 100.
 Mayes, Mattox, 41.
 Mayes, Mattox, 100.
 Mayes, Phebe, 11.
 Mayes, Riel, 12.
 Mayes, Richard, 82.
 Mayes, William, 82.
 Mayhew, Samuel, 14.
 Mayle, Lydia, 95.
 Maynard, Nicholas, 33.
 Maynun, Basward, 94.
 Mayo, James, 81.
 Mayo, John, 28.
 Mayo, Joseph, 16.
 Mayo, Jos, 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 34.
 Mayo, Joseph, 48.
 Mayo, Joseph, 59.
 Mayo, Joseph, 84.
 Mayo, Richard G., 81.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo, Thomas, 19.
 Mayo, William, Junr, 59.
 Mayos, Joseph, 49.
 Mays, Benjamin, 48.
 Mays, Benjamin, 49.
 Mays, Daniel, 13.
 Mays, Daniel, 82.
 Mays, James, 47.
 Mays, James, 83.
 Mays, John, 47.
 Mays, John, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, 47.
 Mays, Joseph, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, Junr, 47.
 Mays, Joseph, Junr, 83.
 Mays, Lige, 83.
 Mays, Phebe, 82.
 Mays, Robert, 49.
 Mays, We, 11.
 Mays, William, 23.
 Mays, William, 49.
 Mays, William, 83.
 Mays, William, 83.
 Mays Est's. See Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays Est's, 37.
 Mayse, Catharine, 74.
 Mayse, John, 74.
 Mayse, William, 62.
 Maze, James, 108.
 Maze, William, 89.
 Meacham, Lawrence, 56.
 Meacham, Banks, 44.
 Meade, Everard, 83.
 Meade, Cole Everard, 13.
 Meade, James, 41.
 Meade, James, 99.
 Meade, Mary, 42.
 Meade, Mary, 99.
 Meade, Thomas, 42.
 Meade, Thomas, 99.
 Meader, Benj, 13.
 Meader, Benjamin, 83.
 Meader, Isaac, 85.
 Meader, Jesse, 16.
 Meader, Jesse, 67.
 Meader, Nicholas, 33.
 Meaders, Jehu, 67.
 Meaders, Obidiah, 81.
 Meador, Isaac, 12.
 Meadors, John, 16.
 Meadors, Thomas, 52.
 Meadors, Vincent, 52.
 Meadows, Arris, 109.
 Meadows, Francis, 96.
 Meadows, Francis, 97.
 Meadows, Israel, 109.
 Meadows, Jacob, 101.
 Meadows, Jeremiah, 60.
 Meadows, Joel, 41.
 Meadows, Terry, 101.
 Meads, Nightengale, 64.
 Meady, Jno, 109.
 Meady, Wm, 109.
 Meekin, Matt, 34.
 Mealer, Nicholas, 87.
 Mealer, Philip, 33.
 Mealer, William, 33.
 Mealey, James, 38.
 Mealy, James, 75.
 Mealy, Richard, 34.
 Mealy, William, 92.
 Means, Isaac, 27.
 Means, Isaac, 71.
 Meath, Jesse, 75.
 Meath, William, 38.
 Meckelburgh, Rob, 56.
 Meclot, Thomas, 92.
 Meerklin, Ann, 27.
 Meerklin, Ovid, 27.
 Medalf, John, 100.
 Medalf, John, jr., 42.
 Medalf, John, Senr, 42.
 Medalf, Joseph, 100.
 Medalf, William, 88.
 Medow, Jacob, 67.
 Medinger, Dan, 21.
 Medley, James, 23.
 Medley, Joseph, 89.
 Medley, William, 52.
 Medlock, Zach., 88.
 Medore, Joel, 67.
 Meadows, Jacob, 67.
 Meekins, Christmass, 36.
 Meekins, Criss, 92.
 Meekins, David, 92.
 Meekins, David, 92.
 Meekins, Joseph, 36.
 Meekins, Joseph, 92.
 Meeks, Martin, 29.
 Megann, Joseph, 85.
 Megehee, Matthew, 100.
 Meggenson, Samuel, 47.
 Megginson, Samuel, 83.
 Meggs, Catharine, 56.
 Meggs, James, 56.
 Meggs, Joel, 16.
 Meggs, Joel, 67.
 Meggs, John, 54.
 Meggs, Robert, 96.
 Megginis, Dan, 64.
 Me Glasson, James, 12.
 Meclol, James, 106.
 Meller, John, 108.
 Melhus, Charles, 22.
 Mellow, James, 91.
 Mells, Ann, 29.
 Mells, Nicholas, 23.
 Melner, Mark, 23.
 Melo, Anthony, 94.
 Melone, John, 71.
 Meloney, Augustine, 21.
 Meloney, Thomas, 58.
 Meltear, Thomas, 72.
 Melteare, John, 57.
 Melton, Hardy, 54.
 Melton, Jesse, 81.
 Melton, Joel, 28.
 Melton, Joseph, Junr, 19.
 Melton, John, 81.
 Melton, John, Senr, 81.
 Melton, Joseph, 94.
 Melton, Nathan, 16.
 Melton, Nathan, 67.
 Melton, Peter, 54.
 Melton, Samuel, 67.
 Melton, Silas, 81.
 Meneer, John, 71.
 Meneer, David, 35.
 Meneer, Jonathan, 55.
 Meneggin, Sam, 53.
 Menick, John, 77.
 Menzies, George, 38.
 Menzies, Samuel, 38.
 Menzies, Samuel P., 76.
 Mercer, 32.
 Mercer, Aron, 20.
 Mercer, John F., 108.
 Mercer, John, 108.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 54.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 68.
 Merchant, Ann, 54.
 Merchant, Ann, 68.
 Merchant, Elisha, 53.
 Merchant, Elisha, 68.
 Merchant, John, 16.
 Merchant, William, 53.
 Meredith, Brady, 110.
 Meredith, Elisha, 28.
 Meredith, George, 28.
 Meredith, William, 53.
 Meremom, Thomas, 93.
 Merideth, John, 65.
 Meridith, William, 55.
 Meridith, John, 36.
 Meridith, John, 93.
 Meridith, William, 67.
 Meritt, Lerosie, 110.
 Meriwether, David, 35.
 Meriwether, Tobias, 80.
 Mery, Robert, 106.
 Merrean, Samuel, 84.
 Merredith, Samuel, 49.
 Merredith, William, 47.
 Merrell, Andrew, 33.
 Merret, Michael, 20.
 Merricks, John, 99.
 Merridith, John, 91.
 Merridith, William, 91.
 Merriman, Francis, 58.
 Merrit, Archeus, 52.
 Merritt, John, 48.
 Merritt, John, 85.
 Merriwether, David, 47.
 Merriwether, Francis, 47.
 Merry, Philip, 16.
 Merry, Prettyman, 98.
 Merry, Prittyman, 98.
 Merryman, Ann, 91.
 Merryman, John, 16.
 Merryman, John, 55.
 Merryman, Abraham, 34.
 Merrymoone, Archer, 32.
 Merrymoone, James, 34.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 32.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 34.
 Mesley, Jno, 93.
 Mesmore, Nicholas, 22.
 Messer, John, 108.
 Messersmith, George, 65.
 Messersmith, George, 106.
 Messersmith, Henry, 64.
 Metcalf, Andrew, 54.
 Metcalf, James, 26.
 Mettauer, Joseph, 101.
 Metzger, Henry, 107.
 Meux, Lucy, 92.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Miars, Charity, 57.
 Miars, Charles, 74.
 Miars, David, 94.
 Miars, George, 25.
 Miars, Jne, 94.
 Miars, Joshua, 94.
 Miars, Tho's, 57.
 Miars, Tho's, 74.
 Michael, George, 25.
 Michael, George, 70.
 Michael, Henline, 66.
 Michael, Nicholas, 77.
 Michal, Sarah, 56.
 Micham, Barnet, 21.
 Micheaux, Joseph, 67.
 Michaux, Joseph, 16.
 Michie, William, 80.
 Mickelberry, John, 56.
 Mickelburrough, Henry, 56.
 Mickelburrough, Mary, 56.
 Mickelberry, Henry, 41.
 Mickelberry, Henry, 98.
 Midealf, William, 92.
 Middleton, David, 45.
 Middleton, Hugh, 18.
 Middleton, James, 14.
 Middleton, John, 14.
 Middleton, John, 64.
 Middleton, Luther, 81.
 Middleton, Luther, 85.
 Middleton, Thomas, 18.
 Middleton, Thomas, 86.
 Middleton, William, 38.
 Middleton, William, 76.
 Miers, Casper, Junr, 19.
 Miers, Casper, Senr., 19.
 Miers, Charles, 19.
 Miers, Charles, 71.
 Miers, George, 42.
 Miers, Henry, 106.
 Miers, John, 19.
 Miers, John, Junr, 26.
 Miers, John, Senr, 26.
 Miffin, Charles, 108.
 Mignorffer, Casper, 107.
 Mignordorffer, Frederick, 107.
 Mignordorffer, George, 107.
 Milam, Bartlett, 87.
 Milam, Benjamin, 23.
 Milam, Benjamin, 87.
 Milam, John, 23.
 Milam, John, Senr, 23.
 Milam, Thomas, 87.
 Milame, James, 88.
 Milan, Dudley, 23.
 Milaw, James, 26.
 Milbert, Andrew, 21.
 Milburn, Joseph, 17.
 Milburn, William, 71.
 Milburn, William, Junr, 71.
 Milby, Richd, 56.
 Milby, William, 43.
 Milby, William, 78.
 Miles, Augustine, 87.
 Miles, David, 24.
 Miles, David, 72.
 Miles, James, 71.
 Miles, John, 50.
 Miles, John, 57.
 Miles, Joseph, 48.
 Miles, Joseph, 85.
 Miles, William, 16.
 Miles, Tobias, 66.
 Milbado, Aaron, 94.
 Millee, Elizabeth, 66.
 Miligan, William, 96.
 Millar, Jacob, 104.
 Millar, Peter, 104.
 Millar, Theophilus, 65.
 Millard, Sarah, 42.
 Miller, Samuel, 47.
 Millburn, Andrew, 25.
 Millburn, Wm, 25.
 Millender, William, 33.
 Miller, —, 110.
 Miller, Aaron, 95.
 Miller, Abraham, 71.
 Miller, Abraham, 76.
 Miller, Abraham, 77.
 Miller, Abram, 27.
 Miller, Andrew, 56.
 Miller, Ann, 20.
 Miller, Ann, 45.
 Miller, Ann, 112.
 Miller, Ann, Senr, 56.
 Miller, Antony, 70.
 Miller, Arnis, 112.
 Miller, Avarella, 53.
 Miller, Barley, 112.
 Miller, Bateman, 96.
 Miller, Beckie, 110.
 Miller, Benjamin, 95.
 Miller, Betsey, 112.
 Miller, Brice, 110.
 Miller, Catharine, 25.
 Miller, Charles, 48.
 Miller, Christian, 64.
 Miller, Christian, 106.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Dabney, 112.
 Miller, Daniel, 65.
 Miller, Daniel, 105.
 Miller, David, 77.
 Miller, David, 110.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 56.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 65.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 87.
 Miller, Francis, 53.
 Miller, Gabriel, 53.
 Miller, George, 26.
 Miller, George, 27.
 Miller, George, 64.
 Miller, George, 70.
 Miller, George, 95.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, Geo, Henry, 64.
 Miller, Godfried, 20.
 Miller, Harmon, 23.
 Miller, Harmon, 89.
 Miller, Henry, 21.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 70.
 Miller, Henry, 105.
 Miller, Henry, 107.
 Miller, Henry, Jr, 64.
 Miller, Henry, Sr, 64.
 Miller, Hugh, 110.
 Miller, Isaac, 27.
 Miller, Isaac, 71.
 Miller, Jacob, 25.
 Miller, Jacob, 42.
 Miller, Jacob, 65.
 Miller, Jacob, 70.
 Miller, Jacob, 71.
 Miller, Jacob, 77.
 Miller, Jacob, 105.
 Miller, Jacob, 110.
 Miller, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Miller, James. See Miller, John & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, James, 65.
 Miller, James, 68.
 Miller, James, 105.
 Miller, James, 110.
 Miller, Jesse, 59.
 Miller, John, 24.
 Miller, John, 27.
 Miller, John, 39.
 Miller, John, 41.
 Miller, John, 56.
 Miller, John, 60.
 Miller, John, 66.
 Miller, John, 72.
 Miller, John, 76.
 Miller, John, 80.
 Miller, John, 91.
 Miller, John, 101.
 Miller, John, 104.
 Miller, John, 106.
 Miller, John, 110.
 Miller, John, Junr, 27.
 Miller, Jno, Junr, 110.
 Miller, Jno, Senr, 110.
 Miller, John, 112.
 Miller, Jno Erwin, 110.
 Miller, Jno F., 23.
 Miller, John, 80.
 Miller, John Henry, 27.
 Miller, John Henry, 71.
 Miller, John, & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, Joseph, 53.
 Miller, Joseph, 110.
 Miller, Leonard, 95.
 Miller, Leonard, 76.
 Miller, Luke, 23.
 Miller, Mark, 88.
 Miller, Mark, 107.
 Miller, Martha, 47.
 Miller, Martin, 64.
 Miller, Martin, 106.
 Miller, Mary, 68.
 Miller, Mary, 94.
 Miller, Mary, 112.
 Miller, Mary, senior, 94.
 Miller, Mason, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Michael, 26.
 Miller, Michael, 27.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 71.
 Miller, Nathaniel, 95.
 Miller, Nathaniel, 95.
 Miller, Patrick, 95.
 Miller, Patty, 36.
 Miller, Peter, 21.
 Miller, Peter, 65.
 Miller, Peter, 99.
 Miller, Peter, 106.
 Miller, Philip, 31.
 Miller, Robert, 29.
 Miller, Robert, 39.
 Miller, Robert, 97.
 Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 31.
 Miller, Sarah, 47.
 Miller, Sarah, 112.
 Miller, Simon, 95.
 Miller, Smith, 14.
 Miller, Solomon, 95.
 Miller, Stephen, 91.

- Miller, Thomas, 26.
Miller, Urie, 64.
Miller, Ulrich, 106.
Miller, West, 110.
Miller (Widow), 77.
Miller, Will, 64.
Miller, William, 72.
Miller, William, 84.
Miller, William, 95.
Miller, William, 105.
Miller, Wm., 110.
Miller, Wm. See Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 106.
Millerson, Jacob, 93.
Millerson, Joshua, 95.
Millerson, Lemuel, 95.
Millerson, Ward, 102.
Millerson, William, 93.
Millerson, William, 95.
Millet, Sarah, 92.
Milley, Tobias, 107.
Millington, Samuel, 78.
Million, Benj^m, 107.
Million, Robert, 107.
Millison, Ward, 61.
Mills, Ann, 60.
Mills, Anthony, 51.
Mills, Antony, 88.
Mills, Charles, 89.
Mills, Daniel, 17.
Mills, Daniel, 87.
Mills, Elizabeth, 56.
Mills, Francis, 29.
Mills, Henry, 50.
Mills, Henry, 51.
Mills, Henry, 83.
Mills, Jesse, 83.
Mills, John, 13.
Mills, John, 16.
Mills, John, 17.
Mills, John, 80.
Mills, John, 83.
Mills, John, 86.
Mills, John, 87.
Mills, Lucy, 80.
Mills, Mary, 28.
Mills, Menan, 80.
Mills, Nathaniel, 97.
Mills, Nicholas, 23.
Mills, Robert, 29.
Mills, Sarah, 17.
Mills, Sarah, 85.
Mills, Southey, 103.
Mills, Southy, 60.
Mills, Thomas, 35.
Mills, William, 87.
Mills, Wyatt, 80.
Millslage, And^r, 25.
Millslage, George, 25.
Milly, 52.
Milly, 32.
Milly, 32.
Milly, Daniel, 107.
Milner, Joseph, 53.
Milner, Richard, 84.
Milner, Robert D., 87.
Milner, Tho^s, 58.
Milner, Tho^s, 92.
Milone, Ebram, 110.
Milslage, Andrew, 71.
Milslage, George, 71.
Milstead, Aaron, 48.
Milstead, Aron, 85.
Milstead, John, 110.
Milstead, Joseph, 48.
Milstead, Joseph, 85.
Milstead, Zeal, 48.
Milstead, Zeal, 85.
Milton, John, 20.
Mimms, Thomas, 15.
Minear, David, 90.
Mingo, 31.
Mintree, Isham, 36.
Minnis, Robert, 77.
Minnis, John, 87.
Minnis, Robert, 111.
Mitor, Ann, 17.
Minor, Benjamin, 69.
Minor, George, 17.
Minor, James, 80.
Minor, Jemima, 17.
Minor, Jemima, 37.
Minor, Jeremiah, 39.
Minor, Jeremiah, 97.
Minor, John, 69.
Minor, John (or Gen^l Nel^r), 29.
Minor, Mary, 69.
Minor, William, 32.
Minor, William, 39.
Minson, Elizth. See Houghton, Peter & Elizth Minson, 79.
Minter, Anthony, 68.
Minter, James, 67.
Minter, John, 16.
Minter, John, 52.
Minter, Jm., 53.
Minter, John, 67.
Minter, John, 68.
Minter, Joseph, 42.
Minter, Josiah, 52.
Minter, William, 53.
Minter, William, 68.
Minto, John, 56.
Minton, Bowler, 56.
Minton, Elisha, 30.
Minton, James, 57.
Minton, John, 16.
Minton, Martha, 74.
Minton, Mills, 58.
Mintze, John, 74.
Mintzo, William, 16.
Mintzo, William, 67.
Mintus, Joseph, 52.
Mintz, Edward, 56.
Mintz, John, 30.
Mintz, Thomas, 30.
Mintze, John, 98.
Mires, Jacob, 21.
Miscall, Jeremy, 44.
Mise, John, 89.
Miskell, George, 63.
Miskell, Newman, 63.
Miskell, William, 63.
Mitchel, Nicholas, 25.
Mitchel, Abram, 32.
Mitchel, Alex., 110.
Mitchel, Archelus, 85.
Mitchel, Edward, 35.
Mitchel, James, 59.
Mitchel, James, 100.
Mitchel, John, Jun^r, 100.
Mitchel, John, Sen^r, 100.
Mitchel, Ralph, 52.
Mitchel, Reuben, 33.
Mitchel, Richard, 14.
Mitchel, Rob^t, 110.
Mitchel, Thomas, 32.
Mitchel, Thomas, 35.
Mitchel, William, 100.
Mitchell, —, 83.
Mitchell, Ann, 55.
Mitchell, Archelaus, 45.
Mitchell, Barbary, 81.
Mitchell, Branch, 41.
Mitchell, Charles, 22.
Mitchell, Chas., 90.
Mitchell, Cheney, 55.
Mitchell, David, 27.
Mitchell, David, 72.
Mitchell, David (List of), 27.
Mitchell, David (List of), 72.
Mitchell, Drury, 55.
Mitchell, Evans, 38.
Mitchell, Henry, 40.
Mitchell, Henry, 90.
Mitchell, Henry, 100.
Mitchell, Jacob, 44.
Mitchell, James, 41.
Mitchell, James, 41.
Mitchell, James, 92.
Mitchell, James, 92.
Mitchell, James, 98.
Mitchell, James, 98.
Mitchell, James, 100.
Mitchell, James C., 11.
Mitchell, James Cocke, 82.
Mitchell, John, 11.
Mitchell, Jm., 11.
Mitchell, John, 13.
Mitchell, John, 15.
Mitchell, John, 25.
Mitchell, John, 28.
Mitchell, Jm., 44.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 77.
Mitchell, John, 85.
Mitchell, John, 101.
Mitchell, Joseph, 58.
Mitchell, Joseph, 59.
Mitchell, Joseph, 92.
Mitchell, Judith, 114.
Mitchell, Lockett, 54.
Mitchell, Mark, 52.
Mitchell, Mary, 43.
Mitchell, Mary, 78.
Mitchell, Michael, 98.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 68.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Robert, 62.
Mitchell, Rob., 114.
Mitchell, Sally, 114.
Mitchell, Sam^l, 41.
Mitchell, Scott, 44.
Mitchell, Tho^s, 12.
Mitchell, Thomas, 37.
Mitchell, Thomas, 44.
Mitchell, Thomas, 68.
Mitchell, Thomas, 82.
Mitchell, William, 41.
Mitchell, William, 42.
Mitchell, William, 42.
Mitchell, William, 55.
Mitchell, William, 59.
Mitchell, William, 78.
Mitchell, William, 91.
Mitchell, Wm., 99.
Mitchell, William, 101.
Mitchell, William, 114.
Miteber, Nicholas, 72.
Mitcheeson, John, 74.
Mits, John, 105.
Mitts, Adam, 72.
Moak, Henry, 25.
Moak, Henry, 72.
Moberger, John, 27.
Mock, Andrew, 66.
Mock, Jno., 66.
Moffett, Anderson, 66.
Moffitt, Anderson, 104.
Moir, James, 45.
Moier, Valentine, 107.
Moirs, Henry, 107.
Moke, James, 90.
Moll (Black female), 32.
Moll (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 116.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Moncure, Anne, 107.
Monday, Isaac, 15.
Money, Bryan, 70.
Money, John, 45.
Money, Nell, 17.
Moneysmith, Daniel, 20.
Monk, William, 57.
Monk, Wm., 73.
Monks, John, 25.
Monro, Daniel, 108.
Monro, Matthias, 74.
Monroe, Alexander, 25.
Monroe, John, 17.
Monroe, Spencer, 17.
Monroe, William, 17.
Montague, Eliz., 52.
Montague, John, 16.
Montague, Jno., 32.
Montague, Lucy, 52.
Montague, Lucy, 41.
Montague, Peter, 16.
Montague, Thomas, 16.
Montague, William, 55.
Montford, Edward, 59.
Montgomery, Alexander, 113.
Montgomery, David, 84.
Montgomery, David, Jun., 84.
Montgomery, David, 47.
Montgomery, David, Jr., 47.
Montgomery, Francis, 51.
Montgomery, James, 47.
Montgomery, James, 84.
Montgomery, James, 113.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 84.
Montgomery, John, 84.
Montgomery, Joseph, 47.
Montgomery, Joseph, 84.
Montgomery, Margaret, 113.
Montgomery, Matthew, 81.
Montgomery, Peggy, 113.
Montgomery, Robert, 87.
Montgomery, William, 84.
Moody, Archibald, 43.
Moody, Archib^d, 78.
Moody, Arthur, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 41.
Moody, Blanks, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 98.
Moody, Francis, 50.
Moody, Hannah, 78.
Moody, Henry, 44.
Moody, Henry, 50.
Moody, Henry, Jr., 50.
Moody, Hugh, 46.
Moody, Isaac, 30.
Moody, Isaiah, 94.
Moody, James, 51.
Moody, James, 54.
Moody, John, 19.
Moody, John, 49.
Moody, Kerley, 54.
Moody, Moses, 65.
Moody, Moses, 104.
Moody, Phil., 46.
Moody, Phillip, 20.
Moody, Thomas, 86.
Moody, Thomas, 86.
Moore, Stephen, 16.
Moon, William, 75.
Moon, William, 85.
Moon, Wm., Sen^r, 81.
Mooney, Joseph, 20.
Mooney, William, 97.
Moore, Bryan, 25.
Moore, Anthony, 25.
Moore, Anthony, 72.
Moore, Edward, 94.
Moore, James, 25.
Moore, John, 26.
Moore, John, 76.
Moore, John, 77.
Moore, Jno., 33.
Moore, Jno., 94.
Moore, Joseph, 105.
Moore, Matthias, 93.
Moore, Capt^l Reubin, 76.
Moore, Rob^t, 76.
Moore, Thomas, Jun^r, 76.
Moore, Thomas, Sen^r, 76.
Moore, William, 83.
Mooran, Elijah, 80.
Mooran, John, 80.
Moore, Abner, 61.
Moore, Abner, 104.
Moore, Alexander, 23.
Moore, Alexander, 89.
Moore, Ann, 36.
Moore, Ann, 74.
Moore, Ann, 90.
Moore, Arch^d, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Jun^r, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Jun^r, 102.
Moore, Bagwell, Sen^r, 102.
Moore, Benjamin, 26.
Moore, Benjamin, 47.
Moore, Benjamin, 59.
Moore, Benj^m, 93.
Moore, Benj^m, 100.
Moore, Caleb, 61.
Moore, Caleb, 104.
Moore, Cason, 62.
Moore, Cason, Jun^r, 103.
Moore, Cason, Sen^r, 62.
Moore, Cason, Sen^r, 103.
Moore, Cason (List of), 103.
Moore, Cleon, 18.
Moore, Cleon, 85.
Moore, Conrod, 70.
Moore, Daniel, 50.
Moore, Daniel, 50.
Moore, Daniel, 62.
Moore, Daniel, 88.
Moore, Edward, 68.
Moore, Edward, 108.
Moore, Eleazer, 50.
Moore, Elijah, 62.
Moore, Elizth, 45.
Moore, Elizabeth, 79.
Moore, Field, 38.
Moore, Francis, 39.
Moore, Francis, 97.
Moore, Francis, Jun^r, 39.
Moore, Garland, 63.
Moore, George, 23.
Moore, George, 53.
Moore, George, 59.
Moore, George, 59.
Moore, George, 88.
Moore, George, 101.
Moore, Gideon, 32.
Moore, Henry, 21.
Moore, Henry, 59.
Moore, James, 103.
Moore, Iham, 51.
Moore, Isaac, 68.
Moore, Jacob, 62.
Moore, Jacob, 66.
Moore, Jacob, 103.
Moore, Jacob, 104.
Moore, James, 18.
Moore, James, 18.
Moore, James, 24.
Moore, James, 35.
Moore, James, 60.
Moore, James, 81.
Moore, James, 90.
Moore, James, 102.
Moore, James, 102.
Moore, Jedethan, 74.
Moore, Jeduthun, 55.
Moore, Jeremiah, 17.
Moore, Jeremiah, 33.
Moore, Jesse, 38.
Moore, Jesse, 41.
Moore, Jesse, 78.
Moore, Joel, 32.
Moore, John, 12.
Moore, John, 15.
Moore, John, 15.
Moore, John, 16.
Moore, John, 17.
Moore, John, 19.
Moore, John, 19.
Moore, John, 23.
Moore, John, 23.
Moore, John, 51.
Moore, John, 55.
Moore, John, 57.
Moore, John, 67.
Moore, John, 67.
Moore, John, 70.
Moore, John, 74.
Moore, John, 74.
Moore, John, 86.
Moore, John, 89.
Moore, John, 91.
Moore, John, 100.
Moore, John, 104.
Moore, John, Jr., 12.
Moore, John, Jr., 57.
Moore, Joseph, 16.
Moore, Joseph, 21.
Moore, Joseph, 59.
Moore, Joseph, 65.
Moore, Joseph, 71.
Moore, Joseph, 101.
Moore, Joshua, 103.
Moore, Josiah, 58.
Moore, Josiah, 92.
Moore, Lucy, 97.
Moore, Mark, 12.
Moore, Mark, 60.
Moore, Mark, 82.
Moore, Mark, 102.
Moore, Marke, 51.
Moore, Matthew, 50.
Moore, Reuben, 39.
Moore, Reuben, 62.
Moore, Reuben, 97.
Moore, Reubin, 65.
Moore, Reubin, 66.
Moore, Reubin, 104.
Moore, Reubin, Sen^r, 104.
Moore, Richard, 80.
Moore, Robert, 14.
Moore, Robert, 59.
Moore, Samuel, 14.
Moore, Samuel, 55.
Moore, Samuel, 91.
Moore, Sam^l, 110.
Moore, Stephen, 89.
Moore, Susanna, 61.
Moore, Susanna, 55.
Moore, Thomas, 16.
Moore, Thomas, 33.
Moore, Thomas, 37.
Moore, Thomas, 59.
Moore, Thomas, 65.
Moore, Thomas, 67.
Moore, Thomas, 74.
Moore, Thomas, 100.
Moore, Tully, 61.
Moore, Tully, 103.
Moore, Warren, 19.
Moore, William, 13.
Moore, William, 13.
Moore, William, 19.
Moore, William, 22.
Moore, William, 24.
Moore, William, 32.
Moore, William, 37.
Moore, William, 40.
Moore, William, 46.
Moore, William, 66.
Moore, William, 83.
Moore, William, 89.
Moore, William, 97.
Moore, William, 103.
Moore, William, 103.
Moore, William (List of), 40.
Moore, William (List of), 97.
Mooreman, Robert, 81.
Mooreman, Thomas, 81.
Moore, Lucy (Est^a), 39.
Moore, Austin (Est^a), 32.
Moore, James, 28.
Morain, Alexander, 60.
Moran, Nicholas, 48.
More, Benjamin, 84.
More, Elizabeth, 50.
More, George Hunt, 50.
More, Jonathan, 164.
More, Thomas, 28.
More, William, 51.
More, William, 84.
More, William D., 61.
Morefield, Anthony, 20.
Morefield, Edward, 22.
Morefield, Edward, 89.
Morefield, John, 89.
Morefield, John, 89.
Morehead, George, 25.
Morehead, James, 24.
Morehead, James, 90.
Morehead, John, 24.
Morehead, Joseph, 89.
Moreland, Jacob, 18.
Moreland, Jacob, 86.
Moreland, Jacob, Jun^r, 83.
Moreland, Jacob, Jun^r, 86.
Moreland, Mary, 43.
Morfits, Henry P., 102.
Morgain, John, 13.
Morgain, Mary, 24.
Morgan, Andrew, 63.
Morgan, Andrew, 63.
Morgan, Ann, 56.
Morgan, Ann, 92.
Morgan, Betty, 33.
Morgan, David, 55.
Morgan, Evans, 64.
Morgan, Ezekiel, 64.
Morgan, Frances, 63.
Morgan, Gilbert, 67.
Morgan, Gilbert, Jr., 64.
Morgan, Gilbert, Sr., 64.
Morgan, Haynes, 98.
Morgan, James, 85.
Morgan, John, 100.
Morgan, John, 27.
Morgan, John, 34.
Morgan, John, 65.
Morgan, John, 72.
Morgan, John, 82.
Morgan, Joseph, 107.
Morgan, John, 107.
Morgan, Jonathan, 27.
Morgan, Jonathan, 72.
Morgan, Matthew, 45.
Morgan, Morgan, 35.
Morgan, Nicho^s, 64.
Morgan, Nicholas, 107.
Morgan, Ransome, 33.
Morgan, Samuel, 13.
Morgan, Samuel, 30.
Morgan, Samuel, 82.
Morgan, Samuel, 82.
Morgan, Samuel, 83.
Morgan, Sarah, 49.

- Morgan, Simon, II.
 Morgan, Simon, 82.
 Morgan, Zachq⁴, 35.
 Morgan, Zachq⁴, Junr, 35.
 Morgan, Thomas, 27.
 Morgan, Thomas, 36.
 Morgan, Thomas, 72.
 Morgan, Thomas, 81.
 Morgan, Thomas, 100.
 Morgan, William, 11.
 Morgan, William, 21.
 Morgan, William, 26.
 Morgan, William, 36.
 Morgan, William, 71.
 Morgan, William, 82.
 Moring, Benj⁴, 43.
 Moring, Christopher, 43.
 Moring, Henry, 43.
 Moring, Henry, Jun⁴, 43.
 Moring, John, 43.
 Morison, James, 110.
 Morison, John, 38.
 Morison, Richard, 100.
 Morison, William, 38.
 Mornow, Matthias, 67.
 Morreson, John (H. C.), 84.
 Morress, Hillary, 60.
 Morress, William, 61.
 Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.
 Morris, Amos, 99.
 Morris, Ann, 101.
 Morris, Anne, 104.
 Morris, Calas, 110.
 Morris, Chislon, 54.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 37.
 Morris, Fain, 111.
 Morris, Jabez, 43.
 Morris, James, 50.
 Morris, James, 82.
 Morris, James, 95.
 Morris, John, 13.
 Morris, John, 19.
 Morris, John, 35.
 Morris, John, 38.
 Morris, John, 36.
 Morris, John, 40.
 Morris, John, 45.
 Morris, John, 47.
 Morris, John, 50.
 Morris, John, 54.
 Morris, John, 68.
 Morris, John, 70.
 Morris, John, 79.
 Morris, John, 84.
 Morris, Jns, 94.
 Morris, John, 96.
 Morris, Jns, 110.
 Morris, Joseph, 47.
 Morris, Joshua, 14.
 Morris, Leonard, 110.
 Morris, Lewis, 44.
 Morris, Morris, 35.
 Morris, Morris, 77.
 Morris, Moses, Junr, 81.
 Morris, Moses, 81.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 18.
 Morris, Nehemiah, 87.
 Morris, Reuben, 40.
 Morris, Richard, 35.
 Morris, Richard, 96.
 Morris, Samuel, 41.
 Morris, Samuel, 99.
 Morris, Tabitha, 81.
 Morris, Thomas, 40.
 Morris, Thomas, 48.
 Morris, Thomas, 54.
 Morris, Thomas, 55.
 Morris, Thomas, 69.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, Thomas, 96.
 Morris, William, 22.
 Morris, William, 33.
 Morris, William, 33.
 Morris, William, 34.
 Morris, William, 38.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 69.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, William, 96.
 Morris, Wm, Junr, 110.
 Morris, Wm, Senr, 110.
 Morris, Zachariah, 47.
 Morris, Zachariah, 81.
 Morris, Zachariah, 87.
 Morrisett, David, 49.
 Morrisett, John, 43.
 Morrison, James, 100.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 47.
 Morrison, John, 84.
 Morrison, John, 97.
 Morrison, Joseph, 24.
 Morrison, Joseph, 88.
 Morrison, Joseph H., 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 47.
 Morrison, Thomas, 84.
 Morrison, Thomas, 97.
 Morrison, Thomas, Jun, 84.
 Morrison, William, 30.
 Morrison, William, 47.
 Morrison, William, 84.
 Morriss, Anne, 61.
 Morriss, Conyous, 30.
 Morriss, Cornelius, 61.
 Morriss, Cornelius, 104.
 Morriss, Elizabeth, 92.
 Morriss, Hillary, 104.
 Morriss, Hugh Rice, 80.
 Morriss, Jacob, 81.
 Morriss, James, 104.
 Morriss, Jesse, 47.
 Morriss, John, 61.
 Morriss, John, 62.
 Morriss, John, 92.
 Morriss, John, 98.
 Morriss, John, 104.
 Morriss, Josiah, 104.
 Morriss, Moses, 12.
 Morriss, Powell, 81.
 Morriss, Sylvanus, 12.
 Morriss, Tabitha, 12.
 Morriss, Thomas, 85.
 Morriss, William, 62.
 Morriss, William, Junr, 61.
 Morriss, William, Junr, 104.
 Morriss, William, senr, 104.
 Morriss, Wm (Son of Arthur), 61.
 Morriss, William (son As⁴), 104.
 Morrisset, John, 62.
 Morrisset, John, 103.
 Morrisset, John, 76.
 Morrisset, Thomas, 39.
 Morrow, James, 25.
 Morrow, James, 72.
 Morrow, James, Ju., 110.
 Morrow, Jas, Sen., 110.
 Morrow, John, 101.
 Morrow, Ralph, 24.
 Morrow, Ralph, 59.
 Morrow, Saml, 110.
 Morrow, Saml, 110.
 Morrow, Wm, 110.
 Morse, Archibald, 104.
 Morse, Frances, 61.
 Morse, Francis, 104.
 Morse, James, 61.
 Morse, James, 104.
 Morse, Joel, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 61.
 Morse, Lazarus, 104.
 Morse, Rueben, 61.
 Morson, Arthur, 108.
 Mortimore, James, 76.
 Morton, Agnes, 13.
 Morton, David, 46.
 Morton, Elijah, 40.
 Morton, Elijah, 97.
 Morton, George, 14.
 Morton, George, 40.
 Morton, George, 97.
 Morton, Jacob, 13.
 Morton, James, 35.
 Morton, James, 48.
 Morton, James, 85.
 Morton, James, 101.
 Morton, Jane, 17.
 Morton, James, 85.
 Morton, John, 13.
 Morton, John, 48.
 Morton, John, 99.
 Morton, John, Junr, 101.
 Morton, John, Senr, 101.
 Morton, Joseph, 42.
 Morton, Joseph, 89.
 Morton, Joseph, 98.
 Morton, Joseph, 99.
 Morton, Joseph, 101.
 Morton, Josiah, 13.
 Morton, Josiah, 101.
 Morton, Little Joe, 14.
 Morton, Peyton, 101.
 Morton, Quinn, 15.
 Morton, Richard, 39.
 Morton, Richard, 97.
 Morton, Rich⁴, 101.
 Morton, Samuel, 22.
 Morton, Saml, 89.
 Morton, Saml, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Junr, 101.
 Morton, Thomas, Senr, 101.
 Morton, William, 15.
 Morton, William, 39.
 Morton, William, 97.
 Mott, Benjamin, 59.
 Mott, George, 59.
 Mott, Hezekiah, 59.
 Mott, Jacob, 14.
 Mott, Jesse, 59.
 Mott, Jesse, 67.
 Mott, Nicholas, 16.
 Mott, Peter, 59.
 Mott, Robert, 59.
 Moseley, Alexander, 51.
 Moseley, Arther, 60.
 Moseley, Arthur, 102.
 Moseley, Betty, 60.
 Moseley, Betty, 102.
 Moseley, Charles, 102.
 Moseley, Daniel, 59.
 Moseley, Edward, 50.
 Moseley, Edward, 60.
 Moseley, Edward, 102.
 Moseley, Edward, jr., 15.
 Moseley, Edward, Senr, 15.
 Moseley, Edward Hack, 102.
 Moseley, Col Edw Hack, 61.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 94.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 102.
 Moseley, Francis, 30.
 Moseley, Francis, 102.
 Moseley, Mrs. Frances, 61.
 Moseley, George, jr., 15.
 Moseley, George, Senr, 15.
 Moseley, Hillary, 102.
 Moseley, Mr. Hillary, 61.
 Moseley, Richard, 61.
 Moseley, Tully, 61.
 Moseley, Tully, 104.
 Moseley, William, 49.
 Moseley, Josiah, 50.
 Moseley, William, 50.
 Moser, Adam, 69.
 Moses, 31.
 Moses, Adam, 24.
 Moses, Cluven, 62.
 Moser, Henry, 78.
 Mosing, Henry, Junr, 78.
 Mosing, John, 78.
 Mosley, Arthur, Junr, 59.
 Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, 59.
 Mosley, Benjamin, Senr, 59.
 Mosley, Thomas, 59.
 Mosley, John, Junr, 58.
 Mosley, John, Senr, 58.
 Mosley, Richard (Estate of), 59.
 Mosley, Robert, 58.
 Mosley, Saml, 42.
 Mosley, Samuel, 100.
 Mosley, Ralph, 59.
 Mosley, William, 58.
 Moss, Alexander, 19.
 Moss, Benjamin, 58.
 Moss, Edmund, 44.
 Moss, Ephraim, 44.
 Moss, Fred⁴, 22.
 Moss, James, 61.
 Moss, Henry, jr, 44.
 Moss, James, 39.
 Moss, James, 97.
 Moss, John, 17.
 Moss, John, 58.
 Moss, John, 59.
 Moss, John, 86.
 Moss, Joshua, 33.
 Moss, Nathl, 35.
 Moss, Richard, 58.
 Moss, Samuel, 36.
 Moss, Samuel, 92.
 Moss, Samuel, 116.
 Moss, Thomas, 44.
 Moss, William, 36.
 Moss, William, 39.
 Moss, William, 92.
 Motborough, John, 21.
 Mothershead, John, 62.
 Mothershead, Mary, 39.
 Mothershead, Mary, 97.
 Mothershead, Nathl, 39.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.
 Motley, Isaac, 42.
 Motley, Joel, 82.
 Motley, Joel, 116.
 Mott, Anne, 38.
 Mott, Betty, 56.
 Mott, James, 74.
 Mott, Moseley, 38.
 Mott, Moseley, 75.
 Mott, Randolph, 75.
 Mott, Thomas, 37.
 Mott, Thomas, 74.
 Mott, William, 37.
 Mott, William, 74.
 Mottley, Danl, 41.
 Mottley, Daniel, 100.
 Mottley, Joseph, 41.
 Mottley, Joseph, 100.
 Moughon, George, 55.
 Moulson, Mary, 12.
 Moulson, Mary, 83.
 Mounch, Philip, 64.
 Mountague, John, 97.
 Mountford, Lewis, 56.
 Mountague, Peter, 40.
 Mountague, Col Philip, 56.
 Mountague, William, 56.
 Mountain, 31.
 Mountcastle, David, 92.
 Mountcastle, E., 92.
 Mountford, Wade, 30.
 Mountjoy, Allen, 107.
 Mountjoy, George, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, 108.
 Mountjoy, John, Senr, 108.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mountjoy, William, 108.
 Mounts, Saml, 20.
 Mouring, Sarah, 111.
 Mourning, John, 68.
 Mourning, Katy, 111.
 Mouse, Daniel, 70.
 Mouser, Jacob, 21.
 Mouser, John, 21.
 Mower, Michael, 105.
 Mower, Leonard, 64.
 Mower, Val, 64.
 Mowser, John, 64.
 Mowser, Michael, 65.
 Mowser, Will, 64.
 Moxley, Daniel, 38.
 Moxley, Daniel, 74.
 Moxley, James, 18.
 Moxley, Joab, 86.
 Moxley, Job, 17.
 Moxley, John, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.
 Moxley, Thomas, 17.
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.
 Moxley, Thomas, 87.
 Moyer, George, 106.
 Moyer, Jacob, 76.
 Moyer, John, 65.
 Moyer, Michael, 76.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, 45.
 Moyer, Peter, Senr, 45.
 Moyer, Phillip, 76.
 Moyers, George, 99.
 Moyers, Michael, 65.
 Moyley, Danl, 64.
 Moynihan, Jf, 64.
 Moyre, Henry, Sr, 64.
 Mozingo, Edward, Junr, 62.
 Mozingo, Edward, Senr, 62.
 Mozingo, Spence, 39.
 Mozingo, Spence, 97.
 Muckelroy, John, 15.
 Mueckelroy, John, 77.
 Mueck, Thomas, 37.
 Mufie, John, 68.
 Mullinberg, Peter, 66.
 Muir, John, 16.
 Muir, Robert, 16.
 Mullhollen, Hugh, 110.
 Muller, Rich⁴, 40.
 Mullet, Noah, 90.
 Mullin, John, 93.
 Mullin, Thomas, 93.
 Mullin, William, 93.
 Mullins, Michael, 99.
 Mullins, David, 13.
 Mullins, Dorothy, 33.
 Mullins, Gabriel, 80.
 Mullins, James, 14.
 Mullins, James, 53.
 Mullins, John, 14.
 Mullins, John, 29.
 Mullins, John, 12.
 Mullins, John, 56.
 Mullins, John, 80.
 Mullins, Joseph, 87.
 Mullins, Mary, 14.
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.
 Mullins, John, Junr, 84.
 Mullins, William, 14.
 Mullins, Wm, 52.
 Mullins, William, 89.
 Mullis, Willoughby, 10.
 Mumford, Edward, 82.
 Mumford, James, 82.
 Mumford, John, 12.
 Mumford, Thomas, 83.
 Muncas, William, 41.
 Muncas, Philip, 107.
 Munday, Elizabeth, 16.
 Munday, James, 52.
 Munday, Jane, 52.
 Munday, Micajah, 52.
 Munday, Stephen, 52.
 Munday, Thomas, 52.
 Munden, Epad⁴, 61.
 Mundeu, Nathan, 61.
 Munden, Venus, 104.
 Munden, William, 104.
 Munden, Stephen, 61.
 Mundy, Willa, 56.
 Munford, Ann, 11.
 Munford, Ann, 83.
 Munford, Edward, 11.
 Munford, Robert, 33.
 Mungier, David, 76.
 Munro, Jns, 33.
 Munro, John, 33.
 Munro, Joseph, 43.
 Munro, David, 21.
 Munro, John, 30.
 Murdaugh, James, 57.
 Murdaugh, James, 74.
 Murden, Watson, 60.
 Mundy, Willa, 56.
 Munford, Ann, 11.
 Munford, Ann, 83.
 Munford, Edward, 11.
 Munford, Robert, 33.
 Mungier, David, 76.
 Munro, Jns, 33.
 Munro, John, 33.
 Munro, Joseph, 43.
 Munro, David, 21.
 Munro, John, 30.
 Murdaugh, James, 57.
 Murdaugh, James, 74.
 Murden, Watson, 60.
 Murden, Watson, 102.
 Murden, Edward, 65.
 Murden, James, 63.
 Murden, James, 102.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 96.
 Murden, Jeremiah, 102.
 Murden, Jns, Junior, 95.
 Murden, Jns, senior, 95.
 Murden, Maximilian, 95.
 Murden, Robert, 95.
 Murden, Sarah, 102.
 Murden, William, 96.
 Murdin, Sarah, 60.
 Murdock, David, 110.
 Murdock, James, 110.
 Murdock, Jas, 110.
 Murhead, John, 90.
 Murphey, Anthony, 102.
 Murphey, Charles, 64.
 Murphey, Denis, 36.
 Murphey, Gabriel, 71.
 Murphey, George, 39.
 Murphey, George, 41.
 Murphey, George, 100.
 Murphey, James, 71.
 Murphey, John, 36.
 Murphey, John, 67.
 Murphey, John, Junr, 30.
 Murphey, John, 67.
 Murphy, Edward, 23.
 Murphy, Edward, 87.
 Murphy, Hugh, 27.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 23.
 Murphy, James, 28.
 Murphy, James, 86.
 Murphy, John, 23.
 Murphy, John, 30.
 Murphy, John, 87.
 Murphy, John, 111.
 Murphy, Nathl, 60.
 Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.
 Murphy, Pat, 18.
 Murphy, Pat, 19.
 Murphy, Sarah, 111.
 Murphy, Susanna, 95.
 Murphy, William, 24.
 Murphy, William, 25.
 Murphy, William, 26.
 Murphy, William, 30.
 Murphy, William, 31.
 Murphy, William, 72.
 Murpy, Charles, 44.
 Murrah, James, 48.
 Murrah, Nathaniel, 99.
 Murray, Daniel, 83.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, Isaac, 102.
 Murray, John, 102.
 Murray, Sukey, 34.
 Murray, Matthias, 61.
 Murray, Nathl, 41.
 Murray, Patrick, 20.
 Murray, Rachel, 56.
 Murray, Richard, 33.
 Murray, Robert, 56.
 Murray, Robert, 59.
 Murray, William, 13.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murray, William, 83.
 Murray, Benjamin, 55.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 84.
 Murrell, Cornelius, 47.
 Murrell, George, 80.
 Murrell, John, 47.
 Murrell, John, 84.
 Murrell, Mark, 53.
 Murrell, Samuel, 80.
 Murrey, John, 84.
 Murrey, Richard, 84.
 Murrey, Richard, 47.
 Murry, Barnabas, 77.
 Murry, John, 16.
 Murry, John, 12.
 Murry, Lenord, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 11.
 Murry, Richard, 19.
 Murry, Thomas, 30.
 Murry, Thomas, 42.
 Murry, Wm, 110.
 Muscheon, Jesse, 33.
 Muscheon, John, 33.
 Muscheon, John, Jr., 33.
 Muscheon, Thomas, 33.
 Muse, Daniel, 38.
 Muse, Daniel, 62.
 Muse, Daniel, 75.
 Muse, George, 16.
 Muse, Hopkins, 59.
 Muse, Hudson, 38.
 Muse, Hudson, 75.
 Muse, John, 18.
 Muse, John, 99.
 Muse, Samuel, 81.
 Muse, William, 12.
 Musgrove, Harrison, 42.
 Mushert, Christian, 94.
 Mushro, Jns, 64.
 Musick, Ephraim, 80.
 Musick, James, 80.
 Musick, John, 80.
 Musser, John, 64.
 Musselman, John, 105.
 Musselman, John, 66.
 Mustain, Thomas, 100.
 Musteen, Avery, 100.
 Musteen, Jesse, 99.
 Musteen, Jesse, 100.
 Musteen, Thomas, 40.
 Myans, Wm, 110.
 Myars, John, 90.
 Myars, Matt, 53.
 Myars, Matthew, 91.
 Myars, Thomas, 55.

- Myers, Thomas, 91.
 Myers, Francis, 26.
 Myers, Francis, 29.
 Myers, Francis, 79.
 Myers, George, 71.
 Myers, John, 70.
 Myers, Stephen, 21.
 Myler, James, 17.
 Myrick, Wm., 45.
- Naaff, George, 25.
 Naaff, Henry, 25.
 Naaff, Michael, 25.
 Naif, Abraham, 105.
 Naif, Christian, 65.
 Naif, Francis, 66.
 Naif, Jacob, 65.
 Naif, Jacob, 165.
 Naif, John Henry, 65.
 Nalle, George, 64.
 Nailer, Stephen, 110.
 Nallor, Elizabeth, 29.
 Nallor, William, 25.
 Nale, William, 63.
 Nalley, Benstil, 51.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nan, 32.
 Nance, Clement, 42.
 Nance, Daniel, 34.
 Nance, Giles, 12.
 Nance, Isham, 34.
 Nance, James, 21.
 Nance, James, 92.
 Nance, Martha, 42.
 Nance, Robert, 33.
 Nance, Tavner, 24.
 Nance, William, 23.
 Nance, William, 42.
 Nance, William, 57.
 Nance, Wm., 99.
 Nance, Zachariah, 23.
 Nance, Zachariah, 87.
 Nancey, 32.
 Nancey, 32.
 Nancy (negro), 112.
 Nantney, William, 33.
 Nanny, 32.
 Nanty, Tavner, 90.
 Nantz, Tavner, 88.
 Napcut, James, 46.
 Napier, Champion, 19.
 Napier, Champion, 81.
 Napier, John, 19.
 Napier, Patrick, 19.
 Napier, Rene, 19.
 Napier, Richard, 19.
 Napier, Thomas, 19.
 Nash, Arthur, 42.
 Nash, Arthur, 100.
 Nash, Dinah, 42.
 Nash, Edward, 62.
 Nash, Edward, 80.
 Nash, George, 63.
 Nash, James, 62.
 Nash, Jehel, 100.
 Nash, John, 34.
 Nash, John, 34.
 Nash, John, 38.
 Nash, John, 63.
 Nash, John, 75.
 Nash, Jno, 95.
 Nash, John, 100.
 Nash, John, 100.
 Nash, John, Jr., 59.
 Nash, John, Junr, 101.
 Nash, John, Esqr, 101.
 Nash, Phillip, 107.
 Nash, Pitman, 63.
 Nash, Richard, 63.
 Nash, Solomon, 62.
 Nash, Susanna, 84.
 Nash, Thomas, 22.
 Nash, Thomas, 16.
 Nash, Thom, 67.
 Nash, Tho, 90.
 Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.
 Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.
 Nash, William, 14.
 Nash, William, 88.
 Nash, Winder, 62.
 Naughten, William, 69.
 Nave, George, 72.
 Nave, Henry, 27.
 Nave, Henry, 72.
 Nave, Jacob, 72.
 Nave, Michael, 72.
 Neace, Michael, 105.
 Neaff, Christley, 105.
 Neal, Ann, 11.
 Neal, Ann, 82.
 Neal, Edward O., 70.
 Neal, John, 11.
 Neal, John, 11.
 Neal, John, 100.
 Neal, Jno, 104.
 Neal, Jno, 110.
 Neal, Macajah, 39.
- Neal, Presly, 91.
 Neal, Roger, 11.
 Neal, Stephen, 11.
 Neal, Stephen, 100.
 Neal, Stephen, 101.
 Neal, Thomas, 34.
 Neal, William, 33.
 Neal, William, 88.
 Neal, William, 92.
 Neale, Jane, 38.
 Neale, Jane, 75.
 Neale, John, 38.
 Neale, John, 70.
 Neale, John, 75.
 Neale, Presly, 38.
 Neale, Richard, 62.
 Neale, Susannah, 75.
 Neale, Thomas, 70.
 Neale, William, 26.
 Neale, William, 39.
 Neamer, Nicholas, 58.
 Nease, Uric, 65.
 Nease, Urick, 106.
 Necl, 31.
 Nece, John, 65.
 Nece, Michael, 65.
 Neel, Benjamin, 70.
 Neel, Jacob, 26.
 Neely, Robert, 57.
 Neely, John M., 70.
 Neff, Francis, 64.
 Neff, John, 104.
 Neff, Martin, 20.
 Negeley, George, 77.
 Neif, Henry, 70.
 Neighbour, Wm., 100.
 Neil, Abraham, 21.
 Neil, Charles, 21.
 Neil, Francis Moore, 34.
 Neil, John, 21.
 Neil, John, 21.
 Neil, John, 25.
 Neil, Joseph, 21.
 Neil, Lewis, 21.
 Neil, Samuel, 21.
 Neil, Thomas, 21.
 Neilson, Andrew, 67.
 Neilson, Charlotte, 56.
 Neilson, Hugh (Estate), 21.
 Neil, 32.
 Neil (negro), 113.
 Nelly, 32.
 Nelms, Aaron, 38.
 Nelms, Aaron, 75.
 Nelms, Acher, 73.
 Nelms, Archer, 57.
 Nelms, Eben, 38.
 Nelms, Eben, 75.
 Nelms, Elizabeth, 57.
 Nelms, Ezekiel, 73.
 Nelms, George, 57.
 Nelms, George, 73.
 Nelms, Mary, 57.
 Nelms, Meredith, 37.
 Nelms, Samuel, 57.
 Nelms, Saml, 57.
 Nelms, Stephen, 57.
 Nelms, Thomas, 57.
 Nelms, Thomas, 73.
 Nelms, William, 38.
 Nelms, William, 57.
 Nelms, William, 73.
 Nelms, William, 75.
 Nelson, Alex., 118.
 Nelson, Ambrose, 42.
 Nelson, Ambrose, 101.
 Nelson, Ann, 79.
 Nelson, Basdale, 99.
 Nelson, Elijah, 61.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
 Nelson, Eliza, 45.
 Nelson, Gerrard, 101.
 Nel, Genl. See Chewning, Geo.
 (for Genl Nel), 29.
 Nelson, George, 22.
 Nelson, George, 88.
 Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.
 Nelson, Humphrey, 101.
 Nelson, James, 20.
 Nelson, James, 41.
 Nelson, James, 97.
 Nelson, James, 99.
 Nelson, John, 14.
 Nelson, John, 42.
 Nelson, John, 66.
 Nelson, John, 99.
 Nelson, Jno, 104.
 Nelson, Mary, 16.
 Nelson, Richard, 17.
 Nelson, Robert, 80.
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.
 Nelson, Thomas, 31.
 Nelson, Thomas, Esqr, 28.
 Nelson, General Tho^s (at Bridg-
 O), 28.
 Nelson, General Tho^s (at Bull-
 field), 28.
 Nelson, General Tho^s (at Off-
 ley), 28.
 Nelson, William, 16.
- Nelson, William, 43.
 Nelson, William, 63.
 Nelson, Wm., 97.
 Nelson, Wm (at this Quarter), 28.
 Nelson, Wm (over at Bull
 Field), 28.
 Nemore, David, 81.
 Nesbitt, James, 110.
 Nestor, Richard, 94.
 Nets n, Wm., 97.
 Netherton, Henry, Junr, 65.
 Netherton, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Netherton, Henry, Sr, 65.
 Netherton, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Netherton, John, 65.
 Netherton, John, 107.
 Netherton, John (List of), 107.
 Nethy, Thomas, 34.
 Nevas, Jacobus, 90.
 Nevel, Col^o James, decd (The
 Estate of), 84.
 Nevel, Luis, 84.
 Nevel, Thomas, 84.
 Nevil, James, 47.
 Nevil, Thomas, 47.
 Nevill, George, 15.
 Nevill, Joseph, 25.
 Nevill, Joseph, Jur, 25.
 Nevison, John, 54.
 New, David, 48.
 New, David, 55.
 New, John, 69.
 New, Peter, 26.
 New, Peter, 70.
 Newall, Thomas, 64.
 Newbill, George, 27.
 Newbill, George, 87.
 Newbill, Henry, 32.
 Newbill, Wm., 52.
 Newby, Elijah, 50.
 Newby, Elsha, 50.
 Newby, James, 50.
 Newby, James, 55.
 Newby, James, 91.
 Newby, Jesse, 50.
 Newby, John, 50.
 Newby, John, 50.
 Newby, John, 55.
 Newby, John, 55.
 Newby, Hugh (Estate), 21.
 Newby, Joseph, 50.
 Newby, Levy, 50.
 Newby, Oswald, 55.
 Newby, Oswald, 91.
 Newby, Thomas, 30.
 Newby, William, 50.
 Newby, William, 50.
 Newby, William, 55.
 Newby, William, 91.
 Newby, Wm., 57.
 Newcomb, Daniel, 26.
 Newcomb, Daniel, 71.
 Newcomb, John, 15.
 Newell, John, 71.
 Newell, Joseph, 27.
 Newell, Thomas, 30.
 Newell, Raleigh, 63.
 Newhouse, Henry, 110.
 Newill, Joseph, senr, 70.
 Newill, Joseph (Gent.), 70.
 Newill, Thomas, 106.
 Newill, Thomas, 106.
 Newinewy, John, 55.
 Newman, Albert, 39.
 Newman, Alexander, 39.
 Newman, Alexander, 97.
 Newman, Alexander, 97.
 Newman, Anne, 113.
 Newman, David, 26.
 Newman, David, 72.
 Newman, Edward, 113.
 Newman, George, 26.
 Newman, George, 29.
 Newman, George, 62.
 Newman, George, 72.
 Newman, George, 97.
 Newman, Isaac, 26.
 Newman, Isaac, 72.
 Newman, Robert, 55.
 Newman, James, 62.
 Newman, James, 98.
 Newman, Joel, 44.
 Newman, John, 30.
 Newman, John, 26.
 Newman, John, 64.
 Newman, John, 66.
 Newman, John, 72.
 Newman, John, 83.
 Newman, LeRoy, 62.
 Newman, Rice, 11.
 Newman, Rice, 83.
 Newman, Rice, 105.
 Newman, Richard, 11.
 Newman, Solomon, 71.
 Newman, Thomas, 30.
 Newman, Thomas, 66.
 Newman, Thomas, 97.
 Newman, Walter, 65.
 Newman, Walter, 105.
 Newman, William, 39.
 Newman, William, 97.
 News, John, 53.
 Newsom, Benjamin, 63.
 Newsome, Robert, 38.
- Newsome, Robt, 63.
 Newsom, Joel, 79.
 Newsom, Litchberry, 43.
 Newsom, Nathaniel, 45.
 Newsom, Peter, 45.
 Newsom, Wm., 45.
 Newsom, William, 54.
 Newton, Anne, 60.
 Newton, Benj., 57.
 Newton, Daniel, 96.
 Newton, George, 33.
 Newton, Giles, 15.
 Newton, Henry, 33.
 Newton, Henry, 33.
 Newton, John, 16.
 Newton, Rebecca, 66.
 Newton, Robert, 33.
 Newton, Robert B., 34.
 Newton, Thomas, 43.
 Nichol, Isaac, 110.
 Nichol, Robt, 110.
 Nicholas, 76.
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.
 Nicholas, Daniel, Esqr, 80.
 Nicholas, John, 81.
 Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.
 Nicholas, Nancy, 38.
 Nicholas, Nathaniel, 102.
 Nicholas, Richard, 64.
 Nicholas, Tho, 110.
 Nicholas, Tho, Junr, 110.
 Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.
 Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.
 Nicholes, Jacob, 40.
 Nicholes, Jacob, 100.
 Nicholes, Josiah, 42.
 Nichols, And^r, 110.
 Nichols, Ammerter, 88.
 Nichols, Byrd, 24.
 Nichols, David, 24.
 Nichols, David, 88.
 Nichols, Elsha, 57.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.
 Nichols, George, 18.
 Nichols, John, 43.
 Nichols, Harris, 44.
 Nichols, Isaac, 110.
 Nichols, Isalah, 95.
 Nichols, James, 45.
 Nichols, Jesse, 24.
 Nichols, Jesse, 24.
 Nichols, John, 24.
 Nichols, Joseph, 110.
 Nichols, Mary, 24.
 Nichols, Mary, 88.
 Nichols, Robt, 110.
 Nichols, Susanna, 93.
 Nichols, Tho, 110.
 Nichols, Tho^r J., 110.
 Nichols, William, 20.
 Nichols, William, 24.
 Nichols, William, 88.
 Nicholson, Andrew, 118.
 Nicholson, Charles, 102.
 Nicholson, George, 118.
 Nicholson, Henry, 46.
 Nicholson, James, 12.
 Nicholson, John, 44.
 Nicholson, John, 94.
 Nicholson, John, 103.
 Nicholson, Joseph, 94.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 117.
 Nicholson, Thomas, 94.
 Nicholson, Wm., 44.
 Nicholson, William, 95.
 Nicholson, William, Junr, 94.
 Nicholson, Wm., senior, 94.
 Nicken, Amos (free), 37.
 Nicken, John, 55.
 Nicken, John, Jur, 55.
 Nicken, Lomas, 37.
 Nicken, Richard, 37.
 Nicken, James, 55.
 Nicksens, Nathaniel, 55.
 Nicksen, Robert, 55.
 Nickolds, Martha, 62.
 Nickols, Nathaniel, 61.
 Nicolson, Robert, 46.
 Nicolson, William, 46.
 Nie, Uric, 64.
 Niebenger, Christian, Senr, 105.
 Niebeger, Christian, 93.
 Night, Amann, 104.
 Night, Barnard, 97.
 Night, Emanuel, 65.
 Night, Wm., 11.
 Nightingale, Matthew, 48.
 Nightingale, Matthew, 75.
 Nightingale, Matthew, 84.
 Nigols, Richard, 107.
 Nilson, William, 108.
 Nimmo, Andrew, 43.
 Nimmo, Anne, 103.
 Nimmo, James, 61.
 Nimmo, James, 61.
 Nimmo, James, 104.
 Nimmo, Johnson, 61.
 Nimmo, William, Senr, 61.
 Nimmo, Wm., Senior (List of),
 60.
 Nipper, James, 34.
- Nisely, Anthony, 107.
 Nisely, Anthony, 107.
 Nisely, Jacob, 107.
 Nisely, Jacob, 107.
 Nisely, John, 107.
 Nisewanger, David, 19.
 Nisewanger, John, 19.
 Nisewanger, Cole John, 20.
 Nitting, Thomas, 97.
 Nivison, Susannah, 49.
 Nivison, Jno, 94.
 Nixon, George, 25.
 Nixon, George, 71.
 Nixon, John, 15.
 Nixon, Marcy, 25.
 Nixon, William, 13.
 Noaling, Charles, 45.
 Noble, Colman, 45.
 Noble, Coleman, 104.
 Noble, George, 21.
 Noble, George (List of), 21.
 Noble, Joseph, 13.
 Noble, Joseph, 83.
 Noble, William, 65.
 Noble, Wm., 104.
 Noblen, Thomas, 43.
 Nobles, John, 23.
 Nobles, John, 89.
 Nobles, Mark, 50.
 Noblin, Eliza, 45.
 Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Noblin, Matthew, 45.
 Noblin, Matt^r, 74.
 Noblin, Simmonds, 45.
 Nodle, Thomas, 22.
 Noel, John, 16.
 Noel, John, 97.
 Noel, Peter, 27.
 Noel, Robert, 16.
 Noel, Benjamin, 48.
 Noell, Calib, 52.
 Noell, Edmund, 52.
 Noell, James, Junr, 52.
 Noell, James, Junr, 52.
 Noell, John, 48.
 Noell, John, 48.
 Noell, Lott, 52.
 Noell, Rice, 52.
 Noell, Richard, 52.
 Noell, Taylor, 52.
 Noell, Thomas, 88.
 Noell, Thomas, 94.
 Nolan, Charles, 86.
 Nolley, Daniel, 55.
 Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.
 Nolly, Bennett, 84.
 Noray, Daniel, 96.
 Norcut, Jno, 110.
 Norman, Thomas, 94.
 Norfleet, Elsha, 37.
 Norfleet, Elsha, 73.
 Norfleet, Henry, 73.
 Norfleet, Hezekiah, 57.
 Norfleet, Hezekiah, 72.
 Norfleet, John, 73.
 Norman, Benj, 73.
 Norman, Benj, 73.
 Norman, Benj, 73.
 Norman, Sarah, 57.
 Norman, Sarah, 73.
 Norfet, John, 55.
 Norfet, Joseph, 58.
 Norfet, Nathl, 57.
 Norman, Benj, 73.
 Norman, Benjamin, 71.
 Norman, Betsy, 115.
 Norman, Daniel, 55.
 Norman, George, 26.
 Norman, George, 71.
 Norman, George, 108.
 Norman, James, 115.
 Norman, John, 115.
 Norman, John, 27.
 Norman, Mol, 115.
 Norman, Pleasant, 115.
 Norman, Sarah, 71.
 Norman, William, 26.
 Norman, William, 55.
 Normand, Thomas, 34.
 Normant, William, 34.
 Norrice, Ames, 60.
 Norrice, Thomas, 60.
 Norrill, William, 83.
 Norris, Elizabeth, 91.
 Norris, George, 51.
 Norris, George, 91.
 Norris, James, 49.
 Norris, James, 51.
 Norris, James, 55.
 Norris, James, 91.
 Norris, John, 51.
 Norris, John, Jr., 22.
 Norris, John, Senr, 22.
 Norris, Joseph, 55.
 Norris, Judith, 91.
 Norris, Martin, 59.
 Norris, Martin, 91.
 Norris, Thomas, 16.
 Norris, Thomas, 163.
 Norris, William, 38.
 Norris, William, 55.
 Norris, William, 60.

- Norriss, John, 62.
 Norriss, William, 35.
 Norriss, William, 80.
 Norriss, William, 91.
 Norriss, William, 102.
 Norsworthy, Ann, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 43.
 Norsworthy, John, 78.
 Norsworthy, Katharine, 30.
 Norsworthy, Michael, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 North, Anthony, 84.
 North, Jane, 64.
 North, John, 49.
 North, John, 66.
 North, Thomas, 14.
 North, Zachariah, 64.
 North, Zachariah, 107.
 Northam, Zorab, 74.
 Northam, Zorababel, 57.
 Northcross, Frederick, 54.
 Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.
 Northcut, Richard, 53.
 Northcut, William, 14.
 Northen, Elizabeth, 62.
 Northen, George, 63.
 Northen, Peter, 62.
 Northington, Jabys, 34.
 Norton, Christopher, 19.
 Norton, Ellenor, 99.
 Norton, Ellnor, 42.
 Norton, Jacob, 87.
 Norton, Jacob, 88.
 Norton, Jacob, 89.
 Norton, Nehemiah, 99.
 Norton, Nelly, 98.
 Norton, Thomas, 99.
 Norton, Wilson, 99.
 Norvel, Wm, 85.
 Norwood, Anne, 39.
 Norwood, Charles, 55.
 Norwood, Charles, 91.
 Nosay, Thomas, 95.
 Nosler, Boston, 110.
 Noteman, Jane, 72.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 103.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 60.
 Notman, James, 26.
 Nowel, John, 67.
 Nowel, Robert, 67.
 Nowel, William, 32.
 Nowell, Benjamin, 80.
 Nowell, Eli, 51.
 Nowell, Spencer, 81.
 Nowell, Thomas, 35.
 Nowlin, James, 48.
 Nowlin, James, 85.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 41.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 98.
 Nowling, James, 98.
 Nowman, John, 105.
 Nowman, Thos., 105.
 Nuckles, Josiah, 99.
 Nuland, Daniel, Junr, 106.
 Null, George, 76.
 Null, George, 110.
 Null, Henry, 76.
 Null, John, 76.
 Num, Wharton, 104.
 Nun, Whartin, 66.
 Nunally, Edward, 23.
 Nunally, Edward, 87.
 Nunally, Herbert, 87.
 Nunley, Alexander, 14.
 Nunn, Carleton, 33.
 Nunnally, David, 51.
 Nunnally, Henry, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 59.
 Nunnally, James, 59.
 Nunnally, Jeremiah, 51.
 Nunnally, Joe Packett, 49.
 Nunnally, John, 50.
 Nunnally, Joshua, 51.
 Nunnally, Norvell, 49.
 Nunnally, Obediah, 83.
 Nunnally, Obedient, 49.
 Nunnally, Sherman, 51.
 Nunnally, Watt, 49.
 Nunnally, Wm Wormack, 49.
 Nunnely, Archelaus, 59.
 Nuse, John, 105.
 Nut, John, 26.
 Nutt, James, 55.
 Nutt, James, 81.
 Nutt, Moseley, 77.
 Nutt, Moseley, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 37.
 Nutt, Richard, 38.
 Nutt, Richard, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 75.
 Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.
 Nutt, William, 57.
 Nutt, William, 74.
 Nutt, William (List of), 37.
 Nuttall, George, 69.
 Nuttall, James, Junr, 69.
 Nuttalls, James, 33.
 Nutter, Christopher, 35.
 Nutter, Christopher, 90.
 Nutter, John, 36.
 Nutter, John, 90.
 Nutter, Matthew, 36.
 Nutter, Matthew, 90.
 Nutter, Thomas, 35.
 Nutter, Thomas, 90.
 Nyall, Nicholas, 94.
 Oahub, Chrit., 110.
 Oaken, Nathan, 104.
 Oakes, Charles, 42.
 Oakes, Charles, 99.
 Oakes, Daniel, 100.
 Oakes, James, 42.
 Oakes, James, 99.
 Oakes, John, 40.
 Oakes, Major, 40.
 Oakes, William, 42.
 Oakes, Wm, 99.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 16.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 67.
 Oaks, Isaac, 97.
 Oaks, John, 97.
 Oaks, Major, 96.
 Oakum, Mary, 61.
 Oast, James, 94.
 Obanion, Joseph, 70.
 Obanning, John, 21.
 Obannon, Jas, 64.
 Obannon, Joseph, 25.
 Obenim, James, 107.
 Obrien, Thomas, 57.
 Obriant, William, 17.
 Obryan, Adam, 36.
 Obryan, Talcent, 27.
 Ocker, Philip, 65.
 O'Connor, Daniel, 70.
 Odam, William, 58.
 O'Daniel, Michael, 98.
 Oddle, Wille, 26.
 Odean, Charles, 95.
 Odell, Ann, 65.
 Odell, Edw., 107.
 Odell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Odell, James, 65.
 O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.
 Odell, Jonathan, 65.
 Odell, Leah, 65.
 Odelle, Elige, 107.
 Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.
 O'Die, Elijah, 64.
 Ode, James, 104.
 Odle, Jonithen, 104.
 Ofenbacher, John, 105.
 Odell, Jm, 110.
 Odelt, Reason, 86.
 Ofutt, Rezin, 17.
 Ofinbacher, Frederick, 105.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogy Robert, 96.
 Ogden, William, 17.
 Ogdon, Colton, 66.
 Ogden, Joshua, 107.
 Ogdon, William, 86.
 Ogg, Alexander, 40.
 Ogg, Alexander, 96.
 Ogg, John, 40.
 Ogg, John, 96.
 Ogg, John, 97.
 Ogilby, John, 13.
 Ogilby, John, 83.
 Ogilby John (List of), 13.
 Ogilby, Richard, 83.
 Ogin, Peter, 71.
 Ogleby, Ann, 52.
 Oglever, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglever, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglever, James, 117.
 Oglever, Mary, 117.
 Oglever, Peter, 117.
 Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.
 Oglesbey, Richard, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 85.
 Oglesby, Jacob, 80.
 Oglesby, Richard, 84.
 Oglesby, William, 19.
 Oglisbey, Richard, 49.
 Oharra, Charles, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Junr, 110.
 O'Harra, John, Senr, 110.
 O'Harra, James, 110.
 O'Harra, Jm, 110.
 O'Harra, Wm, 110.
 Obaver, Chrise, 25.
 Obaver, Christopher, 70.
 Obaver, Corns, 25.
 Obaver, Corns, 70.
 O'Heitree, Elizabeth, 110.
 Old, Caleb, 60.
 Old, Caleb, 103.
 Old, Charles, 88.
 Old, James, 80.
 Old, John, 49.
 Old, Kedar, 35.
 Old, Thomas, 61.
 Old, Cap Thomas, 104.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.
 Old, William, 13.
 Olden, Isaac, 25.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 70.
 Oldham, George, 38.
 Oldham, George, 76.
 Oldham, James, 75.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.
 Oldham, Leroy, senr, 76.
 Oldham, Thomas, 29.
 Oldham, Thomas, 76.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 75.
 Oldham, Wm, 110.
 Oldham, William, 118.
 Oldham, William, senr, 76.
 Oldner, George, 95.
 Oldner, Thomas, 61.
 Oldner, Thomas, 95.
 Oldorpha, Anthony, 76.
 Olds, John, 81.
 Olds, William, 82.
 Oleser, James, 88.
 Oler, Henry, 76.
 Oler, John, 76.
 Oler, William, 76.
 Oliver, Asa, 34.
 Oliver, Bee, 28.
 Oliver, Daniel, 52.
 Oliver, Eli, 60.
 Oliver, Francis, 56.
 Oliver, Graveley, 54.
 Oliver, Isaac, 13.
 Oliver, Isaac, 83.
 Oliver, James, 12.
 Oliver, James, 82.
 Oliver, Jesse, 30.
 Oliver, John, 60.
 Oliver, John, 68.
 Oliver, John, 103.
 Oliver, John, 108.
 Oliver, Joseph, 14.
 Oliver, Joseph, 17.
 Oliver, Joseph, 57.
 Oliver, Mary, 100.
 Oliver, Richard, 83.
 Oliver, Robert (for Genl Nel), 29.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 39.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 67.
 Oliver, Joseph, 37.
 Oliver, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Oliver, Thomas, senr, 68.
 Oliver, William, 23.
 Oliver, William, 44.
 Oliver, William, 87.
 Oliver, Wm, 88.
 Olliv, William, 62.
 Olliver, Benjamin, 74.
 Olliver, Joseph, 73.
 Olliver, Thomas, 14.
 Omiller, George, 107.
 Omohundro, Thomas, 116.
 Omonett, Charles, 58.
 Omsel, Benjamin, 25.
 O'Neal, Bryan, 42.
 Oneal, Edward, 25.
 O Neal, Jemima, 13.
 O Neal, Jm, 110.
 Oneale, Charles, 17.
 Oneale, Charles, 86.
 Oneale, Hugh, 99.
 Oneil, John, 18.
 Oneil, John, 65.
 Opie, Lindsy, 88.
 Opie, Lindsy, 88.
 Opie, Lindsy, 75.
 Orahood, Alexander, 26.
 Orabin, Alexander, 70.
 Oran, John, 104.
 Orange, Joshua, 16.
 Orange, Joshua, 67.
 Orange, Lewis, 16.
 Orange, William, 67.
 Orback, Adam, 77.
 Orback, Andrew, 77.
 Orback, Rudolph, 104.
 Ord, Francis, 65.
 Orendore, Henry, 18.
 Orey, James, 36.
 Organ, Easter, 80.
 Organ, Samuel, 87.
 Organ, William, 24.
 Organ, William, 83.
 Ormy, Matthew, 32.
 Orndorf, Lewis, 20.
 Orndorf, John, 21.
 Orock, David, 105.
 Orr, Eliz., 116.
 Orr, Elizabeth, 17.
 Orr, James, 26.
 Orr, James, 72.
 Orr, John, 116.
 Orr, Katharine, 45.
 Orr, Nancy, 116.
 Orr, Robert, 69.
 Orsborn, Walter, 61.
 Orsborne, Captain Abnor, 82.
 Orsborne, Branch, 82.
 Orsborne, Joseph, 83.
 Orsborne, Thomas, 83.
 Orton, Marg, 46.
 Orton, Robert, 25.
 Orton, Robert, 70.
 Orton, Thomas, 94.
 Orts, Henry, 64.
 Orts, John, 64.
 Ortiz, Henry, 107.
 Osbon, William, 51.
 Osborn, Francis, 51.
 Osborn, Patience, 66.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.
 Osborne, Capt Abnor, 12.
 Osborne, Branch, 11.
 Osborne, Claiborne, 14.
 Osborne, Edward, 50.
 Osborne, Francis, 50.
 Osborne, George, 67.
 Osborn, John, 15.
 Osborne, John, 49.
 Osborne, Jo, 11.
 Osborne, Josiah, 15.
 Osborne, Reiah, 70.
 Osborne, Samuel, 59.
 Osborne, Samuel, 101.
 Osborne, Skear, 24.
 Osborne, Thomas, 59.
 Osborne, Thomas, 101.
 Osborne's, Tho' (Estate), 49.
 Osborne's, Thomas (Est.), 51.
 Osborne, William, 22.
 Osborne, William, 82.
 Osborn, John, Jr., 12.
 Osborne, William, Junr, 82.
 Osborne, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Osburn, Kerns, 88.
 Osby, John, 80.
 Osbeal, David, 74.
 Osln, Saml., 67.
 Osm, Jesse, 30.
 Osmun, Samuel, 72.
 Otey, James, 92.
 Otey, John, 92.
 Otho, Catharine, 20.
 Ott, Henry, 107.
 Otterson, Jane, 103.
 Otterson, Jenn, 61.
 Otterson, William, 61.
 Otterson, William, 103.
 Ourly, Thomas, 23.
 Ourly, William, 23.
 Ours, Sithman, 24.
 Ours, Sithman, 69.
 Overbe, Alexander, 30.
 Outland, John, 30.
 Outland, Marina, 30.
 Onts, George, 70.
 Overall, John, 65.
 Overall, John, 104.
 Overall, William, 65.
 Overbe, Alexander, 33.
 Overbee, Drury, 33.
 Overbee, Nicholas, 33.
 Overbee, Peter, 33.
 Overbee, Zach, 33.
 Overboecker, Freds, 66.
 Overbocker, Barbara, 66.
 Overbocker, Mary, 66.
 Overby, Meseck, 96.
 Overby, Meshack, 24.
 Overby, Obadiah, 24.
 Overby, Obediah, 89.
 Overby, Shadrack, 24.
 Overdere, George, 20.
 Overstreet, James, 27.
 Overstreet, John, 101.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 83.
 Overstreet, William, 18.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.
 Overton, George, 40.
 Overton, George, 96.
 Overton, John, 100.
 Overton, Judith, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 29.
 Overton, Moses, 23.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 88.
 Overton, Obediah, 86.
 Overton, Obediah, 96.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
 Overton, Tho, 12.
 Overton, Wm (Estate), 29.
 Ovesby, Shadrack, 89.
 Owen, Abraham, 50.
 Owen, Augustine, 52.
 Owen, Daker, 24.
 Owen, Edm, 53.
 Owen, Edmond, 68.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
 Owen, George, 59.
 Owen, George, 68.
 Owen, Hannah, 44.
 Owen, Hateker, 22.
 Owen, Jacob, 56.
 Owen, James, 15.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 59.
 Owen, Jesse, 101.
 Owen, Jesse, 104.
 Owen, Jesse, 24.
 Owen, John, 24.
 Owen, John, 30.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 52.
 Owen, John, 56.
 Owen, John, 68.
 Owen, John, 90.
 Owen, John, 99.
 Owen, John, 100.
 Owen, Jm, 22.
 Owen, Joshua, 87.
 Owen, Joshua, 99.
 Owen, Owen, 90.
 Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Ralph, Senr, 24.
 Owen, Richard, 27.
 Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Thomas, 14.
 Owen, Thomas, 24.
 Owen, Uriah, 41.
 Owen, Uriah, 100.
 Owen, William, 22.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 31.
 Owen, William, 43.
 Owen, William, 43.
 Owen, Wm., 41.
 Owen, William, 56.
 Owen, William, 68.
 Owen, Wm, 101.
 Owens, George, 54.
 Owens, George, 110.
 Owens, James, 93.
 Owens, John, 17.
 Owens, John, 36.
 Owens, John, 44.
 Owens, John, 84.
 Owens, John, 85.
 Owens, Jm, 94.
 Owens, Joseph, 93.
 Owens, Richard, 38.
 Owens, Richard, 38.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richd, 75.
 Owens, Samed, 18.
 Owens, Steward, 80.
 Owens, William, 38.
 Owens, William, 64.
 Owens, William, 75.
 Owens, William, 107.
 Owens, William, 107.
 Owin, Agness, 89.
 Owin, Ambrose, 88.
 Owin, Berry, 88.
 Owin, Daker, 88.
 Owin, Elizabeth, 88.
 Owin, Elzabeth, 88.
 Owin, James, 88.
 Owin, Jesse, 88.
 Owin, John, 88.
 Owin, John, 88.
 Owin, John, 89.
 Owin, Peter, 88.
 Owin, Richard, 89.
 Owin, Richeson, 90.
 Owin, Thomas, 88.
 Owin, Thomas, 90.
 Owin, William, 88.
 Owin, William, 88.
 Owin, William, Senr, 88.
 Owin, Jm, 94.
 Owins, Robert, 73.
 Owins, Paul, 94.
 Owinst, Robert, 73.
 Owins, Robert, 73.
 Owins, Paul, 94.
 Owins, Richard, 93.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Owins, William, 93.
 Oyenbread, William, 16.
 Ozbom, Jeremiah, 12.
 Ozbrok, Michael, 23.
 Ozburn, George, 26.
 Ozburn, Jeremiah, 25.
 Ozburn, Jm, Jun., 110.
 Ozburn, Jm, Senr, 110.
 Ozburn, Josiah, 26.
 Ozburn, Nicholas, 44.
 Ozburn, Rachel, 104.
 Ozburne, Augt, 45.
 Ozmund, Isaac, 27.
 Ozmund, Jabez, 27.
 Ozmund, Samuel, 27.
 Pace, Henry, 77.
 Pace, John, 19.
 Pace, John, 19.
 Pace, John, 81.
 Pace, Josiah, 33.
 Pace, Murry, 19.
 Pace, Newson, 12.
 Pace, Spencer, 100.
 Pace, William, 19.
 Pace, William, 40.
 Pace, William, 60.
 Pace, William, 100.
 Pachet, William, 62.
 Packet, Richard, 63.
 Packer, Richard, 88.
 Packer, William, 88.
 Packquet, William, 75.
 Padgett, Jm, 53.
 Padgett, Edmond, 85.
 Padgett, John, 69.
 Padon, Charles, 63.
 Padon, Charles, 163.
 Padon, William, 163.
 Padro, Thomas, 93.

- Page, James, 16.
 Page, James, 110.
 Page, John, 21.
 Page, John, 39.
 Page, John, 40.
 Page, John, 53.
 Page, John, 63.
 Page, John, 86.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abinger), 53.
 Page, John, Junr, 98.
 Page, John (Roswell), 68.
 Page, Joseph, 83.
 Page, Lewis, 32.
 Page, Mathew, 21.
 Page, Nathaniel, 15.
 Page, Richard, 15.
 Page, Robert, 21.
 Page, Robert, 81.
 Page, Samuel, 101.
 Page, William, 48.
 Page, William, 49.
 Page, William, 80.
 Pagett, Edmund, 49.
 Pagett, Reubin, Senr, 107.
 Pagett, Reubin, Junr, 107.
 Pagett, Theophilus, 107.
 Pagit, John, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, 104.
 Pagit, Reubin, Junr, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, Sr, 65.
 Pagit, Theophilus, 65.
 Pain, Evan, 70.
 Pain, Reubin, 42.
 Paine, Dan, 19.
 Paine, William, Esq., 19.
 Painter, Benj, 26.
 Painter, Christy, 77.
 Painter, Conrad, 66.
 Painter, Conrad, 105.
 Painter, George, 76.
 Painter, Jno, 66.
 Painter, Joseph, 105.
 Painter, Joshua, 66.
 Painter, Joshua, 105.
 Painter, Leonard, 76.
 Painter, Mathias, 66.
 Painter, Nathaniel, 23.
 Pairott, Rhodman, 23.
 Paisley, Robt, 19.
 Pallester, John, 54.
 Pallet, Mary, 60.
 Pallet, Matt, 60.
 Pallet, Matthew, 103.
 Pallister, John, 68.
 Palmer, Ahner, 91.
 Palmer, Ann, 63.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 55.
 Palmer, Benj, 91.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 74.
 Palmer, Edward, 90.
 Palmer, Elias, 37.
 Palmer, Elisha, 22.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 74.
 Palmer, Isaac, 38.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 89.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 22.
 Palmer, Jesse, 38.
 Palmer, Jesse, 75.
 Palmer, Joseph, 38.
 Palmer, Joshua, 37.
 Palmer, Lot, 91.
 Palmer, Lott, 55.
 Palmer, Luke, 14.
 Palmer, Pledge, 48.
 Palmer, Ranleigh, 108.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Rodhan, 74.
 Palmer, Samuel, 57.
 Palmer, Thomas, 17.
 Palmer, Thomas, 22.
 Palmer, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Palmer, William, 63.
 Palmom, Elias, 89.
 Palmom, Elisha, 89.
 Palmor, Joseph, 75.
 Palmore, Elijah, 13.
 Palmore, Reuben, 101.
 Palmore, The, 101.
 Palmore, William, 16.
 Palmore, Wm, 101.
 Palmour, Amasa, 34.
 Pampfen, James, 83.
 Pampfen, James, 47.
 Panceake, Andrew, 25.
 Panceake, Andrew, 70.
 Panceake, Catherine, 72.
 Panceake, John, 26.
 Panceake, John, 70.
 Panceake, Joseph, 25.
 Panceoast, David, 20.
 Pane, Joseph, 100.
 Pangle, Catharine, 65.
 Pangle, Catharine, 104.
 Pankake, John, 71.
 Pankay, John, 23.
 Pankay, John, 59.
 Pankey, Samuel, 58.
 Pankey, Stephen, 24.
 Pankey, Stephen, Jr, 49.
 Pankey, Stephen, Sr, 49.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 47.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 84.
 Pannell, John, 84.
 Pannell, Thomas, 47.
 Pannell, William, 39.
 Pannell, William, 47.
 Pannell, William, 84.
 Pannill, William, 97.
 Pantter, Benjamin, 70.
 Pappor, James, 22.
 Paradise, John. See Ward, Wm
 (for John Paradise), 43.
 Parbrick, John, 34.
 Pardue, Francis, 50.
 Pardue, Richd, 50.
 Pardue, Thomas, 50.
 Pare, Jno, 44.
 Parham, Abram, junr, 44.
 Parham, Abram, senr, 44.
 Parham, Daniel, 12.
 Parham, Daniel, 12.
 Parham, Eliza, 45.
 Parham, Hannah, 54.
 Parham, James, 12.
 Parham, James, 40.
 Parham, James, 44.
 Parham, John, 44.
 Parham, John, 50.
 Parham, Lewis (List of), 33.
 Parham, Stith, 44.
 Parham, Stith, senr, 44.
 Parham, William, 12.
 Parish, Abraham, 18.
 Parish, Abraham, 100.
 Parish, Abraham, 11.
 Parish, James, 33.
 Parish, Jesse, 19.
 Parish, John, 33.
 Parish, Jollah, 19.
 Parish, Joseph, 40.
 Parish, Joseph, 71.
 Parish, Joseph, 95.
 Parish, Mary, 36.
 Parish, Peter, 32.
 Parish, Wm, 32.
 Parish, William, 93.
 Park, Andrew, 25.
 Park, John, 25.
 Park, John, 71.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Robert, 35.
 Park, Samuel, 25.
 Parkam, Geo., 44.
 Parkam, Wm, 44.
 Parke, Andrew, 71.
 Parke, Edmund, 36.
 Parke, Edmund, 92.
 Parke, John, 71.
 Parke, Jonathan, 116.
 Parke, Samuel, 71.
 Parke, Abraham, 58.
 Parke, Abraham, 73.
 Parke, Benajah, 23.
 Parke, Benajah, 88.
 Parke, Benjamin, 26.
 Parke, Benj, 27.
 Parke, Benjamin, 71.
 Parke, Benj, 73.
 Parke, Benjamin, 89.
 Parke, Christian, 58.
 Parke, Daniel, 24.
 Parke, Daniel, 88.
 Parke, David, 58.
 Parke, David, 73.
 Parke, David, 73.
 Parke, Edward, 24.
 Parke, Edward, 88.
 Parke, Elias, 31.
 Parke, Elijah, 99.
 Parke, Elizabeth, 43.
 Parke, Elizabeth, 78.
 Parke, Elizabeth, 89.
 Parke, Frances, 23.
 Parke, Francis, 88.
 Parke, George, 27.
 Parke, Hardy, 57.
 Parke, Hardy, 73.
 Parke, James, 27.
 Parke, James, 35.
 Parke, James, 36.
 Parke, James, 71.
 Parke, James, 73.
 Parke, Jeremiah, 16.
 Parke, Job, 27.
 Parke, Job, 71.
 Parke, John, 26.
 Parke, John, 56.
 Parke, John, 57.
 Parke, John, 64.
 Parke, John, 70.
 Parke, John, 72.
 Parke, John, 73.
 Parke, John, 99.
 Parke, John, 107.
 Parke, Jonathan, 58.
 Parke, Jonathan, 73.
 Parke, Joseph, 56.
 Parke, Joseph, 101.
 Parke, Joseph, 110.
 Parke, Jos, Junr, 73.
 Parker, Jos, Senr, 73.
 Parker, Kadar, 73.
 Parker, Kader, 57.
 Parker, Lawson, 18.
 Parker, Lawson, 85.
 Parker, Marshal, 85.
 Parker, Martha, 87.
 Parker, Mary, 23.
 Parker, Mary, 44.
 Parker, Mober, 81.
 Parker, Mashal R., 18.
 Parker, Mr, 45.
 Parker, Moses, 74.
 Parker, Moses, 58.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 27.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 70.
 Parker, Nathl, Senr, 27.
 Parker, Nicholas, 30.
 Parker, Richard, 24.
 Parker, Richard, 44.
 Parker, Robert, 26.
 Parker, Robert, 52.
 Parker, Robert, 52.
 Parker, Robert, 73.
 Parker, Thomas, 30.
 Parker, Thomas, 30.
 Parker, Thomas, 95.
 Parker, Toulson, 37.
 Parker, Toulson, 75.
 Parker, William, 23.
 Parker, William, 24.
 Parker, William, 29.
 Parker, William, 38.
 Parker, William, 41.
 Parker, William, 75.
 Parker, William, 88.
 Parker, Wm, 38.
 Parker, William, Junr., 30.
 Parker, Willm, 11.
 Parker, Capt. Willis, 58.
 Parker, Capt. Willis (List of), 58.
 Parkham, Lewis, 44.
 Parkham, Robert, 44.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 36.
 Parkinson, John, 92.
 Parkinson, John, 30.
 Parkinson, Jos., 92.
 Parkinson, John, 64.
 Parks, George, 110.
 Parks, James, 35.
 Parks, Jeconias, 54.
 Parks, John, 42.
 Parks, John, 99.
 Parks, Joseph, 54.
 Parks, Joseph, 59.
 Parks, Lucy, 54.
 Parks, Major, 54.
 Parks, Mary, 48.
 Parks, William, 42.
 Parks, William, 99.
 Parmer, David, 94.
 Parmer, Edw, 22.
 Parmer, Elijah, 82.
 Parmer, William, 96.
 Parml, Henry, 30.
 Parml, John, 117.
 Parml, Joseph, 30.
 Parr, Peter, 60.
 Parr, Peter, 103.
 Parr, William, 30.
 Parrell, Joseph, 20.
 Parull, John, 71.
 Parrott, Curtis, 48.
 Parrock, Thomas, 89.
 Parrott, Thomas, 52.
 Parrot, Ann, 54.
 Parrot, Augustine, 53.
 Parrot, Frederic, 107.
 Parrot, Henry, 107.
 Parrot, Jacob, 107.
 Parrot, John, 54.
 Parrot, John, 68.
 Parrot, Joseph, 76.
 Parrot, Robert, 54.
 Parrot, Samuel, 76.
 Parrott, Catharine, 89.
 Parrott, Elisha, 89.
 Parrott, Fred, 66.
 Parrott, Henry, 66.
 Parrott, Jacob, 66.
 Parrott, John, 55.
 Parrott, John, 66.
 Parrott, Joseph, 66.
 Parrott, Lewis, 22.
 Parrott, Rhodham, 87.
 Parrott, Ruth, 22.
 Parrott, Tyree, 41.
 Parrott, William, 37.
 Parsons, Abijah, 95.
 Parsons, Alexander, 70.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 90.
 Parsons, George, 100.
 Parsons, Henry, 44.
 Parsons, Isaac, 27.
 Parsons, Isaac, 71.
 parsons, James, 17.
 parsons, James, 25.
 Parsons, James, 53.
 Parsons, James, 68.
 Parsons, James, 70.
 Parsons, John, 42.
 Parsons, Jno, 53.
 Parsons, John, 61.
 Parsons, John, 66.
 Parsons, John, 68.
 Parsons, John, 87.
 Parsons, John, 100.
 Parsons, John, 102.
 Parsons, John, 106.
 Parsons, John, jr., 100.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 42.
 Parsons, Joseph, 90.
 Parsons, Joseph, 100.
 Parsons, Richd, 42.
 Parsons, Samuel, 14.
 Parsons, Samuel, 42.
 Parsons, Saml, 100.
 Parsons, Thomas, 16.
 Parsons, Thomas, 24.
 Parsons, Thomas, 72.
 Parsons, Thomas, 95.
 Parsons, Thomas, 106.
 Parsons, William, 14.
 Parsons, William, 42.
 Parsons, William, 90.
 Parsons, William, 95.
 Parsons, William, 100.
 Parsons, Willis, 95.
 Parsons, Willoughby, 96.
 Partin, Drury, 44.
 Partin, Wm, 44.
 Partin, William, 51.
 Partin, William C., 43.
 Partridge, Jesse, 44.
 Partridge, Nicholas, 45.
 Pascheall, John, 19.
 Pasley, John, 28.
 Pasley, Polley, 92.
 Pass, Thomas, 29.
 Passley, Susanna, 36.
 Pasons, James, 110.
 Pas Quett, George, 56.
 Pasquett, John, 37.
 Pass, John, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 88.
 Pass, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Passon, Thomas, 66.
 Pasteur, Blomet, 46.
 Pasture, Charles, 31.
 Pasture, Charles, Junr, 31.
 Pasture, Honour, 31.
 Pasture, John, 31.
 Pasture, Molly, 31.
 Pate, Edward, 45.
 Pate, Elizabeth, 117.
 Pate, Jacob, 68.
 Pate, Jere (List of), 89.
 Pate, Mathew, 89.
 Pate, Nancy, 117.
 Pate, Nancy, 117.
 Pate, Obadiah, 68.
 Pate, Tho, 45.
 Pate, William, 23.
 Patello, Austin, 33.
 Paterson, Thomas, 56.
 Paterson, Thos, 41.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Paton, James, 108.
 Patram, Daniel, 50.
 Patram, Francis, 50.
 Patram, George, 50.
 Patrick, John F., 41.
 Patrick, John F., 99.
 Patrick, Thomas, 21.
 Patrick, Tho, 45.
 Patrick, Thos, 99.
 Patridge, Hannah, 38.
 Patridge, John, 37.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patten, William, 108.
 Patterson, Anne, 59.
 Patterson, Anne, 48.
 Patterson, Betsey, 31.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 48.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 52.
 Patterson, James, 84.
 Patterson, James, 110.
 Patterson, James (Est. of), 49.
 Patterson, John, 96.
 Patterson, Joseph, 39.
 Patterson, Joseph, 96.
 Patterson, Jo, 110.
 Patterson, Littleberry, 99.
 Patterson, Matt, 110.
 Patterson, Nelson, 67.
 Patterson, Rice, 114.
 patterson, Susanna, 18.
 Patterson, Susanna, 86.
 Patterson, Susanna, 92.
 Patterson, William, 81.
 Pattenon, Daved, 84.
 Pattey, Jesse, 98.
 Patillo, George, 14.
 Pattin, John, 107.
 Pattison, David, 49.
 Pattison, Mary, 49.
 Patton, Alexander, 47.
 Patton, Jno, 110.
 Patton, Geo., 117.
 Patton, Matthew, 77.
 Patton, Thomas, 47.
 Patton, Thomas, 84.
 Paton, John, 26.
 Paul, Danial, 110.
 Paul, Hugh, 110.
 Paul, Isaac, 110.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, Robert, 49.
 Paulett, Thomas, 14.
 Pauley, John, 35.
 Pavory, Mary, 12.
 Payn, Charles, 110.
 Payne, Annas, 16.
 Payne, Annanias, 86.
 Payne, Betty, 55.
 Payne, Clark, 18.
 Payne, David, 25.
 Payne, Edmund, 23.
 Payne, Edm, 100.
 Payne, Edward, 41.
 Payne, Edward, 85.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 86.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 104.
 Payne, Enoch, 104.
 Payne, Francis, 108.
 Payne, George, 97.
 Payne, Jacob, 86.
 Payne, Jacob, 86.
 Payne, James, 74.
 Payne, Jane, 17.
 Payne, John, 17.
 Payne, John, 25.
 Payne, John, 39.
 Payne, John, 55.
 Payne, John, 87.
 Payne, John, 91.
 Payne, John, 97.
 Payne, John (Quaker), 28.
 Payne, Joseph, 59.
 Payne, Judy, 40.
 Payne, Philom, 100.
 Payne, Phill, 42.
 Payne, Reuben, 100.
 Payne, Richard, 39.
 Payne, Richard, 96.
 Payne, Richard II, 37.
 Payne, Richard II, 74.
 Payne, Robert, 41.
 Payne, Robert, 89.
 Payne, Robert, 98.
 Payne, Sanford, 18.
 Payne, Sanford, 85.
 Payne, Sarah, 85.
 Payne, Thomas, 14.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 97.
 Payne, Thomas, 100.
 Payne, Virinda, 18.
 Payne, Virinda, 87.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 87.
 Payne, William, 97.
 Payne, William, 100.
 Payne, William (List of), 85.
 Payner, John, 42.
 Payton, Ann, 108.
 Payton, Henry, 49.
 Payton, Henry, Jun., 48.
 Payton, Hiny, Sen., 85.
 Payton, James, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 83.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, Sarah, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 85.
 Payton, Valentine, 48.
 Payton, William, 48.
 Payton, William, 63.
 Payton, William, Sen., 85.
 Peace, Joseph, 27.
 Peace, William, 36.
 Peacher, William, 40.
 Peachey, Samuel, 52.
 Peachey, Samuel (List of), 52.
 Peachey, William, 63.
 Peacheys, Le Roy, 63.
 Peachy, T. G. See Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
 Peachy, Tho, G., 12.
 peacock, John, 18.
 Peard, Joel, 85.
 Pead, Lemuel, 94.
 Pead, Nathaniel, 94.
 Pead, Thomas, 94.
 Peadon, William, 60.
 Peadon, William, 95.
 Peak, George, 41.

- Pikestaff, Chrstr, 22.
 Picher, Mason, 108.
 Piles, Conradus, 11.
 Piles, Conradus, 51.
 Piles, Francis, 20.
 Piles, Joshua, 20.
 Piles, William, 22.
 Piles, William, 23.
 Pilkington, Morris, 51.
 Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.
 Pilkington, Sally, 51.
 Pillar, William, 59.
 Pillida, Jno, 52.
 Pillman, Peter, 70.
 Pillow, Jasper, 13.
 Pillow, Mary, 13.
 Pillow, William, 83.
 Pilsen, Thomas, 80.
 Pin, Catharine, 73.
 Pin, David, 90.
 Pincham, Elizabeth, 82.
 Pincham, M^{rs} Eliza, 12.
 Pinckard, Ann, 91.
 Pinckard, James, 56.
 Pinckard, James, 91.
 Pinckard, John, 37.
 Pinckard, Rob^t, 74.
 Pinckard, Thomas, 55.
 Pinckard, Thomas, 91.
 Pinder, John, 29.
 Pine, James, 110.
 Pine, Samuel, 45.
 Pingley, Joseph, 106.
 Pinhorn, John, 30.
 Pink, 32.
 Pink, 32.
 Pink, 32.
 Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.
 Pinkley, Joseph, 64.
 Pinky, 32.
 Pinn, John (free), 37.
 Pinn, Phillip, 84.
 Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8), 84.
 Pinner, Demsey, 92.
 Pinner, Francis, 57.
 Pinner, Francis, 73.
 Pinner, James, 73.
 Pinner, John, 30.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 56.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 58.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 92.
 Pinner, Tho^s, 92.
 Pinner, Tho^s, Junr, 53.
 Pinner, William, 37.
 Pinner, Wm, 73.
 Pinor, John, 83.
 Pinson, John, 24.
 Pinson, Thomas, 33.
 Piper, Augustine, 66.
 Piper, Augustine, 105.
 Piper, David, 64.
 Piper, Davis, 106.
 Piper, Henry, 64.
 Piper, Henry, 106.
 Piper, John, 81.
 Piper, Jno, 110.
 piper, William, 17.
 Piper, Wm, 20.
 Pirkins, Eli, 110.
 Pirkins, Henry, 110.
 Pirkins, James, 110.
 Pirkins, Jaz, 110.
 Pister, Martin, 105.
 Pister, Martin, 105.
 Pistole, Abraham, 98.
 Pistole, Charles, 32.
 Pistole, Charles, 98.
 Pistole, Thomas, 41.
 Pistole, Thomas, 98.
 Pitchford, Daniel, 11.
 Pitchford, Daniel, 33.
 Pitchford, Jno, 11.
 Pitchford, Samuel, 11.
 Pitchford, William, 33.
 Pitman, Fortunatus, 74.
 Pitman, George, 37.
 Pitman, George, 74.
 Pitman, George, 91.
 Pitman, Isaac, 55.
 Pitman, Isaac, 74.
 Pitman, Jeduthan, 91.
 Pitman, John, 59.
 Pitman, Joseph, 75.
 Pitman, Martha, 74.
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
 Pitman, Nicholas, 106.
 Pitman, Phillip, 106.
 Pitman, Phillip, 64.
 Pitman, Thomas, 55.
 Pitman, Thomas, 91.
 Pitman, William, 55.
 Pitsenburger, Elizabeth, 65.
 Pitt, Edmond, 58.
 Pitt, Edm^d, Junr, 92.
 Pitt, Edm^d, Senr, 92.
 Pitt, Henry, 30.
 Pitt, Henry, 92.
 Pitt, James, 30.
 Pitt, John, 43.
 Pitt, Joseph, 32.
 Pitt, Patience, 58.
 Pitt, Penelope, 92.
 Pitt, Thomas, 30.
 Pitt, Tho^s, 57.
 Pitt, Tho^s, 74.
 Pitt, William, 45.
 Pitt, Willis, 30.
 Pittman, Benjamin, 30.
 Pittman, James, 30.
 Pittman, John, 30.
 Pittman, John, 30.
 Pittman, Joseph, 30.
 Pitts, David (Y), 52.
 Pitts, Tamer, 30.
 Pittway, Robert, 44.
 Pittway, Sterling, 44.
 Pitv, Davis, 87.
 Pitzenherger, Elizabeth, 106.
 Plank, Frederick, 71.
 Platt, John, 29.
 Play, William, 62.
 Pleasant, Jacob, 66.
 Pleasant, William, 30.
 Pleasant, Wm, 44.
 Pleasants, Abigail, 78.
 Pleasants, Burwell, 78.
 Pleasants, Isaac, 58.
 Pleasants, Jessie, 24.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 43.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 78.
 Pleasants, William, 49.
 Plitt, Harman, 45.
 Plodd, John Henry, 47.
 Plough, Alder, 71.
 Plough, Jacob, 27.
 Plough, Jacob, 71.
 Plow, Aldert, 27.
 Plumb, Cosciner, 21.
 Plumb, John, 26.
 Plummer, Robert, 90.
 Plummer, Daniel, 93.
 Plummer, George, 60.
 Plummer, George, 102.
 Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.
 Plummer, Judith, 68.
 Plummer, Judith & W^m, 53.
 Plummer, Robert, 36.
 Plummer, William, Junior, 93.
 Plummer, Wm, See Plummer,
 Judith & W^m, 53.
 Plunket, Benjamin, 48.
 Plunket, Benjamin, 85.
 Plunkett, Jesse, 39.
 Plunkett, Jesse, 97.
 Ply, 32.
 Poage, Wm, 110.
 Poague, Robert, 24.
 Poague, Robert, 69.
 Poe, Benjamin, 84.
 Poe, John, 84.
 Poe, Samuel, 59.
 Poe, Virel, 84.
 Poindexter, Geo. B., 36.
 Poindexter, George B., 92.
 Poindexter, Henry, 37.
 Poindexter, Henry, 92.
 Poindexter, Jacob, 36.
 Poindexter, Jno, 24.
 Poindexter, John, 92.
 Poindexter, Jonathan, 36.
 Poindexter, Nmarod, 92.
 Poindexter, Nmarod, 92.
 Poindexter, Phillip, 34.
 Poindexter, Phillip, jr., 34.
 Poindexters, Jonathan, 92.
 Poiner, Francis, 22.
 Pointer, Alexander, 34.
 Pointer, Henry, 69.
 Pointer, Henry, jun., 53.
 Pointer, James, 68.
 Pointer, John, 58.
 Pointer, Mary, 69.
 Pointer, Michael, 69.
 Pointer, Samuel, 22.
 Pointer, William, 49.
 Poke, Adam, 65.
 Poke, Adam, 106.
 Poken, John, 21.
 Poken, Mich^d, 21.
 Poken, Philip, 107.
 Poken, Phillip, 64.
 Poladore, 31.
 Poladore, 31.
 Poland, Stephen, 22.
 Pollard, Ahsalom, 92.
 Pollard, Absolum, 49.
 Pollard, Elisha, 36.
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.
 Pollard, Frances, 53.
 Pollard, Frances, 69.
 Pollard, Isaac, 16.
 Pollard, James, 36.
 Pollard, James, 53.
 Pollard, James, 55.
 Pollard, James, 68.
 Pollard, James, 69.
 Pollard, James, 91.
 Pollard, James, 92.
 Pollard, Joseph, 81.
 Pollard, Julius, 69.
 Pollard, Julius C., 53.
 Pollard, Robert, 48.
 Pollard, Robert, 92.
 Pollard, Sarah, 29.
 Pollard, Thomas, 14.
 pollard, Thomas, 18.
 Pollard, Thomas, 55.
 Pollard, Thomas, 85.
 Pollard, Thomas, 91.
 Pollard, William, 13.
 Pollard, William, 23.
 Pollard, William, 29.
 Pollard, William, 47.
 Pollard, William, 48.
 Pollard, William, 53.
 Pollard, William, 69.
 Pollard, William, 81.
 Pollett, John, 14.
 Polley, David, 41.
 Polley, David, 98.
 Polley, David, jr., 98.
 Polley, John, 42.
 Pollock, Jno, 93.
 Pollock, William, 40.
 Pollock, William, 97.
 Polly, John, 90.
 Polsel, Peter, 105.
 Poltan, Isaac, 110.
 Pomeroy, John, 18.
 Pomeroy, John, 86.
 Pomfroy, William, 92.
 Pompy, 31.
 Ponton, Joel, 84.
 Ponton, Joel, 84.
 Ponton, Joel, 84.
 Pool, Dudley, 59.
 Pool, John, 20.
 Pool, Peter, 37.
 Pool, Peter, 85.
 Pool, Robert, 69.
 Pool, Thomas, 18.
 Pool, Thomas, 85.
 Pool, William, 18.
 Poole, James, 35.
 Poole, Mitchell, 34.
 Poole, Robert, 94.
 Poole, Tho^s, 58.
 Poole, Walter, 33.
 Poole, William, 33.
 Poole, William, 62.
 Poor, Adam, 99.
 Poor, William, 59.
 Poore, Adam, 40.
 Poore, Moses, 22.
 Pope, Ephraim, 30.
 Pope, Joel, 73.
 Pope, John, 30.
 Pope, John, 30.
 Pope, John, 47.
 Pope, John, 84.
 Pope, Joseph, 30.
 Pope, Josiah, 37.
 Pope, Josiah, 37.
 Pope, Le Roy, 63.
 Pope, Leroy, 85.
 Pope, Mary, 30.
 Pope, Richard, 30.
 Pope, Sarah, 27.
 Pope, Sarah, 25.
 Pope, Stephen, 45.
 popejoy, Edward, 17.
 Popejoy, Edward, 100.
 Popejoy, John, 26.
 Popejoy, John, 71.
 Popejoy, Nath^l, 17.
 Popejoy, Nathaniel, 87.
 Popejoy, Terrence, 91.
 Popes, William (Est.), 63.
 Poppellew, Hack, 75.
 Poppellew, Isaac, 75.
 Poppellew, Richard, 37.
 Porch, Esom, 108.
 Porch, Henry, 75.
 Porch, James, 54.
 Porch, Solomon, 44.
 Porch, Thomas, 108.
 Porter, Abner, 40.
 Porter, Abner, 96.
 Porter, Andrew, 39.
 Porter, Andrew, 75.
 Porter, Andrew, 100.
 Porter, Ann, 94.
 Porter, Benjamin, 39.
 Porter, Benjamin, 97.
 Porter, Calvert, 107.
 Porter, Charles, 39.
 Porter, Charles, 97.
 Porter, Charles, 107.
 Porter, Edward, 43.
 Porter, Edward, 78.
 Porter, Eli, 71.
 Porter, Elias, 26.
 Porter, Hugh, 100.
 Porter, Cap^t Isaac, 58.
 Porter, John, 36.
 Porter, John, 58.
 Porter, Magdalin, 58.
 Porter, Philip, 71.
 Porter, Robert, 24.
 Porter, Robert, 69.
 Porter, Sam^l, 63.
 Porter, Samuel, 106.
 Porter, Susannah, 12.
 Porter, Susannah May, 82.
 Porter, William, 26.
 Porter, William, 93.
 Porter, William, 100.
 Porter, William, Senr, 59.
 Porter, William May, 82.
 Portlock, Annis, 95.
 Portlock, Jno, 95.
 Portlock, Lemuel, 95.
 Portlock, Matthew, 95.
 Portlock, William, 95.
 Portlock, Willis, 95.
 Portor, William, 42.
 Portor, William, 100.
 Portroyal, 31.
 Porty, Christ, 20.
 Posey, Allison, 88.
 posey, John, 18.
 Posey, John, 85.
 Posey, John F., 37.
 Posey, John Price, 92.
 Posgrove, Jacob, 71.
 Poss, Nicholas, 77.
 Posserman, Christian, 63.
 Posserman, Frederick, 106.
 Posserman, Fred^r, Sr, 63.
 Posserman, Will, 63.
 Possey, Cole Thomas, 108.
 Post, George, 22.
 Post, Valentine, 24.
 Postgate, Houis, 22.
 Poston, Elias, 25.
 Poston, Elias, 71.
 poston, Francis, 17.
 Poston, Francis, 86.
 Postwood, Thomas, 13.
 Potes, Richard, 108.
 Potes, William, 108.
 Potter, Edward, 17.
 Potter, Edward, 86.
 Potter, William, 17.
 Pottom, Obadiah, 34.
 Potts, Aquetta, 21.
 Potts, Enoch, 37.
 Potts, Francis Anne, 37.
 Potts, John, 44.
 Potts, Robert, 37.
 Potts, Thomas, 37.
 Potts, Thomas, 74.
 Poulard, Thomas, 49.
 Pound, John, 24.
 Pound, William, 34.
 Poval, Charles, 58.
 Poval, John, 58.
 Poval, John, 59.
 Pow, Sam^l, 101.
 Powel, Francis, Junr, 73.
 Powel, Thomas, 52.
 Powel, Abraham, 11.
 Powel, Abraham, 71.
 Powel, Abram, 25.
 Powel, Amer, 49.
 Powel, Anglica, 13.
 Powel, Arnold, 30.
 Powel, Benjamin, 30.
 Powel, Benjamin, 39.
 Powel, Benj^s, 58.
 Powel, Benjamin, 83.
 Powel, Benj^s, 92.
 Powel, Benjamin, 97.
 Powel, Cadar, 57.
 Powel, Caleb, 24.
 Powel, Caleb, 26.
 Powel, Caleb, 90.
 Powel, Casper, 81.
 Powel, Charles, 22.
 Powel, Charles, 87.
 Powel, David, 22.
 Powel, David, 56.
 Powel, David, 88.
 Powel, Edmund, 68.
 Powel, Edward, 22.
 Powel, Edward, 88.
 Powel, Edward, senr, 44.
 Powel, Edward (Church), 44.
 powel, Elisha, 17.
 Powel, Ezekiel, 74.
 Powel, Fances, 85.
 Powel, Frances, Senr, 73.
 Powel, Francis, 39.
 Powel, Francis, 48.
 Powel, Francis, 56.
 Powel, Frank, 97.
 Powel, Godfrey, 30.
 Powel, Godfrey, 32.
 Powel, Henry, 54.
 Powel, Henry, 68.
 Powel, James, 50.
 Powel, Jannet, 96.
 Powel, Jeremiah, 56.
 Powel, Jeremiah, 94.
 Powel, Jethro, 30.
 Powel, John, 13.
 Powel, John, 13.
 powel, John, 18.
 powel, John, 18.
 powel, John, 30.
 Powel, Jno, 44.
 Powell, John, 48.
 Powell, John, 49.
 Powell, John, 53.
 Powell, John, 57.
 Powell, John, 68.
 Powell, John, 68.
 Powell, John, 74.
 Powell, John, 74.
 Powell, John, 87.
 Powell, John, 87.
 Powell, John, 88.
 Powell, Doct^r John, 28.
 Powell, Joseph, 18.
 Powell, Joseph, 30.
 Powell, Joseph, 86.
 Powell, Joseph, 94.
 Powell, Joshua, 30.
 Powell, Keziah, 49.
 Powell, Lucas, 98.
 Powell, Luke, 22.
 Powell, Mary, 23.
 Powell, Mary, 23.
 Powell, Mary, 30.
 Powell, Mary, 30.
 Powell, Mary, 39.
 Powell, Mary, 68.
 Powell, Mary, 74.
 Powell, Mary, 87.
 Powell, Mary, 97.
 Powell, Nathan, 30.
 Powell, Nathaniel, 48.
 Powell, Richard, 48.
 Powell, Richard, 85.
 Powell, Richard, 94.
 Powell, Robert, 54.
 Powell, Robert, 54.
 Powell, Robert, 83.
 Powell, Robert, 87.
 Powell, Samuel, 25.
 Powell, Samuel, 70.
 Powell, Sarah, 93.
 Powell, Sarah, 74.
 Powell, Sarah, 86.
 Powell, Seymour, 44.
 Powell, Seymour, 68.
 Powell, Thamer, 94.
 Powell, Thomas, 30.
 Powell, Thomas, 39.
 Powell, Thomas, 48.
 Powell, Thomas, 49.
 Powell, Tho^s, 58.
 Powell, Thomas, 68.
 Powell, Thomas, 82.
 Powell, Thomas, 94.
 Powell, Thomas, 97.
 Powell, Thomas, 83.
 Powell, Thomas, 85.
 Powell, Wiatt, 48.
 powell, William, 18.
 Powell, William, 22.
 Powell, William, 23.
 Powell, William, 26.
 Powell, William, 30.
 Powell, William, 48.
 Powell, William, 55.
 Powell, Wm, 58.
 Powell, Wm, 73.
 Powell, William, 85.
 Powell, William, 87.
 Powell, William, 88.
 Powell, Wm, 92.
 Powell, William, 94.
 Powell, William, Senr, 88.
 Powell, Wm (Est^d), 79.
 Power, Edw^d, 26.
 Power, Edw^d, 29.
 Power, Joseph, 38.
 Power, Joseph, 75.
 Power, Mary, 75.
 Power, Valentine, 70.
 Power, Walter, 82.
 Powers, Charles, 77.
 Powers, Eleanor, 117.
 Powers, Francis, 102.
 Powers, James, 68.
 Powers, John, 36.
 Powers, John, 90.
 Powers, Joseph, 32.
 Powers, Joseph, 41.
 Powers, Major, 35.
 Powers, Margret, 90.
 Powers, Martin, 24.
 Powers, Martin, 69.
 Powers, Pembroke, 102.
 Powers, Penmy, 61.
 Powers, Richard, 117.
 Powers, Sampson, 32.
 Powers, Thomas, 28.
 Powers, Thomas, 61.
 Powers, Walter, 48.
 Powers, William, 32.
 Powers, William, 38.
 Poyner, James, 95.
 Prale, Daniel, 96.
 Prather, James, 90.
 Pratlery, Francis, 41.
 Pratt, Thomas, 47.
 Pratt, Thomas, 84.
 Pratt, William, 62.
 Pravit, Field, 22.
 Prechard, John, 54.

- Randolph, David M., 16.
 Randolph, David M., 49.
 Randolph, Giles, 102.
 Randolph, Henry, 49.
 Randolph, Henry, 59.
 Randolph, Jacob, 39.
 Randolph, John, 49.
 Randolph, Joseph, 33.
 Randolph, Josiah, 96.
 Randolph, Mary, 60.
 Randolph, Mary, 103.
 Randolph, Major Peter, 83.
 Randolph, Peyton, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.
 Randolph, Peyton (Est Spr Creek), 101.
 Randolph, Richard, 49.
 Randolph, Cole Rich^d, 67.
 Randolph, Richard, junr, 16.
 Randolph, Thomas, 95.
 Randolph, Thomas, 16.
 Randolph, William, 32.
 Randolph, William, 95.
 Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.
 Randolphis, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolphis, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolphis, John (Est-), 67.
 Randolph's, William (Est.), 51.
 Ranev, Peter, 44.
 Rannals, John, 72.
 Rannalls, William, 72.
 Rannells, John, 26.
 Rannells, William, 26.
 Ransdell, Jesse, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 97.
 Ransdell, Samuel, 67.
 Ransdell, Sansford, 96.
 Ransdell, William, 39.
 Ransdell, William, 97.
 Ransley, Guilbert, 33.
 Ransome, Ambrose, 88.
 Ransome, Robert, 101.
 Ranson, Flansted, 67.
 Ransone, Augustine, 69.
 Ransone, Letitia, 53.
 Ransone, Letitia, 68.
 Ransone, R^d, 53.
 Ransone, Robert, 68.
 Ransone, Thomas, 53.
 Ransone, Thomas, 68.
 Rany, John, 62.
 Rany, John, 103.
 Rany, Malachi, 103.
 Rany, Thomas, 62.
 Rany, Thomas, 103.
 Raphael, Southey, 68.
 Rasner, Glendon, 67.
 Ratcliff, John, 17.
 Ratcliff, John, 35.
 Ratcliff, John, 87.
 Ratcliff, John, 90.
 Ratcliff, John, 107.
 Ratcliff, John, Senr, 17.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 14.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 87.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 108.
 Ratcliff, Thomas, 18.
 Ratcliff, William, 35.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Benjamin, 70.
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, 93.
 Ratcliffe, William, 36.
 Ratcliffe, William, 93.
 Rathall, James, 100.
 Ratlif, Phillip, 50.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 63.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 105.
 Ravenscroft, John, 26.
 Ravenscroft, John, 70.
 Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.
 Ravenscroft, William, 70.
 Rawe, John, 65.
 Rawles, Ann, 73.
 Rawles, Arthur, 73.
 Rawles, Cornelius, 73.
 Rawles, Eliza, 73.
 Rawles, John, 70.
 Rawles, Solomon, 73.
 Rawles, Willis, 73.
 Rawley, James, 80.
 Rawlings, Ben., 115.
 Rawlings, Betsy, 115.
 Rawlings, Isaac, 45.
 Rawlings, John, 115.
 Rawlings, Moses, 115.
 Rawlings, Peter, 14.
 Rawlings, Robert, 94.
 Rawlings, Rob., 115.
 Rawlings, Sarah, 115.
 Rawlins, Henry, 98.
 Rawlins, John, 14.
 Rawlins, Peter, 14.
 Rawlins, William, 15.
 Rawls, Ann, 58.
 Rawls, Elizabeth, 73.
 Rawls, Eliza, 58.
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.
 Rawls, Hardy, 73.
 Rawls, Hardy (of Sole), 58.
 Rawls, James, 58.
 Rawls, John, 26.
 Rawls, John, 58.
 Rawls, John, 73.
 Rawls, Thos, 74.
 Rawls, Uriah, 58.
 Rawson, Joseph, 37.
 Rawson, Joseph, 96.
 Rawson, Thomas, 36.
 Rawson, Thomas, 93.
 Rawson, Thomas, 96.
 Rawson, William, 37.
 Ray, Charles, 61.
 Ray, David, 100.
 Ray, Henry, 101.
 Ray, Joseph, 27.
 Ray, Moses, 47.
 Ray, Moses, 84.
 Ray, Samuel, 80.
 Ray, Thomas, 16.
 Ray, William, 19.
 Ray, William, 47.
 Ray, William, 61.
 Ray, William, 67.
 Ray, William, 84.
 Ray, William, 84.
 Rayburn, John, 58.
 Raybourn, John, 92.
 Raycraft, Thomas, 20.
 Reynolds, John, 62.
 Reynolds, William, 62.
 Reynolds, William, 62.
 Reynolds (Walker Tomlin's list), 62.
 Razar, Paul, 41.
 Razar, Anthony, 98.
 Razar, Abraham, 98.
 Razor, Paul, 98.
 Reace, Thomas, 80.
 Reacomb, Jacob, 106.
 Read, Edmund, 15.
 Read, James, 15.
 Read, James, 42.
 Read, John, 68.
 Read, John, 94.
 Read, Jonathan, 14.
 Read, Joseph, 100.
 Read, Lucy, 54.
 Read, Mary, 92.
 Read, Mary, Senr, 15.
 Read, M^{rs}, 26.
 Read, Moses, 100.
 Read, Robert, 100.
 Read, Thomas, 15.
 Read, Thomas, 42.
 Read, Wm., 92.
 Reade, Isack, 57.
 Reade, Jonathan, 57.
 Reade, Ruhen, 57.
 Readen, George, 105.
 Reader, Anthony, 77.
 Reader, George, 65.
 Reade, Michael, 70.
 Reading, Benjⁿ, 19.
 Reads, Daniel, 108.
 Reads, Thomas, 94.
 Ready, Augustine, 107.
 Ready, Barnett, 107.
 Ready, Isham, 58.
 Ready, Philip, 107.
 Reagan, Charles, Junr, 104.
 Reager, Charles, Senr, 104.
 Reager, Michael, 63.
 Reager, Michael, 105.
 Reahr, Rob^t, 110.
 Reahy, Thos., 110.
 Reames, Frederick, 82.
 Reamey, James, 33.
 Reams, Frederick, 11.
 Reams, Hezekiah, 54.
 Reams, John, 54.
 Reams, John, 74.
 Reanys, Mich^l (Est.), 110.
 Reardon, Henry, 18.
 Reardon, William, 18.
 Reardon, William, 86.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 18.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 85.
 Reasner, Jacob, 71.
 Reasner, Garret, 26.
 Reasoner, Jacob, 27.
 Reeves, Benjⁿ, 26.
 Reeves, James, 91.
 Reeves, John, 55.
 Reeves, John, 91.
 Reeves, Jno, 91.
 Rehurn, Henry, 110.
 Reilly, Jno, 110.
 Reins, Reckerson, John, 85.
 Rector, Charles, 26.
 Rector, Daniel, 26.
 Redcross, John, 48.
 Redcross, John, 85.
 Redd, George, 14.
 Redd, George, 21.
 Redd, George, 101.
 Redd, John, 14.
 Redd, Mordecai, 21.
 Redd, Thos., 101.
 Reddick, Constantine, 28.
 Reddick, Moses, 57.
 Redding, Emelia, 113.
 Redding, Timothy, 54.
 Redding, Wm., 44.
 Redding, William, 54.
 Reddenhour, Adam, 64.
 Reddenhour, Geo., 64.
 Reddenhour, Henry, 64.
 Redish, Burd^t, 62.
 Redman, Martin, 53.
 Redman, Martin, 73.
 Redman, Mary, 62.
 Redman, M^{rs}, 22.
 Redman, Sam^l, 77.
 Redman, Thomas, 14.
 Redman, Vincent, 62.
 Redman, William, 26.
 Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.
 Redmon, John, 98.
 Redmon, Thos., 110.
 Redsleevs, George M., 26.
 Redwood, Ann, 37.
 Redwood, H., 92.
 Reece, Henry, 66.
 Reece, Joel, 106.
 Reed, Alexander, 84.
 Reed, Alexander, Junr., 84.
 Reed, David, 84.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 56.
 Reed, George, 25.
 Reed, James, 21.
 Reed, James, 26.
 Reed, John, 17.
 Reed, John, 18.
 Reed, John, 35.
 Reed, John, 66.
 Reed, Jno, 94.
 Reed, Mitchel, 66.
 Reed, Mitchel, 106.
 Reed, Nelson, 16.
 Reed, Nelson, 86.
 Reed, Sarah, 18.
 Reed, Sarah, 65.
 Reed, Thomas, 16.
 Reed, Thomas, 35.
 Reed, Thomas, 60.
 Reed, Thomas, 86.
 Reed, William, 102.
 Reeder, Margaret, 65.
 Reeves, William, 16.
 Reel, David, 24.
 Reel, David, 70.
 Reel, David, 72.
 Reel, Nicholas, 25.
 Reel, Nicholas, 72.
 Reeley, William, 20.
 Reeves, Ascher, 87.
 Reeves, Austin, 71.
 Reeves, Benjamin, 71.
 Reeves, Brewer, 77.
 Reeves, Richard, 27.
 Reeves, Richard, 72.
 Regan, Jacob, 24.
 Regan, Jacob, 70.
 Regar, John, 86.
 Regar, John, 86.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regar, Anthony, 69.
 Regar, Jacob, 25.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regar, John, 72.
 Regery, Richard, 21.
 Reice, John, 41.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, Junr., 47.
 Reid, Alex., 110.
 Reid, Ben., 110.
 Reid, Ben., 47.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 70.
 Reid, George, 45.
 Reid, George, 70.
 Reid, George, 71.
 Reid, James, 80.
 Reid, James, 110.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 25.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 71.
 Reid, John, 70.
 Reid, John, 80.
 Reid, Jno, 110.
 Reid, Rob^t, 110.
 Reid, Samuel, 80.
 Reiff, Jacob, 58.
 Reiff, Ebram, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Senr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.
 Reilly, Jno, 110.
 Reily, Patrick, 27.
 Reins, Powell, 93.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Remm, Jemine, 37.
 Ren, William, 35.
 Rencher, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Rob^t, 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, Wm., 110.
 Renker, Caspar, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Renner, George, 20.
 Rennick, John, 25.
 Rennick, William, 25.
 Rennolds, John, 32.
 Reno, William, 69.
 Respass, Richard, 53.
 Respass, Richard, 68.
 Respass, William, 54.
 Respass, William, 68.
 Reuding, Reuben, 70.
 Reveley, George, 94.
 Revynge, John, 91.
 Rexroad, Zechariah, Junr, 77.
 Reynolds, Hugh, 100.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 100.
 Reynolds, William, 25.
 Reynolds, Anthy, 20.
 Reynolds, Charles, 48.
 Reynolds, Charles, 85.
 Reynolds, D., 81.
 Reynolds, David, 94.
 Reynolds, John, 42.
 Reynolds, John, 45.
 Reynolds, John, 90.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 14.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
 Reynolds, M^{rs}, 46.
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.
 Reynolds, Richard, 39.
 Reynolds, Rich^d, 42.
 Reynolds, Charles, 32.
 Reynolds, S., 87.
 Reynolds, Sharp, 30.
 Reynolds, Spencer, 42.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 19.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 105.
 Reynolds, William, 14.
 Reynolds, William, 40.
 Reynolds, William, 53.
 Reynolds, Wm., Sr.
 Reynolds, William, 97.
 Reynolds, Wm., Sr, Sr.
 Rhineheart, Michael, 65.
 Rhoades, Henry, 72.
 Rhoads, Benjⁿ, 43.
 Rhoads, John, 43.
 Rhoads, Charles, 47.
 Rhoads, Charles, 84.
 Rhodes, John, 26.
 Rhodes, John, 35.
 Rhodes, John, 40.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 26.
 Rhodes, Thos., 71.
 Rice, Benjamin, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 18.
 Rice, Charles, 38.
 Rice, Charles, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 76.
 Rice, Ch^r. See Randolph, Peyton, esqr (Under Ch^r Rice, his overseer), 59.
 Rice, Elizabeth, 38.
 Rice, Francis, 102.
 Rice, Isaac, 75.
 Rice, Isaac, Senr, 38.
 Rice, James, 23.
 Rice, James, 59.
 Rice, James, 87.
 Rice, James, 101.
 Rice, Jesse, 29.
 Rice, John, 14.
 Rice, John, 19.
 Rice, John, 21.
 Rice, Jno, 23.
 Rice, John, 33.
 Rice, John, 64.
 Rice, John, 75.
 Rice, John, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 101.
 Rice, Judith, 45.
 Rice, Judith, 79.
 Rice, Matthew, 101.
 Rice, Michael, 39.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Sam^l, 101.
 Rice, Sandy, 90.
 Rice, William, 14.
 Rice, William, 23.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 76.
 Rice, William, 97.
 Rice, William, Junr, 38.
 Rice, William, Junr, 38.
 Rice, William, Senr, 35.
 Rice, William P., 38.
 Rich, David, 38.
 Rich, William, 26.
 Rich, William, 97.
 Rich, William, Junr, 38.
 Rich, William, Junr, 38.
 Rich, William, Junr, 38.
 Rich, William P., 38.
 Rich, David, 38.
 Rich, William, 26.
 Richardson, James, 92.
 Richard, Christian, 106.
 Richard, Henry, 21.
 Richard, James, 17.
 Richard, Josiah, Senr, 110.
 Richard (negro), 114.
 Richard, Ambrose, 40.
 Richards, Ambrose, 96.
 Richards, Calib, 17.
 Richards, Conrod, 90.
 Richards, David, 110.
 Richards, Edith, 46.
 Richards, Elijah, 110.
 Richards, Gabriel, 41.
 Richards, Gabriel, 100.
 Richards, George, 16.
 Richards, George, 63.
 Richards, George, 91.
 Richards, George, 106.
 Richards, Henry, 21.
 Richards, Isaac, 47.
 Richards, Jacob, 36.
 Richards, Jacob, 91.
 Richards, James, 87.
 Richards, James, 110.
 Richards, John, 16.
 Richards, John, 18.
 Richards, John, 35.
 Richards, John, 57.
 Richards, John, 73.
 Richards, John, 91.
 Richards, John, 101.
 Richards, Joseph, 40.
 Richards, Joseph, 42.
 Richards, Joseph, 42.
 Richards, Joseph, 99.
 Richards, Josiah, 110.
 Richards, Martha, 36.
 Richards, Millicene, 52.
 Richards, Phillimon, 40.
 Richards, Phillimon, 96.
 Richards, John, 62.
 Richards, Sam^l, 77.
 Richards, William, 18.
 Richards, William, 40.
 Richards, William, 71.
 Richards, William, 97.
 Richards, William, 107.
 Richards, William, Junr, 97.
 Richards, William, Senr, 107.
 Richardson, Abigail, 116.
 Richardson, Archibald, 58.
 Richardson, Aron, 90.
 Richardson, C. Jno, 64.
 Richardson, Cap^t, 19.
 Richardson, James, 23.
 Richardson, Daniel, 60.
 Richardson, Daniel, 72.
 Richardson, David, 29.
 Richardson, David, 93.
 Richardson, Edward, 36.
 Richardson, Frances, 116.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, George, 93.
 Richardson, George, 93.
 Richardson, George, 116.
 Richardson, Green, 18.
 Richardson, Isham, 16.
 Richardson, Isham, 67.
 Richardson, Issabel, 64.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 93.
 Richardson, Jesse, 92.
 Richardson, John, 14.
 Richardson, John, 16.
 Richardson, Jno, 18.
 Richardson, Jno, 18.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 48.
 Richardson, John, 69.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, John, 116.
 Richardson, John, Senr, 87.
 Richardson, John C., 105.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 26.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 70.
 Richardson, Jordan, 54.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.
 Richardson, Martin, 16.
 Richardson, Martin, 67.
 Richardson, Molley, 92.
 Richardson, Peggy, 38.
 Richardson, Peggy, 116.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 25.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 67.
 Richardson, Richard, 81.
 Richardson, Robert, 16.
 Richardson, Sarah, 28.
 Richardson, Sarah, 93.
 Richardson, Sarah, 93.
 Richardson, Skip, 23.
 Richardson, Skip, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 23.
 Richardson, Thomas, 28.
 Richardson, Thomas, 34.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.

- Rodenheffer, Anthooy, 106.
 Rodas, Clifton, 80.
 Rodas, David, 80.
 Rodas, Eppaphraditus, 80.
 Rodas, George, 19.
 Rodas, George, Junr, 19.
 Rodas, Henry, 19.
 Rodas, Hezekiah, 80.
 Rodas, John, 80.
 Rodas, Mary, 81.
 Rodas, Michael, 66.
 Rodas, Michael, 107.
 Rodgers, Chesly, 110.
 Rodgers, David, 57.
 Rodgers, David, 110.
 Rodgers, Drewrey, 73.
 Rodgers, Ezekiel, 71.
 Rodgers, James, 110.
 Rodgers, Jno, 110.
 Rodgers, Jno, Junr., 110.
 Rodgers, Lewis, 35.
 Rodgers, Rich^d, 92.
 Rodgers, Thomas, 14.
 Rodgers, William, 17.
 Roe, Absolom, 17.
 Roe, John, 18.
 Roe, Wm., 110.
 Roffe, Lewis, 34.
 Roffe, William, 32.
 Roffe, William, Senr, 34.
 Rogers, Ann, 97.
 Rogers, Armistead, 22.
 Rogers, Armistead, 24.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 49.
 Rogers, Charles, 55.
 Rogers, Charles, 91.
 Rogers, Drury, 58.
 Rogers, Evan, Junr., 20.
 Rogers, Evan, Senr., 20.
 Rogers, Giles, 80.
 Rogers, James, 20.
 Rogers, James, 25.
 Rogers, James, 107.
 Rogers, John, 18.
 Rogers, John, 20.
 Rogers, John, 22.
 Rogers, John, 38.
 Rogers, John, 39.
 Rogers, John, 55.
 Rogers, John, 75.
 Rogers, John, 91.
 Rogers, John, 97.
 Rogers, Joseph, 42.
 Rogers, Mary, 18.
 Rogers, Mary, 44.
 Rogers, Owen, 71.
 Rogers, Peter, 22.
 Rogers, Peter, 24.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 44.
 Rogers, Reuben, 108.
 Rogers, Rich^d, 88.
 Rogers, Sarah, 38.
 Rogers, William, 13.
 Rogers, William, 17.
 Rogers, William, 26.
 Rogers, William, 40.
 Rogers, William, 43.
 Rogers, William, 54.
 Rogers, William, 78.
 Rogers, William, 80.
 Rogers, William, 81.
 Rogers, William, 86.
 Rogers, William, 95.
 Rogers, William, 96.
 Rogers, William, 97.
 Roland, Richard, 77.
 Roland, Susanna, 45.
 Roleman, Christian, 77.
 Roler, John, 105.
 Roler, Peter, 77.
 Roles, Francis, 107.
 Roling, Gordon, 21.
 Rolland, Gilbert, 18.
 Rollings, John, 16.
 Rollings, John, 87.
 Rollings, Wmifred, 16.
 Rolls, Caleb, 48.
 Rolls, Caleb, 85.
 Rolls, Francis, 64.
 Rolstone, Jean, 90.
 Romo, Brazillie, 112.
 Romo, Hannah, 112.
 Roman, Philip, 39.
 Romine, Rebecca, 21.
 Romine, Thos, 19.
 Rommas, Conrad, 20.
 Ronnells, Jeremiah, 27.
 Roadcap, George, 66.
 Roadcap, George, 105.
 Roadcap, Isaac, 105.
 Roadcap, Peter, 66.
 Roods, Joseph, 105.
 Roof, Jacob, 20.
 Roof, Jacob, 65.
 Roof, Jacob, 105.
 Rooksby, Ann, 86.
 Root, Jacob, 77.
 Rootes, John, 53.
 Roots, John, 21.
 Roper, Ann, 55.
 Roper, Docia, 117.
 Roper, Eldridge, 117.
 Roper, Elizabeth, 113.
 Roper, Jese, 117.
 Roper, John, 36.
 Roper, John, 89.
 Roper, John, 93.
 Roper, John, 113.
 Roper, Lucy, 36.
 Roper, Shadrach, 58.
 Roper, Thomas, 36.
 Roper, Thomas, 93.
 Roper, William, 92.
 Rorebaugh, Henry, 69.
 Rorebaugh, John, 25.
 Rorebaugh, John, 72.
 Rork, David, 65.
 Rorok, Michael, 76.
 Rorok, Michael (List of), 76.
 Rorok, Phillimon, 76.
 Rosdels, John, 80.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, Alexandria, 117.
 Rose, Anne, 88.
 Rose, Charles, 48.
 Rose, Francis, 17.
 Rose, Francis, 41.
 Rose, Francis, 86.
 Rose, Francis, 98.
 Rose, Hugh, 49.
 Rose, John, 25.
 Rose, John, 27.
 Rose, John, 48.
 Rose, John, 78.
 Rose, John, 87.
 Rose, John, 93.
 Rose, Margaret, 48.
 Ross, Margaret, 94.
 Ross, Margret, 74.
 Ross, Mary, 113.
 Ross, Patrick, 48.
 Ross, Peyton, 113.
 Ross, Polly, 113.
 Rose, Stephen, 94.
 Rose, Thomas, 23.
 Rose, Thomas, 93.
 Rose, Thomas, 113.
 Rose, William, 43.
 Rose, Wm., 43.
 Rose, William, 78.
 Rose, William, 113.
 Rosecrantz, Heseekiah, 24.
 Rosecruz, Hezekiah, 90.
 Ross, Babel, 58.
 Ross, Babel, 73.
 Ross, Charles, 110.
 Ross, David, 19.
 Ross, David, 34.
 Ross, David, 49.
 Ross, David, 92.
 Ross, David, 98.
 Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
 Ross, Donald, 46.
 Ross, Francis, 21.
 Ross, Francis, 56.
 Ross, Hector, 18.
 Ross, Hector, 85.
 Ross, Henry, 90.
 Ross, James, 20.
 Ross, James, 33.
 Ross, James, 41.
 Ross, James, 56.
 Ross, John, 57.
 Ross, John, 58.
 Ross, John, 71.
 Ross, John, 72.
 Ross, Jno, 95.
 Ross, Jno, 20.
 Ross, Joseph, 73.
 Ross, Lawrence, 27.
 Ross, Mary, 96.
 Ross, Peter, 14.
 Ross, Peter, 19.
 Ross, Robert, 26.
 Ross, Robert, 71.
 Ross, Robert, Senr, 26.
 Ross, Stephen, 26.
 Ross, Wm., 45.
 Ross, William, Junr, 108.
 Rossan, Joseph, 40.
 Rosser, David, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, Junr, 54.
 Rosser, Joseph, 45.
 Rosser, Sarah, 54.
 Rosson, Joseph, 102.
 Rosson, William, 74.
 Rottenberry, Ann, 33.
 Rottenberry, Henry, 34.
 Rottenberry, Prudence, 34.
 Rottenberry, Winney, 34.
 Rouer, Dan^d, 64.
 Rouier, John, 35.
 Roundtree, Thos, 19.
 Roundsvell, Benjamin, 25.
 Roundsvall, Benjamin, 70.
 Roundtree, John, 74.
 Roundtree, William, 73.
 Rouse, William, 52.
 Roush, Daniel, 65.
 Roush, Daniel, 105.
 Roush, George, 65.
 Roush, George, 105.
 Roush, Henry, 65.
 Roush, Henry, 105.
 Roush, Jacob, 105.
 Roush, John, 65.
 Roush, John, 105.
 Roush, John, Junr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 105.
 Roush, Phillip, 65.
 Roush, Phillip, 105.
 Rout, George, 63.
 Rount, Alec, 75.
 Rount, George, 85.
 Rount, Richard, 38.
 Rount, Richard, 75.
 Rount, Thomas, 38.
 Rount, William, 107.
 Rount, Willoughby, 91.
 Row, Bannister, 68.
 Row, Edmund, 96.
 Row, Edmund, 107.
 Row, Hansford, 68.
 Row, Rebecca, 68.
 Row, Thomas, 45.
 Row, William, 26.
 Row, William, 72.
 Rowland, John, 7.
 Rowden, John, 87.
 Rowden, Abraham, 28.
 Rowden, John, 23.
 Rowder, Abraham, 87.
 Rowe, John, 88.
 Rowe, William, 28.
 Rowc, Zachariah, 68.
 Rowell, Edward, 54.
 Rowell, Isaac, 55.
 Rowell, Richard, 43.
 Rowell, Richard, 78.
 Rowell, Richard, Jr, 78.
 Rowler, Daniel, 106.
 Rowland, Ann, 16.
 Rowland, Christopher, 34.
 Rowland, Cuthbert II., 28.
 Rowland, Frances, 115.
 Rowland, Gilbert, 85.
 Rowland, James, 115.
 Rowland, Jesse, 98.
 Rowland, John, 40.
 Rowland, Jno, 45.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Simon, 40.
 Rowland, Simon, 98.
 Rowland, Tach, 115.
 Rowler, Conrad, 77.
 Rowlett, George, 11.
 Rowlett, George, 82.
 Rowlett, John, 50.
 Rowlett, John, 51.
 Rowlett, John, 101.
 Rowlett, M^r & Co., 101.
 Rowlett, Peter, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 22.
 Rowlett, William, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 51.
 Rowlett, William, 89.
 Rowsey, William, 45.
 Rowsey, James, 84.
 Rowsey, John, 84.
 Rowsie, James, 49.
 Rowsie, John, 49.
 Rowten, William, jr., 14.
 Rowten, William, Senr, 14.
 Rowzee, William, 52.
 Rowzel, Ruben, 107.
 Roy, Abraham, 71.
 Roy, Abram, 26.
 Roy, James, 26.
 Roy, James, 107.
 Roy, John, 107.
 Roy, Joseph, 70.
 Roy, Thomas, 25.
 Roy, Thomas, 71.
 Royal, John, 33.
 Royal, John, Junr, 33.
 Royal, Littlebury, 12.
 Royal, Sarah, 33.
 Royal, John, 13.
 Royal, John, 23.
 Royal, John, 50.
 Royal, John, 82.
 Royal, John, 87.
 Royal, John, Junr, 83.
 Royal, John, Senr, 13.
 Royal, John, Senr, 83.
 Royal, Joseph, 11.
 Royal, Joseph, 50.
 Royal, Jos^h (Estate of), 82.
 Royal, Littleberry, 82.
 Royal, Richard, 87.
 Royal, Thomas, 30.
 Royal, Wm., 11.
 Royal, William, 23.
 Royal, William, 82.
 Royal, William, 89.
 Royal, William, 87.
 Royal, Rebecca, 62.
 Royals, William, 62.
 Royce, James, 72.
 Royce, John, 71.
 Royse, Aaron, 70.
 Royster, Charles, 34.
 Royster, David, 33.
 Royster, Jacob, 33.
 Royster, John, 33.
 Royster, Joseph, 33.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 23.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 87.
 Royster, Peter, 87.
 Royster, William, 33.
 Royston, Richard, 69.
 Royston, Rich^d W., 53.
 Roythress, Peter (Est^a), 44.
 Rozario, Elizabeth (free), 45.
 Rubel, Jacob, 66.
 Rubel, John, 66.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 76.
 Ruble, John, 76.
 Ruble, Samuel, 35.
 Rubsamir, Jacob, 49.
 Rucker, Ambrose, 48.
 Rucker, Ambrous, Senr, 85.
 Rucker, Anthony, 85.
 Rucker, Anthooy, 48.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 48.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 84.
 Rucker, Ellison, 48.
 Rucker, Ellinoz, 85.
 Rucker, Ephraim, Junr, 39.
 Rucker, Isaac, 48.
 Rucker, Isaac, Senr, 85.
 Rucker, Jame, 110.
 Rucker, John, 39.
 Rucker, John, 39.
 Rucker, John, 48.
 Rucker, John, Junr, 85.
 Rucker, Joshua, 13.
 Rucker, Joshua, 81.
 Rucker, Mordica, 13.
 Rucker, Peter, 39.
 Rucker, Peter, 97.
 Rucker, Rooben (deed), 85.
 Rucker, William, 13.
 Rucker, Wyatt, 110.
 Rucks, James, 51.
 Rucks, Josiah, 51.
 Rucksby, Edward, 17.
 Rudd, Aldrige, 51.
 Rudd, Elijah, 33.
 Rudd, Frederick, 51.
 Rudd, Harwood, 33.
 Rudd, James, 50.
 Rudd, James, 50.
 Rudd, John, 50.
 Rudd, John, 101.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, William (Est.), 50.
 Ruddle, Hezekiah, 50.
 Ruddled, Archibald, 64.
 Ruddled, Stephen, 25.
 Ruddled, Stephen, 70.
 Ruddled, Stephen (List of), 70.
 Ruddled, Stephen (List of), 25.
 Rudder, Charles, Junior, 95.
 Ruddle, George, 77.
 Ruddle, John, 77.
 Ruddenmayer, Adam, 107.
 Ruddenmayer, George, 107.
 Ruddenmayer, Henry, 107.
 Ruder, Joseph, 71.
 Rudolph, Adam, 21.
 Rudolph, Andrew, 66.
 Rudyhaugh, Adam, 72.
 Ruffin, Edward (P. George), 14.
 Ruffio, Francis, 34.
 Rufner, Benjamin, 65.
 Rufner, Benj, 104.
 Rufner, Emanuel, 66.
 Rufner, Joseph, 104.
 Rufner, Mary, 104.
 Rufner, Peter, 66.
 Rufner, Peter, 104.
 Rufner, Reubin, 66.
 Rufner, Reubin, 105.
 Rukerboker, Adam, 66.
 Rukerboker, John, 66.
 Rule, Henry, 69.
 Rule, Henry, Junr, 24.
 Rule, Henry, Senr, 24.
 Rumond, Henry, 65.
 Rumsey, Richard, 96.
 Rumsey, Richard, 97.
 Rumsey, Thomas, 96.
 Runkle, Lewis, 76.
 Runnels, James, 81.
 Runnels, Jno, 77.
 Runnion, Barcoat, 104.
 Runyan, Elijah, 91.
 Runyan, Henry, 91.
 Runyan, John, 91.
 Runyan, William, 91.
 Runyon, Henry, 36.
 Runyon, John, 35.
 Runyon, John, 76.
 Runyon, William, 36.
 Rush, Henry, 107.
 Rush, Lews, 70.
 Russ, Joel, 63.
 Russau, Henry, 85.
 Russay, Henry, 18.
 Russay, James, 69.
 Russee, Elizabeth, 105.
 Russel, Ann, 69.
 Russel, Elihu, 69.
 Russel, Elizabeth, 65.
 Russel, James, 58.
 Russel, James, 63.
 Russel, James, 73.
 Russel, Mary, 69.
 Russel, Mary, 73.
 Russel, Mary, 105.
 Russel, William, 51.
 Russel, Absolom, 89.
 Russel, Ann, 103.
 Russel, Armistead, 36.
 Russel, Armistead, 36.
 Russel, Armistead, 93.
 Russel, Armistead (List of), 36.
 Russel, Edward, 13.
 Russel, George, 23.
 Russel, George, 89.
 Russel, Hinde, 45.
 Russel, Hinde, 79.
 Russel, James, 13.
 Russel, James, 64.
 Russel, James, 104.
 Russel, James, 106.
 Russel, James, 107.
 Russel, James, 107.
 Russel, Jesse, 32.
 Russel, John, 32.
 Russel, John, 51.
 Russel, John, 64.
 Russel, John, 107.
 Russel, Jno, 110.
 Russel, Joseph, 21.
 Russel, Joseph, 101.
 Russel, Joseph, 106.
 Russel, Moses, 21.
 Russel, Moses, 99.
 Russel, Robert, 107.
 Russel, Stephen, 51.
 Russel, Stephen, 51.
 Russel, Thomas, 28.
 Russel, William, 13.
 Russel, William, 16.
 Russel, William, 41.
 Russel, William, 45.
 Russel, William, 46.
 Russel, William, 61.
 Russel, William, 67.
 Russel, Wm., 99.
 Russel, William, 100.
 Russel, William, 102.
 Russe, James, 84.
 Rust, Abraham, 106.
 Rust, Benjamin, 62.
 Rust, Jacob, 70.
 Rust, Valentine, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Jr, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Junr, 106.
 Rust, Valentine, Senr, 106.
 Rust, William H., 62.
 Rute, Michael, 106.
 Ruth, Josiah, 107.
 Ruth, Michael, 63.
 Rutherford, Benj, 20.
 Rutherford, Benj, Junr., 20.
 Rutherford, James, 20.
 Rutherford, Robt, 20.
 Rutherford, Robert, 66.
 Rutherford, Robt, 76.
 Rutland, William, 104.
 Rutledge, John, 101.
 Rutledge, Joseph, 101.
 Rutledge, Rich^d, 101.
 Rutledge, Thos, 101.
 Rutter, Jacob, 20.
 Rutter, Jeremiah, 93.
 Rutter, John, 22.
 Rutter, Mathias, 22.
 Rutter, Thomas, 58.
 Ruzzey, Henry, 86.
 Ryan, James, 26.
 Ryan, John, 26.
 Ryan, Michael, 16.
 Ryan, Solomon, 90.
 Ryan, Thomas, 65.
 Ryan, Thomas, 106.
 Ryann, John, 48.
 Ryburn, William, 42.
 Ryburn, William, 100.
 Ryland, Thomas, 82.
 Ryley, Benjamin, 18.
 Ryley, Burley, 108.
 Ryley, John, 18.
 Ryley, John, 86.
 Ryley, Nicolas, 108.
 Ryley, Peter, 18.
 Ryley, Peter, 86.
 Rymel, Phillip, 77.
 Ryon, Judith, 38.
 Ryon, Solomon, 35.
 Ryon, William, 15.
 Rysal, Nancy, 116.
 Sacra, Sabrey, 28.
 Saddler, Edward, 14.
 Sadler, Benjamin, 59.
 Sadler, Benj, 101.
 Sadler, Jno, 12.

- Selden, Mary, 91.
 Selden, Mary, 102.
 Selden, Richard, 55.
 Self, Henry, 39.
 Self, Jeremiah, 62.
 Self, Jeremiah, 63.
 Self, John, 17.
 Self, John, 33.
 Self, Margaret, 76.
 Self, Matthias, 76.
 Self, Matthias, 39.
 Self, Presley, 62.
 Self, Robert, 59.
 Self, Thomas, 39.
 Self, Thomas, 76.
 Self, Vincent, 39.
 Self, William, 38.
 Self, William, 39.
 Self, William, 67.
 Self, William, 76.
 Sellers, Elijah, 64.
 Sellers, Frederick, 72.
 Sellers, John, 25.
 Sellers, John, 72.
 Sellits, Will, 64.
 Sells, John, 22.
 Selsor, Henry, 105.
 Selvy, Charles, 100.
 Semple, James, 93.
 Semple, Rev'd James, 37.
 Senaca, Averell, 61.
 Senaca, James, Senr, 61.
 Senaca, John, Junr, 61.
 Senaca, John, Senr, 61.
 Senaca, Mary, 61.
 Senaca, Simon, 61.
 Senaca, William, Junr, 61.
 Senate, Patrick, 77.
 Senher, Moses, 107.
 Seneca, Averilla, 104.
 Seneca, Malachi, 104.
 Seneca, James, 104.
 Seneca, John, 104.
 Seneca, John, Senr, 104.
 Seneca, Simon, 104.
 Seneca, William, 104.
 Senior, John, 17.
 Sennos, Thomas, 116.
 Seph, Thomas, 98.
 Serphes, John, 76.
 Setser, John, 106.
 Setser, Martin, 64.
 Setser, Martin, 106.
 Setter, John, 20.
 Settlemer, George, 21.
 Settler, Isaac, 20.
 Settles, William, 105.
 Setvens, Daniel, 36.
 Setvens, Joseph, 36.
 Sevilliant, Charles, 24.
 Sevills, Absalom, 95.
 Sevills, James, 94.
 Seward, Albrigton, 73.
 Seward, Britain, 43.
 Seward, James, 43.
 Seward, James, 78.
 Seward, John, 56.
 Seward, John, 56.
 Seward, Wm Coffin (Est^d), 43.
 Sewel, James, 110.
 Sewell, Mary, 17.
 Seymour, Agnes, 15.
 Sexton, Mesheck, 20.
 Seyger, Conrad, 65.
 Seyger, Cunrod, 106.
 Seyger, Gabriel, 65.
 Seyger, Gabriel, 106.
 Seyger, John, 106.
 Seymour, Abel, 70.
 Seymour, Felix, 26.
 Seymour, Felix, 70.
 Seymour, George, 70.
 Seymour, Richard, 70.
 Seymour, Thomas, 26.
 Seymour, Thomas, 70.
 Seyters, John, 105.
 Shackelford, —, 53.
 Shackelford, James, 68.
 Shackelford, John, 22.
 Shackelford, Mord^d, 69.
 Shackelford, Richard, 62.
 Shackelford, Samuel, 48.
 Shackelford, Warner, 68.
 Shackelford, Zachariah, 68.
 Shackelford, Zachariah, junr, 68.
 Shackelford, Edmund, 40.
 Shackelford, Edmund, 96.
 Shackelford, Henry, 40.
 Shackelford, Henry, 96.
 Shackelford, Henry, 99.
 Shackelford, John, 41.
 Shackelford, John, 89.
 Shackelford, John, 89.
 Shackelford, John, 100.
 Shackelford, Roger, 52.
 Shackelford, Roger, 80.
 Shackelford, William, 52.
 Shackelford, Zach^y, 40.
 Shadd, George, 25.
 Shadd, George, 25.
 Shaddock, James, 52.
 Shade, George, 71.
 Shadle, Dant, 21.
 Shadrack, Bailey, 45.
 Shadrack, Job, 97.
 Shain, John, 21.
 Shakespear, William, 18.
 Shall, John, 77.
 Shell, Peter, 77.
 Shamaker, Peter, 77.
 Shamer, Martin, 64.
 Shange, Richard, 23.
 Shank, Henry, 77.
 Shank, John, 66.
 Shank, John, 66.
 Shank, John, 106.
 Shank, Martin, 65.
 Shank, Michael, 77.
 Shank, Windle, 104.
 Shanklin, Andrew, 77.
 Shanklin, Catty, 77.
 Shanklin, Edward, 77.
 Shanklin, Elizth, 70.
 Shanklin, Jnr, 110.
 Shanklin, Richard, 24.
 Shanklin, Robert, 24.
 Shanklin, Robt, 110.
 Shankling, And^r, 77.
 Shankling, Tho^s, 77.
 Shanks, Joseph, 71.
 Shanks, Martin, 104.
 Shanks, Wm, 110.
 Shannon, Hugh, 25.
 Shannon, Ruth, 71.
 Shannon, Thomas, 84.
 Shannon, Wm, 110.
 Shanton, Raymond, 70.
 Shapard, William, 67.
 Sharp, Julius, 37.
 Shares, David, 90.
 Shares, Michael, 25.
 Sharley, Arjalon, 39.
 Sharp, Andrew, 25.
 Sharp, Betty, 16.
 Sharp, Burwell, 43.
 Sharp, John, 28.
 Sharp, John, 28.
 Sharp, Jnr, 110.
 Sharp, Joseph, 16.
 Sharp, Robert, 29.
 Sharp, Robert, 80.
 Sharp, Robert, 92.
 Sharp, Robert, junr, 80.
 Sharpe, Burwell, 78.
 Sharpe, Joseph, 67.
 Sharpe, Lincifield, 108.
 Sharpe, Robert, 36.
 Sharpe, Thomas, 40.
 Sharpe, Thomas, 108.
 Sharpe, Thomas, junr, 108.
 Sharper, 31.
 Sharpless, Joseph, 70.
 Sharwood, Isaac, 103.
 Sharwood, John, 61.
 Shavely, John, 66.
 Shaven, Jacob, 105.
 Shaver, Christian, 106.
 Shaver, Dan, 63.
 Shaver, Elizabeth, 20.
 Shaver, Elizabeth, 90.
 Shaver, Frederick, 105.
 Shaver, Gasper, 21.
 Shaver, George, 77.
 Shaver, Jacob, 35.
 Shaver, Jacob, 65.
 Shaver, Jacob, 90.
 Shaver, Jacob, 105.
 Shaver, Jacob, 105.
 Shaver, Jacob, Jur., 66.
 Shaver, Jacob, Senr, 66.
 Shaver, John, 64.
 Shaver, John, 90.
 Shaver, Martin, 21.
 Shaver, Michael, 106.
 Shaver, Peter, 90.
 Shavor, Peter, 35.
 Shavours, Elisabeth, 35.
 Shavers, George, 35.
 Shaw, Elizth, 53.
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 69.
 Shaw, Gardner, 23.
 Shaw, John, 89.
 Shaw, Thomas, 42.
 Shaw, Thomas, 99.
 Shearley, George, 76.
 Shearman, Ann, 55.
 Shearman, Ann, 55.
 Shearman, Ann, 75.
 Shearman, Joseph, 55.
 Shearman, Martin, 91.
 Shearman, Raw^d, 55.
 Shearman, Rawleigh, 91.
 Shearwood, Jacob, 52.
 Shearwood, Jonathan, 52.
 Shearwood, Thomas, 86.
 Sheehon, Wilson, 54.
 Sheerman, Jane, 116.
 Sheerman, John, 116.
 Sheerman, Mary, 116.
 Sheerman, Robert, 116.
 Sheets, Barbara, 66.
 Sheets, George, 66.
 Sheets, Henry, 66.
 Sheets, John, 66.
 Sheets, John, 105.
 Sheets, Samuel, 81.
 Sheetz, Barbara, 106.
 Sheetz, Henry, 106.
 Sheetz, Mich^d, 104.
 Sheffer, Nicholas, 77.
 Sheffelt, Eliza, 29.
 Sheilds, John, 42.
 Sheilds, Joseph, 99.
 Sheilds, Pleasant, 41.
 Sheilds, Thomas, 99.
 Shelburn, John, 28.
 Shell, Thomas, 82.
 Shelley, James, 43.
 Shelley, James, 79.
 Shelly, John, 30.
 Shelly, Lucy, 30.
 Shelly, Mary, 30.
 Shelton, Abraham, 40.
 Shelton, Abraham, 100.
 Shelton, Alice, 95.
 Shelton, Armstead, 42.
 Shelton, Armstead, 99.
 Shelton, Beaverly, 40.
 Shelton, Beaverly, 100.
 Shelton, Ben., 40.
 Shelton, Ben., 100.
 Shelton, Ben., 100.
 Shelton, Clough, 47.
 Shelton, Clough, 84.
 Shelton, Crispin, 40.
 Shelton, Crispin, 100.
 Shelton, Daniel, 40.
 Shelton, Daniel, 100.
 Shelton, David, 84.
 Shelton, David, 47.
 Shelton, Frances, 24.
 Shelton, Frances, 88.
 Shelton, Gabriel, 40.
 Shelton, Gabriel, 100.
 Shelton, George, 99.
 Shelton, George, 108.
 Shelton, Henry, 80.
 Shelton, James, 12.
 Shelton, James, 83.
 Shelton, Joel, 13.
 Shelton, Joel, 100.
 Shelton, John, 40.
 Shelton, John, 100.
 Shelton, Joseph, 29.
 Shelton, Joshua, 48.
 Shelton, Joshua, 85.
 Shelton, Mark, 99.
 Shelton, Richard, 48.
 Shelton, Richard, 85.
 Shelton, Samuel, 84.
 Shelton, Samuel, Senr, 81.
 Shelton, Spencer, 42.
 Shelton, Spencer, 100.
 Shelton, Thomas, 55.
 Shelton, Vincent, 100.
 Shelton, Vincent, 40.
 Shelton, William, 13.
 Shelton, Wm, 41.
 Shelton, William, 84.
 Shelton, William, 107.
 Shelton, William, 108.
 Shelton, William, Jr., 80.
 Shelton, William, Senr, 108.
 Shelton, Wilson, 107.
 Shepard, George, 75.
 Shepard, Thomas, 75.
 Shepard, William, 75.
 Sheperd, John, 17.
 Shephard, John, 25.
 Shepherd, Andrew, 39.
 Shepherd, Andrew, 97.
 Shepherd, And^w (List of), 99.
 Shepherd, Andrew (List of), 97.
 Shepherd, Augustin, 84.
 Shepherd, Augustine, 81.
 Shepherd, George, 37.
 Shepherd, Isaac, 59.
 Shepherd, Isaac, 101.
 Shepherd, Ja^s, 28.
 Shepherd, James, 70.
 Shepherd, Jeremiah, 52.
 Shepherd, John, 19.
 Shepherd, John, 70.
 Shepherd, Liley, 57.
 Shepherd, Lydia, 74.
 Shepherd, Mercer, 21.
 Shepherd, Milley, 52.
 Shepherd, Reuben, 52.
 Shepherd, Smith, 60.
 Shepherd, Smith, 103.
 Shepherd, Sol^e, 57.
 Shepherd, Solomon, 74.
 Shepherd, Thomas, 22.
 Shepherd, Thomas, 27.
 Shepherd, William, 16.
 Shepherd, William, 28.
 Shepherd, William, 52.
 Shepherd, William, 62.
 Shepherd, William, 103.
 Shepler, Henry, 25.
 Shepler, Henry, 72.
 Shepler, James, 23.
 Shepler, John, 80.
 Shepperson, Elisha, 28.
 Sherer, Hanna, 116.
 Sherer, Mich^d, 76.
 Sherer, Salley, 116.
 Sherer, Samuel, 116.
 Sherland, John, 54.
 Sherley, Daniel, 95.
 Sherley, Elisha, 99.
 Sherman, Adam, Senr, 105.
 Sherman, Henry D., 37.
 Sherman, Henry D., 92.
 Sherman, Mary, 43.
 Sherman, Michael, 37.
 Sherman, William, 36.
 Sherman, William, 92.
 Shermond, Rebeckah, 19.
 Sherwin, Sam^l, 12.
 Sherwin, Samuel, 82.
 Sherwin, Sam^l (List of), 12.
 Sherwood, Peter, 55.
 Sherwood, Robert, 24.
 Sheton, Cap^t John (Hanover Est^d), 29.
 Shetser, Philip, 106.
 Shevelear, Anthony, 26.
 Shever, Daniel, 106.
 Shever, John, 76.
 Shewcraft, William, 103.
 Shewenft, William, 60.
 Shields, Jane, 48.
 Shields, John, 47.
 Shields, John, 48.
 Shields, John, 84.
 Shields, John, 100.
 Shields, John, Jun., 47.
 Shields, Joseph, 42.
 Shields, Peter, 69.
 Shields, Pleasant, 87.
 Shields, Samuel, 42.
 Shields, Samuel, 99.
 Shields, Thomas, 41.
 Shields, Tho^s, 42.
 Shields, William, 42.
 Shields, William, 99.
 Shifflet, Bland, 96.
 Shifflet, John, 96.
 Shifflet, John, 96.
 Shifflet, Elizabeth, 97.
 Shifflet, John, 80.
 Shifflet, John, 40.
 Shilket, John, 108.
 Shill, George, 70.
 Shimer, George, 25.
 Shimer, George, 22.
 Shimer, Martin, 107.
 Shinn, Benjamin, 36.
 Shinn, Benjamin, 91.
 Shinn, Isaac, 91.
 Shinn, Levi, 90.
 Shinn, Levy, 36.
 Shinn, Samuel, 90.
 Shipp, Gideon, 52.
 Ship, John, 52.
 Ship, Thomas, 32.
 Shippe, Christo, 22.
 Shipward, John, 46.
 Shipley, John, 54.
 Shipley, John, 68.
 Shipley, Joseph, 68.
 Shipley, Ralph, 54.
 Shipley, Ralph, 68.
 Shipley, Richard, 25.
 Shipley, Richard, 72.
 Shipp, Batson, 61.
 Shipp, Jonathan, 102.
 Shipp, Jonathan, 61.
 Shipp, Josiah, 61.
 Shipp, Josiah, 102.
 Shipp, Samuel, 95.
 Shipp, Simon, 60.
 Shipp, Simon, 102.
 Shipp, Tully, 60.
 Shipp, Tully, 102.
 Shipp, William, 103.
 Shipp, William, Senr, 62.
 Shipp, John (Orpans), 61.
 Shipwash, Ambros, 94.
 Shipwash, Elizabeth, 94.
 Shipwash, J^{rs}, 94.
 Shipwash, Thomas, 94.
 Shipwash, Willis, 94.
 Shire, Jacob, 76.
 Shireman, Adam, 86, 63.
 Shireman, Barnet, 66.
 Shireman, Peter, 66.
 Shively, J^{rs}, 94.
 Shirlock, Thomas, 88.
 Shiverall, Allan L., 38.
 Shivers, Joseph, 31.
 Shivers, Tho^s, 58.
 Shivers, William, 31.
 Shvortaker, Philip, 21.
 Shvwall, Allen L., 76.
 Shoemaker, George, 76.
 Shobe, Jacob, 24.
 Shobe, Jacob, 69.
 Shobe, Martin, 24.
 Shobe, Martin, 69.
 Shobe, Ridely, 24.
 Shobe, Rudolph, 24.
 Shobe, Rudy, 99.
 Shobe, Rudy, 69.
 Shock, Antony, 110.
 Shock, Henry, 63.
 Shock, Henry, 104.
 Shockley, David, 41.
 Shockley, James, 41.
 Shockley, James, 98.
 Shockley, Thomas, 99.
 Shocor, Ludweg, 107.
 Shoe, Benjⁿ, 107.
 Shoemaker, Ezekiah, 48.
 Shoemaker, George, 20.
 Shoemaker, George, 65.
 Shoemaker, Jnr, 110.
 Shoemaker, Linsey, 99.
 Shoemaker, Mary (Widow), 106.
 Shoemaker, Peter, 25.
 Shoemaker, Peter, 70.
 Shoemaker, Peter, 110.
 Shoemaker, Simon, 110.
 Shoemate, Dan^l, 110.
 Sholders, Conrad, 71.
 Shoiz, Henry, 110.
 Shook, David, 72.
 Shook, Harman, Junr, 72.
 Shook, Harman, Senr, 72.
 Shook, Herman, 25.
 Shook, Jacob, 26.
 Shook, John, 25.
 Shook, John, 72.
 Shook, Jnr, 110.
 Shook, Jonas, 26.
 Shook, Jonas, 69.
 Shook, Lawrence, 26.
 Shook, Lawrence, 69.
 Shook, Peter, 25.
 Shook, Peter, 72.
 Shook, William, 25.
 Shook, William, 72.
 Shore, George, 95.
 Shore, Thomas, 51.
 Shorebaugh, David, 70.
 Shores, David, 42.
 Shores, Rich^d, 42.
 Shores, Thomas, Senr, 19.
 Short, Benedict, 39.
 Short, Benedict, 63.
 Short, Cornelius, 41.
 Short, Isaac, 20.
 Short, Jacob, 25.
 Short, Jacob, 34.
 Short, Jacob, 71.
 Short, Jael, 98.
 Short, John, 16.
 Short, John, 36.
 Short, John, 42.
 Short, Joshua, 40.
 Short, Joshua, 88.
 Short, Mark, 60.
 Short, Robert, 75.
 Short, Sam^l, 76.
 Short, Thomas, 50.
 Short, Thomas, 82.
 Short, Thomas, 91.
 Short, Cole T^{ms}, 12.
 Short, William, 38.
 Short, William, 43.
 Short, William, 52.
 Short, Wm., 99.
 Shorter, James, 14.
 Shortridge, John, 17.
 Shortridge, John, 86.
 Shorttraize, John, 104.
 Shortwell, John, 33.
 Shoulderman, John, 76.
 Shouman, Stephen, 65.
 Shouman, Stephen, 106.
 Shrake, Andrew, 21.
 Shreeve, Benjamin, 16.
 Shriad, Charity, 71.
 Shrimser, Daniel, 62.
 Shriver, Adam, 20.
 Shrodes, John, 71.
 Shropshire, Samour, 84.
 Shropshire, Semes, 47.
 Shrote, Peter, 25.
 Shrote, Peter, 70.
 Shroat, Samuel, 72.
 Shua, Joseph, 106.
 Shue, Benjamin, 66.
 Shue, Jabet, 63.
 Shue, Jacob, 63.
 Shue, Joseph, 63.
 Shuffield, Elizabeth, 43.
 Shuffield, Hardy, 43.
 Shuffield, James, 43.
 Shuffield, Jesse, 43.
 Shuk, Jacob, 77.
 Shuler, Mathias, 76.
 Shulling, Christian, 105.
 Shully, Christian, 66.
 Shultz, Andrew, 24.
 Shultz, Henry, 21.
 Shultz, John, 20.
 Shumate, James, 70.
 Shurley, Joseph, 63.
 Shurley, Peter, 63.
 Shutszer, Philip, 66.
 Shutter, John, 77.
 Sian, Ann, 115.
 Sibb, 82.
 Sibert, Adam, 106.
 Sibert, Barnet, 106.

- Sibert, Jacob, 21.
 Sibert, Jacob, 106.
 Sibert, Moses, 64.
 Sibley, Benson, 56.
 Sibley, John, 25.
 Sibley, John, 70.
 Sibley, Robert, 15.
 Sierest, Frederick, 21.
 Sierest, Henry, 7, 21.
 Sidwell, James, 20.
 Sieh, Henry, 63.
 Siering, Matthias, 64.
 Sievely, Catharine, 65.
 Sigler, George, 65.
 Sikes, Caleb, 94.
 Sikes, Elias, 104.
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sikes, James, 116.
 Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.
 Sikes, Joseph, 95.
 Sikes, Josiah, 94.
 Sikes, Josiah, 96.
 Sikes, Levi, 103.
 Sikes, Lot, 95.
 Sikes, Mary, 95.
 Sikes, Solomon, 94.
 Sikes, Thomas, 95.
 Sikes, Thos. Aldridge, 89.
 Sikes, Tim, 95.
 Sikes, Walter, 96.
 Sikes, Willis, 95.
 Siler, Jane, 108.
 Silf, Thomas, 23.
 Siller, 32.
 Siller, 32.
 Silvester, Dorcus, 95.
 Silvester, Joseph, 40.
 Silvia, 32.
 Simands, Joell, 66.
 Simco, Charles, 92.
 Simco, William, 52.
 Simmeron, Daniel, 90.
 Simes, Ellis, 75.
 Simes, James, 28.
 Simmon, William, 118.
 Simmond, Samuel, 17.
 Simmonds, James, 55.
 Simmonds, Thomas, 86.
 Simmons, Aaron, 38.
 Simmons, Benjamin, 51.
 Simmons, Charles, 104.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Francis, 59.
 Simmons, Frances, 101.
 Simmons, George, 46.
 Simmons, Henry, 71.
 Simmons, James, 48.
 Simmons, James, 91.
 Simmons, James, 118.
 Simmons, Joel, 60.
 Simmons, Joel, 102.
 Simmons, John, 13.
 Simmons, John, 60.
 Simmons, Jns, 95.
 Simmons, John, 101.
 Simmons, Joseph, 59.
 Simmons, Joseph, 101.
 Simmons, Sampson, 95.
 Simmons, Samuel, 31.
 Simmons, Samuel, 32.
 Simmons, Thomas, 61.
 Simmons, Thomas, 103.
 Simmons, William, 18.
 Simmons, William, 43.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 103.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 60.
 Simms, Charles, 16.
 Simms, Ellis, 38.
 Simms, James, 38.
 Simms, Job, 38.
 Simms, O. William, 88.
 Simms, William, 17.
 Simms, William, 86.
 Simms, William, Junr, 86.
 Simon, Christian, 72.
 Simon, George, 25.
 Simon, George, 72.
 Simon, Leonard, 25.
 Simon, Leonard, 72.
 Simon, Philip, 72.
 Simon, Thomas, 43.
 Simon, Thomas, 78.
 Simond, Christian, 25.
 Simons, John, 21.
 Simons, John, 56.
 Simons, John, 73.
 Simpson, Aaron, 86.
 Simpson, Alex, 70.
 Simpson, Althea, 50.
 Simpson, Ann, 79.
 Simpson, Avassnus, 99.
 Simpson, Baxter, 86.
 Simpson, Daved, 84.
 Simpson, David, 47.
 Simpson, George, 18.
 Simpson, George, 86.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 18.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 85.
 Simpson, James, 17.
 Simpson, James, 39.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 99.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, John, 29.
 Simpson, John, 86.
 Simpson, Jonathan, 70.
 Simpson, Joseph, 17.
 Simpson, Joseph, 86.
 Simpson, Joseph, 110.
 Simpson, Moses, 18.
 Simpson, Moses, 86.
 Simpson, Rachael, 99.
 Simpson, Richard, 18.
 Simpson, Richard, 86.
 Simpson, Samuel, 64.
 Simpson, Susanna, 86.
 Simpson, Thomas, 18.
 Simpson, Thomas, 86.
 Simpson, William, 17.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 47.
 Simpson, William, 60.
 Simpson, William, 84.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, Junr, 18.
 Simrell, James, 22.
 Sims, Agnes, 14.
 Sims, Benjamin, 16.
 Sims, Benjamin, 28.
 Sims, Benjamin, 67.
 Sims, Claiborne, 67.
 Sims, David, 24.
 Sims, David, 27.
 Sims, David, 28.
 Sims, David, 29.
 Sims, Drury, 90.
 Sims, Fenton, 29.
 Sims, Jobe, 75.
 Sims, John, 16.
 Sims, John, 27.
 Sims, John, 29.
 Sims, John, 36.
 Sims, John, 67.
 Sims, John, Junr, 24.
 Sims, John, jr, 29.
 Sims, John, Sen, 26.
 Sims, M.W. (List of), 88.
 Sims, Mary, 16.
 Sims, Mary, 67.
 Sims, Mathew, 88.
 Sims, Matthew, 23.
 Sims, Matthew, 29.
 Sims, Michael, 23.
 Sims, Nathan, 28.
 Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 70.
 Sims, William (Estate), 24.
 Simson, Alexander, 26.
 Simson, James, 97.
 Simson, Jonathan, 26.
 Simson, Samuel, 107.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 43.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 78.
 Sinclair, John, 31.
 Sinder, Christopher, 105.
 Sine, Adam, 65.
 Sine, Adam, 106.
 Sine, John, 107.
 Singer, William, 38.
 Singleton, Ann, 95.
 Singleton, Daniel, 40.
 Singleton, Daniel, 46.
 Singleton, Drucillah, 63.
 Singleton, Henry, 54.
 Singleton, Isaac, 69.
 Singleton, James, 41.
 Singleton, Jns, 53.
 Singleton, Mary, 45.
 Singleton, Peter, 102.
 Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.
 Singleton, Robert, 52.
 Singleton, Robert, 59.
 Singleton, William, 14.
 Sink, Barbara, 65.
 Sink, Godlove, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, 63.
 Sink, Jacob, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, Sr, 65.
 Sinker, Charles, 36.
 Sinks, Jacob, 70.
 Sinlin, Jacob, 77.
 Sinlin, John, Senr, 77.
 Sios, Andrew, 66.
 Siple, Conrad, 66.
 Sipples, Cunrod, 77.
 Sircle, George, 105.
 Sircle, Andrew, 105.
 Siron, Nathaniel, 106.
 Sisco, Abraham, 35.
 Sish, Thomas, 65.
 Sisk, Thos., 105.
 Sissler, William, 26.
 Sisson, George, 63.
 Sisson, Henry, 62.
 Sisson, John, 62.
 Sisson, Richard, 62.
 Sisson, William, 17.
 Sisson, William, 87.
 Sisson, William, 99.
 Sities, Andrew, 105.
 Sities, Christian, 77.
 Sities, George, 24.
 Sites, Jno, 77.
 Sites, Vandle, 77.
 Sits, George, 69.
 Siverly, Christian, Junr, 66.
 Siverly, Christian, 105.
 Siverly, Peter, 105.
 Sivert, Isaac, 63.
 Sivert, Jacob, 63.
 Sivits, William, 57.
 Sivits, William, 73.
 Sivy, Matthias, 106.
 Sizmore, John, 24.
 Sizmore, Daniel, 89.
 Sizmore, John, 89.
 Sizmore, John, 33.
 Skates, William, 14.
 Skaver, Michael, 65.
 Skeen, James, 66.
 Skeen, James, 104.
 Skeen, John, 66.
 Skeen, John, 103.
 Skelton, John, 65.
 Skelton, Moses, 65.
 Skelton, William, 14.
 Skenker, Thomas, 108.
 Skeepers, James, 87.
 Skidmar, Mary, 71.
 Skidmore, Ann, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 16.
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.
 Skidmore, John, 77.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 77.
 Skidmore, Melinda, 16.
 Skidmore, Thos, 77.
 Skinner, Charles, 38.
 Skinner, Charles, 75.
 Skinner, Eliz, 73.
 Skinner, Henry, 68.
 Skinner, John, 18.
 Skinner, John, 86.
 Skinner, Joseph, 73.
 Skinner, Mary, 116.
 Skinner, Richard, 116.
 Skinner, William, 18.
 Skioner, William, 94.
 Skipwith, Fuller, 118.
 Skipwith, Henry, 16.
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.
 Skipwith, Col Henry, 59.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 43.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 79.
 Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.
 Slade, Benj, 43.
 Slade, John, 43.
 Slade, John, 78.
 Slade, William, 48.
 Slade, William, 78.
 Slagle, Jacob, 27.
 Slagle, Jacob, 72.
 Slagle, John, 65.
 Slagle, Geo., 116.
 Slagle, James, 116.
 Slagle, Kitty, 116.
 Slate, Mary, 116.
 Slate, Robert, 54.
 Slate, Samuel, 42.
 Slate, Samuel, 99.
 Slater, Agnes, 40.
 Slater, John, 36.
 Slater, John, 93.
 Slater, Richard, 70.
 Slater, William, 93.
 Slater, William, Junr, 93.
 Slater, William, Senr, 93.
 Slattery, Patrick, 110.
 Slattery, Tyree, 48.
 Slatter, Sol, 57.
 Slatter, Solomon, 74.
 Slaughter, Ann, 18.
 Slaughter, Ann, 86.
 Slaughter, Augustine, 94.
 Slaughter, Elias, 36.
 Slaughter, Ezekial, 23.
 Slaughter, George, 28.
 Slaughter, Hillary, 60.
 Slaughter, John, 16.
 Slaughter, John, 23.
 Slaughter, John, 67.
 Slaughter, John, 88.
 Slaughter, John, 92.
 Slaughter, Sannel, 23.
 Slaughter, Turner, 28.
 Slaughter, Elias, 92.
 Slander, William, 92.
 Slayden, Catharine, 45.
 Slayden, Arthur, 14.
 Slayton, Daniel, 41.
 Slayton, Daniel, 99.
 Slayton, James, 99.
 Slayton, Joseph, 41.
 Slayton, Joseph, 106.
 Slayton, William, 41.
 Slayton, William, 99.
 Slead, John, 58.
 Sledd, John, 48.
 Sledge, Ann, 43.
 Sledge, Ann, 78.
 Sledge, Augustine, 45.
 Sledge, Jno, 45.
 Sledge, Thomas, 44.
 Sleet, James, 40.
 Sleet, James, 97.
 Sleet, Phil, 96.
 Sleet, David, 90.
 Sleith, Alexander, 24.
 Slimer, Christopher, 17.
 Sloan, John, 25.
 Sloane, Daniel, 71.
 Sloane, John, 71.
 Sloott, Solomon, 87.
 Slone, John, 21.
 Slour, Agness, 88.
 Slour, David, 88.
 Slucher, Fred, 21.
 Slusher, John, 21.
 Sly, David, 70.
 Sly, George, 71.
 Sly, Henry, 64.
 Slythe, Richard, 102.
 Small, James, 35.
 Small, Lawrence, 47.
 Small, William, 47.
 Small, William, 84.
 Smalley, And, 27.
 Smalley, John, 43.
 Smallman, John, 22.
 Smallman, John, 89.
 Smallman, John, Jr, 89.
 Smallwood, Anne, 95.
 Smallwood, Ben, 21.
 Smallwood, Hebbert, 21.
 Smallwood, James, 21.
 Smallwood, John, 55.
 Smallwood, Jns, 95.
 Smallwood, William, 21.
 Smedley, Ann, 111.
 Smedley, John, 111.
 Smedley, Robert, 111.
 Smees, Robert, 37.
 Smees, Robert, 37.
 Smeets, Robert, 14.
 Smely, Giles, 32.
 Smely, James, 30.
 Smely, Mary, 32.
 Smely, Moses, 31.
 Smely, Thomas, 31.
 Smely, William, 31.
 Smether, John, 36.
 Smether, John B., 92.
 Smether, Thomas, 36.
 Smether, Thomas, 92.
 Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.
 Smily, James, 63.
 Smily, James, 106.
 Smith, Aaron, 36.
 Smith, Aaron, 54.
 Smith, Abraham, 48.
 Smith, Absalom, 97.
 Smith, Adam, 65.
 Smith, Adam, 106.
 Smith, Alex., 17.
 Smith, Alexander, 47.
 Smith, Alice, 91.
 Smith, Andrew, 34.
 Smith, Andrew, 60.
 Smith, Andrew, 103.
 Smith, Andw, 110.
 Smith, Ann, 31.
 Smith, Ann, 40.
 Smith, Ann, 97.
 Smith, Anthony, 35.
 Smith, Anthony, 90.
 Smith, Armistead, 68.
 Smith, Armithad, 53.
 Smith, Aron, 90.
 Smith, Arthur, 57.
 Smith, Arthur, 88.
 Smith, Arthur, 73.
 Smith, Arthur, 44.
 Smith, Augustin, 32.
 Smith, Augustin, 84.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 21.
 Smith, Bartlett, 27.
 Smith, Benjamin, 34.
 Smith, Benjamin, 64.
 Smith, Benj (for Allen Cokes Esty), 43.
 Smith, Betty, 16.
 Smith, Bird, 67.
 Smith, Booker, 98.
 Smith, Burwell, 13.
 Smith, Burwell, 83.
 Smith, Butler, 95.
 Smith, Catherine, 16.
 Smith, Catherine, 67.
 Smith, Charity, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 24.
 Smith, Charles, 25.
 Smith, Charles, 61.
 Smith, Charles, 72.
 Smith, Charles, 86.
 Smith, Charles, 88.
 Smith, Childers, 59.
 Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.
 Smith, Cleyton, 50.
 Smith, Col. (List of), 20.
 Smith, Corg, 11.
 Smith, Covington, 82.
 Smith, Daniel, 65.
 Smith, Davy, 110.
 Smith, David, 19.
 Smith, David, 21.
 Smith, David, 26.
 Smith, David, 54.
 Smith, David, 72.
 Smith, David, 72.
 Smith, Drury, 45.
 Smith, Edw, 111.
 Smith, Edward, 37.
 Smith, Edward, 44.
 Smith, Edward, 52.
 Smith, Edw., 111.
 Smith, Elez, 58.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 28.
 Smith, Eliz, 45.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 95.
 Smith, Francis, 27.
 Smith, Francis, 49.
 Smith, Francis, 69.
 Smith, Francis, 101.
 Smith, Francis, 116.
 Smith, George, 17.
 Smith, George, 27.
 Smith, Geo., 88.
 Smith, George, 40.
 Smith, George, 58.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 68.
 Smith, George, 76.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 93.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 98.
 Smith, George, 101.
 Smith, George, Senr, 61.
 Smith, George (P. E.), 14.
 Smith, Griffin, 13.
 Smith, Griffin, 83.
 Smith, Henry, 12.
 Smith, Henry, 35.
 Smith, Henry, 43.
 Smith, Henry, 40.
 Smith, Henry, 61.
 Smith, Henry, 76.
 Smith, Henry, 95.
 Smith, Henry, 101.
 Smith, Henry, 104.
 Smith, Henry, 105.
 Smith, Henry (for Jns Winston), 29.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 41.
 Smith, Isaac, 58.
 Smith, Isaac, 66.
 Smith, Isaac, 68.
 Smith, Isaac, 73.
 Smith, Isaac, 90.
 Smith, Isham, 44.
 Smith, Jacob, 25.
 Smith, Jacob, 49.
 Smith, James, 12.
 Smith, James, 17.
 Smith, James, 24.
 Smith, James, 25.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 45.
 Smith, James, 49.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 61.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 71.
 Smith, James, 73.
 Smith, James, 79.
 Smith, James, 81.
 Smith, James, 86.
 Smith, James, 88.
 Smith, James, 89.
 Smith, James, 93.
 Smith, James, 97.
 Smith, James, 103.
 Smith, James, 104.
 Smith, James, 110.
 Smith, James (W. W.), 23.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 32.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 39.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 97.
 Smith, Jesse, 40.
 Smith, Jesse, 95.
 Smith, Jesse, 96.
 Smith, Joel, 54.
 Smith, John, 16.
 Smith, John, 20.
 Smith, John, 21.
 Smith, John, 25.
 Smith, John, 27.
 Smith, John, 28.
 Smith, John, 32.

INDEX.

- s, Junr, 110.
 mas, Senr, 15.
 e, Senr, 110.
 am, 47.
 am, 60.
 am, 67.
 am, 84.
 in, 107.
 20.
 49.
 las, 20.
 19.
 70.
 5.
 n, 97.
 min, 27.
 7.
 las, 59.
 106.
 im, 54.
 un, 25.
 n, 26.
 n, 69.
 n, 26.
 ua, 55.
 ua, 91.
 mas, 86.
 n, 52.
 as, 35.
 der, 17.
 der, 18.
 11.
 am, 66.
 am, 105.
 106.
 105.
 ge, 73.
 31.
 Jun, 31.
 31.
 an, 72.
 e, 57.
 57.
 i, 72.
 72.
 72.
 d, 63.
 25.
 Elizabeth, 56.
 ohn, 40.
 ohn, 96.
 ness, 29.
 ay, 80.
 asse, 89.
 ssie, 24.
 hn, 80.
 illiam, 80.
 18.
 chesedek, 87.
 omas, 23.
 omas, 57.
 ajamin, 43.
 n, 43.
 n, 78.
 omas, 78.
 han, 43.
 44.
 liam, 78.
 liam, 78.
 liam (List of), 78.
 y, 62.
 y, 103.
 61.
 56.
 rt, 69.
 nje, 78.
 75.
 pb, 37.
 s, 94.
 hiel, 21.
 Elisabeth, 35.
 Elisabeth, 90.
 Pet, 77.
 u, 19.
 n, 44.
 am, 36.
 e, 16.
 emiah, 86.
 nes, 34.
 chariah, 34.
 ew, 81.
 nes, 35.
 eph, 93.
 eph, Junr, 93.
 ph, 20.
 9, 93.
 27.
- Stagg, John, 70.
 Stagg, Josiah, 31.
 Stager, Sarah, 31.
 Stakes, Leven, 57.
 Stakes, Leven, 73.
 Stakes, William, 57.
 Stakes, Wm, 74.
 Staleup, John, 72.
 Stallings, Abram, 57.
 Stallings, James, 57.
 Stallings, Griffin, 107.
 Stallings, John, 30.
 Stallings, Uriah, 57.
 Stallings, William, 57.
 Stallions, Griffin, 64.
 Stallions, Joseph, 64.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr, 35.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr, 90.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margaret, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margret, 90.
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 35.
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 90.
 Stanbough, Philip, 69.
 Stamper, Rob, 56.
 Stamps, John, 41.
 Stamps, John, 100.
 Stanards, Wm, 39.
 Stanback, Charles, 82.
 Stanback, Peter, 82.
 Standard, George, 55.
 Standish, John, 14.
 Standley, Isaac, 98.
 Standley, James, 34.
 Standley, Joseph, 98.
 Standley, Thomas, 39.
 Stanfield, Ephraim, 90.
 Stanfield, M, (List of), 87.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 22.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 88.
 Stanfield, Robert, 22.
 Stanfield, Robert, 88.
 Stanfield, Tho, 22.
 Stanfield, Polly, 113.
 Stanhope, William, 113.
 Stanley, John, 23.
 Stanley, John, 28.
 Stanley, John, 88.
 Stanley, Jonathan, 18.
 Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.
 Stanley, Richard, 22.
 Stanley, Samuel, 28.
 Stanley, Solomon, 18.
 Stanley, William, 29.
 Stanwood, Thomas, 53.
 Staples, John, 47.
 Staples, John, 58.
 Staples, John, 72.
 Staples, John, 84.
 Staples, Joseph, 47.
 Staples, Sarah, 47.
 Staples, Thomas, 81.
 Staples, William, 15.
 Staples, William, 47.
 Stapp, Achilles, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, 39.
 Stapp, Joshua, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, Junr, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 87.
 Starks, Hannah, 108.
 Stark, Jeremiah, 108.
 Stark, Turner, 40.
 Stark, William, 54.
 Stark, William, 108.
 Stark, William, Junr, 54.
 Starke, John, 107.
 Starke, John, Senr, 28.
 Starke, Joe, 28.
 Starke, William, 108.
 Starkey, Frederick, 25.
 Starkey, John, 67.
 Starkey, Joseph, 16.
 Starkey, Joseph, 67.
 Starling, William, 33.
 Starr, Catherine, 25.
 Statam, Charles, 47.
 Statam, Charles, 84.
 States, Mary, 105.
 Statha, James, 102.
 Statham, John, 81.
 Staton, Ann, 85.
 Staton, Benjamin, 48.
 Staton, Benjamin, 85.
 Staton, Lucy, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 85.
 Statton, William, 48.
 Statts, Elijah, 33.
 Stauts, Abraham, 90.
 Stauts, Elijah, 90.
 Stauts, Joseph, 90.
 Staw, William, 12.
 Stean, James, 21.
 Stead, Elizabeth, 52.
 Steadder, John, 33.
 Steder, James, 53.
 Steed, Aaron, 27.
 Steel, Augustine, 49.
 Steel, Henry, 24.
 Steel, Henry, 72.
- Steel, Jane, 38.
 Steel, John, 20.
 Steel, John, 24.
 Steel, John, 63.
 Steel, John, 72.
 Steel, John, 76.
 Steel, William, 18.
 Steel, William, 48.
 Steel, William, 86.
 Stegler, Wm, 20.
 Steerly, Jacob, 20.
 Steeth, John, 35.
 Steeth, John, 90.
 Steffy, Jno, 110.
 Stegall, William, 22.
 Stegall, William, 83.
 Stegler, Sebastian, 106.
 Steger, Francis, 69.
 Steger, John P., 59.
 Steger, Samuel, 59.
 Stein, Michl, 19.
 Stenchemb, Absalom, 84.
 Stennett, John, 85.
 Stenson, William, 106.
 Step, Michl, 19.
 Stepenson, Jno, 110.
 Stephen, 31.
 Stephen (negro), 114.
 Stephen, James, 52.
 Stephens, Barnet, 84.
 Stephens, John, 35.
 Stephens, David, 42.
 Stephens, George, 110.
 Stephens, James, 19.
 Stephens, James, 84.
 Stephens, James, 110.
 Stephens, Jnr, Jun, 110.
 Stephens, John, 83.
 Stephens, John, 88.
 Stephens, John, 63.
 Stephens, John, 80.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, Jno, 110.
 Stephens, Joseph, 13.
 Stephens, Joseph, 43.
 Stephens, Joseph, 55.
 Stephens, Joseph, 91.
 Stephens, Mary, 21.
 Stephens, Molly, 91.
 Stephens, Thomas, 34.
 Stephens, Thomas, 42.
 Stephens, William, 110.
 Stephens, William, 78.
 Stephenson, Alex., 110.
 Stephenson, David, 110.
 Stephenson, James, 25.
 Stephenson, James, 64.
 Stephenson, James, 72.
 Stephenson, James, 110.
 Stephenson, James, Senr, 110.
 Stephenson, Robt, 110.
 Steptoe, Joannah, 55.
 Steptoe, Willm, 56.
 Sterman, Elliot, 52.
 Steru, Frances, 11.
 Stern, Tabitha, 22.
 Stern, William, 85.
 Stetler, John, 69.
 Stevens, Ann, 56.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 40.
 Stevens, Edmund, 31.
 Stevens, Jacob, 31.
 Stevens, James, 47.
 Stevens, James, 47.
 Stevens, Jere, 89.
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 75.
 Stevens, John, 97.
 Stevens, John, Jun, 31.
 Stevens, Lewis, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 60.
 Stevens, Nathan, 31.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Robert, 63.
 Stevens, Warrington, 94.
 Stevens, William, 31.
 Stevens, William, 51.
 Steverson, Catherine, 68.
 Stevenson, Edward, 27.
 Stevenson, George, 60.
 Stevenson, John, 23, 39.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 97.
 Stevenson, Walter, 31.
 Steward, Alexander, 28.
 Steward, Charles, 64.
 Steward, Charles, 82.
 Steward, James, 70.
 Steward, John, 43, 39.
 Steward, John, 59.
 Steward, John, 78.
 Steward, John, 78.
 Steward, Joseph, 70.
 Steward, Littleberry, 82.
 Steward & Hopkins, 118.
 Stewart, Andrew, 94.
 Stewart, Berry, 12.
 Stewart, Charles, 12.
 Stewart, Charles, 51.
 Stewart, Charles, 52.
 Stewart, Charles, 94.
 Stewart, Doctr D., 17.
- Stewart, Edward, 82.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 54.
 Stewart, James, 25.
 Stewart, James, 43.
 Stewart, James, 78.
 Stewart, James, 95.
 Stewart, John, 23.
 Stewart, John, 41.
 Stewart, Jno, 44.
 Stewart, John, 51.
 Stewart, John, 54.
 Stewart, John, 67.
 Stewart, John, 78.
 Stewart, Jno, 94.
 Stewart, John, 100.
 Stewart, John, Jr., 51.
 Stewart, John B., 78.
 Stewart, Martha, 41.
 Stewart, Martha, 100.
 Stewart, Mary, 12.
 Stewart, Maximilian, 95.
 Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.
 Stewart, Richard, 45.
 Stewart, Sally, 51.
 Stewart, Samuel, 115.
 Stewart, Sarah, 50.
 Stewart, Sarah, 93.
 Stewart, Thomas, 20.
 Stewart, Thomas, 51.
 Stewart, Thomas, 54.
 Stewart, William, 13.
 Stewart, William, 43.
 Stewart, William, 52.
 Stewart, William, 85.
 Stickler, Abm, Junr, 104.
 Stickler, Benj., 105.
 Stickler, Danl, 105.
 Stickler, Isaac, 104.
 Stickler, Samuel, 105.
 Stickler, Saml, 106.
 Stickler, Sebastian, 66.
 Stickley, Benj, 106.
 Strickley, Jacob, 106.
 Strickly, Benjamin, 64.
 Strickly, Daniel, 65.
 Strickly, Daniel, 106.
 Strickly, Jacob, 64.
 Stiff, Jacob, Senr, 92.
 Stiff, Jacob, 36.
 Stiff, James, 56.
 Stiff, Jno, 110.
 Stiffy, John, 110.
 Stiles, John, 36.
 Stiles, John, 51.
 Stiles, John, 78.
 Still, George (Estate), 12.
 Still, John, 99.
 Still, John, 105.
 Still, John A., 28.
 Still, Tho, 99.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.
 Stillson, George, 22.
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 98.
 Stimpson, Benj., 41.
 Stimpson, Jeremiah, 41.
 Stimpson, Rachel, 41.
 Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 24.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 70.
 Stinnett, John, 48.
 Stinson, William, 48.
 Stinson, Joseph, 16.
 Stinson, Joseph, 67.
 Stip, George, 20.
 Stirling, Elizabeth, 61.
 Stitsler, John, 63.
 Stiver, Phillip, 60.
 Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.
 Stivin, Robert, 103.
 Stoakes, Christopher, 68.
 Stoakes, James, 52.
 Stoakes, Richard, 52.
 Stoakes, Thomas, 68.
 Stockell, John, 39.
 Stockton, George, 20.
 Stocker, Boiser, 26.
 Stocks, Thomas, 96.
 Stockslager, Esther, 63.
 Stockton, Dan., 80.
 Stockton, David, 80.
 Stockton, Jesse, 80.
 Stockton, John, 80.
 Stockton, Thomas, 80.
 Stoddard, James, 71.
 Stodghell, Isel, 39.
 Stodghell, John, 40.
 Stodghill, James, 52.
 Stodghill, Joel, 97.
 Stodkin, Ambrose, 19.
 Stoe, Jacob, 13.
 Stoeing, Josiah, 61.
 Stoker, Bassar, 72.
 Stoker, John, 26.
 Stoker, John, 72.
 Stokes, Allen, 99.
 Stokes, Christopher, 45.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 38.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stokes, Jonathan, 95.
 Stokes, Samuel, 21.
 Stokes, Saml, 45.
- Stokes, Silvanus, 42.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 99.
 Stokes, William, 21.
 Stok, Henry, 77.
 Stolph, John, 77.
 Stordfield, Robert, 11.
 Stone, Benjamin, 33.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 88.
 Stone, Caleb, 86.
 Stone, Daniel, 17.
 Stone, Daniel, 85.
 Stone, Demsey, 57.
 Stone, Eli, 18.
 Stone, Eli, 86.
 Stone, Elijah, 19.
 Stone, Elijah, 84.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stone, Eucihus, 33.
 Stone, Francis, 18.
 Stone, Francis, 86.
 Stone, Francis T., 19.
 Stone, Hawkins, 108.
 Stone, Henry, 77.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 17.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 33.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 39.
 Stone, James, 26.
 Stone, James, 70.
 Stone, Jesse, 108.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, John, 23.
 Stone, John, 33.
 Stone, John, 41.
 Stone, John, 60.
 Stone, John, 87.
 Stone, John, 104.
 Stone, John, Junr, 41.
 Stone, John, Junr, 61.
 Stone, John, Senr, 95.
 Stone, Jonathan, 17.
 Stone, Joseph, 107.
 Stone, Joseph, 108.
 Stone, Joshua, 40.
 Stone, Lemuel, 60.
 Stone, Marble, 19.
 Stone, Martha, 102.
 Stone, Nancey, 33.
 Stone, Prudence, 16.
 Stone, Rowland, 49.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 86.
 Stone, Simon, 60.
 Stone, Simon, 102.
 Stone, Stephen, 33.
 Stone, Thomas, 63.
 Stone, Thomas, 80.
 Stone, Thomas, 103.
 Stone, William, 17.
 Stone, William, 18.
 Stone, William, 60.
 Stone, William, 90.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, Wm B., 108.
 Stoneback, Fred, 66.
 Stonebarger, Frederick, 105.
 Stonebridge, John, 20.
 Stoneburger, Fred, 66.
 Stoneham, George, 47.
 Stoneham, George, 84.
 Stoner, Fred, 66.
 Stoner, Frederick, 105.
 Stones, Elizabeth, 89.
 Stonestreet, Butler, 21.
 Stone Street, Butler, 99.
 Stonum, Mary, 63.
 Stonum, William, 63.
 Stookey, Abram, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 69.
 Stoots, Elijah, 35.
 Stoots, Joseph, 35.
 Storm, Tabitha, 83.
 Story, Thome, 102.
 Stotson, Jacob, 105.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 55.
 Stott, Eppa., 55.
 Stott, Epps, 91.
 Stott, James, 11.
 Stott, Thomas, 82.
 Stott, Le Roy, 63.
 Stott, Rawleigh, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 91.
 Stott, Robert, 63.
 Stott, Solomon, 23.
 Stott, Thomas, 82.
 Stott, Thomas, 91.
 Stott, William (Ex on), 91.
 Stotts, Abram, 25.
 Stouder, Frederick, 106.
 Stout, Caleb, 90.
 Stout, Daniel, 38.
 Stout, Daniel, 90.
 Stout, John, 65.
 Stout, John, 106.
 Stout, Jonathan, 36.
 Stout, Jonathan, 90.
 Stout, Thomas, 36.

- Stout, Thomas, 90.
 Stoutmeyers, Jacob, 65.
 Stovall, Bartholomew, 24.
 Stovall, George, 83.
 Stovall, James, 55.
 Stovall, Thomas, 88.
 Stovaul, Thomas, 48.
 Stove, Jacob, 21.
 Stover, Albick, 107.
 Stover, Christian, 105.
 Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.
 Stover, Dan, 66.
 Stover, Daniel, 76.
 Stover, Daniel, 107.
 Stover, David, 66.
 Stover, David, 107.
 Stover, Jacob, 63.
 Stover, Jacob, 105.
 Stover, John, 64.
 Stover, John, 106.
 Stover, Peter, 63.
 Stover, Peter, 105.
 Stover, Samuel, 65.
 Stover, Utric, 66.
 Stowers, Nicholas, 62.
 Strader, Christopher, 24.
 Strader, Christopher, 69.
 Strait, Jacob, 35.
 Straley, Christian, 24.
 Straley, Christian, 69.
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.
 Strange, Benjamin, 89.
 Strange Dick, 89.
 Strange, Jesse, 89.
 Strange, John, 99.
 Strange, John A., 19.
 Strange, Joseph, 89.
 Strange, Julius, 89.
 Strange, Littleberry, 88.
 Strange, Littlebury, 24.
 Strange, Owlin, 89.
 Strange, Thomas, 59.
 Stratton, Ben, 42.
 Stratton, Ben, 42.
 Stratton, Edward, 59.
 Stratton, Henry, 49.
 Stratton, Henry, 84.
 Stratton, John, 47.
 Stratton, John, 59.
 Stratton, Martha, 39.
 Stratton, Peter, 69.
 Stratton, Richard, 59.
 Stratton, Suriah, 77.
 Stratton, Tho, 42.
 Stratton, Thomas, 99.
 Stratton, William, 59.
 Stratton, Wm., 99.
 Straghan, Samuel L., 38.
 Straughton, John, 67.
 Strauther, Will, 64.
 Strawhan, Rachel, 61.
 Strawhneider, Frederick, 21.
 Streaker, Mrs. 119.
 Streater, Edw, 57.
 Streater, Edw, 57.
 Streater, Wm.
 Streater, Willis, 57.
 Streater, Willis, 74.
 Strehbryer, Jacob, 21.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Anthony, 87.
 Street, Anthony, 87.
 Street, Anthony, 88.
 Street, Henry, 32.
 Street, Jane, 23.
 Street, John, 28.
 Street, John, 70.
 Street, Richard, 34.
 Street, Richard, 34.
 Street, Thomas, 48.
 Street, William, Junr, 58.
 Street, William, Senr, 58.
 Streetman, John, 42.
 Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stribling, Joseph, 108.
 Strickland, Thomas, 31.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abraham, Jr, 65.
 Strickler, Daniel, 65.
 Strickler, Isaac, 66.
 Strickler, Jacob, 66.
 Strickler, John, 76.
 Strickler, Joseph, 66.
 Strickly, Benjamin, 66.
 Striker, John, 22.
 Stringer, John, 51.
 Stringfellow, James, 108.
 Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stripe, Anne, 61.
 Stripes, Anne, 104.
 Stroking, Francis, 21.
 Stroak, Josiah, 77.
 Strober, John, 59.
 Stromb, Christian, 101.
 Strother, Anthony, 108.
 Strother, Ben, 110.
 Strother, Thomas, 108.
 Strother, William, 39.
 Strother, William, 96.
 Strother, William, 106.
 Stroud, Adam, 26.
 Stroud, Adam, 79.
 Stroud, Honour, 95.
 Stroud, James, 110.
 Stroud, William, 33.
 Strowbridge, Sam, 20.
 Strowbridge, Samuel, 20.
 Stratton, John, 84.
 Stuart, George, 90.
 Stuart, Charles, 47.
 Stuart, Charles, 107.
 Stuart, David, 87.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stuart, Francis, 33.
 Stuart, George, 110.
 Stuart, James, 33.
 Stuart, James, 68.
 Stuart, James, 108.
 Stuart, James, 110.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, Jno, 110.
 Stuart, John, 32.
 Stuart, Nath, 104.
 Stuart, Tho, 13.
 Stuart, William, 33.
 Stuart, William, 35.
 Stuart, Wm, 110.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 97.
 Stubblefield, John, 69.
 Stubblefield, Robert, 40.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John S., 69.
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.
 Stubbs, Lawrence, 53.
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.
 Stuckey, Edmund, 32.
 Stuckey, James, 39.
 Stuckey, Job, 63.
 Studer, Thomas, 53.
 Stults, Peter, 65.
 Stults, Peter, 105.
 Stump, Catherine, 72.
 Stump, Dan, 19.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, Jacob, 104.
 Stump, Joshua, 19.
 Stump, Leonard, 25.
 Stump, Leonard, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 25.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michl (List of), 25.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 72.
 Stumbback, Jacob, 65.
 Sturdavant, James, 12.
 Sturdavant, James, Jr, 12.
 Sturdevant, Daniel, 83.
 Sturdevant, Anderson, 44.
 Sturdivant, Wm, 44.
 Sturdivant, Henry, 44.
 Sturdivant, Hollorn, 44.
 Sturdivant, Jno, Jr, 44.
 Sturdivant, Jno, senr, 44.
 Sturdivant, Rachel, 44.
 Sturdivant, Thomas, 44.
 Sturdivant, Wm, 44.
 Sturdivant, William, sr., 44.
 Sturges, Wm, 74.
 Sturgill, Jno, 110.
 Sturgin, Jno, 110.
 Sturgis, William, 54.
 Sturman, John, 26.
 Styring, George, 104.
 Styring, Josiah, 104.
 Sublet, Benjamin, 14.
 Sublet, William, 14.
 Sublett, John, 58.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Suggert, Peter, Junr, 58.
 Sublett, Peter, Senr, 58.
 Sudberry, John, 82.
 Suddath, Benjamin, 18.
 Suddbury, John, 13.
 Sudderth, Benjamin, 86.
 Sudderth, James, 81.
 Suddeth, Lawrence, 81.
 Suddoth, Thom, 81.
 Sudsberry, David, 59.
 Sue (Black female), 32.
 Suffolk, John, 25.
 Suffolk, John, 70.
 suggest, Edgcomb, 33.
 Suggitt, Elizabeth, 63.
 Suggs, Moses, 95.
 Sulavan, Phil, 110.
 Sulavan, Sim., 110.
 Sulavan, timothy, 110.
 Sullivan, Jerem, 26.
 Sullivan, William, 96.
 Sullavent, Charles, 88.
 Sullavin, L. B., 81.
 Sullens, John, 22.
 Sullins, Nathan, 24.
 Sullins, Nathan, 89.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 42.
 Sullivan, Denis, 75.
 Sullivan, Dennis, 37.
 Sullivan, Frederick, 100.
 Sullivan, James, 32.
 Sullivan, James, 75.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.
 Sullivan, John, 85.
 Sullivan, John, Senr, 15.
 Sullivan, Judith, 91.
 Sullivan, William, 39.
 Sullivan, William, 40.
 Sullivant, Daniel, 99.
 Sullivant, Hannah, 34.
 Sullivant, James, 15.
 Sullivant, John, 91.
 Sullivant, John, 14.
 Sullivant, Judith, 56.
 Sullivant, Menoah, 15.
 Sullivant, Owen, 14.
 Sullivant, Pleasant, 14.
 Sullivant, William, 91.
 Sulton, Moses, 104.
 Sulton, Thomas, 106.
 Summerfield, Joseph, 77.
 Summers, Daniel, 17.
 Summers, Daniel, 87.
 Summers, Francis, 17.
 Summers, Francis, 87.
 Summers, George, 17.
 Summers, George, 87.
 Summers, John, 18.
 Summers, John, 21.
 Summers, John, Jun., 18.
 Summers, John, Junr, 87.
 Summers, John, 34, 87.
 Summers, Richard, 54.
 Summers, Robert, 18.
 Summers, Simon, 87.
 Summers, Thomas, 39.
 Summers, Thomas, 97.
 Summers, William, 17.
 Summers, William, 87.
 Summers, William, 99.
 Sumner, James, 104.
 Sumner, Samuel, 104.
 Sumner, Demsey, 57.
 Sumner, Denny, 73.
 Sumner, Jacob, Jun, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 73.
 Sumner, William, 57.
 Sumner, William, 73.
 Sumner, Capt., 73.
 Sumpack, Fred, 105.
 Sumpter, John, 49.
 Sumwalt, Henry, 107.
 Sunderman, John, 100.
 Sundry, Samuel, 90.
 Sunter, John, 106.
 Sunter, Philip, 106.
 Sunover, Henry, 66.
 Supinger, John, 64.
 Supinger, Uric, 64.
 Suppenger, John, 106.
 Suppenger, Urick, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Surfas, Martin, 77.
 Surrey, John, 65.
 Surrey, John, 105.
 Sussex, 31.
 Sutherland, David, 19.
 Sutherland, George, 49.
 Sutherland, Isaac, 30.
 Sutherland, William, 72.
 Sutiler, John, 84.
 Sutton, James, 75.
 Sutton, John, 75.
 Sutton, Moses, 75.
 Suttle, Bailey, 62.
 Suttles, Henry, 25.
 Suttles, Henry, 70.
 Sutton, Ann, 56.
 Sutton, James, 37.
 Sutton, John, 17.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, Joseph, 110.
 Sutton, Moses, 37.
 Sutton, Robert, 15.
 Sutton, Samuel, 39.
 Sutton, William, 39.
 Sutton, William, 62.
 Sutton, William, 97.
 Sutton, Wm, 99.
 Swadley, Henry, 77.
 Swadley, Mark, 77.
 Swain, Archibald, 17.
 Swain, Joseph, 37.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swallo, Zephaniah, 86.
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.
 Swan, Alexander, 38.
 Swan, Charles, 75.
 Swank, Philip, 24.
 Swann, John, 59.
 Swann, Th, 67.
 Swann, Th, 67.
 Swanson, A. Thompson, 16.
 Swanson, Asa, 37.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 37.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 75.
 Swanson, Stephen, 75.
 Sweet, Peggy, 46.
 Sweeney, Moses, 100.
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.
 Sweeney, Moses, 36.
 Sweeney, William, 36.
 Swepson, Richard, jr, 33.
 Swift, Jecassar, 29.
 Swift, Thomas, Jr, 29.
 Swilliant, Judah, 57.
 Swilliant, Judith, 74.
 Swillivan, Daniel, 108.
 Swillivan, Darby, 108.
 Swim, John, 27.
 Swim, John, 72.
 Swiner, Lester, 27.
 Swine, Mary, 113.
 Swiney, Moses, 98.
 Swink, William, 17.
 Swink, William, 86.
 Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.
 Swinney, James, 42.
 Swinney, James S., 100.
 Swinney, John, 42.
 Swinney, John, 49.
 Swinney, John, 100.
 Swinney, Joseph, 40.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 42.
 Swinney, Moses, 108.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinney, Ann, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swisher, John, 25.
 Swisher, John, 71.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 25.
 Swisher, Valentine, 25.
 Swisher, Valentine, 71.
 Swobe, George, 110.
 Swobe, Jno, 110.
 Swobe, Joseph, 110.
 Swobe, Mich., 110.
 Swords, Benj, 66.
 Swords, William, 22.
 Swisher, Phil, 73.
 Sydney, Hampden (Trustees), 101.
 Sydnor, Ann, 29.
 Sydnor, Anthony, 63.
 Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 74.
 Sydnor, Epa, 23.
 Sydnor, Epa, 82.
 Sydnor, Frances, 74.
 Sydnor, Giles, 63.
 Sydnor, John, 63.
 Sydnor, John (List of), 62.
 Sydnor, Robert, 63.
 Sydnor, William, 23.
 Sydnor, William, 55.
 Sydnor, William, 88.
 Sydnor, William, 91.
 Sykes, Andrew, 31.
 Sykes, John, 31.
 Sykes, Mary, 31.
 Sykes, Wm, 41.
 Sykes, William, 54.
 Sylvio, Robert, 96.
 Syme, Cole John, 28.
 Symmons, James, Jr, 48.
 Symonds, James, 85.
 Symms, James, 51.
 Symms, Henry, 21.
 Taaff, Elizabeth, 25.
 Taaff, James, 25.
 Taaffe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Tabb, Augustine, 95.
 Tabb, Edward, 83.
 Tabb, Edward, 83.
 Tabb, Jno, 11.
 Tabb, John, 13.
 Tabb, John, 51.
 Tabb, Jno, 53.
 Tabb, John, 68.
 Tabb, John, 59.
 Tabb, Philip, 69.
 Tabb, Philip (Gloster County), 79.
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.
 Tabb, William, 21.
 Tabb, Peter, 103.
 Tabb, Philip, 69.
 Tabb, Philip (Gloster County), 79.
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.
 Tabb, William, 21.
 Tabb, Peter, 103.
 Tait, James, 31.
 Taite, Charles, 47.
 Talbot, Thomas, 48.
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.
 Talbot, Jno, 93.
 Talbot, Mark, 94.
 Talbot, Mary, 94.
 Talbot, Richard, 94.
 Talbot, Solo, B., 94.
 Talbot, Thomas, 25.
 Talbot, Thomas H., 84.
 Talbott, Demoville, 17.
 Talbott, Haly, 51.
 Talbott, Peter, 94.
 Talbrett, Benj, 17.
 Talbut, Thomas, 70.
 Talbutt, Henry, 16.
 Talbutt, Levy, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 87.
 Talbutt, William, 17.
 Taley, James, 89.
 Taliaferro, Char, 45.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 49.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 85.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 49.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 97.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 97.
 Taliaferro, Har, 97.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 40.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 96.
 Taliaferro, Richard, 69.
 Taliaferro, Samuel, 60.
 Taliaferro, William, 97.
 Talley, John, 28.
 Talley, Billee, 28.
 Talley, Charles, 28.
 Talley, Daniel, 11.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, David, 28.
 Talley, John, 28.
 Talley, Elisha, 28.
 Talley, Frederick, 33.
 Talley, Hardaway, 33.
 Talley, Jack, 28.
 Talley, Jean, 28.
 Talley, Jesse, 33.
 Talley, Jesse, 81.
 Talley, John, 28.
 Talley, John, 28.
 Talley, John, 28.
 Talley, Joseph, 28.
 Talley, Kitty, 28.
 Talley, Lodwick, 83.
 Talley, Lodwick, Junr, 11.
 Talley, Lodwick, Senr, 11.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Micajah, 28.
 Talley, Nathaniel, Junr, 28.
 Talley, Nathl Insp, 28.
 Talley, Nicholas, 28.
 Talley, Peyton, 83.
 Talley, Peyton, 83.
 Talley, Tucker (Esst), 11.
 Talley, Wm, 11.
 Talley, William, 28.
 Talley, Wm, Junr, 11.
 Talley, Zebulon, 28.
 Talliaferro, Benjamin, 47.
 Talliaferro, Richard, 47.
 Talliaferro, Zacharias, 48.
 Tallman, William, 36.
 Tallman, William, 92.
 Tallont, James, 57.
 Tallough, Absalom, 31.
 Tallough, Robert, 31.
 Tallough, John, 113.
 Tallough, William, Junr, 31.
 Tally, John, 89.
 Tally, Peyton, 24.
 Tally (Widow), 37.
 Talar, Peter, 77.
 Tamer, 32.
 Tandy, Henry, 40.
 Tandy, Henry, 97.
 Tandy, Roger, 93.
 Tandy, Smyth, 49.
 Taser, John, 60.
 Tankard, Charity, 58.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, Peggy, 113.
 Tankard, Stephen, 113.
 Tankersley, John, 15.
 Tankersley, Richard, 48.
 Tanner, Archew, 99.
 Tanner, Atch, 101.
 Tanner, Branch, 13.
 Tanner, Branch, 50.
 Tanner, Branch, 87.
 Tanner, Creel, 89.
 Tanner, David, 100.
 Tanner, Edward, 36.
 Tanner, Edward, 91.
 Tanner, Field, 13.
 Tanner, Field, 83.
 Tanner, James, 91.
 Tanner, Joel, 82.
 Tanner, Joel, Senr, 12.
 Tanner, John, 77.
 Tanner, Lodwell, 34.
 Tanner, John, 103.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, jr., 99.

- Tanner, Michl, 76.
 Tanner, Robert, 13.
 Tanner, Thomas, 34.
 Tanner, Thomas, 100.
 Tanner, William, 36.
 Tanner, William, 91.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 85.
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 91.
 Tapscott, Henry, 16.
 Tapscott, Henry (Estate of), 91.
 Tapscott, James, 56.
 Tapscott, James, 91.
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.
 Tapscott, Mary, 91.
 Tapscott, Rawleigh, 91.
 Taquet, Francis, 14.
 Tarbor, John, 54.
 Tarkelson, Joseph, 74.
 Tarlington, Benj., 53.
 Tarlington, John, 73.
 Tarlington, Leving, 73.
 Tarlington, John, 58.
 Tarlinton, Levin, 58.
 Tarpley, James, 14.
 Tarpley, James, 26.
 Tarrant, Francis, 94.
 Tarrant, Benjamin, 98.
 Tarry, George, 33.
 Tart, Eliza, 93.
 Tart, James, 94.
 Tart, Thomas, 93.
 Tart, Thomas, 94.
 Tart, William, 93.
 Tarvin, George, 72.
 Tasker, James, 18.
 Tasker, James, 86.
 Tate, Charles, 84.
 Tate, Jesse, 28.
 Tate, Lenar, 111.
 Tate, Lucy, 111.
 Tate, Mary, 111.
 Tate, William, 108.
 Tatem, James, 95.
 Tatem, Nathaniel, 95.
 Tatum, Henry, 51.
 Tatum, Josiah, 51.
 Tauxmhill, Jeremiah, 35.
 Tayler, Daniel, 110.
 Tayler, Edward, 18.
 Tayler, Edward, 56.
 Tayler, George, 85.
 Tayler, George, Sen., 85.
 Tayler, James, 18.
 Tayler, James, 86.
 Tayler, Jane, 86.
 Tayler, Jesse, 16.
 Tayler, Jethro, 56.
 Tayler, John, 86.
 Tayler, Joseph, 57.
 Tayler, Joseph, 57.
 Tayler, Pruden, 86.
 Tayler, Samuel, 18.
 Tayler, Samuel, 86.
 Tayler, Sarah, 18.
 Tayler, Thomas, 18.
 Tayler, Thomas, 86.
 Tayler, William, 55.
 Tayler, Jno (Est.), 52.
 Tayloe, Hon^{ble} John, Deed^d (estate of), 62.
 Taylor, Abraham, 20.
 Taylor, Alexander, 40.
 Taylor, Alexander, 98.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Ann, 91.
 Taylor, Anner, 73.
 Taylor, Argele, 21.
 Taylor, Arthur, 94.
 Taylor, Benja, 20.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 21.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 81.
 Taylor, Chapman, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 39.
 Taylor, Charles, 66.
 Taylor, Charles, 90.
 Taylor, Charles, 97.
 Taylor, Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Charles, 105.
 Taylor, Christ^s Charles, 104.
 Taylor, Darkis, 94.
 Taylor, David, 34.
 Taylor, Dolly, 74.
 Taylor, Dorcas, 37.
 Taylor, Edmond, 20.
 Taylor, Edmond, 85.
 Taylor, Edmond, 29.
 Taylor, Edmond, 40.
 Taylor, Edmond, 52.
 Taylor, Edw^d, 29.
 Taylor, Edward, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 93.
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 16.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 39.
 Taylor, Erasmus, 97.
 Taylor, Francis, 39.
 Taylor, Francis, 92.
 Taylor, George, 22.
 Taylor, George, 22.
 Taylor, George, 27.
 Taylor, George, 39.
 Taylor, George, 41.
 Taylor, George, 48.
 Taylor, George, 70.
 Taylor, George, 97.
 Taylor, Goodwin, 34.
 Taylor, Har, 20.
 Taylor, Henry, 19.
 Taylor, Howel, 34.
 Taylor, Hubbard, 97.
 Taylor, James, 23.
 Taylor, James, 34.
 Taylor, James, 35.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 39.
 Taylor, James, 43.
 Taylor, James, 46.
 Taylor, James, 56.
 Taylor, James, 60.
 Taylor, James, 61.
 Taylor, James, 73.
 Taylor, James, 79.
 Taylor, James, 80.
 Taylor, James, 88.
 Taylor, James, 93.
 Taylor, James, 94.
 Taylor, James, 97.
 Taylor, James, 97.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 100.
 Taylor, James, 102.
 Taylor, James, 115.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 39.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 43.
 Taylor, James, Junr, 79.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 39.
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 97.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.
 Taylor, Jesse, 108.
 Taylor, Jethro, 73.
 Taylor, John, 14.
 Taylor, John, 21.
 Taylor, John, 27.
 Taylor, John, 31.
 Taylor, John, 36.
 Taylor, John, 43.
 Taylor, John, 52.
 Taylor, John, 55.
 Taylor, John, 64.
 Taylor, John, 66.
 Taylor, John, 71.
 Taylor, John, 85.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 93.
 Taylor, John, 95.
 Taylor, John, 98.
 Taylor, John, 105.
 Taylor, John, 115.
 Taylor, John, Junior, 94.
 Taylor, Jno, senior, 94.
 Taylor, John Fisher, 62.
 Taylor, James, 34.
 Taylor, Joseph, 16.
 Taylor, Joseph, 50.
 Taylor, Jos, 74.
 Taylor, Josiah, 62.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 64.
 Taylor, Lazarus, 105.
 Taylor, Libby, 71.
 Taylor, Margret, 26.
 Taylor, Marke (Estate), 59.
 Taylor, Mary, 31.
 Taylor, Mary, 32.
 Taylor, Mary, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 114.
 Taylor, Miles, 115.
 Taylor, Moses, 37.
 Taylor, Nat., 69.
 Taylor, Natham, 53.
 Taylor, Peter, 16.
 Taylor, Phil., 59.
 Taylor, Philip, 23.
 Taylor, Pruden, 52.
 Taylor, Pruden, 73.
 Taylor, Richard, 16.
 Taylor, Richard, 26.
 Taylor, Richard, 34.
 Taylor, Richard, 36.
 Taylor, Richard, 93.
 Taylor, Richard, 94.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard, 108.
 Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.
 Taylor, Robert, 27.
 Taylor, Robert, 35.
 Taylor, Robert, 59.
 Taylor, Robert, See Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Taylor, Samuel, 16.
 Taylor, Samuel, 22.
 Taylor, Samuel, 59.
 Taylor, Samuel, 93.
 Taylor, Samuel, 101.
 Taylor, Samuel, Junr, 16.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon, 26.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.
 Taylor, Tarpley, 26.
 Taylor, Thomas, 93.
 Taylor, Thomas, 94.
 Taylor, Thomas, 95.
 Taylor, Timothy, 36.
 Taylor, Timothy, 98.
 Taylor, Wastors, 21.
 Taylor, William, 21.
 Taylor, William, 22.
 Taylor, William, 33.
 Taylor, William, 36.
 Taylor, William, 39.
 Taylor, William, 48.
 Taylor, William, 90.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 94.
 Taylor, William, 95.
 Taylor, William, 97.
 Taylor, William, 108.
 Taylor, William (Estate), 37.
 Taylor, William (F. C.), 84.
 Taylor, Zachariah, 108.
 Taylor, Zachary, 108.
 Taylor, Zachary, 98.
 Tazewell, Henry, 46.
 Tazewell, Sarah, 45.
 Teabo, Conna, 13.
 Teamer, Jerre (Mulatto), 74.
 Teagle, William, 68.
 Tedder, William, 54.
 Tector, Abraham, 77.
 Teeter, George Junr, 77.
 Teeter, Phillip, 77.
 Teeter, Rebecca, 77.
 Teicher, William, 90.
 Telonous, Edward, 98.
 Temmons, Margaret, 60.
 Temple, Alexander, 36.
 Temple, Alex., 93.
 Temple, Joseph, 32.
 Templeton, Robt., 41.
 Templeton, David, 83.
 Templeton, Robert, 99.
 Teneson, John, 85.
 Tenneson, Ignatius, 41.
 Tension, John, 48.
 Terg, William, 99.
 Terk, Thomas, 88.
 Terry, Benjamin, 98.
 Terrell, John, 39.
 Terrell, John, 97.
 Terrell, Joseph, 28.
 Terrell, Richd., 40.
 Terrell, Richard, 98.
 Terrell, Richmond, 92.
 Terrell, Robert, 39.
 Terrell, Timothy, 27.
 Terrell, W., 27.
 Terrell, William, 88.
 Terrell, William, 97.
 Terrell, William, Senr, 88.
 Terreat, William Hy, 87.
 Terrie, Phillip, 68.
 Terrill, Robert, 97.
 Terry, Barton, 42.
 Terry, Ben., 42.
 Terry, Ben., 99.
 Terry, Champ, 41.
 Terry, David, 42.
 Terry, David, 99.
 Terry, George, 14.
 Terry, George, Junr, 26.
 Terry, George, Senr, 26.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 42.
 Terry, Henry, 91.
 Terry, John, 28.
 Terry, John, 99.
 Terry, Joseph, 41.
 Terry, Joseph, 42.
 Terry, Joseph, 100.
 Terry, Moses, 23.
 Terry, Moses, 88.
 Terry, Philip, 53.
 Terry, Richard, 58.
 Terry, Sarah, 22.
 Terry, Stephen, 41.
 Terry, Thomas, 51.
 Terry, Thomas, 95.
 Terry, Thomas, 99.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 98.
 Terry, Thomas, Senr, 41.
 Terry, Thomas, Senr, 98.
 Terry, W. (List of), 88.
 Terry, William, 41.
 Terry, William, 88.
 Terry, W., 91.
 Tervin, George, 27.
 Teter, Jacob, 66.
 Tetzner, Aaron, 64.
 Tevalt, Andrew, 70.
 Tevalt, John, 70.
 Tevalt, Nicholas, 70.
 Tewel, Mr., 119.
 Thacker, Ambrose, 19.
 Thacker, Benjamin, 19.
 Thacker, Joseph, 42.
 Thacker, Jos, 19.
 Thacker, Nathan, 27.
 Thacker, Nathan, 100.
 Thacker, Nathl, 19.
 Thacker, Nathl, 42.
 Thacker, Pettkis, 48.
 Thacker, Pittis, 85.
 Thacker, William, 19.
 Thackston, Ben., 101.
 Thackston, David, 101.
 Thackston, Jas, 101.
 Thackston, James, 101.
 Thackston, Peter, 90.
 Tharp, Andrew, 70.
 Tharp, Jno, 110.
 Tharp, Joshua, 110.
 Thatchter, Joshua, 108.
 Thaxton, David, 59.
 Thaxton, James, 59.
 Thaxton, William, 90.
 Thaxton, William, 22.
 Theilahl, Prudence, 95.
 Therp, Jno, 110.
 Thevatt, Giles, 22.
 Thickstone, Thomas, 26.
 Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.
 Thilman, Cap^t Paul, 28.
 Thirman, Elisha, 97.
 Thixton, Thomas, 70.
 Thomas, Angelina, 52.
 Thomas, Ann, 13.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 77.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 88.
 Thomas, Catrin, 115.
 Thomas, Charles, 57.
 Thomas, Charles, 74.
 Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.
 Thomas, Cap^t Cornelius, deed (The estate of), 84.
 Thomas, Daniel, 33.
 Thomas, David, 13.
 Thomas, David, 25.
 Thomas, David, 29.
 Thomas, David, 82.
 Thomas, David, 83.
 Thomas, David, 86.
 Thomas, David, 110.
 Thomas, Edward, 40.
 Thomas, Enoch David, 25.
 Thomas, Enoch David, 70.
 Thomas, Evan, 20.
 Thomas, Evan, 36.
 Thomas, Evan, 90.
 Thomas, Evan, 90.
 Thomas, Evan, 76.
 Thomas, Ezekial, 25.
 Thomas, Ezekial, 95.
 Thomas, Frances, 95.
 Thomas, Hannah, 33.
 Thomas, Henry, Senr, 88.
 Thomas, Jacob, 118.
 Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.
 Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.
 Thomas, James, 16.
 Thomas, James, 17.
 Thomas, James, 21.
 Thomas, James, 25.
 Thomas, James, 48.
 Thomas, James, 52.
 Thomas, James, 53.
 Thomas, James, 68.
 Thomas, James, 70.
 Thomas, James, 75.
 Thomas, James, 85.
 Thomas, James, 86.
 Thomas, James, 111.
 Thomas, Jairo, 111.
 Thomas, Jesse, 84.
 Thomas, Jesse, Junr, 16.
 Thomas, Joanna, 75.
 Thomas, Job, 16.
 Thomas, Job, 67.
 Thomas, Johanna, 53.
 Thomas, John, 14.
 Thomas, John, 19.
 Thomas, John, 21.
 Thomas, John, 35.
 Thomas, John, 37.
 Thomas, John, 38.
 Thomas, John, 38.
 Thomas, John, 43.
 Thomas, Jno, 53.
 Thomas, John, 57.
 Thomas, John, 63.
 Thomas, John, 75.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 77.
 Thomas, John, 78.
 Thomas, John, 80.
 Thomas, John, 84.
 Thomas, John, 84.
 Thomas, John, Junior, 47.
 Thomas, Jno, Senr, 24.
 Thomas, Jonathan, 98.
 Thomas, Joseph, 13.
 Thomas, Joseph, 39.
 Thomas, Joseph, 65.
 Thomas, Joseph, 84.
 Thomas, Joseph, 84.
 Thomas, Joseph, 97.
 Thomas, Joshua, 83.
 Thomas, Margret, 41.
 Thomas, Mark, 68.
 Thomas, Mary, 111.
 Thomas, Matthea, 71.
 Thomas, Michael, Jr, 81.
 Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.
 Thomas, Morris, 24.
 Thomas, Morris, 72.
 Thomas, Nancy, 115.
 Thomas, Olive, 111.
 Thomas, Peter, 33.
 Thomas, Peter, 75.
 Thomas, Phineas, 16.
 Thomas, Phineas, 67.
 Thomas, Priscilla, 17.
 Thomas, Ralph, 81.
 Thomas, Richard, 38.
 Thomas, Robbard, 22.
 Thomas, Robert, 38.
 Thomas, Robert, 75.
 Thomas, Robert, 97.
 Thomas, Rowland, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland, Junr, 40.
 Thomas, Rowland (List of), 40.
 Thomas, Samuel, 13.
 Thomas, Samuel, 45.
 Thomas, Samuel, 79.
 Thomas, Samuel, 83.
 Thomas, Sarah, 39.
 Thomas, Susannah, 82.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 55.
 Thomas, Tarpley, 91.
 Thomas, Thomas, 23.
 Thomas, Thomas, 38.
 Thomas, Thomas, 75.
 Thomas, Thomas, 87.
 Thomas, William, 11.
 Thomas, William, 17.
 Thomas, Wm, 58.
 Thomas, William, 52.
 Thomas, William, 53.
 Thomas, William, 65.
 Thomas, William, 68.
 Thomas, William, 76.
 Thomas, William, 87.
 Thomas, Wm., 100.
 Thomas, William, 107.
 Thomas, William, 111.
 Thomas, Woodieff, 13.
 Thomason, Arnold, 59.
 Thomason, Arnold, 160.
 Thomason, George, 32.
 Thomason, George, 81.
 Thomerson, William, 34.
 Thompson, Alexander, 62.
 Thompson, Alexander, 76.
 Thompson, Amey, 33.
 Thompson, Ann, 12.
 Thompson, Ann, 43.
 Thompson, Ann, 78.
 Thompson, Ann, 82.
 Thompson, Ann, 82.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 67.
 Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
 Thompson, Barnab, 16.
 Thompson, Charles, 68.
 Thompson, Cornelius, 86.
 Thompson, David, 71.
 Thompson, Drury, 54.
 Thompson, Drury, 82.
 Thompson, Edward, 33.
 Thompson, Edw, 71.
 Thompson, George, 49.
 Thompson, George, 23.
 Thompson, George, 27.
 Thompson, Henry, 90.
 Thompson, Henry, 94.
 Thompson, Hermon, 34.
 Thompson, James, 17.
 Thompson, James, 21.
 Thompson, James, 24.
 Thompson, James, 32.
 Thompson, James, 48.
 Thompson, James, 48.
 Thompson, James, 86.
 Thompson, Joel, 43.
 Thompson, Joel, 78.
 Thompson, John, 12.
 Thompson, John, 15.
 Thompson, John, 17.
 Thompson, John, 19.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 22.
 Thompson, John, 24.
 Thompson, John, 34.
 Thompson, John, 43.
 Thompson, John, 48.
 Thompson, John, 67.
 Thompson, John, 109.
 Thompson, John, 71.
 Thompson, John, 78.
 Thompson, John, 87.
 Thompson, John, 89.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, John, 100.
 Thompson, Joseph, 17.
 Thompson, Joseph, 45.
 Thompson, Joseph, 57.
 Thompson, Joseph, 71.
 Thompson, Josiah, 16.
 Thompson, Josiah, 67.
 Thompson, Josiah, 109.
 Thompson, Leonard, 19.
 Thompson, Martha, 23.

- Thompson, Medkif, 83.
 Thompson, Medkif, 13.
 Thompson, Mely, 113.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 27.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.
 Thompson, Neil, 16.
 Thompson, Nelson, 80.
 Thompson, Peter, 11.
 Thompson, Peter, 34.
 Thompson, Peter, 83.
 Thompson, Philip, 13.
 Thompson, Prudence, 94.
 Thompson, Richard, 32.
 Thompson, Robert, 11.
 Thompson, Robt, 12.
 Thompson, Robert, 47.
 Thompson, Roger, 19.
 Thompson, Samuel, 17.
 Thompson, Samuel, 27.
 Thompson, Samuel, 40.
 Thompson, Samuel, 96.
 Thompson, Stech, 33.
 Thompson, Theophilus, 94.
 Thompson, Wm, 17.
 Thompson, William, 18.
 Thompson, William, 20.
 Thompson, William, 22.
 Thompson, William, 23.
 Thompson, William, 41.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 47.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 80.
 Thompson, William, 85.
 Thompson, William, 87.
 Thompson, William, 90.
 Thompson, William, 98.
 Thompson, William, 113.
 Thompson, Wm, Jr, 25.
 Thompson, Zacariah, 108.
 Thomson, Alexander, 58.
 Thomson, Charles, 27.
 Thomson, David, 26.
 Thomson, David, 105.
 Thomson, Elizabeth, 29.
 Thomson, Francis, 27.
 Thomson, Francis, 28.
 Thomson, Jeremiah, 72.
 Thomson, Jethro, 26.
 Thomson, Jethro, 70.
 Thomson, John, 26.
 Thomson, John, 26.
 Thomson, John, 36.
 Thomson, John, 74.
 Thomson, John, 92.
 Thomson, Capt. John, 29.
 Thomson, Capt. John, and
 Thomas Price, Companies of
 Militia, 29.
 Thomson, Joseph, 25.
 Thomson, Nathaniel, 29.
 Thomson, Richard, 29.
 Thomson, Roger, 11.
 Thomson, Thomas, 65.
 Thomson, William, 29.
 Thomson, William, 36.
 Thomson, William, Jr, 29.
 Thomson, Wm, Senr, 25.
 Thorn, Frederick, 69.
 Thorn, Michael, 17.
 Thorn, Peter, 25.
 Thorn, Valentine, 24.
 Thornington, William, 60.
 Thornton, Betty, 62.
 Thornton, Betty, 63.
 Thornton, Daniel, 39.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Francis, 14.
 Thornton, Francis, 68.
 Thornton, George, 39.
 Thornton, George, 97.
 Thornton, George, 110.
 Thornton, James, 39.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, John, 29.
 Thornton, John, 39.
 Thornton, John, 62.
 Thornton, John, 67.
 Thornton, John, Esqr, 62.
 Thornton, Meaux, 69.
 Thornton, Peter P. (Estate),
 38.
 Thornton, Presley, 42.
 Thornton, Presley, 68.
 Thornton, Presley, 99.
 Thornton, Presley, 75.
 Thornton, Presly (Estate), 38.
 Thornton, Reuben, 87.
 Thornton, Sterling, 69.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 12.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 82.
 Thornton, Thomas, 108.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thorowgood, Frances, 95.
 Thorowgood, James, 60.
 Thorowgood, James, 102.
 Thorowgood, John, 60.
 Thorowgood, John, Junr, 61.
 Thorowgood, John (List of),
 102.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 60.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 102.
 Thorowgood, Mary, 95.
 Thorowgood, Thomas, 102.
 Thorowgood, Thomas S., 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 102.
 Thorp, Isaac, 22.
 Thorp, James, 15.
 Thorp, Joseph, 43.
 Thorp, Lewis, 45.
 Thorp, Lewis (List of), 45.
 Thorp, Theopho, 15.
 Thorp, William, 15.
 Thorpe, Thomas, 80.
 Thorrington, William, 103.
 Thrall, John, 55.
 Thrasher, John, 91.
 Thrasher, Benj, 41.
 Thrasher, Ben, 100.
 Threewits, Joel, 44.
 Threlkeld, Elijah, 108.
 Threlkeld, George, 108.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 86.
 Thrift, Charles, Junr, 86.
 Thrift, Dmytry, 47.
 Thrift, George, 17.
 Thrift, George, 62.
 Thrift, George, 62.
 Thrift, Jere., 16.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, 87.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr, 87.
 Thrift, John, 62.
 Thrift, Meriman, 63.
 Thrift, Thomas, 53.
 Thrift, Thomas, 69.
 Thrift, Wm, 53.
 Thrift, William, 69.
 Throckmorton, Gabl, 21.
 Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
 Throckmorton, Madl, 69.
 Throckmorton, Mord., 53.
 Throckmorton, Mordecai (List
 of), 69.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 20.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 22.
 Throckmorton, Robt, Jr., 22.
 Throckmorton, Susannah, 69.
 Throckmorton, Thomas, 21.
 Throckmorton, Thomas (List
 of), 21.
 Throckmorton, Warner, 69.
 Throckmorton, William, 21.
 Throckmorton, Lewis, 27.
 Throckmorton, Lewis, 72.
 Throckmorton, Robert, 89.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 89.
 Throckmorton, Will, 89.
 Throp, Aaron, 37.
 Thruikel, Benjamin, 21.
 Thurston, Charles, 118.
 Thurman, Allen, 99.
 Thurman, John, 49.
 Thurman, Richd, 99.
 Thurmon, Sarah, 28.
 Thurmond, Benjamin, 19.
 Thurmond, Gutredge, 54.
 Thurmond, Gutredge, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 51.
 Thurmond, John, 81.
 Thurmond, John, 84.
 Thurmond, Phelex, 85.
 Thurmond, Philip, 89.
 Thurmond, Philip, 81.
 Thurmond, Philip, 48.
 Thurmond, Philip, 83.
 Thurmond, Richard, 80.
 Thurmond, Richard, 85.
 Thurmond, Wm, 81.
 Thursbay, Hannah, 25.
 Thurston, Charles Myrn, 21.
 Thurston, Henry, 56.
 Thurston, John, 40.
 Thurston, John, 56.
 Thurston, Saml, 56.
 Thurston, Sarah, 68.
 Thurston, Sarah, Jun., 68.
 Thurston, Wm, 56.
 Thurstur, James, 47.
 Thustler, James, 84.
 Thuston, Wm, 56.
 Thweat, Giles, 89.
 Thweat, William, 50.
 Thweat, William, 88.
 Thweatt, John (P. George), 62.
 Thweatt, Rebecca, 54.
 Thweatt, William, 24.
 Thweatt's, Thomas (quarter),
 54.
 Thweits, John (Quarter), 13.
 Tibbs, Capl Duskin, 107.
 Tibbs, Francis, 35.
 Tibbick, Stephen, 106.
 Tiesinger, Peter, 65.
 Tiesinger, Peter, 106.
 Tiffiger, Michl, 22.
 Tignor, George, 75.
 Tignor, James, 37.
 Tignor, James, 75.
 Tignor, Philip, 37.
 Tiford, James, 48.
 Tiford, James, Jun., 48.
 Tillar, Major, 45.
 Tiller, Mary, 45.
 Tiller, John, 47.
 Tiller, William, 47.
 Tillery, Epa, 63.
 Tillet, John, 63.
 Tilletson, Thomas, 33.
 Tillett, George, 18.
 Tillett, George, 86.
 Tillett, John, 18.
 Tillett, John, 18.
 Tillett, John, 86.
 Tillett, John, Junr, 86.
 Tillery, James, 38.
 Tillery, Jne, 110.
 Tillery, Samuel, 38.
 Tiltot, John, 43.
 Tiltott, John, 78.
 Tilly, 32.
 Tilman, Dant, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tim, 31.
 Tim, 31.
 Timberlake, Burnet, 29.
 Timberlake, Francis, 29.
 Timberlake, Henry, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 19.
 Timberlake, John, 36.
 Timberlake, John, 39.
 Timberlake, John, 93.
 Timberlake, Richard, 29.
 Timberlake, Richard, 62.
 Timmons, John, 27.
 Timmons, John, 108.
 Timmons, Samuel, 25.
 Timmons, Samuel, 70.
 Timson, Thomas, 94.
 Tmah, 32.
 tincher, Francis, 110.
 Tincher, Samuel, 110.
 tincher, Wm, 110.
 Tindale, Thomas, 19.
 Tindall, Joseph, 51.
 Tindall, Samuel, 24.
 Tindall, Tho, 90.
 Tindley, James, 39.
 Tindley, James, 97.
 Tineson, Jesse, 85.
 Timuey, William, 22.
 Tinny, Jno, 90.
 Tinny, Susannah, 90.
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr, 28.
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr, 28.
 Tinsley, Davy, 29.
 Tinsley, David, 48.
 Tinsley, David, 54.
 Tinsley, David, 68.
 Tinsley, David, 85.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 48.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 85.
 Tinsley, John, 29.
 Tinsley, John, 41.
 Tinsley, John, 48.
 Tinsley, John, 84.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 48.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 85.
 Tinsley, Martha, 28.
 Tinsley, Nat, 28.
 Tinsley, Philip, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 41.
 Tinsley, William, 29.
 Tinsley, William, 48.
 Tinsley, William, Jun., 85.
 Tinsley, William, Sen., 85.
 Tipton, Jno, 66.
 Tipton, Saml, 66.
 Tisdale, Cuthbert, 32.
 Tisdale, Edward, 32.
 Tisser, Mary, 56.
 Tiford, Isaac, 71.
 Titzord, Isaac, 27.
 Tivault, Andrew, 25.
 Tivault, John, 25.
 Tivault, Nicholas, 26.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 25.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 72.
 Toamer, Thomas, 61.
 Toby, 31.
 Toby, 31.
 Todd, Cornelius, 38.
 Todd, Cornelius, 76.
 Todd, Elizabeth, 117.
 Todd, Geo., 116.
 Todd, Mallory, 31.
 Todd, Richard, 40.
 Todd, Richd, 98.
 Todd, Rob., 117.
 Todd, William, 40.
 Todd, William, 117.
 Tolar, Jno, 24.
 Tole, Henry, 21.
 Toler, James, 31.
 Toler, Jesse, 31.
 Toler, John, 31.
 Toler, John, 89.
 Toler, William, 29.
 Toleymayer, Michl, 76.
 Tolin, Elias, 21.
 Tolson, Elizabeth, 108.
 Tolson, Hannah, 108.
 Tolston, Patrick, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, Jr, 37.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tomblin, Joseph, 41.
 Tombling, Jasper, 98.
 Tombling, Joseph, 98.
 Tomblinson, Lucas, 54.
 Tomer, Thomas, 102.
 Tomes, Joseph, 47.
 Tomes, Thomas, 47.
 Tomkies, Cap. Chr, 53.
 Tomkies, Francis, 53.
 Tomkies, Francis (& overseer),
 14.
 Tomkies, Colj Francis, 69.
 Tomkies, Mary, 68.
 Tomkins, Giles, 51.
 Tomkins, Samuel, 23.
 Tomkins, Sarah, 28.
 Tomkins, William, 53.
 Tomkins, William, 81.
 Tomlin, Ambrose, 49.
 Tomlin, Jasper, 41.
 Tomlin, Matthew, 31.
 Tomlin, Michael, 21.
 Tomlin, Robert, 62.
 Tomlin, Robert (List of), 62.
 Tomlin's, Walker (Family), 62.
 Tomlinson, Alex., 44.
 Tomlinson, Jno, 45.
 Tomlinson, John, 97.
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 35.
 Tomlinson, Susanna, 54.
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 98.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 88.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
 Tompkins, Samuel, 88.
 Tompkins, William, 68.
 Tompson, James, 110.
 Tompson, Jay, 110.
 Tompson, Jno, 110.
 Tompson, Robt, 110.
 Toms, Benjamin, 49.
 Toms, Joseph, 84.
 Tomson, Bernard B., 53.
 Tony, Alexander, 18.
 Toney, Edmund, 39.
 Toney, Edmund, 59.
 Toney, Sherwood, 42.
 Tonge, Willis, 60.
 Tooke, Dempsey, 54.
 Toole, John, 81.
 Tooley, Betty, 60.
 Tooley, Betty, 108.
 Tooley, James, 48.
 Tooley, James, 85.
 Tooley, John, 48.
 Tooley, John, Jun., 85.
 Tooley, Ollif, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 103.
 Toombs, Edmund, 62.
 Toombs, Emanuel, 15.
 Toombs, Gabriel, 15.
 Toombs, William, 14.
 Toombs, William, 15.
 Toomer, Charles, 95.
 Toome, James, 33.
 Toome, William, 35.
 Toopes, John, 69.
 Toor, William, 19.
 Tooplif, Throthy, 114.
 Torian, Peter, 23.
 Torry, Sarah, 88.
 Torryan, Peter, 88.
 Toschwigt, William, 71.
 Totewine, Isaac, 62.
 Totten, Ezekiel, 71.
 Tottterdill, Charles, 93.
 Totton, Esekial, 27.
 Totty, Abner, 50.
 Totty, Francis, 50.
 Totty, John, 50.
 Totty, John, Jr., 50.
 Totty, Thomas, 50.
 Totty, Tho H., 50.
 Totty, Uslery, 50.
 Totty, William, 14.
 Toulson, Patrick, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, Jr, 75.
 Tounsand, Haynie, 75.
 Towell, Marke, 91.
 Tower, William, 69.
 Towers, John, 86.
 Towler, John, 51.
 Towler, Luke, 50.
 Towles, Henry, 55.
 Towles, Henry, 97.
 Towne, Lucy, 90.
 Townes, Henry, 22.
 Townes, Henry, 24.
 Townes, James, 82.
 Townes, Joel, 14.
 Townes, John, Junr, 82.
 Townes, John, Senr, 82.
 Townley, James, 52.
 Townley, John, 52.
 Towns, Caleb, 90.
 Towns, Henry, 89.
 Towns, James, 11.
 Towns, James, 67.
 Towns, William, 89.
 Townsend, Haynie, 38.
 Townsend, Thomas, 98.
 Townshand, Henry, 64.
 Townshend, Elender, 94.
 Townshend, Henry, 106.
 Townshin, John, 14.
 Trabue, Daniel, 59.
 Trabue, John, 49.
 Trabue, Olinph, 50.
 Trabue, William, 58.
 Trace, Jacob, 25.
 Tracy, Archard, 71.
 Trader, Arthur, Junr, 85.
 Trader, Arthur, Senr, 85.
 Trader, Moses, 35.
 Trail, Charles, 84.
 Trail, James, 47.
 Trail, Thomas, 47.
 Train, John, 84.
 Trainham, David, 89.
 Traiss, Jacob, 72.
 Traior, Humphrey, 51.
 Trammell, Gerrard, 17.
 Trammell, Gerrard, 80.
 Trammell, George, Junr, 86.
 Trammell, Sampson, 86.
 Trammell, Thomas, 86.
 Trasevell, Ederias, 110.
 Trasse, John, 76.
 Travathan, William, 72.
 Travets, Wm., 98.
 Travillom, James, 80.
 Travis, Wm, 41.
 Trayham, Nehemiah, 99.
 Traylor, Archer, 59.
 Traylor, Azeker, 50.
 Traylor, Buckner, 50.
 Traylor, Daniel, 50.
 Traylor, Edward, 87.
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
 Traylor, Field, 50.
 Traylor, Fred., 51.
 Traylor, George, 51.
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
 Traylor, Jesse, 50.
 Traylor, Littlebury, 50.
 Traylor, Mary, 32.
 Traylor, William, 22.
 Traylor, William, 50.
 Traylor, William, 89.
 Traylor, William, 14.
 Treacle, William, 75.
 Treadway, Moses, 49.
 Treasie, 32.
 Treavathan, William, 57.
 Trebble, James, 23.
 Treble, Peter, 52.
 Trent, Alexander, 16.
 Trent, Alexander, 58.
 Trent, Alexander, 67.
 Trent, Benjamin, 59.
 Trent, Henry, 48.
 Trent, Henry, 49.
 Trent, Peter F., 49.
 Trent, Peter F., 81.
 Trent, Peter Field, 16.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peterfield, 16.
 Trent, Peterfield, 48.
 Tresler, Andrew, 64.
 Trevis, Thomas, 27.
 Trevilhan, Thos. (List of), 27.
 Trevilhan, Wilson, 28.
 Tribble, James, 87.
 Tribble, Peter, 23.
 Tribble, Peter, 87.
 Trice, James, 68.
 Trimble, Chas, 22.
 trimble, David, 110.
 trimble, Tho, 110.
 Triplett, Sarah, 18.
 Triplett, Sarah, 86.
 Triplett, William, 17.
 Triplett, William, 85.
 Trickett, John, 68.
 Trough, Wm, 76.
 Troop, John, 87.
 Trotter, Eliza, 57.
 Trotter, Eliza, 74.
 Trotter, James, 13.

- Ward, William, 31.
Ward, William, 83.
Ward, William, 99.
Ward, Wm., 110.
Ward, Wm. (for John Paradise), 43.
Ward, Willis, 94.
Warden, Arthur, 60.
Warden, Arthur, 102.
Warden, Nathan, 18.
Warden, Sarah, 86.
Warden, William, 70.
Warden, William, 95.
Wardin, William, 25.
Ware, Edward, 49.
Ware, James, 41.
Ware, Jane, 56.
Ware, John, 19.
Ware, John, 47.
Ware, John, 84.
Ware, John, 99.
Ware, Mark, 48.
Ware, Samuel, 41.
Ware, Thomas, 54.
Ware, William, 48.
Ware, William, 50.
Wareham, John, 42.
Wartle, Thomas, 100.
Waring, Jacob, 110.
Waring, Tho's, 52.
Warman, Francis, 35.
Warmoth, Thomas, 63.
Warmistley, Thomas, 94.
Warner, John, 36.
Warner, Joseph, 17.
Warner, Joseph, 66.
Warnick, James, 110.
Warpole, John, 77.
Warpole, Nicholas, 77.
Warren, Ann, 78.
Warren, Ann, 96.
Warren, Arthur, 43.
Warren, Arthur, 78.
Warren, Benj's, 28.
Warren, Benjamin, 49.
Warren, Benjamin, 84.
Warren, Edward, 36.
Warren, Edward, 42.
Warren, Edward, 93.
Warren, Edward, 99.
Warren, Elijah, 78.
Warren, Elizabeth, 78.
Warren, Etheldred, 57.
Warren, Etheldred, 73.
Warren, Frederick, 78.
Warren, Hannah, 43.
Warren, Hannah, 78.
Warren, Henry, 98.
Warren, James, 36.
Warren, James, 49.
Warren, James, 92.
Warren, James, 95.
Warren, James, Senr, 89.
Warren, Jesse, 43.
Warren, Jesse, 78.
Warren, John, 43.
Warren, John, 43.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 84.
Warren, John, 89.
Warren, Jno, 95.
Warren, John, 98.
Warren, John, 108.
Warren, John, junr, 43.
Warren, John, Senr, 43.
Warren, Joseph, 43.
Warren, Joseph, 78.
Warren, Michael, 93.
Warren, Thomas, 78.
Warren, William, 43.
Warren, William, 55.
Warren, William, 78.
Warren, William, 89.
Warren, William, 91.
Warren, William, 94.
Warwick, James, 116.
Warwick, Jane, 116.
Warwick, John, 116.
Warwick, Mary, 116.
Warwick, Obediah, 63.
Warwick, Tabitha, 116.
Warwick, William, 116.
Warrington, Rebecca, 116.
Warsham, Daniel, 41.
Warsham, Henry, 83.
Warsham, Jeremiah, 99.
Warsham, John, 41.
Warsham, John, 98.
Warsham, Thomas, 98.
Wartle, George, 19.
Warwick, Abraham, 47.
Warwick, Abraham, 84.
Warwick, Beverley, 47.
Warwick, James, 55.
Warwick, John, 35.
Warwick, John, 99.
Warwick, William, 84.
Wasdon, Augustine, 54.
Wash, Benjamin, 85.
Washburne, John, 69.
Washburn, Rebekah, 35.
Washburn, Philip, 90.
Washburn, Rebecca, 90.
Washer, William, 53.
Washington, Bailey, 108.
Washington, Edward, 18.
Washington, Edward, 86.
Washington, General, 17.
Washington, Genl Geo., 85.
Washington, Genl George, 108.
Washington Henry Academy, 29.
Washington, John, 20.
Washington, Lawrence, 18.
Washington, Lawrence, 85.
Washington, Lund, 17.
Washington, Lund, 85.
Washington, Cole Warner, 20.
Waterford, Henry, 106.
Waterman, Charles, 103.
Waterman, James, 26.
Waterman, James, 70.
Waterman, Jimima, 62.
Waterman, John, 70.
Waters, Charles, 108.
Waters, Francis, 85.
Waters, Francis, 48.
Waters, John, 22.
Waters, John, 71.
Waters, John, 89.
Waters, John, 108.
Waters, John, 108.
Waters, Mar, 108.
Waters, Nicholas, 13.
Waters, Sarah, 46.
Waters, William, 108.
Waterson, Robert, 60.
Waterson, Robert, 102.
Watkins, Abner, 69.
Watkins, Abner, 101.
Watkins, Ann, 101.
Watkins, Anne, 47.
Watkins, Ben., 100.
Watkins, Benjamin, 15.
Watkins, Benja, 41.
Watkins, Benjamin, 58.
Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.
Watkins, Edward, Junr, 58.
Watkins, Edward, Senr, 58.
Watkins, Francis, 60.
Watkins, Francis, 101.
Watkins, Henry, 59.
Watkins, Henry, 101.
Watkins, Hubberd, 46.
Watkins, Isaiah, 42.
Watkins, Isaiah, 99.
Watkins, James, 15.
Watkins, James, 22.
Watkins, James, 22.
Watkins, James, 29.
Watkins, James, 67.
Watkins, James, 80.
Watkins, James, Senr, 15.
Watkins, James, Senr, 88.
Watkins, Joel, 14.
Watkins, Joel, 24.
Watkins, Joel, 89.
Watkins, John, 100.
Watkins, John, 100.
Watkins, John, 101.
Watkins, John, 15.
Watkins, John, 28.
Watkins, John, 31.
Watkins, John, 36.
Watkins, John, 41.
Watkins, John, 41.
Watkins, John, 50.
Watkins, John, 59.
Watkins, John, 59.
Watkins, John, j, 78.
Watkins, John, Senr, 43.
Watkins, John, Senr, 78.
Watkins, John (younger), 78.
Watkins, John, Sec Cooke, John H. & John Watkins (List of), 78.
Watkins, Joseph, 44.
Watkins, Joseph, 49.
Watkins, Joseph, 50.
Watkins, M., 46.
Watkins, Micaiah (Est.), 89.
Watkins, Nathaniel, 31.
Watkins, Priscilla, 31.
Watkins, Rhoda, 100.
Watkins, Robert, 31.
Watkins, Saml, 13.
Watkins, Susannah, 23.
Watkins, Susannah, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 22.
Watkins, Thomas, 51.
Watkins, Thomas, 59.
Watkins, Thomas, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 101.
Watkins, William, 15.
Watkins, William, 15.
Watkins, William, 22.
Watkins, William, 31.
Watkins, William, 42.
Watkins, William, 52.
Watkins, William, 87.
Watkins, Wm, 88.
Watkins, William, 89.
Wattington, John, 98.
Watson, Burrell, 33.
Watson, Douglas, 11.
Watson, Edward, 48.
Watson, Edward, 85.
Watson, Elizabeth, 34.
Watson, Evan, 80.
Watson, Jacob, 34.
Watson, James, 23.
Watson, James, 54.
Watson, James, Alexr, 54.
Watson, Jesse, 101.
Watson, Jno, 53.
Watson, John, 59.
Watson, John, 80.
Watson, John, Jr., 42.
Watson, John, Senr, 42.
Watson, John, 98.
Watson, John, 98.
Watson, John, 99.
Watson, John, 101.
Watson, John, 106.
Watson, John, junr, 101.
Watson, John, Senr, 101.
Watson, Josiah, 16.
Watson, Joseph, 101.
Watson, Joseph, Esqr, 105.
Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.
Watson, Michael, 31.
Watson, Mrs., 112.
Watson, Nathan, 42.
Watson, Nathan, 99.
Watson, Samuel, 89.
Watson, Samuel, 97.
Watson, Saml, 101.
Watson, Steven, 90.
Watson, Thomas, 42.
Watson, Thomas, 99.
Watson, William, 12.
Watson, William, 42.
Watson, William, 59.
Watson, William, 59.
Watson, William, 84.
Watson, Wm., 98.
Watson, William (estate of), 80.
Watson, Zachariah, 76.
Watt, Thomas, 48.
Watters, John, 27.
Wattington, Armistead, 22.
Wattington, John, 22.
Wattington, Paul, 23.
Watts, Aaron, 97.
Watts, Caleb, 85.
Watts, David, 80.
Watts, Demsey, 94.
Watts, Edward, 63.
Watts, Elijah, 80.
Watts, Jacob, 80.
Watts, James, 110.
Watts, John, 80.
Watts, John, 91.
Watts, Jonathan, 26.
Watts, Jonathan, 26.
Watts, Mary, 38.
Watts, Mary, 62.
Watts, Ralph, 56.
Watts, Richd, 42.
Watts, Richd, 99.
Watts, Samuel, 24.
Watts, Samuel, 88.
Watts, Shevrick, 28.
Watts, Stephen, 47.
Watts, Stephen, 84.
Watts, Thomas, 25.
Watts, Thomas, 70.
Watts, Thomas, 85.
Watts, William, 37.
Watts, Isaac, 34.
Wattson, James, 49.
Watson, John, 64.
Watson, Joseph, 64.
Waugh, Alexander, 39.
Waugh, Alexander, 97.
Waugh, George, 39.
Waugh, James, 38.
Waugh, James, 77.
Waugh, James, 86.
Waugh, Thomas, 48.
Waugh, Thomas, 85.
Waugh, Tyler, 86.
Waxley, William, 29.
Way, Winifred, 38.
Way, Winifred, 75.
Wayler, Michael, 71.
Wayman, John, 52.
Wayt, James, 39.
Wayt, James, 97.
Wayts, George, 80.
Weale, Robert, 76.
Weakman, Conrad, 63.
Weaknes, Amos, 103.
Weakley, James, 100.
Weakly, Robert, 23.
Weakly, Robert, 87.
Weakly, Thomas, 87.
Wease, Adam, Junr, 24.
Wease, Adam, Junr, 60.
Wease, Adam, Senr, 24.
Wease, Michael, 69.
Weatherford, David, 13.
Weatherford, David, 81.
Weatherford, Harden, 42.
Weatherford, Harding, 99.
Weatherford, John, 14.
Weatherford, John, 42.
Weatherford, John, 99.
Weatherford, Joseph, 16.
Weatherford, Joseph, 67.
Weatherford, Richard, 16.
Weatherford, Richd, 67.
Weatherford, William, 34.
Weatherhead, Henry, 68.
Weatherhead, Francis, 81.
Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.
Weatherington, John, 72.
Weatherly, Sarah, 58.
Weatherly, Wm, 58.
Weathers, Benj, 44.
Weathers, Francis, 96.
Weathers, George, 62.
Weathers, Michael, 45.
Weathers, Ralph, 21.
Weathers, Thomas, 34.
Weatherspoon, Susannah, 97.
Weaton, Benjamin, 77.
Weaver, Aaron, 55.
Weaver, Aaron (free), 37.
Weaver, Adam, 65.
Weaver, Adam, 106.
Weaver, Benjamin, 19.
Weaver, George, 24.
Weaver, George, 68.
Weaver, George, 72.
Weaver, George, 104.
Weaver, George, Junr, 66.
Weaver, Henry, 44.
Weaver, James, 60.
Weaver, James, 103.
Weaver, Jane, 44.
Weaver, John, 88.
Weaver, John, 88.
Weaver, Joseph, 37.
Weaver, Joseph, 74.
Weaver, Leonard, 21.
Weaver, Lucy, 38.
Weaver, Mary, 101.
Weaver, Philip, 107.
Weaver, William, 34.
Weaver, Wm, 45.
Weaze, Adam, Senr, 69.
Weaze, Jacob, 24.
Weaze, Jacob, 69.
Weaze, John, 24.
Weaze, John, 69.
Weaze, Michael, 24.
Weaze, Michael, 69.
Webb, Aaron, 37.
Webb, Aaron, 75.
Webb, Aaron, 108.
Webb, Daniel, 37.
Webb, Daniel, 49.
Webb, Elizabeth, 35.
Webb, Elizabeth, 90.
Webb, Elizabeth, 76.
Webb, Foster, 36.
Webb, Foster, 92.
Webb, Foster, 118.
Webb, James, 63.
Webb, Hannah, 67.
Webb, Homer, 37.
Webb, Honour, 56.
Webb, Isaac, 37.
Webb, Isaac, 75.
Webb, James, 19.
Webb, James, 52.
Webb, James, 62.
Webb, James, decd (Est.), 52.
Webb, James, Junior, 94.
Webb, James, senior, 94.
Webb, Jesse, 55.
Webb, John, 33.
Webb, John, 37.
Webb, John, 37.
Webb, John, 38.
Webb, Jno, 52.
Webb, John, 55.
Webb, John, 75.
Webb, John, 99.
Webb, John, Junr, 37.
Webb, John C., 40.
Webb, John C., 96.
Webb, John S., 37.
Webb, Lazarus, 37.
Webb, Leannah, 37.
Webb, Lewis, 36.
Webb, Lewis, 92.
Webb, Mary, 55.
Webb, Molly, 74.
Webb, Richd, 40.
Webb, Richard, 52.
Webb, Richard C., 96.
Webb, Samuel, 21.
Webb, Tarpley, 95.
Webb, Tarpley, 91.
Webb, Theodore, 84.
Webb, Thomas, 15.
Webb, Thomas, 36.
Webb, Thomas, 38.
Webb, Thomas, 55.
Webb, Thomas, 90.
Webb, Thomas, 91.
Webb, William, 36.
Webb, William, 88.
Webb, William, 40.
Webb, Wm Crittendon, 98.
Webb & Ritchie's (Mill), 52.
Webber, Phil, 67.
Webber, Philip, 16.
Webber, Philip, 18.
Webber, Richard, 16.
Webber, Richd, 67.
Webb's, John (Est.), 63.
Webbs, William, 92.
Webster, Robert, 20.
Webster, Willoughby, 61.
Webster, Willoughby, 102.
Webster, Anthony, 13.
Webster, Anthony, 82.
Webster, Daniel, 80.
Webster, Edward, 11.
Webster, Edward, 82.
Webster, John, 11.
Webster, John, 50.
Webster, John, 80.
Webster, John, 82.
Webster, John, 100.
Webster, Moses, 80.
Webster, Peter, 11.
Webster, Peter, 82.
Webster, Philip, 16.
Webster, Thos, 79.
Webster, Thomas, 82.
Webster, William, 11.
Webster, William, 62.
Webster, William, 82.
Weddle, Wm, 86.
Wedon, Samuel, 86.
Weekens, John, 60.
Weeks, Amos, 60.
Weeks, Charles, 52.
Weeks, Emanuel, 11.
Weeks, George, 108.
Weeks, James, 44.
Weeks, Wm, 11.
Weeks, William, 108.
Ween, Vincent, 59.
Wegington, Sarah, 108.
Weidner, Jacob, 25.
Weidner, Jacob, 70.
Weidner, James, 49.
Weitmiller, John, 72.
Welch, Alex., 110.
Welch, Benjamin, 28.
Welch, Benja, Jr., 38.
Welch, Elizabeth, 38.
Welch, Isaac, 88.
Welch, James, 101.
Welch, John, 23.
Welch, John, 36.
Welch, John, 47.
Welch, Joseph, 47.
Welch, Joshua, 42.
Welch, Joshua, 99.
Welch, Michael, 52.
Welch, Sylvester, 38.
Welch, Sylvester, 75.
Welch, Thomas, 29.
Welch, Thomas, 97.
Welch, William, 49.
Weldon, Jacob, 70.
Weldy, Charles, 19.
Wellford, Doct'r Robert, 108.
Wellinghame, Gerald, 24.
Wellins, Mary, 61.
Wellins, Mary, 104.
Wells, Elias, 19.
Wells, Elizabeth, 108.
Wells, Frederick, 101.
Wells, Frederick, 101.
Wells, George, 40.
Wells, George, 108.
Wells, Henry, 57.
Wells, Henry, 95.
Wells, James, 48.
Wells, Jesse, 33.
Wells, John, 41.
Wells, John, 80.
Wells, Joseph, 51.
Wells, Matthew, 88.
Wells, Michael, 50.
Wells, Phineas, 108.
Wells, Phineas, 99.
Wells, Samuel, 44.
Wells, Thomas, 80.
Wells, Thomas, 80.
Wells, Ann, 29.
Wells, James, 22.
Wells, James, 59.
Wells, Thoms, 63.
Welsler, Charles, 84.
Welsler, Joseph, 84.
Welton, David, 24.
Welton, David, 72.
Welton, Jesse, 26.
Welton, Jesse, 70.
Welton, John, 26.
Welton, Job, 70.
Welton, Job (List of), 26.
Welton, Job (List of), 69.
Wemstead, Thomas, 21.
Wertmiller, Jacob, 25.
Wescomb, Nicholas, 68.
Wesson, John, 45.
Wesson, John, 78.
West, Abraham, 59.
West, Alexander, 36.

- West, Alexander, 90.
 West, Amy, 102.
 West, Benjamin II., 17.
 West, Benjamin H., 86.
 West, Daniel, 95.
 West, Drury, 13.
 West, Edmund, 36.
 West, Edward, 108.
 West, Edward, Junr, 108.
 West, Emood, 90.
 West, Frances, Jun., 84.
 West, Francis, 47.
 West, Francis, Jun., 47.
 West, George, 21.
 West, George, 41.
 West, George, 50.
 West, Geor, 56.
 West, George, 99.
 West, Henry, 69.
 West, Henry, 96.
 West, Isaac, 110.
 West, John, 17.
 West, John, 18.
 West, John, 49.
 West, John, 79.
 West, John, 84.
 West, John, 85.
 West, John, 88.
 West, John, 108.
 West, John, senior, 96.
 West, Col^d John (Estate), 17.
 West, Joseph, 41.
 West, Joseph, 41.
 West, Joseph, 99.
 West, Littlebury, 51.
 West, Littleton, 110.
 West, Luke, 110.
 West, Margaret, 17.
 West, Margaret, 87.
 West, Mary, 69.
 West, Mr, 76.
 West, Owen, 99.
 West, Philip, 43.
 West, Ralph, 31.
 West, Randolph, 31.
 West, Robt, jr, 13.
 West, Roger, 87.
 West, Sam, 12.
 West, Sam, 110.
 West, Sarah, 18.
 West, Sarah, 41.
 West, Sarah, 86.
 West, Sibyl, 86.
 West, Mrs. Sibyl, 18.
 West, Silvia, 81.
 West, Theodor, 108.
 West, Thomas, 18.
 West, Thomas, 53.
 West, Thomas, 55.
 West, Thomas, 69.
 West, Thomas, 80.
 West, Thomas, 86.
 West, Thomas, 102.
 West, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 West, Thomas, Senr, 60.
 West, William, 55.
 West, William, 76.
 West, William, 108.
 West, William, 108.
 West, W., 110.
 West, William, Junr, 60.
 West, William, Junr, 102.
 West, William, Senr, 60.
 West, William, senr, 102.
 Westabarker, George, 66.
 Westbrooke, James, 34.
 Westbrooke, Thomas, 34.
 Westbrook, Amos, 13.
 Westbrook, Henry, 12.
 Westbrook, Henry, 99.
 Westbrook, James, 82.
 Westbrook, Lucy, 12.
 Westbrook, Phebe, 12.
 Westbrook, Phebe, 82.
 Westcot, Fanny, 94.
 Westcot, Samuel, 94.
 Westcot, William, 94.
 Westenberg, George, 107.
 Westfall, Cornelius, 24.
 Westfall, Cornelius, 90.
 Westfall, Jacob, 24.
 Westfall, Daniel, 90.
 Westfall, Eleanor, 25.
 Westfall, George, Junr, 35.
 Westfall, George, Jr, 90.
 Westfall, George, Senr, 35.
 Westfall, George, Senr, 90.
 Westfall, Henry, 25.
 Westfall, Henry, 72.
 Westfall, Isaac, 25.
 Westfall, Isaac, 75.
 Westfall, Jacob, 25.
 Westfall, Jacob, 72.
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 35.
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 90.
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 35.
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 90.
 Westfall, John, Junr, 25.
 Westfall, John, Senr, 24.
 Westfall, John, Senr, 72.
 Westfall, William, 35.
 Westfall, William, 90.
- Westmouland, Jesse, 33.
 Westmouland, Martha, 33.
 Weston, Benjamin, 96.
 Weston, George, 54.
 Weston, George, 68.
 Weston, Lewis, 16.
 Weston, Thomas, 54.
 Weston, Thomas, 68.
 Weston, William, 18.
 Weston, William, 87.
 Westray, Edmund, 31.
 Westray, Joseph, 31.
 Westray, Lucy, 31.
 Westray, Robert, 31.
 Westray, Sarah, 31.
 Wetherly, William, 92.
 Wethers, Alex., 19.
 Wethers, Ralph, 19.
 Wethers, Robt., 19.
 Wetz, Nicholas, 107.
 Wetzell, George, 64.
 Weyer, George, 105.
 Weyer, Phillip, 66.
 Wey, Edward, 105.
 Whaler, Martin, 20.
 Whaley, Solomon, 93.
 Whaley, Thomas, 75.
 Whaley, William, 63.
 Wharton, George, 40.
 Wharton, George, 97.
 Wharton, John, 81.
 Wharton, John, 97.
 Wharton, Thomas, 46.
 Wharton, Thomas, 94.
 Wheldon, John Jennings, 31.
 Wheeler, Nottley, 98.
 Wheelan, Jr, 110.
 Wheeler, Job, 87.
 Whealy, George, 110.
 Wheeland, Thomas, 41.
 Wheeler, Benjamin D., 81.
 Wheeler, Drummond, 17.
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 18.
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 70.
 Wheeler, James, 38.
 Wheeler, Joell, 81.
 Wheeler, John, 14.
 Wheeler, John, 35.
 Wheeler, John, 37.
 Wheeler, John, 74.
 Wheeler, John, Junr, 37.
 Wheeler, Joseph, 110.
 Wheeler, Lettice, 91.
 Wheeler, Letty, 55.
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
 Wheeler, Moses, 31.
 Wheeler, Richard, 18.
 Wheeler, Richard, 86.
 Wheeler, Robert, 28.
 Wheeler, Robert, 29.
 Wheeler, Robert, 29.
 Wheeler, Moses, 75.
 Whelstone, George, 24.
 Whelstone, George, 70.
 Whettle, John, 84.
 Whette, Joseph, 85.
 Whetwotl, John, 88.
 Whetzel, Henry, 76.
 Whetzel, Martin, 76.
 Whidack, Henry, 106.
 Whidon, Jno, 99.
 Whikle, Peter, 74.
 Whiles, John, 34.
 Whilworth, Thomas, 34.
 Whisler, Henry, 77.
 Whitaker, Wm., 79.
 Whitard, John, 103.
 Whitcooth, William, 102.
 White, Alexander, 15.
 White, Alexr, 20.
 White, Anthony, 57.
 White, Antr, 74.
 White, Archeleus, 67.
 White, Ben., 41.
 White, Benj., 43.
 White, Benjamin, 78.
 White, Benjamin, 99.
 White, Caleb, 83.
 White, Caleb, 95.
 White, Charles, 24.
 White, Ben., 41.
 White, Charles, 70.
 White, Charles, 89.
 White, Charles, 90.
 White, Chillion, 28.
 White, Conyers, 80.
 White, Cornelius, 60.
 White, Cornelius, 102.
 White, Daniel, 25.
 White, Daniel, 41.
 White, Daniel, 81.
 White, Dennis, 75.
 White, Ebenezer, 24.
 White, Ebenezer, 71.
 White, Edward, 68.
 White, Elisha, 29.
 White, Frances, 82.
 White, Fran^s, 13.
 White, Galand, 96.
 White, George, 33.
 White, George, 39.
 White, George, 76.
 White, George, 108.
- White, George, 108.
 White, Henry, 43.
 White, Henry, 78.
 White, Henry, 96.
 White, Jacob, 20.
 White, James, 14.
 White, James, 28.
 White, James, 45.
 White, James, 53.
 White, James, 68.
 White, Jeremiah, 40.
 White, Jeremiah, 42.
 White, Jeremiah, 96.
 White, Jeremiah, 96.
 White, Jeremiah, 99.
 White, Jeremiah, Junr, 96.
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 40.
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 96.
 White, John, 19.
 White, John, 53.
 White, John, 59.
 White, John, 65.
 White, John, 44.
 White, John, 53.
 White, John, 53.
 White, John, 62.
 White, John, 67.
 White, John, 68.
 White, John, 78.
 White, John, 78.
 White, John, 69.
 White, Jno, 94.
 White, John, 96.
 White, John, 97.
 White, John, Jr, 40.
 White, Jonathan, 40.
 White, Jonathan, 98.
 White, Joseph, 13.
 White, Joseph, 60.
 White, Lawrence, 69.
 White, Mary, 95.
 White, Matt, jr, 14.
 White, Moses, 13.
 White, Nancy, 117.
 White, Rawley, 41.
 White, Rebecca, 103.
 White, Reubin, 41.
 White, Richard, 61.
 White, Richard, 96.
 White, Robert, 20.
 White, Robert, 28.
 White, Robert (List of), 20.
 White, Sarah, 15.
 White, Sarah, 18.
 White, Sarah, 49.
 White, Simon, 38.
 White, Simon, 75.
 White, Simon, 75.
 White, Thomas, 43.
 White, Thomas, 55.
 White, Thomas, 68.
 White, Thomas, 78.
 White, Thomas, 80.
 White, Thomas, 108.
 White, William, 14.
 White, William, 19.
 White, William, 33.
 White, William, 34.
 White, William, 53.
 White, William, 57.
 White, William, 61.
 White, William, 68.
 White, William, 69.
 White, William, 69.
 White, William, 107.
 White, William, 117.
 White, William, (List of), 102.
 White, Zachariah, 62.
 Whiteby, Richd, 41.
 Whitecotton, James, 24.
 Whitecotton, James, 69.
 Whitehead, Charles, 61.
 Whitehead, Charles, 103.
 Whitehead, Elizabeth, 34.
 Whitehead, Isabella, 104.
 Whitehead, Isaham, 44.
 Whitehead, John, 48.
 Whitehead, John, 62.
 Whitehead, John, 85.
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 61.
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 104.
 Whitehead, John, Senr, 61.
 Whitehead, John, senr, 104.
 Whitehead, Jessabella, 61.
 Whitehead, Richard, 34.
 Whitehead, Robert, 44.
 Whitehorn, Edward, 45.
 Whitehorn, Edw, 34.
 Whitehorn, Philip, 45.
 Whitehorn, Tho, 45.
 Whitehurst, Amy, 102.
 Whitehurst, A.thur, 96.
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 60.
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 102.
 Whitehurst, Charles, 61.
 Whitehurst, Charles, 104.
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 61.
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 102.
 Whitehurst, Drew, 60.
 Whitehurst, Drew, 102.
 Whitehurst, Edward, 95.
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 61.
- Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 61.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 61.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 61.
 Whitehurst, Francis, 60.
 Whitehurst, Francis, 102.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 61.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 103.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 104.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 60.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hoses, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hoses, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 103.
 Whitehurst, James, 103.
 Whitehurst, James, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, senr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Jeremiah, 103.
 Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro), 61.
 Whitehurst, John, 62.
 Whitehurst, Jno, 95.
 Whitehurst, John, 96.
 Whitehurst, John, 103.
 Whitehurst, John, 103.
 Whitehurst, John, Senr, 61.
 Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon), 61.
 Whitehurst, Jno^s (son Solomon), 103.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 102.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 103.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 60.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 61.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
 Whitehurst, Josiah, 61.
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 61.
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 96.
 Whitehurst, Nathaniel, 102.
 Whitehurst, Peter, 61.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 60.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 61.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 95.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 104.
 Whitehurst, Robert, 60.
 Whitehurst, Robert, 102.
 Whitehurst, Sally, 61.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 60.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 142.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 103.
 Whitehurst, Sarah (free), 61.
 Whitehurst, Simon, 61.
 Whitehurst, Simon, 102.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, 103.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr, 61.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, senr, 103.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 61.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 102.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 103.
 Whitehurst, William, 61.
 Whitehurst, William, 62.
 Whitehurst, William, 95.
 Whitehurst, William, 102.
 Whitehurst, William, 102.
 Whitehurst, William, 103.
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Wm^s (son of Lemuel), 102.
 Whitlock, Michael, 35.
 Whitman, Edward, 20.
 Whitman, Rudolph, 20.
 Whitmore, Buckner, 32.
 Whitmore, John, 32.
 Whites, George, 90.
 Whites, Jno, 12.
 Whites, Jno, 66.
 Whites, William, 68.
 Whitt, Thomas, 14.
 Whitworth, Jacob, 41.
 Whitworth, John, 98.
 Whitford, Abraham, 31.
 Whitfield, Africa, 73.
 Whitfield, Cates, 61.
 Whitfield, Copeland, 32.
 Whitfield, Frances, 31.
 Whitfield, Ivey, 73.
 Whitfield, Ivey, 57.
 Whitfield, John, 32.
 Whitfield, Mary, 31.
 Whitfield, Matt^s & John Wrenn, 31.
 Whitfield, Molly, 31.
 Whitfield, Samuel, 32.
 Whitfield, Sol, 73.
 Whitfield, Thomas, 31.
 Whitfield, Thomas, 41.
 Whitfield, William, 31.
- Whitfield, Wilson, 31.
 Whiting, Beverly, 69.
 Whiting, Peter B., 69.
 Whiting, Thomas, 54.
 Whiting, Thomas, 68.
 Whittigs, Beverly, 53.
 Whitley, Absalem, 58.
 Whitley, Elizabeth, 31.
 Whitley, John, 31.
 Whitley, Nathan, 31.
 Whitley, Richd, 98.
 Whitley, William, 31.
 Whitlock, Charles, 15.
 Whitlock, David, 28.
 Whitlock, Elizabeth, 22.
 Whitlock, James, 28.
 Whitlock, John, 52.
 Whitlock, John, 50.
 Whitlock, Mary, 52.
 Whitlock, Matthew, 29.
 Whitlock, William, 57.
 Whitlock, William, 114.
 Whitloe, John, 49.
 Whitlow, Aaron, 117.
 Whitlow, Daniel, 117.
 Whitlow, Darby, 15.
 Whitlow, Elizabeth, 117.
 Whitlow, Elisha, 11.
 Whitlow, Francis, 82.
 Whitlow, Hayes, 117.
 Whitlow, James, 35.
 Whitlow, John, 15.
 Whitlow, Moses, 117.
 Whitlow, Nicholas, 34.
 Whitlow, Willm, 117.
 Whitman, George, 26.
 Whitman, George, 70.
 Whitman, John, 26.
 Whitman, Matthias, 35.
 Whitman, Matthias, 90.
 Whitman, Richd, 110.
 Whitman, Richd, 110.
 Whitmer, Jacob, 76.
 Whitmore, William, 54.
 Whitsel, John, 100.
 Whitson, Jeremiah, 104.
 Whitson, John, 104.
 Whitt, John, 2.
 Whitt, John, 2.
 Whitt, John, 24.
 Whitten, Ann, 48.
 Whitten, Jeremiah, 48.
 Whitten, Jermeiah, 85.
 Whittington, Frederick, 54.
 Whittington, John, 54.
 Whittle, John, 47.
 Whittle, Joseph, 49.
 Whittle, Richard, 47.
 Whittle, Mathew, 81.
 Whittle, Mathew, 17.
 Whitton, John, 48.
 Whitton, John, 48.
 Whitton, William, 48.
 Whittworth, John, 24.
 Whittworth, Abraham, 81.
 Whittworth, Abram, 12.
 Whittworth, Claiborne, 12.
 Whittworth, John, 12.
 Whittworth, Samuel, 50.
 Whittworth, Thomas, 12.
 Whorley, Joseph, 14.
 Whyte, Edward, 53.
 Whyte, James (Son of W^m), 53.
 Whyte, Wm, 53.
 Wiatt, Edward, 106.
 Wiatt, John, 49.
 Wiatt, Jno, 66.
 Wiatt, John, 69.
 Wiatt, John, 106.
 Wiatt, John, Junr, 69.
 Wiatt, Sarah, 53.
 Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
 Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
 Wicb, Michael, 55.
 Wicb, Michael, 91.
 Wickam, Matthew, 25.
 Wickam, Matthew, 72.
 Wickens, Elizabeth, 103.
 Wickens, Archibald, 72.
 Wickens, William, 103.
 Wickerson, Joseph, 91.
 Wickle, Jacob, 66.
 Wickle, Arch, 106.
 Wickli, Robert, 86.
 Widgen, Isaac, 102.
 Widock, Archibald, 72.
 Widock, John, 66.
 Widrick, John, 106.
 Wier, Bazeal, 41.
 Wier, John, 41.
 Wier, Peter, 19.
 Wiggins, Arch, 27.
 Wiggins, Archibald, 72.
 Wiggins, Frances, 61.
 Wiggins, Frances, 102.
 Wiggins, Jesse, 58.
 Wiggins, Jesse, 73.
 Wiggins, Philip, 26.
 Wiggins, Philip, 27.
 Wiggins, Philip, 72.
 Wiggins, Willis, 73.

- Yearby, Thomas, 75.
 Yearby, William, 75.
 Yeagan, Sebrant, 33.
 Yeater, Peter, 27.
 Yeates, John, 88.
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
 Yeatman, William, 62.
 Yeazle, David, 26.
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
 Yelks, Mary, 60.
 Yeoman, John, 86.
 Yerby, George, 63.
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
 Yerby, George W., 91.
 Yerby, John, 56.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, Judith, 55.
 Yerby, Richard, 91.
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.
 Yerby, William, 55.
 Yerby's, George, 55.
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 87.
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.
 Yoakum, George, 25.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 24.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 72.
 Yoakum, John, 24.
 Yoakum, John, 72.
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.
 Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
 Yoeham, John, 35.
 Yooum, John, 90.
 Yoest, John, 16.
 Yoest, William, 17.
 Yokem, Conrod, 110.
 Yokim, George, 110.
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.
 Yopp, Samuel, Jur, 91.
 Yopp, William, 56.
 Yopp, William, 91.
 York, 31.
 York, 31.
 York, John, 97.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.
 Yost, Jacob, 63.
 Yost, Jacob, 105.
 Youland, Thomas, 28.
 Youly, Jacob, 76.
 Youn, Saml, Jur, 76.
 Young, Aaron, 57.
 Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.
 Young, Allen, 33.
 Young, Ann, 54.
 Young, Archd, 98.
 Young, Christopher, 65.
 Young, Christopher, 106.
 Young, Drury, 44.
 Young, Edwin, 65.
 Young, Edwin, 105.
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.
 Young, Francis, 31.
 Young, George, 42.
 Young, George, 100.
 Young, Henry, 17.
 Young, Henry, 71.
 Young, Isaac, 57.
 Young, Jacob, 57.
 Young, James, 23.
 Young, James, 42.
 Young, James, 46.
 Young, James, 83.
 Young, James, 100.
 Young, John, 25.
 Young, John, 32.
 Young, John, 40.
 Young, John, 42.
 Young, John, 52.
 Young, John, 70.
 Young, John, 98.
 Young, John, 100.
 Young, Joshua, 44.
 Young, Landrum, 83.
 Young, Mary, 45.
 Young, Mary, 79.
 Young, Melton, 98.
 Young, Richd, 45.
 Young, Richd, 79.
 Young, Robert, 20.
 Young, Robt, 110.
 Young, Samuel, 14.
 Young, Samuel, 35.
 Young, Samuel, 66.
 Young, Samuel, 104.
 Young, Sannit, 104.
 Young, Sannit, 65.
 Young, Smith, 52.
 Young, Stephen, 101.
 Young, William, 26.
 Young, William, 40.
 Young, William, 68.
 Young, Wm., 98.
 Young, William, 108.
 Young, Wm, 110.
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.
 Younger, George, 31.
 Younger, James, 52.
 Younger, Joseph, 87.
 Younger, Thomas, 88.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 87.
 Younger, William, 88.
 Youngusband, Bettsey, 118.
 Youngusband, Isaac, 115.
 Youngusband, Isaac, 118.
 Youngusband, Mary, 118.
 Youngusband, William, 118.
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 23.
 Zachary, Crafford, 83.
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.
 Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.
 Zachery, John, 15.
 Zackry, David, 12.
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
 Zea, Philip, 63.
 Zeady, Philip, 64.
 Zeah, Philip, 105.
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.
 Zenith, 32.
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.
 Zetty, Peter, 76.
 Zieler, George, 66.
 Zills, Ann, 44.
 Zills, Morris, 44.
 Zills, Susanna, 44.
 Zills, Wm, 45.
 Zimmerman, John, 65.
 Zimmerman, John, 106.
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
 Zircle, Michael, 105.
 Zisler, George, 105.
 Zornes, Martin, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Frederick, 71.



